

1 STATE OF ILLINOIS)
2) SS:
3 COUNTY OF COOK)

4 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY
5 COUNTY DEPARTMENT-CRIMINAL DIVISION

6 THE PEOPLE OF THE)
7 STATE OF ILLINOIS)
8)
9 VS) Indictment No. 94 13344
10) Charge: Murder
11 NEVEST COLEMAN,)
12 DARRYL FULTON)

13 REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

14 BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 7th day of May
15 A.D., 1997, this cause came on for trial before the
16 Honorable DENNIS J. PORTER, Judge of said court, and a
17 jury, upon the indictment herein, the defendants
18 having entered pleas of not guilty.

19 APPEARANCES:

20 HON. RICHARD DEVINE,
21 State's Attorney of Cook County, by
22 MESSRS. BRIAN SEXTON and JAMES SANFORD,
23 Assistant State's Attorneys,
24 appeared for the People;

MR. RICHARD KLING,
appeared for the Defendant Coleman;

HON. RITA A. FRY,
Public Defender of Cook County, by
MS. MARY JANE PLACEK and
MS. JACQUELINE ROSS,
Assistant Public Defenders,
appeared for the Defendant Fulton.

10/18 EXHIBIT 26
5
Planet Depos, LLC

Plaintiff 001577

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

WILLIAM FOLEY,

called as a witness on behalf of the People of the
State of Illinois, having been first duly sworn, was
examined and testified as follows:

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. SEXTON:

Q Detective, in a nice loud voice could you
introduce yourself to both folks on the juries?

A Detective William Foley, F-o-l-e-y, star
20450.

Q Who are you employed by, sir?

A City of Chicago, the police department.

Q Where are you currently assigned?

A Area One, Violent Crimes, located at
5101 South Wentworth.

Q What is your current assignment?

A Violent Crimes.

Q And how long have you been a Violent Crimes
detective?

A Twenty years.

Q How long have you been a Chicago police
officer?

A Twenty-eight years.

Q And, sir, directing your attention back to

1 April 28, 1994, where were you assigned back then?

2 A Area One, Violent Crimes.

3 Q Did you have a partner back then?

4 A Michael Clancy, C-l-a-n-c-y.

5 Q And what shift were you working back then?

6 A Afternoons, 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon to
7 11:30 in the evening.

8 Q And directing your attention to approximately
9 sometime after 8:00 p.m., did you receive an
10 assignment of a body being found in the basement at
11 917 West Garfield?

12 A I did.

13 Q Did you and your partner proceed there?

14 A We did.

15 Q And were you driving in an unmarked police
16 vehicle?

17 A We were.

18 Q Is that the standard detective vehicle?

19 A Yes, sir.

20 Q And were there police personnel already there
21 by the time you got there?

22 A There were.

23 Q Specifically uniform police officers?

24 A Yes, sir.

1 Q And did you learn of any witness, possible
2 witnesses, who found the body at that time?

3 A I learned that two male blacks had found the
4 body.

5 Q Michael Barber and Nevest Coleman?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q What kind of arrangements were made for
8 Mr. Barber and Mr. Coleman?

9 A The patrol officers had made arrangements to
10 take them -- those two witnesses into my office at
11 51st and Wentworth.

12 Q And what did you then proceed to do?

13 A Inspect the crime scene.

14 Q And specifically where did you go?

15 A To the rear entrance at 917 West Garfield
16 Boulevard.

17 Q And what did you observe once you got there?

18 A Several steps leading to the basement.

19 Q And did you go to the basement then?

20 A I did.

21 Q And can you please tell us what you observed
22 once you got to the basement?

23 A There was a female black lying on her back
24 naked from the waist down. Her upper clothing was

1 pulled up around her head. There was a large pole
2 protruding from her vaginal area and there was a piece
3 of concrete wedged into her mouth.

4 Q Now, were there other detectives at the scene
5 who were assisting you in this investigation?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q Do you recall what those detectives' names
8 were?

9 A O'Brien and Carroll, Graf and Moser and
10 myself and my partner.

11 Q Was Detectives Halloran and Boudreau also
12 there as well?

13 MS. PLACEK: Objection. Leading.

14 THE COURT: Overruled.

15 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

16 BY MR. SEXTON:

17 Q And did you stay at the scene for a while?

18 A I did.

19 Q Did any family members of the victim ever
20 come to the scene at all, if you recall?

21 A The mother, the grandmother and the uncle.

22 Q And did anything happen then?

23 A The mother and the uncle made a tentative
24 identification of the victim while the body was in the

1 squadrol.

2 Q When you mean squadrol you mean like a wagon?

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q And did you and your partner proceed anywhere
5 after that?

6 A Arrangements were then made to meet the
7 family at the morgue.

8 Q And did you then proceed to go to the morgue?

9 A I did.

10 Q And is that official title the medical
11 examiner's office?

12 A Yes, sir, it is.

13 Q And what happened once you and your partner
14 got to the morgue?

15 A Arrangements were made for the family to view
16 the victim's remains.

17 Q Was the victim in fact identified at that
18 point?

19 A Positively, sir.

20 Q Did you have occasion to interview anybody at
21 the morgue?

22 A The victim's boyfriend, Mr. Chester Latham.

23 Q Where did Mr. Latham live at the time?

24 A I believe 74th or 75th and Ingleside.

1 Q And can you describe his demeanor as you were
2 talking to him?

3 A He was very upset over the death of the
4 victim.

5 Q And about how long did you have a
6 conversation with him?

7 A Ten or fifteen minutes.

8 Q And after that conversation were you looking
9 for anybody in connection with this homicide?

10 A Two male blacks.

11 THE COURT: Just answer yes or no.

12 THE WITNESS: Yes.

13 BY MR. SEXTON:

14 Q Who were you looking for at this point?

15 MS. PLACEK: Objection. Hearsay.

16 THE COURT: Objection sustained. Ask your
17 next question.

18 BY MR. SEXTON:

19 Q Well, what did you do after you talked to
20 them?

21 A Went back to Area One.

22 Q And did you have occasion to interview
23 anybody there at Area One?

24 A Yes, sir.

1 Q Specifically directing your attention to
2 approximately 11:00 p.m., did you have occasion to
3 interview a Nevest Coleman?

4 A I did.

5 Q And without for right now telling us the
6 content of his statement did you have a conversation
7 with him?

8 A I did.

9 Q And who was present for that conversation?

10 A Myself and my partner, Detective Clancy.

11 Q Approximately how long did that conversation
12 take place?

13 A Ten or fifteen minutes.

14 Q What did you do after that conversation?

15 A Took Mr. Coleman home.

16 Q Did you in fact take Mr. Coleman home?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And did you go anywhere after you took him
19 home?

20 A 5517 South Sangamon.

21 Q What was your purpose in going over --

22 THE COURT: Just a moment. I'm sorry. You
23 may continue. Go ahead.

24

1 BY MR. SEXTON:

2 Q What was your purpose in going over to
3 5517 South Sangamon?

4 A To locate one or two individuals.

5 Q Specifically who?

6 A Chip.

7 MS. PLACEK: Objection.

8 THE COURT: Overruled.

9 MS. PLACEK: Foundation.

10 THE COURT: Overruled. He may answer.

11 THE WITNESS: Chip or Dap.

12 BY MR. SEXTON:

13 Q Did you in fact go to 5517 South Sangamon?

14 A I did.

15 Q Were you able to locate a Chip or a Dap at
16 that point?

17 A No, sir.

18 Q Now, what happened after you weren't able to
19 locate a Chip or a Dap there at 5517 South Sangamon?

20 A I was returning to my vehicle and was
21 approached by Detectives Boudreau and Halloran.

22 Q And did you learn of the substance of a
23 conversation that they had with a Francine Calimee?

24 A I did.

1 Q And what, if anything, did you do after you
2 learned of the substance of that conversation?

3 A Went to the home of Nevest Coleman and asked
4 him if he would come back to Area One with us, that we
5 had additional questions to ask him.

6 Q Why did you go back over to Coleman's house?

7 A Because Francine Calimee told --

8 MR. KLING: Objection, judge.

9 THE COURT: Objection sustained.

10 BY MR. SEXTON:

11 Q After you went back to Coleman's house -- Who
12 was there at Coleman's house?

13 A I believe his mother and his father.

14 Q And was he subsequently transported to Area
15 One, Violent Crimes?

16 A He was.

17 Q What did you do with respect to Mr. Coleman?

18 A Put him in an interview room.

19 MR. SEXTON: All right.

20 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, at this
21 point those of you who are seated in the jury box,
22 again until the case is submitted to you for your
23 deliberation you must not discuss the case with anyone
24 or remain in the hearing of anyone discussing it.

1 You're to keep an open mind. You're not
2 to decide any issue in the case until it has been
3 submitted to you for your deliberations under the
4 instructions of the court.

5 All right. You may now -- Mary, do you
6 want to take them back to the other jury room and then
7 the sheriff is going to take you over for lunch and
8 we'll see you back after lunch. And you may now
9 retire to your jury room. We're going to keep working
10 but you can go to lunch now.

11 DEPUTY SHERIFF: All rise for the jury.

12	(Coleman jury excused.)
----	-------------------------

13 THE COURT: You may continue.

14 BY MR. SEXTON:

15 Q Detective, did you subsequently have several
16 conversations with Nevast Coleman concerning the
17 homicide of Antwinica Bridgeman?

18 | A I did.

19 MS. PLACEK: Objection.

20 THE COURT: Overruled. That answer may
21 stand. You may continue.

22 BY MR. SEXTON:

23 Q And after those conversations did you notify
24 the state's attorney's office?

1 A Yes, sir.

2 Q And did an assistant state's attorney by the
3 name of Hal Garfinkel come to the station?

4 A Yes, sir.

5 Q Did you have an opportunity to talk with a
6 Mr. Garfinkel?

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q Was the substance -- Well, strike that.
9 Was --

10 THE COURT: Move it along.

11 MR. SEXTON: All right, judge.

12 BY MR. SEXTON:

13 Q Well, directing your attention to about 7:00
14 a.m. what, if anything, did you do with respect to
15 this investigation?

16 A Went to 5517 South Sangamon.

17 Q And what was your purpose in going over
18 there?

19 A To talk to an individual by the name of Dap.

20 Q All right. And did you go there with some
21 fellow detectives?

22 A I did.

23 Q Who else did you go there with?

24 A Myself, my partner -- Not my partner.

1 Myself, Detective Halloran, Detective O'Brien and
2 Detective Boudreau and Jerry Carroll.

3 Q And at that location was Mr. Fulton placed
4 under arrest?

5 A Yes, sir.

6 Q Do you see Mr. Fulton here in court today?

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q Can you please point and identify something
9 that he's wearing?

10 A The gentleman in I believe it's a gray suit,
11 white shirt. (Indicating.)

12 MR. SEXTON: Judge, let the record reflect
13 the in-court identification of the defendant, Darryl
14 Fulton.

15 THE COURT: It may.

16 BY MR. SEXTON:

17 Q In fact when you first saw him was he already
18 in custody from Detective Halloran?

19 A Yes, sir.

20 Q Now, what did you do with respect to
21 Mr. Fulton at this point?

22 A Transported him into my office at 51st and
23 Wentworth.

24 Q Was he handcuffed at that time?

1 A No, sir.

2 Q And did you then arrive at Area One, Violent
3 Crimes?

4 A I did.

5 Q And what did you do with respect to
6 Mr. Fulton at that point?

7 A Placed him in an interview room.

8 Q Was he handcuffed in the interview room?

9 A No, sir.

10 Q Did you have an opportunity to talk to him at
11 approximately 7:30 a.m.?

12 A I did.

13 Q Who was present for that conversation?

14 A Myself, Detective Clancy.

15 Q And did you advise the defendant of anything
16 at that point?

17 A His Constitutional Rights from my FOP book.

18 Q Do you have your FOP book with you here
19 today?

20 A Yes, sir.

21 Q Does that contain the same rights that you
22 gave the defendant back in 1994?

23 A Yes, sir.

24 MR. SEXTON: Judge, I ask that it be marked

1 as People's Exhibit --

2 THE COURT: 55.

3 MR. SEXTON: 55, judge?

4 THE COURT: 55.

5 MR. SEXTON: Judge, I ask that it be marked
6 as People's No. 55.

7 THE COURT: All right. It may be so marked.

8 MR. SANFORD: No. I'm sorry. 56.

9 THE COURT: What do you have as 55?

10 MR. SANFORD: Officer O'Toole's -- There were
11 objects, but I think all parties agree it's 56. We'll
12 clarify that.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. SEXTON: May I continue?

15 THE COURT: All right. You may continue.

16 BY MR. SEXTON:

17 Q Could you please read the rights that you
18 read to Mr. Fulton back on April 29, 1994 in the
19 morning hours?

20 A Before we ask you any questions it's our duty
21 to advise you of your rights. Number One, do you
22 understand that you have the right to remain silent?

23 Number Two, do you understand that
24 anything you say can and may be used against you in

1 court or other proceedings?

2 Number Three, do you understand that you
3 have the right to talk to a lawyer before we ask you
4 any questions and to have him with you during
5 questioning?

6 Number Four, if you cannot afford or
7 otherwise obtain a lawyer and you want one a lawyer
8 will be appointed for you and we will not ask any
9 questions until he has been appointed.

10 Number Five, if you decide to answer
11 now, with or without a lawyer, you will still have the
12 right to stop the questioning at any time or to stop
13 the questioning for the purposes of consulting a
14 lawyer.

15 Number Six, you may waive the right of
16 advice of counsel and your right to remain silent and
17 you may answer questions or make a statement without
18 consulting a lawyer if you so desire.

19 Number Seven, do you understand each of
20 these rights?

21 Number Eight, do you wish to answer
22 questions at this time?

23 Q Did he indicate after each right was given
24 that he understood those rights?

1 A Yes, sir, he did.

2 Q Did he agree to talk to you about this
3 murder?

4 A He did.

5 Q Did he ask you to explain any of the terms at
6 all?

7 A No, sir.

8 Q Did you have any difficulty comprehending
9 what he was saying?

10 A No, sir.

11 Q Did you then inform him of anything?

12 A Yes, sir.

13 Q What is that?

14 A The contents of Mr. Coleman's statement.

15 Q Let me ask you this, did you ask him
16 regarding -- did you ask him about where he was during
17 this homicide?

18 A Yes, sir.

19 Q And what, if anything, did he tell you at
20 that point?

21 A He said he didn't know anything about the
22 homicide and he wasn't in the area, he was with his
23 girlfriend, a Miss Kimberly Johnson.

24 Q And about how long did that conversation

1 last?

2 A Less than ten minutes.

3 Q And what did you do then with respect to this
4 investigation?

5 A Went and looked for Miss Kimberly Johnson.

6 Q Were you also looking for an individual by
7 the name of Chip as well?

8 A Yes, sir.

9 Q At that time were you able to locate Kimberly
10 Johnson or Chip or Eddie Taylor during the day of
11 April 29, 1994?

12 A No, sir.

13 Q Did you and your partner -- Was your partner
14 also interviewing Mr. Coleman at that time as well
15 with the state's attorney?

16 MS. PLACEK: Objection. Foundation.

17 THE COURT: Objection sustained -- Strike
18 that. Overruled. You may answer that question. It's
19 preliminary.

20 THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer?

21 THE COURT: You may answer.

22 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, he was.

23

24

1 BY MR. SEXTON:

2 Q And was a court reported statement taken from
3 Mr. Coleman the morning of April 29, 1994?

4 A Yes, sir.

5 Q Now, about what time did you and your partner
6 leave the station?

7 A About 1:00 o'clock in the afternoon, 1:30
8 maybe.

9 Q And did you hand off so to speak the
10 investigation to anybody at that time?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 Q And who did you hand it off to?

13 A My supervisor, the watch commander on duty at
14 the time.

15 Q And did you give him any instructions with
16 regard to Mr. Fulton at that time?

17 A Yes, sir, that all of his personal needs will
18 be met and that nobody else interview him or
19 interrogate him and that I would be back in several
20 hours.

21 Q Were efforts still being made to locate a
22 Kimberly Johnson as well as an Eddie Taylor or Chip?

23 A Yes, sir.

24 Q Would that be assigned to detectives who

1 would come on duty during the day then?

2 A Yes, sir.

3 Q Do you recall what time you returned that day
4 to work with your partner on April 29, 1994?

5 A I believe it was about 5:30 or 6:00 o'clock
6 in the evening.

7 Q And when you returned were you aware of --
8 did you become aware of any fingerprints that were
9 taken from one of the beer cans that was found in the
10 basement?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 Q In fact did you learn the results of a
13 fingerprint analysis on April 29, 1994?

14 A I did.

15 Q The results of that fingerprint analysis --
16 Can you tell us the results that you learned?

17 A There were no additional prints found.

18 Q Let me ask you this, was a comparison made by
19 a fingerprint examiner on April 29, 1994?

20 MS. PLACEK: Objection.

21 MR. SEXTON: That he's aware of.

22 MS. PLACEK: Objection sustained. It's
23 hearsay.

24

1 BY MR. SEXTON:

2 Q Did you continue in your efforts to try and
3 find an Eddie Taylor when you came back on the job
4 about 5:30 or 6:00 or so?

5 A Yes, sir.

6 Q Were you able to locate Eddie Taylor or Chip
7 at all?

8 A No, sir.

9 MS. PLACEK: Objection.

10 THE COURT: Overruled. The answer may stand.

11 BY MR. SEXTON:

12 Q In fact what kind of efforts were you making
13 in order to try and find an Eddie Taylor?

14 A Going to previous addresses as well as
15 acquaintances' homes.

16 Q And directing your attention to sometime
17 after 8:00 p.m., did you become aware whether your
18 fellow detectives had in fact located a Kimberly
19 Johnson?

20 A Yes. She was located by Detectives O'Brien
21 and Carroll.

22 Q Did you sometime after that learn the
23 contents of what Miss Johnson had told Detectives
24 Carroll and O'Brien?

1 MS. PLACEK: Objection to leading.

2 THE COURT: Objection to the form of the
3 question sustained.

4 BY MR. SEXTON:

5 Q Well, did you talk to Detectives Carroll and
6 O'Brien after that?

7 A I did.

8 Q And did you learn the contents of what
9 Miss Johnson had stated?

10 MS. PLACEK: Objection, judge.

11 THE COURT: Objection sustained as to the
12 form of the question.

13 BY MR. SEXTON:

14 Q You talked to them, is that correct, after
15 they had interviewed Miss Johnson?

16 A Yes, sir.

17 Q And sometime after that at approximately
18 around 9:00 p.m. did you have an opportunity to talk
19 to Mr. Fulton once again?

20 A I did.

21 Q And was that in the same interview room?

22 A Yes, sir.

23 Q And do you recall who was present for that
24 conversation?

1 A Myself and Detective Clancy.

2 Q At that time did you confront the defendant
3 with anything?

4 MS. PLACEK: Objection. Ask for a side bar,
5 judge.

6 THE COURT: All right. Side bar.

7 (The following proceedings
8 were had out of the presence
9 and hearing of the jury:)

10 THE COURT: Your objection is?

11 MS. PLACEK: Judge, what was said to her by
12 the detectives or what she said to the two detectives
13 was I believe, and I'm summarizing, if you tell me the
14 date he was there. I don't know the exact dates.
15 Now, the word confront would be he said I was there
16 and then, well, no, she said he wasn't, and that's not
17 what she said.

18 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to instruct the
19 jury that the statements made by the detective are not
20 to be taken as to the -- for the truth of what this --
21 What's her name, Johnson?

22 MS. PLACEK: Kimberly Johnson.

23 THE COURT: -- may have said. They're only
24 to be taken to determine the circumstances under which

1 these alleged statements were made. You may not
2 accept them for the truth of the fact that is asserted
3 and I'll explain to them the best I can in my limited
4 way as to the difference between taking something for
5 the fact that it was said as apposed to, I usually do
6 that with a rain analogy and a raincoat and umbrella
7 on a sunny day.

8 MS. PLACEK: No. No. No. Is that the same
9 analogy because this is he told him he lied.

10 THE COURT: I understand that.

11 MS. PLACEK: To Fulton.

12 THE COURT: That's a fact that they can use
13 in considering the weight to be given to the
14 statement.

15 MS. PLACEK: Okay. Fine. Do what you got to
16 do.

17 THE COURT: All right. Do you want to sit
18 here or do you want to go eat lunch?

19 MR. KLING: I'd like to sit here.

20 (The following proceedings
21 were had in the presence and
22 hearing of the jury:)

23 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, you're
24 about to hear some testimony which is going to involve

1 statements that were made or allegedly made by other
2 people, Kimberly Johnson. You may not consider this
3 testimony for the purpose of the truth of whether
4 these statements were made or for -- whether --
5 actually whether the statements were made or whether
6 the statements were true.

7 You may only consider this evidence
8 insofar as it is a fact or circumstance to be
9 considered by you that these words were said to the
10 defendant and to consider the fact that these words
11 were said as being a fact or circumstance to consider
12 by you in determining the credibility that you wish to
13 give to any subsequent statements, should there be
14 any.

15 To put it another way, the statements of
16 an out of court witness, in this case Kimberly
17 Johnson, having somebody else testify to what Kimberly
18 Johnson said would be hearsay if it were offered for
19 the truth of that statement. However, on this case
20 these statements are only being offered to show the
21 circumstances made and the giving of these alleged
22 statements by the defendant so as that -- as such they
23 are -- the fact that these words were said to the
24 defendant are relevant in determining the weight to be

1 given to any subsequent statements. You may consider
2 them for that purpose and that purpose only.

3 I'll give you another example. If I
4 were to tell you right now, since we're sitting in
5 this windowless room, and I were to tell you that it's
6 raining outside right now and so you went and got your
7 umbrella and your overcoat and your galoshes and you
8 went outside and when you get outside you discover
9 it's a bright sunny day out there and so you're the
10 only person walking down the street with all your rain
11 equipment on and somebody comes up to you and says why
12 are you wearing -- carrying an umbrella and wearing
13 your galoshes and your raincoat and you could say, you
14 could testify then if you were asked that question,
15 Judge Porter told me it was raining outside. All
16 right.

17 Now, what you couldn't testify to though
18 would be going over to somebody else on the jury and
19 saying it's raining outside, Judge Porter told me
20 that. You couldn't do that to prove that it was
21 raining outside. You could only do it to prove -- to
22 show what affect those words had on you. You see?

23 Likewise, the fact that certain things
24 may have been said or may not have been said by

1 somebody out of court, the fact the defendant was told
2 that certain things were said is something that you
3 may consider in determining the facts and
4 circumstances surrounding any alleged statements which
5 were given after that. You may consider that for that
6 affect and that only. You may continue.

7 MR. SEXTON: Thanks, judge.

8 BY MR. SEXTON:

9 Q Now, did you confront the defendant with
10 anything at that point?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 Q What did you confront him with?

13 A That Miss Johnson did not support his alibi.

14 Q And at that time did Mr. Fulton then change
15 his story to you?

16 A Yes, sir.

17 Q Now, what did he tell you regarding this
18 offense?

19 A He said he had lied in his previous account
20 and that Miss Johnson wasn't his alibi. He then went
21 on to say that he had occasion to be in the alley
22 behind Nevest Coleman's house and he observed Nevest
23 Coleman and Eddie Taylor and the victim down in Nevest
24 Coleman's basement.

1 Q What did he state had happened then?

2 A He then said he observed Chip, Eddie Taylor,
3 being orally copulated by the victim and Nevest
4 Coleman having intercourse with the victim.

5 Q And did he state anything had happened --
6 What, if anything, did he state happened while he was
7 observing this?

8 A He said that both of those individuals looked
9 at him, I believe he got afraid and ran home.

10 Q Now, what kind of arrangements were then made
11 with regard to Mr. Fulton at this point, sir -- Let me
12 ask you this, how long did the conversation take
13 place?

14 A Maybe fifteen or twenty minutes.

15 Q And what kind of arrangements, if any, were
16 made with respect to Mr. Fulton at this point?

17 A I again informed my supervisor that
18 Mr. Fulton should be allowed to sleep and go to the
19 bathroom and have water, if he so desired.

20 Q And at that point were you also aware of any
21 other physical -- of any other tests that were done on
22 the physical evidence that was recovered from the
23 basement?

24 A There were supposed to be some laser tests

1 done on the physical evidence.

2 Q And as of April 29, 1994 that had not been
3 done yet; is that correct?

4 A Arrangements were made to have it done on the
5 30th, sir.

6 Q Were efforts also being made -- Did you also
7 make efforts to try and locate -- still locate Chip or
8 Eddie Taylor?

9 A Numerous efforts.

10 Q And approximately what time did you leave on
11 the evening of April 29, 1994?

12 A It was about 1:30 or 2:00 o'clock in the
13 morning.

14 Q Mr. Taylor had still not been located?

15 A No, sir.

16 Q Now, what time did you get back to work on
17 April 30, 1994?

18 A About 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon.

19 Q When you got back to work at 3:00 in the
20 afternoon had your fellow detectives been able to
21 locate Mr. Taylor yet?

22 A No, sir.

23 Q Did you also learn the results of the laser
24 test that was done on the additional physical evidence

1 from the basement?

2 A Yes, sir, I did.

3 Q What exactly is a laser test, just so we're
4 all clear?

5 A A laser light is put on the physical evidence
6 from different angles to see if any impressions can be
7 found.

8 Q When you say impressions, are you talking
9 about additional fingerprints that could be found?

10 A Yes, sir.

11 Q Was that done on the bottles as well as the
12 beer cans that were found in that basement?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q Did you learn the results of the laser tests
15 from the bottles on April 30, 1994 when you got back
16 to work?

17 A I did.

18 Q What was the results of those tests?

19 A No additional fingerprints were found.

20 Q Did you continue to look for, yourself and
21 your partner, to look for Eddie Taylor?

22 A Yes, sir.

23 Q Were you able to find him on that day?

24 A No, sir.

1 Q And at approximately 9:00 p.m. did you notify
2 Felony Review?

3 A Yes, sir, I did.

4 Q Did a state's attorney eventually arrive at
5 Area One, Violent Crimes?

6 A At about 9:30, yes, sir.

7 Q And do you remember that state's attorney's
8 name?

9 A Hal Garfinkel.

10 Q Is that the same state's attorney that had
11 come out the night before?

12 A Yes, sir.

13 Q And directing your attention to approximately
14 10:00 p.m., did you have occasion to be present for an
15 interview that the state's attorney had with
16 Mr. Fulton?

17 A I was.

18 Q Do you recall where that conversation took
19 place?

20 A The same interview room.

21 Q And did the state's attorney advise the
22 defendant of anything at that point?

23 A His Constitutional Rights.

24 Q And are those the same rights that you had

1 previously given to him the day before?

2 A Essentially, yes, sir.

3 Q Did Mr. Fulton again indicate that he
4 understood those rights?

5 A Yes, sir, he did.

6 Q And did Mr. Fulton then proceed to have a
7 conversation with Mr. Garfinkel?

8 A Yes, sir, he did.

9 Q In that conversation did Mr. Garfinkel
10 confront the defendant with anything?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 MS. PLACEK: Objection. Leading and
13 suggestive, judge.

14 THE COURT: Overruled. The answer may stand.
15 BY MR. SEXTON:

16 Q What is that, detective?

17 A He informed him of Mr. Coleman's statement
18 implicating him.

19 MS. PLACEK: Objection.

20 THE COURT: Objection overruled. Again,
21 ladies and gentlemen, this isn't taken for the truth
22 of the matter asserted. This is taken only for the
23 fact that the witness -- that the defendant was told
24 such a thing and you may consider that fact that the

1 words were said only insofar as it may affect the
2 believability or the credibility or the weight to be
3 given to any subsequent statements that may follow.
4 You may not consider that as the truth of the matter
5 asserted in the codefendant's statement.

6 MR. SEXTON: May I proceed, judge?

7 THE COURT: You may.

8 BY MR. SEXTON:

9 Q At that time did Mr. Fulton make any special
10 requests?

11 A Yes, sir, he did.

12 Q And do you recall what that request was?

13 A He asked to speak with the state's attorney
14 alone.

15 Q At that point what did you do then?

16 A Left the room.

17 Q And approximately how long did the state's
18 attorney talk to Mr. Fulton alone?

19 A Approximately forty-five minutes to an hour.

20 Q And what happened after about forty-five
21 minutes to an hour?

22 A Mr. Garfinkel came out -- came for me and I
23 went back into the room with him.

24 Q What happened once you got back into the

1 room?

2 A Mr. Fulton related a different story.

3 Q And do you recall what he then related to you
4 regarding his involvement in the homicide of Antwinica
5 Bridgeman then?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q Can you please tell us?

8 A He said basically that all of the
9 individuals, himself, Mr. Taylor, Mr. Coleman and the
10 victim were in the alley behind Nevest Coleman's house
11 at 917 West Garfield. He then went on to say they all
12 agreed to engage in sex and went down to the basement.

13 Q Did he state what happened once they all got
14 down to the basement?

15 A When they all got down to the basement the
16 victim orally copulated Taylor and engaged in
17 intercourse with Mr. Coleman.

18 Q Was it Mr. Taylor or Mr. Fulton that she
19 engaged in oral --

20 A I'm sorry. Orally copulated --

21 MS. PLACEK: Objection, judge. Impeaching
22 his own witness?

23 THE COURT: Overruled.

24 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I made a mistake.

1 She was orally copulating Mr. Fulton.

2 BY MR. SEXTON:

3 Q Did he state whether Mr. Coleman was having
4 sex with her as well at the same time?

5 A He stated that he was having sexual
6 intercourse with the victim.

7 Q And did he state what Taylor was doing while
8 this was going on?

9 A Taylor was just standing around watching.

10 Q Did he state if anything happened after that?

11 A He stated after a short time Mr. Taylor
12 wanted to have sex with the victim.

13 Q And did he state what the victim did after
14 Mr. Taylor stated that he wanted to have sex with the
15 victim?

16 A The victim wanted to leave and at that point
17 Mr. Coleman and Mr. Taylor forced her to the ground.

18 Q Did he state what happened after they forced
19 her to the ground?

20 A At that point Mr. Coleman forced her to
21 orally copulate him and Mr. Taylor had sexual
22 intercourse with her.

23 Q Did Mr. Fulton tell you what he was doing as
24 Mr. Coleman forced the victim to orally copulate him

1 and Taylor was having vaginal intercourse with the
2 victim?

3 A He was stating that he was acting as a
4 lookout because the victim was screaming.

5 Q Did he state what he would do as the lookout?

6 A Yes. Watch the back door, that nobody came
7 to discover them.

8 Q Now, you stated that he -- Mr. Fulton told
9 you that the victim was screaming at this point?

10 A Yes, sir.

11 Q Did Mr. Fulton tell you what happened as the
12 victim continued to scream?

13 A Yes. He said that Mr. Coleman told
14 Mr. Taylor to put concrete in the victim's mouth to
15 stop her from screaming, at that point he said that
16 Mr. Taylor put a piece of concrete in the victim's
17 mouth.

18 Q Did Mr. Fulton tell you what he was doing as
19 Taylor was putting a brick in Miss Bridgeman's mouth
20 per the directions of Coleman?

21 A Acting as a lookout.

22 Q Did he tell you what happened after concrete
23 was put in Bridgeman's mouth, the victim's mouth?

24 A Yes. Mr. Taylor then picked up a piece of

1 pipe and said to the victim you want something hard, I
2 got something hard for you and at that point stuck the
3 pipe into the vaginal area of the victim.

4 Q And, again, what did Mr. Fulton tell you that
5 he was doing as Taylor jammed the pipe into the
6 victim's vagina?

7 A Acting as a lookout.

8 Q Did he tell you what he observed about
9 Ms. Bridgeman once Taylor jammed the pipe into her
10 vaginal area?

11 A Yes, sir. He said that the victim's body
12 began to shiver and shake and that a large amount of
13 blood started coming from her vaginal area.

14 Q Did he tell you what he did then?

15 A Yes. He said they all got up and ran from
16 the basement.

17 MR. SEXTON: One moment, judge.

18 BY MR. SEXTON:

19 Q Just one more question, Detective Foley. Was
20 the conversation that you just related subsequently
21 reduced to handwritten form and signed by Nevest --
22 I'm sorry. -- by Darryl Fulton?

23 A Yes, sir.

24 MS. PLACEK: Objection.

1 THE COURT: Overruled.

2 MR. SEXTON: One moment, judge.

3 MR. SEXTON: I have nothing further, judge.

4 MS. PLACEK: Very briefly just two questions
5 before we break.

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. PLACEK:

8 Q What time was the oral conversation you spoke
9 of that you just related to the ladies and gentlemen
10 of the jury?

11 A That would have been about 11:00 o'clock,
12 ma'am, on the 30th.

13 Q And isn't it correct in fact that the written
14 conversation consists of three pages?

15 A Yes, I believe it is. If I could see it I
16 could further refresh my memory.

17 Q Surely. As a matter of fact am I correct in
18 saying that no one was writing down anything at 11:30,
19 correct?

20 A Not that I saw, no, ma'am.

21 Q Well, isn't it correct that in fact the
22 written statement was taken the next day?

23 A If I could see that I could tell you.

24 Q Is your memory exhausted?

1 A I believe it was the next day, but I'm not
2 certain.

3 Q About 12:30 a.m.?

4 A That's correct.

5 Q So even though -- Let me ask you this, when
6 did the oral statement that you've described through
7 the leading of Mr. Sexton first take place, when did
8 that start, when you were allowed back into the room?

9 A At roughly 11:00 p.m., ma'am.

10 Q And it lasted until when?

11 A I would say about a half hour.

12 Q So that would be 11:30, completion?

13 A Roughly, yes.

14 Q 11:30, 11:20, 11:45, somewhere around there?

15 A That's correct.

16 Q By the way, it wasn't reduced to writing by
17 Mr. Fulton, was it?

18 A No, ma'am.

19 Q It wasn't reduced to a -- any kind of court
20 reporter coming in, was it?

21 A I believe that was his choice, ma'am. You
22 could either record it and memorialize it by a
23 handwritten statement or by a court reported
24 statement.

1 Q Well, let's talk about that. When you say
2 record it, you, of course, have a tape recorder,
3 correct?

4 A I don't. No, ma'am.

5 Q Was there one in the station?

6 A There could have been.

7 Q Did you look for it?

8 A No, ma'am.

9 Q Did you ask him whether or not you in fact
10 might tape what he was saying just in case he didn't
11 change his mind?

12 A We never tape record any conversations,
13 ma'am.

14 Q Okay. Let me ask you this, when you say you
15 never tape record any conversations -- Do you want to
16 break now or --

17 THE COURT: Yeah, we can break now.

18 Ladies and gentlemen, again until the
19 case has been submitted to you for your deliberation
20 you must not discuss the case with anyone or remain in
21 the hearing of anyone discussing it or read any
22 newspapers articles.

23 After the case has been submitted to you
24 you must discuss the case only in the jury room when

In the Matter Of:

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.

MARK ROTERT

March 19, 2021



3C Litigation Support, Inc.

Courtesy, Commitment, Consistency

lit3c.com

773-979-2415
info@lit3c.com

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

1 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2 NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS
3 EASTERN DIVISION
4 DERRELL FULTON, AKA DARRYL)
5 FULTON,)
6 Plaintiff,) Case No. 17 CV 8696
7 v.) Hon. J. Pacold
8 CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.,) Mag. J. Harjani
9 Defendants.)
10 -----)
11 NEVEST COLEMAN,)
12 Plaintiff,) Case No. 18 CV 998
13 v.) Hon. J. Pacold
14 CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.,) Mag. J. Harjani
15 Defendants.)

16
17 The deposition of MARK ROTERT, called
18 for examination pursuant to the Rules of Civil
19 Procedure for the United States District Courts
20 pertaining to the taking of depositions, taken
21 remotely via Zoom videoconference
22 before Tracy Jones, a Certified Shorthand Reporter
23 within and for the County of Cook and State of
24 Illinois on the 19th day of March 2021 at the hour
 of 10:05 a.m.

23 Reported by: Tracy Jones, CSR, RPR, CLR
24 License No.: 084-004553

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 2..5

Page 2	Page 4
<p>1 APPEARANCES:</p> <p>2 LOEVY & LOEVY, by</p> <p>3 RUSSELL AINSWORTH, ESQUIRE (Remotely)</p> <p>4 311 North Aberdeen Street, 3rd Floor</p> <p>5 Chicago, Illinois 60607</p> <p>6 312.243.5900</p> <p>7 russell@loevy.com</p> <p>8 On behalf of Plaintiff Coleman;</p> <p>9 KATHLEEN T. ZELLNER & ASSOCIATES, P.C., by</p> <p>10 NICHOLAS CURRAN, ESQUIRE (Remotely)</p> <p>11 DOUGLAS H. JOHNSON, ESQUIRE (Remotely)</p> <p>12 1901 Butterfield Road</p> <p>13 Downers Grove, Illinois 60515</p> <p>14 630.955.1212</p> <p>15 attorneys@zellnerlawoffices.com</p> <p>16 On behalf of Plaintiff Fulton;</p> <p>17 THE SOTOS LAW FIRM, P.C., by</p> <p>18 LISA MEADOR, ESQUIRE (Remotely)</p> <p>19 141 West Jackson Boulevard, Suite 1240A</p> <p>20 Chicago, Illinois 60143</p> <p>21 630.735.3300</p> <p>22 lmeador@jsotoslaw.com</p> <p>23 On behalf of Defendant City of Chicago;</p> <p>24 ROCK FUSCO & CONNELLY, LLC</p> <p>25 PATRICK R. MORAN, ESQUIRE (Remotely)</p> <p>26 ANDREW GRILL, ESQUIRE (Remotely)</p> <p>27 321 North Clark Street, Suite 2200</p> <p>28 Chicago, Illinois 60654</p> <p>29 312.494.1000</p> <p>30 pmoran@rfclaw.com</p> <p>31 On behalf of Individual Defendant</p> <p>32 Officers;</p> <p>33 COOK COUNTY STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, by</p> <p>34 JESSICA SCHELLER, ESQUIRE (Remotely)</p> <p>35 500 Richard J. Daley Center</p> <p>36 Chicago, Illinois 60602</p> <p>37 312.603.3151</p> <p>38 jessica.scheller@cookcountyil.gov</p> <p>39 On behalf of Cook County State's</p> <p>40 Attorney's Office:</p>	<p>1 I N D E X</p> <p>2 WITNESS EXAMINATION</p> <p>3 MARK ROTERT</p> <p>4 Examination By Attorney Meador 7</p> <p>5 Examination By Attorney Moran 235</p> <p>6 Examination By Attorney Kunzer 242</p> <p>7 Examination By Attorney Moran 244</p> <p>8 Examination By Attorney Curran 246</p> <p>9 Examination By Attorney Ainsworth 310</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 E X H I B I T S</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE</p> <p>14 Exhibit No. 1 30</p> <p>15 Exhibit No. 2 39</p> <p>16 Exhibit No. 3 73</p> <p>17 Exhibit No. 4 83</p> <p>18 Exhibit No. 5 90</p> <p>19 Exhibit No. 6 93</p> <p>20 Exhibit No. 7 98</p> <p>21 Exhibit No. 8 112</p> <p>22 Exhibit No. 9* 154</p> <p>23 Exhibit No. 10 154</p> <p>24 Exhibit No. 11* 181</p> <p>25 Exhibit No. 12 199</p> <p>26 Exhibit No. 13 202</p> <p>27 Exhibit No. 14* 209</p> <p>28 Exhibit No. 15 219</p> <p>29 Exhibit No. 16 251</p> <p>30 Exhibit No. 17 258</p> <p>31 Exhibit No. 18 259</p> <p>32 Exhibit No. 19 261</p> <p>33 Exhibit No. 20 262</p> <p>34 Exhibit No. 21 268</p> <p>35 Exhibit No. 22 278</p> <p>36 Exhibit No. 23 296</p> <p>37 Exhibit No. 24 300</p> <p>38 Exhibit No. 25 313</p> <p>39 Exhibit No. 26 321</p> <p>40 *Exhibit retained by counsel.</p>
<p>1 APPEARANCES (Cont'd):</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 COOK COUNTY STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, by</p> <p>4 LYLE HENRETTY, ESQUIRE (Remotely)</p> <p>5 500 Richard J. Daley Center</p> <p>6 Chicago, Illinois 60602</p> <p>7 312.603.3151</p> <p>8 lyle.henretty@cookcountyil.gov</p> <p>9 On behalf of the Deponent;</p> <p>10 TRIBLER ORPETT & MEYER, P.C., by</p> <p>11 AMY KUNZER, ESQUIRE (Remotely)</p> <p>12 225 West Washington Street</p> <p>13 Suite 2550</p> <p>14 Chicago, Illinois 60606</p> <p>15 312.201.6400</p> <p>16 amkunzer@tribler.com</p> <p>17 On behalf of Hal Garfinkel and Cook</p> <p>18 County.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>	<p>1</p> <p>2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. I've started the</p> <p>3 recording.</p> <p>4 THE COURT REPORTER: This is Tracy Jones,</p> <p>5 Illinois CSR No. 084-004553, 3C Litigation</p> <p>6 Support, here today, March 19, 2021, the time of</p> <p>7 10:05 a.m. Central Standard Time, for the Zoom</p> <p>8 video deposition of Mr. Mark Rotert taken in the</p> <p>9 matter of Fulton, et al., v. City of Chicago,</p> <p>10 et al., and Coleman, et al. v. City of Chicago, et</p> <p>11 al., pending in the United States District Court</p> <p>12 for the Northern District of Illinois, Eastern</p> <p>13 Division, Case No. 17 CV 8696 and</p> <p>14 18 CV 998, respectively.</p> <p>15 We are being video recorded. Our CLVS</p> <p>16 today is Mr. Joe Willis, also in association with</p> <p>17 3C Litigation Support.</p> <p>18 Will all counsel please identify</p> <p>19 themselves, state whom they represent, and please</p> <p>20 indicate your agreement with the witness being</p> <p>21 sworn remotely, beginning with plaintiff's</p> <p>22 counsel, please.</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Good morning. Nicholas</p> <p>24 Curran on behalf of Plaintiff Derrell Fulton, and</p> <p>no objection.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 6..9

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 6</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: This is Russell Ainsworth 2 appearing on behalf of Plaintiff Nevest Coleman, 3 and no objection to the witness being sworn 4 remotely. 5 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Lisa Meador on behalf of the 6 City of Chicago. No objection. 7 ATTORNEY KUNZER: Amy Kunzer on behalf of Hal 8 Garfinkel and Cook County. No objection. 9 ATTORNEY GRILL: Andrew Grill on behalf of the 10 individual police officers. No objection. 11 THE COURT REPORTER: Messrs. Moran and 12 Henretty and Johnson, please just identify 13 yourselves for the record. 14 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: This is Lyle Henretty on 15 behalf of the witness. No objection. 16 ATTORNEY JOHNSON: Doug Johnson on behalf of 17 Plaintiff Fulton. No objection. 18 THE COURT REPORTER: Mr. Moran, did we get 19 you? 20 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I don't know if you got 21 him, but Jessica Scheller on behalf of the Cook 22 County State's Attorney's office, and I also have 23 no objection. 24 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Andrew, do you want to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 8</p> <p>1 on my behalf last month. 2 So is -- since we are appearing all 3 remotely, I just wanted to clarify that there's no 4 one else present there with you at this time? 5 A. That's correct. I'm alone here in my 6 house. 7 Q. Okay. And, Mr. Rotert, you're an 8 attorney, correct? 9 A. I am. 10 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you're 11 familiar with the procedures of a deposition? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So is it fine with you that I just 14 dispense with going over the rules? 15 A. Yes. If I have any difficulty or issues 16 with a question, I'll be sure to raise my hand and 17 ask for clarification. 18 Q. Wonderful. 19 And of course if at any time you want to 20 take a break, feel free to let me know, and I'm 21 happy to do that for you. 22 I do want to also note, I'm not sure if 23 you had any experience doing remote depositions 24 lately, sometimes there's a little bit of a time</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 7</p> <p>1 address Pat's appearance? 2 ATTORNEY GRILL: Yes. Mr. Moran is here as 3 well, and he and I both represent the individual 4 police officers. And I will assume that he also, 5 like myself, has -- as I just said, has no 6 objection. 7 THE COURT REPORTER: Thank you so much. 8 (Witness sworn.) 9 WHEREUPON: 10 MARK ROTERT, 11 called as a witness herein, having been first duly 12 sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 13 EXAMINATION 14 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 15 Q. Good morning, Mr. Rotert. My name is 16 Lisa Meador. I represent the City of Chicago in 17 these cases. 18 Can you please state your name and spell 19 it for the record? 20 A. My name is Mark Rotert. First name is 21 M-A-R-K; last name is R-O-T-E-R-T. 22 Q. Okay. Thank you for appearing here 23 today, and I also want to thank you for 24 accommodating the rescheduling that was required</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 9</p> <p>1 delay, and some attorneys may be making objections 2 to some questions. So if you do hear an 3 objection, I would just ask that you stop your 4 answer so that the court reporter and the 5 videographer can get it all down without people 6 talking over each other. Is that fair? 7 A. That's correct. I will do that. 8 Q. Okay. Great. And, Mr. Rotert, you are 9 represented by counsel today, correct? 10 A. Yes, Mr. Henretty. 11 Q. Mr. Henretty. Okay. And was 12 Mr. Henretty retained by you personally, or was he 13 provided -- were you provided counsel through the 14 state's attorney's office? 15 A. The latter. 16 Q. Okay. And you understand the subject 17 matter of the deposition today is related to your 18 work while in the state's attorney's office 19 related to the People v. Derrell Fulton and People 20 v. Nevest Coleman matters? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. Do you have an independent 23 recollection of your work on those -- on those two 24 cases?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 10..13

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 10</p> <p>1 A. I have an independent recollection of a 2 lot of the events and circumstances, but -- I 3 haven't looked at some of the materials in years. 4 So like anything else, some things are more clear 5 than others. 6 Q. Fair enough. 7 So when we talk about the Fulton and 8 Coleman cases, is it your understanding that those 9 were -- those two individuals were codefendants in 10 a criminal case? 11 A. That's right. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. Yes, they were. 14 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, in -- did you do 15 any preparation for your deposition today? 16 A. I talked with Mr. Henretty on a couple of 17 occasions. I was sent yesterday and again this 18 morning pdf files of documents that might be used 19 as exhibits, and I looked at those. And I 20 wouldn't say I studied them, but I looked at 21 those. 22 I did review a memo that was prepared in 23 connection with this matter, and that really 24 constitutes what I did to prepare.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 12</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. That sounds good. Thank you. 2 Okay. So, Mr. Rotert, I'm just going to 3 quickly ask you to -- if we can just talk a little 4 bit about your employment. I understand that you 5 were formerly with the U.S. Attorney's Office? 6 A. There was a time in my career that I was 7 with the U.S. Attorney's Office. That was the 8 second job that I had. So yes. 9 Q. If that's okay, I'm just going to hit 10 some the highlights. You've had a very long and 11 distinguished career. So I'm just going to hit a 12 few things. But by all means, if you feel there's 13 something else you want to add, please feel free 14 to do so. 15 And can you tell me generally when you 16 were at the U.S. Attorney's Office? 17 A. I joined the U.S. Attorney's Office in 18 1987, and I left in November of 1994. 19 Q. And did you have an area of focus when 20 you worked at the U.S. Attorney's Office? 21 A. Yes, white collar criminal prosecutions. 22 I ran a unit there that was -- they called it the 23 Major Crimes Unit for whatever reason. But we 24 essentially focused on what people would</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 11</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. How many times did you talk with 2 Mr. Henretty about your deposition? 3 A. We spoke yesterday morning and again very 4 briefly this morning. 5 Q. How long did you speak with him 6 yesterday? 7 A. It was somewhere between 90 minutes and a 8 couple hours. 9 Q. Okay. When you said that you reviewed a 10 memo, is that the November 2017 memo that you 11 prepared related to the Fulton and Coleman 12 matters? 13 A. That's the one, yes. 14 Q. Okay. All right. Any other documents 15 that stand out in your mind that you reviewed in 16 preparation for your deposition? 17 A. No. I went -- I know there were some 18 notes that had what I recognized as my 19 handwriting. I looked at some of those materials. 20 And as I said, I looked at the exhibits that 21 Mr. Curran and I think Mr. Ainsworth had shared 22 with Mr. Henretty. So I just looked at materials. 23 The only thing I sat and read from start to finish 24 was the November memo that you referenced earlier.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 13</p> <p>1 characterize as white collar prosecutions. It was 2 commodities fraud, insurance fraud, that kind of 3 thing. 4 Q. Did you ever handle cases involving 5 corruption within police departments while at the 6 U.S. Attorney's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. Can you describe for me what time 9 period that was? 10 A. I think around 1991 or '92. I prosecuted 11 a case that -- that resulted from a Chicago Police 12 Department sergeant wearing a recording device and 13 recording other officers in the 2nd District as 14 well as some people running gambling and narcotics 15 operations, and the officers were taking money for 16 protection of those operations. The undercover 17 officer who recorded those people, and we had a 18 prosecution of, I believe it was 12 Chicago Police 19 officers and I want to say 11 non police officer 20 defendants in a prosecution that went to trial. 21 And I was the lead prosecutor on that case. 22 Q. Okay. Did you ever work with Eric 23 Sussman while at the U.S. Attorney's Office? 24 A. No. As I recall, I think Eric arrived</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 14..17

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 14</p> <p>1 after I left. I'm not positive of that. I am 2 positive that while I was an AUSA, I did not work 3 with Eric. 4 Q. Okay. What about April Perry, did you 5 work with April Perry while you were at the U.S. 6 Attorney's Office? 7 A. No. 8 Q. You also were employed with the Illinois 9 Attorney General's office, correct? 10 A. That's my first job, yes. 11 Q. First job. Okay. And can you tell me 12 generally when you were employed there? 13 A. From 1977 until very early in 1987. 14 Q. And generally what kind -- I understand 15 that's a significant period of time. But if you 16 can tell me generally what kind of cases you 17 handled during that tenure? 18 A. For probably the first five or six years, 19 I was mostly a trial level prosecutor. In those 20 days, the Attorney General would provide trial 21 prosecution assistance in communities mostly 22 downstate, and so I prosecuted murder cases, 23 essentially. I did about -- I think I counted 13 24 murder cases I did in places like Edgar County,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 16</p> <p>1 A. I was solo until 2007. And I was 2 subleasing space from a couple of colleagues that 3 I had befriended at the U.S. Attorney's Office. 4 In 2007, we agreed it made more sense for us to 5 just form a larger firm, so I merged my solo 6 practice into a boutique firm that was called 7 Stetler, Duffy & Rotert, which continued until 8 July 1st of 2017. 9 Q. And what did you do at that point in July 10 of 2017? 11 A. In 2017, I accepted an appointment as an 12 assistant state's attorney and as Director of the 13 Conviction Integrity Unit. 14 Q. And why did you make that decision? 15 A. Well, first, the firm I was at was -- was 16 coming to its end for all sorts of good reasons. 17 No bad reasons, but it was coming to its end. And 18 I was in this sort of area where I didn't feel I 19 wanted to retire, but I was very, very tired of 20 chasing clients and bills and personnel issues and 21 running a business. And so I was trying to find 22 something that I would think to be rewarding that 23 didn't involve trying to generate business and 24 find clients. And in a coincidental way, I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 15</p> <p>1 Whiteside County, places downstate. 2 The last four years, I got tired of 3 downstate, and I stayed as -- and I became the 4 chief of the Criminal Appeals Division. And I 5 primarily focused on criminal appellate work in 6 the appeals courts. 7 Q. Okay. And did you also work at 8 Winston & Strawn? 9 A. I worked at Winston & Strawn for ten 10 years from 1994 until Groundhog Day of 2004. 11 Q. And what kind of work did you do there? 12 A. Major commercial litigation and some 13 white collar defense. But even the white collar 14 defense was primarily for major corporations. 15 Q. And then did you leave Winston & Strawn 16 to start your own firm? 17 A. I probably would have termed it I escaped 18 Winston & Strawn to start my own firm. 19 Q. Your words, not mine. 20 A. I shouldn't say that. They're nice 21 people. 22 I started my own firm on February 2nd of 23 2004. 24 Q. And how long did you maintain your firm?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17</p> <p>1 encountered Eric Sussman, and he asked me, 2 essentially, what I was planning to do. And he 3 suggested the position. And after thinking about 4 it, I decided to give it a shot. 5 Q. Did you know Eric Sussman before this 6 encounter with him? 7 A. Yes. Eric had been a prosecutor in cases 8 where I represented defendants. But I had only 9 occasional dealings with him. Then Eric had gone 10 into private practice, and I had encountered Eric 11 on a number of occasions while we were both in 12 private practice, almost invariably because we 13 would have clients wrapped up in the same criminal 14 investigation, and we were working in conjunction 15 with those cases. But I got to know Eric 16 primarily when we both were in the defense bar. 17 Q. Okay. And when you spoke with Eric about 18 this position, can you tell me how it is that he 19 described it to you? 20 A. He said that there were -- that they were 21 going to -- the state's attorney's office was 22 going to try to develop a methodology to identify 23 cases where there had been a wrongful conviction, 24 and they wanted to have somebody run the shop.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 18..21

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18</p> <p>1 And I think they were thinking because I -- I was 2 given to understand that some of the 3 recommendations that had been made at the state's 4 attorney's office included the idea that a job 5 like that is something you want to consider having 6 an outsider do. In other words, taking someone 7 from within the ranks of the state's attorney's 8 office to review the work of colleagues presents 9 some at least optical issues that you can avoid by 10 having an outsider. And so I fit that criteria. 11 Q. Okay. And what about the position was 12 interesting to you to -- for you to consider 13 signing on with the state's attorney's office? 14 A. Well, the subject matter. I mean, I -- I 15 did, as a prosecutor, find it very frustrating 16 when I would read cases of people who had been in 17 the prison system unfairly and incorrectly 18 convicted. Any of us, and I'm sure most of us, 19 have been to the IDOC or to the prisons, and a day 20 there is more than you can handle. And to be 21 there when you're not even guilty of the crime 22 would be just -- you know, it would be a very 23 difficult thing. And it always had troubled me. 24 It was a subject that I felt strongly about in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 20</p> <p>1 attorneys -- that the State's Attorney wanted to 2 accomplish with the Conviction Integrity Unit and 3 the position they were considering you for? 4 A. I don't think directives would be the 5 term I would use. They were certainly -- I was 6 given to understand that the State's Attorney felt 7 this was a very strong idea, something that she 8 had considered part of her platform, I guess, for 9 lack of a better word. 10 The big thing was they had been 11 consulting with the Manhattan or the Brooklyn DA's 12 office, which is sort of credited with starting 13 this conceptual idea. And they had been dealing 14 with a professor of law at Harvard University's 15 law school whose name escapes me. But that person 16 had been out to Chicago and had been making 17 various recommendations. And so I wasn't really 18 given a list or an itemization of what he had 19 recommended so much as I was told that they had 20 some thoughts about how it would look and how it 21 would function and -- and wanted someone to sort 22 of forward the process. 23 Q. Was it your understanding that this would 24 be a newly created unit or a reworking of an</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19</p> <p>1 terms of if there were such mistakes made, it was 2 important to develop a methodology to identify it 3 and correct it. And so it was just one of those 4 opportunities that seemed like it was sort of 5 meant for me, I guess. I felt like -- like there 6 was a reason Eric happened to bring it up. 7 Q. Okay. Fair enough. 8 Did you interview for the position? 9 A. I did. I talked with -- talked, 10 obviously, with Eric, and then I came over and sat 11 and met with April Perry. I met with the State's 12 Attorney and her chiefs of staff and a couple of 13 other senior personnel in the office. I must say 14 in candor I didn't feel like I was being 15 interviewed. I -- I didn't feel like there was -- 16 there was a lot of candidates I was competing 17 against. So I -- but I was speaking with all of 18 those people. 19 Q. When you were -- Was that all one 20 meeting? 21 A. No. I think I went over there a few 22 times, at least three times, for various meetings. 23 Q. Okay. During any of those meetings, were 24 you advised of directives that the state's</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 21</p> <p>1 existing unit within the state's attorney's 2 office? 3 A. My understanding that it was going to be 4 reworking an existing unit. 5 Q. Okay. And then you came to be hired, 6 correct? 7 A. That's right. 8 Q. Okay. And when did you start with the 9 state's attorney's office? 10 A. I started July 1st of 2017. 11 Q. And what was your official position? 12 A. I think the title was -- I assume I was 13 listed as an assistant state's attorney, but my 14 title on letterhead would have been Director of 15 the Conviction Integrity Unit. 16 Q. What were your responsibilities in that 17 position? 18 A. Well, I think it was an idea without a 19 plan, if you will. In other words, the concept of 20 trying to identify and address wrongful 21 convictions was very prominent. But there wasn't 22 a lot of how to that had been developed. And so I 23 think essentially, I was given a very broad 24 mandate of how should this work. I was given an</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 22..25

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 assigned group of people, first of all, and I was 2 told, Here's where you're going to be and here's 3 the people with whom you'll work, and sort of the 4 very essential functions like that. Beyond that, 5 it was kind of, Figure this out, and tell us what 6 we should be doing.</p> <p>7 I know that one of the first things I did 8 when I assembled the assistants in my unit was to 9 ask them what their policy memos looked like, or 10 to give me the documents that were being used to 11 do the job. And they all smiled and said there 12 are no such documents. Nothing has been written 13 down. And so I spent the first couple of months 14 focused primarily on addressing that and 15 developing a policy and developing something that 16 was a standard and then trying to figure out how 17 to sort of spread the word that we were there. 18 Spent a lot of time meeting with the public 19 defender, meeting with the center for wrongful 20 convictions, meeting with people at 21 Mr. Ainsworth's organization, meeting with the 22 bench, and just trying to get some sea legs under 23 us.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. You said you had an assigned group</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 Q. And at some point, did Kara Stefanson 2 also work with your unit?</p> <p>3 A. Yeah. Kara was this invaluable resource, 4 an extremely intelligent person. And particularly 5 I thought she was enormously useful in terms of 6 DNA evidence, which I don't have much facility 7 for. And she was not in my group. She was just 8 very generous about sharing her time with me.</p> <p>9 Q. What group was she in?</p> <p>10 A. Well, I'm not -- I don't know that I 11 can --</p> <p>12 Q. Hard to say?</p> <p>13 A. It's hard to say. She worked a lot with 14 the Post-Conviction Unit, but I think she was -- 15 she was a resource for the Felony Trial Division 16 in general.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Understood.</p> <p>18 When you first came on to the state's 19 attorney's office, can you estimate about how many 20 cases there were currently in review?</p> <p>21 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object. I 22 think this goes to the law enforcement 23 investigatory privilege and is beyond the topics 24 that the Court has permitted inquiry into today.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 of people already. Who were those folks when you 2 first came on?</p> <p>3 A. The deputy that was -- Well, my deputy 4 was a woman named Nancy Adduci, A-D-D-U-C-I. 5 There were two people that I would characterize as 6 the permanent members of the organization. They 7 were Gina Savini, S-A-V-I-N-I, and Cathy DeWald, 8 capital D-E, capital W-A-L-D.</p> <p>9 There was a younger assistant state's 10 attorney who had recently rotated into the group 11 from the felony trial courts, a woman named 12 Kirsten Olson. And I had a woman who was an 13 assistant state's attorney who was primarily 14 involved with what I would characterize as the 15 forensic science side of the issue. Her name was 16 Christy Brewer. And she dealt a lot with, as I 17 said, the scientific and physical evidence 18 questions. And as far as assistant state's 19 attorneys, that was it.</p> <p>20 I did have an individual named Hal 21 Johnson who was not a lawyer but who was a 22 scientist, a serologist and a very knowledgeable 23 fellow. And he was a part-time employee but very, 24 very helpful to us.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on that, I'll 2 instruct the witness not to answer.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY MEADOR: I'm sorry. It's the law 4 enforcement investigatory privilege as to how many 5 cases generally?</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Correct. I think that 7 goes -- I could add other privileges, and I may as 8 well if we're going to be certifying questions.</p> <p>9 I also think it goes to deliberative 10 process and work product. The Court was very 11 specific about what could be inquired into and 12 what could not. And the number of cases being 13 reviewed by CIU was not specifically articulated. 14 Other cases under review by CIU was not 15 specifically articulated, and so we'll stand on 16 that objection.</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY MEADOR: So if you're making this 18 long verbal objection, I will say this is just a 19 general question about how many cases were being 20 handled in a unit. They are not specific in any 21 way as to what particular cases. And the judge's 22 ruling was not, you know, encompassing of the 23 entirety of the scope of this deposition. 24</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 26..29

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 26</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>2 Q. So, Mr. Rotert, are you following your</p> <p>3 counsel's advice, declining to answer that</p> <p>4 question about how many cases generally were in</p> <p>5 the unit when you came on board?</p> <p>6 A. I am going to do what my lawyer asks me</p> <p>7 to do, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. How did cases come to the</p> <p>9 awareness of the unit when you began?</p> <p>10 A. Well, one of the first things we tried to</p> <p>11 develop was a document that would be circulated</p> <p>12 within the Department of Corrections that would</p> <p>13 help a layperson understand what the -- what the</p> <p>14 criteria were, what the relevant analysis would</p> <p>15 be. I would say that at least</p> <p>16 90 percent of the material that we worked on came</p> <p>17 to us through communications by the convicted</p> <p>18 defendant. We got -- Especially in the early</p> <p>19 months, we got a lot of mail every day. Probably</p> <p>20 the other 10 percent would be a combination of</p> <p>21 organizations like that Mr. Ainsworth represents</p> <p>22 or the Northwestern Clinic. The public defender's</p> <p>23 office. Certainly private counsel. Pro bono</p> <p>24 programs at the major law firms. But in terms of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 28</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>2 Go ahead.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: We were trying to identify a</p> <p>4 circumstance where a person factually was not</p> <p>5 responsible in a legal sense for the offense for</p> <p>6 which he or she had been convicted. In other</p> <p>7 words, I didn't do that. I wasn't the person who</p> <p>8 committed that act, whatever that criminal act</p> <p>9 might have been.</p> <p>10 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And is it fair to say that that is</p> <p>12 distinguished from claims by a criminal defendant</p> <p>13 of ineffective assistance of counsel or Brady</p> <p>14 violations or, you know, some other sort of</p> <p>15 constitutional claim?</p> <p>16 A. That's exactly right. And we tried to</p> <p>17 emphasize that in the materials that we generated.</p> <p>18 But yes, we were looking at matters strictly from</p> <p>19 a perspective of do we have the right person here.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. The -- Can you explain to me how a</p> <p>21 wrongful conviction would be the result of a</p> <p>22 prosecution by the Cook County State's Attorney's</p> <p>23 Office?</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: This is Russell --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 27</p> <p>1 raw numbers, the great majority came from the</p> <p>2 defendants themselves.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. When you -- You said that you</p> <p>4 spent the first couple of months developing</p> <p>5 protocols for the consideration of cases. Did I</p> <p>6 describe that correctly?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, policies that would say what we do</p> <p>8 and what we don't do.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Until those policies were in</p> <p>10 effect, did you cease agreeing to review cases; or</p> <p>11 did the process continue under kind of the old</p> <p>12 parameters?</p> <p>13 A. Well, we -- I didn't feel we could afford</p> <p>14 to just stop and think about things. We continued</p> <p>15 to work on existing matters. We continued to take</p> <p>16 in whatever was sent to us. Simultaneously, I</p> <p>17 tried to get the document in hand that would be a</p> <p>18 guidepost for all concerned.</p> <p>19 Q. Was the Conviction Integrity Unit</p> <p>20 responsible for reviewing claims of actual</p> <p>21 innocence?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And can you explain to me what you</p> <p>24 considered to be actual innocence?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to the</p> <p>2 question as an incomplete hypothetical.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form and</p> <p>4 foundation.</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: And, Lisa, can we -- is</p> <p>6 one objection by a party good enough for all of</p> <p>7 us?</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Sure. That's fine.</p> <p>9 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Or by an attorney?</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Sure. That's fine by me.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Well, as a -- as a general</p> <p>12 proposition, a conviction can be wrong simply</p> <p>13 because although the evidence available to the</p> <p>14 prosecutors points in one direction, it's a false</p> <p>15 positive; it points in the wrong direction, and a</p> <p>16 person's been inculcated in a murder even though</p> <p>17 that, in fact, is not a murder that that person</p> <p>18 has committed or is responsible for. Why that</p> <p>19 evidence points in the wrong direction, how it</p> <p>20 comes to be, that really is a case-by-case</p> <p>21 analysis. But it's just a question of people not</p> <p>22 understanding what the facts really are.</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. Joe, if you could</p> <p>24 please bring up Exhibit -- it is City 27387 to</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 30..33

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 27388.</p> <p>2 (Whereupon, a discussion was had</p> <p>3 off the record.)</p> <p>4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record at</p> <p>5 10:43 a.m.</p> <p>6 (Whereupon, a short break was</p> <p>7 taken.)</p> <p>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are recording.</p> <p>9 Back on the record at 10:52.</p> <p>10 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Mr. Rotert, thank you for</p> <p>12 accommodating our little technical glitch. I'm</p> <p>13 going to try and do the sharing. So bear with me</p> <p>14 if it's a little clumsy on my part.</p> <p>15 Okay. So are you able to see this</p> <p>16 exhibit?</p> <p>17 A. I'm able to see the heading in bold, and</p> <p>18 I'm seeing, like, the first paragraph.</p> <p>19 Q. That's fine. We're marking this as</p> <p>20 Exhibit 1.</p> <p>21 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>22 Exhibit No. 1 was marked for</p> <p>23 identification.)</p> <p>24</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 suggested statement, with which I agreed and was</p> <p>2 comfortable that it would have reflected my</p> <p>3 feelings. So I -- I see that it's in quotation</p> <p>4 marks. I'm absolutely confident that I was given</p> <p>5 a chance to look at that and agree that this</p> <p>6 reflected my beliefs.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Thank you for</p> <p>8 clarifying that for me.</p> <p>9 So then here at the bottom, are you --</p> <p>10 are you able to see the entirety of the</p> <p>11 paragraphs?</p> <p>12 A. I'm only able to see it through the</p> <p>13 bottom of the page right above the Bates number.</p> <p>14 If you can just scroll it up a little more, I'll</p> <p>15 be able to see it.</p> <p>16 Q. Sure. Is that better?</p> <p>17 A. Yeah. That's great. That's perfect.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So that paragraph starting on</p> <p>19 27387 says: "The State's Attorney's Conviction</p> <p>20 Integrity Unit is responsible for reviewing claims</p> <p>21 of actual innocence or wrongful conviction</p> <p>22 resulting from prosecutions by the Cook County</p> <p>23 State's Attorney's Office."</p> <p>24 Is that correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>2 Q. I am going to scroll down. And if you</p> <p>3 want me to go slower, that's fine. At this point,</p> <p>4 just showing you the exhibit marked 27387 to</p> <p>5 27388. And that's the Act. Okay?</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. Have you ever seen this document before?</p> <p>8 A. I would imagine that I have. I haven't</p> <p>9 seen it in a while, but I would imagine that I</p> <p>10 did, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that this is a</p> <p>12 press release or statement related to you being</p> <p>13 hired on at the state's attorney's office to head</p> <p>14 up the Conviction Integrity Unit?</p> <p>15 A. That's what it appears to be, yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And I'm just going to scroll down</p> <p>17 a little bit to the bottom. You can see that</p> <p>18 there's a quote there from you; is that correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And did you provide this statement</p> <p>21 to the state's attorney's office related to your</p> <p>22 hiring?</p> <p>23 A. Well, I don't want to shatter any</p> <p>24 illusions. I agreed -- I believe I was given a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p> <p>1 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And did you participate in</p> <p>3 providing that information for this press release?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know that -- I don't recall one</p> <p>5 way or the other. I don't recall.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And did you understand that to be</p> <p>7 one of your responsibilities in heading up the</p> <p>8 Conviction Integrity Unit?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And so what did that mean to you</p> <p>11 to fulfill that responsibility?</p> <p>12 A. Well, it meant that I was going to be</p> <p>13 asked to look at a number of cases that were of</p> <p>14 varying ages and trying to determine if the wrong</p> <p>15 person was in jail or had been put in jail.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And then there is in the quote</p> <p>17 that is attributed to you, if we can take a look</p> <p>18 at that, it says, quote "I am impressed by State's</p> <p>19 Attorney Foxx's earnest desire to correct any</p> <p>20 wrongful convictions and her commitment to this</p> <p>21 work as a way to build and preserve the public's</p> <p>22 trust in the criminal justice system."</p> <p>23 Is it accurate to say that you share that</p> <p>24 belief with State's Attorney Foxx?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 34..37

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 34</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I'm going to object to 2 form and foundation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. 4 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 5 Q. Did you understand that to be State's 6 Attorney Foxx's desire? 7 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form. 8 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join. 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I did. 10 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 11 Q. Okay. And how did you come to be aware 12 that that was one of her desires? 13 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form. 14 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join. 15 THE WITNESS: Well, when I met with the 16 State's Attorney and some of her senior personnel 17 before formally accepting the job, she really 18 stressed her desire to have a mechanism in place 19 to identify and ameliorate these kinds of 20 problems. So she did impress me as a person who 21 truly thought it was a priority. 22 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 23 Q. Then the quote goes on to say, quote, "I 24 share that belief and am excited for the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 36</p> <p>1 to making decisions based only on the law and the 2 facts, what do you mean by that? 3 A. I'm not sure if I can expand on it very 4 much. I was just trying to say that -- that I 5 would try to take a fresh look at the assertions 6 made by a person about why the conviction was 7 wrongful and that I was -- I was going to just try 8 and live within the confines of what the law and 9 the facts told me. 10 Q. Were you aware of decisions being made 11 based on factors other than the law and the facts? 12 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form; 13 foundation. 14 Go ahead. 15 THE WITNESS: No. No. I -- I was trying to 16 be -- state my aspirations. I wasn't intending 17 any inference of anybody else not living to that 18 standard, no. 19 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 20 Q. Okay. From your perspective, given your 21 experience and knowledge, what did you believe 22 suited you for this position? 23 A. Well, I think experience was part of it. 24 I think more specifically I believed then and now</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 35</p> <p>1 opportunity to put it into action. My goal is 2 that the recommendations made by the unit have a 3 reputation for fairness and reliability, and I 4 commit to coming to each case without bias or 5 assumptions and to making decisions based only on 6 the law and the facts." 7 Did I read that correctly? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Okay. And does that accurately reflect 10 your sentiment about the work you would be doing 11 in the Criminal Conviction Integrity Unit? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. Did you consider this to be one of 14 your personal goals in taking on this position? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And when it says here "recommendations 17 made by the unit," is it fair to say that means 18 the Conviction Integrity Unit? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And it was important for you that the 21 recommendations made by the unit were considered 22 fair and reliable, correct? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. When you say here that you are committed</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p> <p>1 that it was desirable, if possible, that the 2 person in this job have some experience 3 prosecuting cases and some experience defending 4 cases. I -- I believed that having -- I believed 5 in my own career that my perspective about things 6 was more mature after I had worked on both sides 7 of the aisle so to speak. So I -- I felt that 8 that attribute of my own that I -- I have sat next 9 to people while they were found guilty as a 10 prosecutor; I've sat next to them as a defense 11 lawyer when they were found guilty, and I have 12 experienced things that I thought would help me in 13 understanding that mistakes can be made. And it 14 doesn't mean that evil people are involved. It 15 just means that we're human, and we have the 16 limitations of a human system. And it can make 17 mistakes. And if that happens, it's important to 18 fix them. 19 Q. Okay. Mr. Rotert, who was your chain of 20 command when you started at the state's attorney's 21 office in 2017? 22 A. My direct report was April Perry, who at 23 that time was, I felt -- I felt my direct report 24 was to her because she was -- held the title of</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 38..41

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p> <p>1 Chief Ethics Officer. And Eric Sussman was the 2 First Assistant at that -- at the time I joined, 3 and I certainly felt like I would have placed him 4 next in the direct report chain. And then above 5 that I would have placed the State's Attorney. 6 Q. Okay. When you came onto the state's 7 attorney's office, were you provided a list of 8 cases to focus on? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Just go get 'em? 11 A. There were -- Yeah. I mean, I was told 12 here are the people who are laboring in the field. 13 This is your unit. And I started to meet with 14 them, and they began to tell me -- you know, I 15 asked what are we doing, what are we working on, 16 what's -- what's been here the longest, what's 17 closest to being resolved, the kinds of things I 18 would expect any supervisor to say as he or she 19 came into a new job. 20 Q. Okay. And as you've talked about 21 already, you then endeavored to create some 22 protocols for your unit, correct? 23 A. Right. 24 Q. Okay. Give me one second.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p> <p>1 which I think is the Daley Center, the 27th floor. 2 I will say under oath on the record when I took 3 this job, the one thing I was promised was that I 4 was going to get a nice office on the 27th floor 5 of the Daley Center that would have a view of the 6 lake. I never set foot in that office. I never 7 spent a day in that office. I was never given 8 that nice suite that they now have. So this 9 clearly -- this clearly was generated after I 10 left. 11 But it looks to me in text to be the one 12 that I developed. 13 Q. Okay. 14 Give me one second. 15 A. And I'm not bitter about it. 16 Q. You don't sound it. 17 So from your perspective, the change on 18 there is the address; is that accurate? 19 A. It looks to me like it's the policy that 20 we used and that I developed, and it's just the 21 same wine in a different bottle. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. 23 How did you endeavor to come up with this 24 policy?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p> <p>1 Okay. Did that work? 2 A. I can see it. 3 Q. Okay. Wonderful. Okay. 4 So this is going to be Exhibit 2 for the 5 record. It is Bates No. RFC1915 to 1919. 6 And, Mr. Rotert, I'm just going to scroll 7 down for you so you have an opportunity to look at 8 the entire exhibit before I ask you questions 9 about it. It's just a few pages, so bear with me. 10 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 11 Exhibit No. 2 was marked for 12 identification.) 13 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 14 Q. Okay. Were you able to take a look at 15 that exhibit? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recognize what it is? 18 A. I believe I do. Let me indicate this. 19 The -- It looks very much like, as I saw it 20 scrolled past, the text that was developed as the 21 policy statement for the Conviction Integrity Unit 22 that I developed in 2017. I will note that the 23 heading, the piece of it that's on the screen 24 right now, has an address at 50 West Washington,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p> <p>1 A. Well, that -- I don't want to burden the 2 record too much. That was a process of trying to 3 decide what we wanted to accomplish and then 4 overlaying the question of what was appropriate 5 for us to accomplish. And it really gets into 6 some kind of complicated questions of what's -- 7 should such a unit exist and, if so, how should it 8 function and where does it fit into the scheme of 9 things. I was very sensitive to the fact that 10 there is not a statutory foundation, nobody -- no 11 legislature has enacted a Conviction Integrity 12 Unit in Illinois. At least at that time, they 13 hadn't. There was a post-conviction procedure, 14 which I think we're going to talk about. There 15 were just an awful lot of kind of I guess I would 16 say philosophic questions that had to be answered 17 about how you would justify doing this kind of 18 work and how you would go about doing it in a way 19 that didn't inadvertently undermine the criminal 20 justice system. 21 So to put it as briefly as I can, how did 22 I come about it? I did a lot of thinking, a lot 23 of debating, a lot of consulting with other 24 states. I -- I put a lot of time and energy into</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 42..45

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p> <p>1 it.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you know -- Strike that.</p> <p>3 Was there a version of this policy</p> <p>4 that -- issued with a different address on it</p> <p>5 during your tenure?</p> <p>6 A. Well, when I was there, we -- we got this</p> <p>7 up on the website. And it was a page on the</p> <p>8 State's Attorney's website. I didn't -- I don't</p> <p>9 remember that we ever -- and I'm not saying we</p> <p>10 didn't; I don't know that -- well, I guess we did</p> <p>11 print it out. I know I've printed out dozens and</p> <p>12 dozens of copies and got the Department of</p> <p>13 Corrections to put them in the law libraries</p> <p>14 throughout IDOC. So I suppose those might have</p> <p>15 had -- I don't know that those had much of a</p> <p>16 caption on it. I mean, I'm not -- other than</p> <p>17 joking about it, the address doesn't seem to me</p> <p>18 like it's very significant. I think it looks like</p> <p>19 the same policy.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. All right. I just want to make</p> <p>21 sure that, you know, I'm showing you the</p> <p>22 appropriate document.</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY MEADOR: I would state to counsel for</p> <p>24 both Mr. Rotert and the state's attorney's office,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p> <p>1 Okay. Did you obtain input from the</p> <p>2 folks within the Conviction Integrity Unit in</p> <p>3 drafting the policy?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Did you collaborate with them in</p> <p>6 order to draft up these -- I'm going to call it a</p> <p>7 policy because it's one document. But did you</p> <p>8 collaborate with them in drafting the provisions</p> <p>9 established in this policy?</p> <p>10 A. Yes. I met with my group, and we talked</p> <p>11 about what we were doing and how we viewed the job</p> <p>12 and what the issues were. And after spending many</p> <p>13 hours talking about that with them, I then</p> <p>14 prepared a draft of the policy which I</p> <p>15 disseminated -- circulated among those in the</p> <p>16 unit --</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm sorry. I'm sorry to</p> <p>18 interrupt you. I'm a little late with an</p> <p>19 objection, but I am going to object: Deliberative</p> <p>20 process as to how the policies were developed.</p> <p>21 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on that privilege, I</p> <p>22 will instruct him not to answer any further.</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Well, I think that the</p> <p>24 witness has already begun his answer. And I'm not</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p> <p>1 if you can let me know if you have any objections</p> <p>2 to this being described as the policy created</p> <p>3 under Mr. Rotert's tenure, as we haven't been</p> <p>4 provided with a different policy from the state's</p> <p>5 attorney's office.</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: On behalf of the state's</p> <p>7 attorney's office, I would defer to the witness.</p> <p>8 If he says this is the same policy, it's the same</p> <p>9 policy. If he says it's a different policy, then</p> <p>10 we can discuss that. As we've said, I'm not aware</p> <p>11 of any other printed version of a policy.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: Well, on behalf of the witness,</p> <p>13 let me say it looks to me to be the same policy.</p> <p>14 If in the course of Counsel's questions, if I see</p> <p>15 something that doesn't appear to me to be the</p> <p>16 same, I'll highlight that fact, and we'll address</p> <p>17 it. When I -- When I looked at it as it was being</p> <p>18 scrolled past, it certainly looked to me to be the</p> <p>19 same policy. And I don't know of any changes that</p> <p>20 have been made since I left. So I believe this</p> <p>21 would appear to me to be the policy.</p> <p>22 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>23 Q. Fair enough. Thank you very much. I</p> <p>24 appreciate that.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 45</p> <p>1 sure how it's deliberative process related to the</p> <p>2 policy that we are entitled to question the</p> <p>3 witness about pursuant to Judge Harjani's order.</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: You are entitled to</p> <p>5 examine the witness about what the policies were</p> <p>6 but not our deliberative process as to how the</p> <p>7 policies were developed. There is no affirmative</p> <p>8 ruling on that point. And I am asserting the</p> <p>9 objection.</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY MORAN: Can I just interject? His</p> <p>11 point -- The judge's point 3 says questions</p> <p>12 regarding the policies and procedures. He didn't</p> <p>13 limit it -- you know, he didn't say we couldn't</p> <p>14 ask these types of questions.</p> <p>15 You're muted, Jessica.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm sorry. My computer</p> <p>17 was freezing. This is really an unfortunate</p> <p>18 timing.</p> <p>19 I'm going to stand on the objection.</p> <p>20 There's been no waiver as to our deliberative</p> <p>21 process as to how we develop Conviction Integrity</p> <p>22 Unit policies. It wasn't explored at all in the</p> <p>23 briefing. It wasn't something you said you wanted</p> <p>24 to get into. And the Court has not found a</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 46..49

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 46</p> <p>1 waiver.</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY MEADOR: So again I would then state</p> <p>3 in response that it wasn't -- Judge Harjani's</p> <p>4 order was not intended to be encompassing about</p> <p>5 every topic that could be addressed. And this</p> <p>6 was, as Mr. Moran has pointed out, addressed</p> <p>7 generally in Judge Harjani's order that was</p> <p>8 appropriate for questioning of this witness.</p> <p>9 Mr. Henretty, do you have any follow-up?</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: No. Given the state's</p> <p>11 attorney's privilege, we would -- I will instruct</p> <p>12 him not to answer. Instruction of privilege;</p> <p>13 excuse me. I will instruct the witness not to</p> <p>14 answer.</p> <p>15 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>16 Q. Mr. Rotert, are you following your</p> <p>17 counsel's objections -- Strike that.</p> <p>18 Are you following your counsel's</p> <p>19 instructions? Excuse me.</p> <p>20 A. I am following them, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So can you tell me when the policy</p> <p>22 was finalized?</p> <p>23 A. I believe it was late summer, August,</p> <p>24 September time frame.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 48</p> <p>1 actually innocent?</p> <p>2 A. We ultimately came to the position that a</p> <p>3 defendant who made clear and convincing showing, a</p> <p>4 clear and convincing showing that he was not the</p> <p>5 right person was someone we felt was entitled to</p> <p>6 relief.</p> <p>7 Q. And when you conducted a review of a</p> <p>8 case, an investigation was conducted; is that</p> <p>9 accurate?</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to</p> <p>11 form. Are you asking generally or about this</p> <p>12 specific case?</p> <p>13 ATTORNEY MEADOR: I'm asking generally because</p> <p>14 I didn't identify the specific case. So I'm</p> <p>15 asking generally.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to any</p> <p>17 inquiry into the process of the CIU as it relates</p> <p>18 to any case other than this one.</p> <p>19 ATTORNEY MEADOR: On what basis?</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Deliberative process, work</p> <p>21 product. Also relevance.</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY MEADOR: This is directly related to</p> <p>23 the terms of the policy that we're discussing and</p> <p>24 that are within the parameters of this deposition.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 47</p> <p>1 Q. Of 2017?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. I'm sorry. Yes. I'm sorry. 2017.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And I think you mentioned that the</p> <p>4 policy was printed out and disseminated; is that</p> <p>5 correct?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that this wasn't</p> <p>8 for internal use only then?</p> <p>9 A. That's fair to say. It was -- It was</p> <p>10 expressly intended to be available to lawyers and</p> <p>11 defendants and family members, anybody that wanted</p> <p>12 to know what would we look at and what would we be</p> <p>13 using as our yardstick. We wanted it to be</p> <p>14 available generally.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So I'm just going to scroll down a</p> <p>16 little bit into the policy itself. And in the</p> <p>17 first paragraph, you can see that it says "The</p> <p>18 Conviction Integrity Unit investigates claims of</p> <p>19 actual innocence." And we have discussed that</p> <p>20 that was one of the responsibilities of the unit,</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. What was the standard that was</p> <p>24 utilized to determine whether a claimant was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 49</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY MORAN: Can I interject real quick?</p> <p>2 This is Dan Moran.</p> <p>3 Jessica, page 16 of the judge's</p> <p>4 opinion -- I'm sorry, ruling, addresses this</p> <p>5 issue. It talks about general policies and</p> <p>6 procedures being a subject matter he's allowing</p> <p>7 for context. So I think the judge has</p> <p>8 contemplated this and is allowing it.</p> <p>9 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Well, I agree that he has</p> <p>10 agreed that you can conduct an inquiry into</p> <p>11 general policies and procedures. But I don't</p> <p>12 believe he has agreed that you can look at those</p> <p>13 procedures and ask how they were applied in any</p> <p>14 case other than this one and, in certain</p> <p>15 instances, not even in this case, depending upon</p> <p>16 what the topic is. So I would just ask that you</p> <p>17 either make your questions more specific, you</p> <p>18 know, or I'll unfortunately be interrupting with</p> <p>19 objections. And I'm not trying to be</p> <p>20 obstructionist, but I am trying to honor the</p> <p>21 ruling while also preserving the privileges that</p> <p>22 we believe are applicable here.</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. So I think it's clear</p> <p>24 that we can ask generally about the procedures.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 50..53

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 50</p> <p>1 So, you know, maybe if we can have the question, 2 the original question to the witness read back, 3 perhaps based on our discussion, there might be a 4 different perspective. 5 (Whereupon, the record was read as 6 requested.) 7 ATTORNEY MEADOR: So perhaps that's not the 8 best phrased question. 9 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Let's try another one. 10 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 11 Q. So, Mr. Rotert, as part of a review of a 12 case within the Conviction Integrity Unit, an 13 investigation is conducted into the case and the 14 claims made by the criminal defendant, correct? 15 A. I have to say not -- not precisely. 16 Q. Okay. Can you clarify for me? 17 A. I want -- And a lot of this comes to, I 18 guess, vocabulary. And here's the way that I 19 personally or subjectively looked at it. A 20 person -- a defendant or a lawyer could present to 21 me a -- a conviction and say this one should be 22 looked at by CIU. The first thing I did was 23 review the assertion to find out a few things in 24 terms of eligibility. And I would estimate that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 52</p> <p>1 not everything that crossed my desk resulted in an 2 investigation. Everything was reviewed. Not 3 everything resulted in an investigation. 4 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 5 Q. Understood. Thank you so much for that 6 clarification. 7 So based on what you've said, is it fair 8 to say that you personally conducted that initial 9 review of a case that came in? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Okay. And then you can see in that first 12 paragraph, it indicates that "The CIU makes 13 recommendations to the Cook County State's 14 Attorney about the appropriate remedy, if any, 15 that should result from its findings." 16 Is that -- Did I read that correctly? 17 A. You did. 18 Q. Okay. And that's part of the policy that 19 was in effect in your time -- 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. And what were the potential 22 remedies that were available? 23 A. I might recommend that the person be 24 released and the conviction vacated and no further</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 51</p> <p>1 the great majority of the materials brought to me 2 for review stopped at that level. In other words, 3 after a review of the case on its -- on its face, 4 so to speak, it was my judgment that this case 5 wasn't eligible for various reasons for further 6 action by the Conviction Integrity Unit. 7 For example, the defendant says, I only 8 shot him in self-defense. Well, policy clearly 9 said we won't look at that. A defendant says -- 10 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Hold on, Mark. I'm going 11 to just instruct you to answer the question that 12 was asked. And -- 13 THE WITNESS: Okay. So if I -- 14 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Hold on one second. 15 Counsel, if you can stop interrupting the 16 witness when he's answering, I would appreciate 17 it. 18 Go ahead, Mr. Rotert. 19 THE WITNESS: The point I made is I considered 20 an investigation to occur when I assigned it to 21 one of the assistant in the unit and asked that 22 person to pursue the issues raised by the claimant 23 and conduct whatever investigation they felt 24 appropriate. So not -- My only point really is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 53</p> <p>1 action taken. I might recommend that the claim 2 was not sustained in clear and convincing evidence 3 and that no further action should be taken. And 4 then I might -- there were various intermediate 5 things that I might recommend based on 6 circumstances or facts of the case. 7 Q. Would that include recommending that a 8 case be retried? 9 A. Yes. 10 Well, let me -- Let me amend that answer. 11 It would include recommending that the case be 12 assessed for a retrial. 13 Q. And who conducts that assessment? 14 A. I don't know that I -- 15 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form. 16 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join. 17 THE WITNESS: I'm not certain that I'm aware. 18 I'm -- I'm confident that it was in the Criminal 19 Division, the Felony Trial Division. But I'm 20 not -- I can't give you a lot more specificity 21 about who did what. 22 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 23 Q. And who did you make your recommendations 24 to?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 54..57

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 54</p> <p>1 A. Well, the --</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: The first person to receive my</p> <p>4 recommendation would have been April Perry.</p> <p>5 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>6 Q. And is it fair to say that depending on</p> <p>7 what those recommendations were, other people</p> <p>8 might then be involved in reviewing your</p> <p>9 investigation and recommendations?</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form and</p> <p>11 foundation.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: Well, it's correct to say that</p> <p>13 April would determine based on our conversation</p> <p>14 and my materials what she felt needed to happen</p> <p>15 next.</p> <p>16 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>17 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>18 And you're aware that at times, that</p> <p>19 involves the -- including the head of the Criminal</p> <p>20 Division --</p> <p>21 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form.</p> <p>22 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>23 Q. -- as you discussed?</p> <p>24 A. That was my understanding.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 56</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And it says "... which means that</p> <p>2 there must be conclusive evidence available</p> <p>3 showing that the defendant was wrongfully</p> <p>4 convicted."</p> <p>5 Is that accurate?</p> <p>6 A. That's what it reads, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And what does that mean to you?</p> <p>8 A. It goes back to the clear and convincing</p> <p>9 standard. We -- We wanted -- We were trying to</p> <p>10 specify that the material that you rely upon must</p> <p>11 make a difference. It has to say if this is true, it</p> <p>12 really does seem convincingly</p> <p>13 clear that this person was not the right person.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And then it indicates that the</p> <p>15 second component is that the claim of actual</p> <p>16 innocence must be based on evidence that was not</p> <p>17 considered by the trier of fact during the</p> <p>18 proceedings that led to the conviction. Correct?</p> <p>19 A. That's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And is that true as applied -- as</p> <p>21 you applied the policy?</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm objecting. I'm</p> <p>23 objecting to the form of the question and also</p> <p>24 that this invades several privileges so far as the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 55</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>2 So then taking a look at the end of the</p> <p>3 second paragraph, it indicates "Its mission is to</p> <p>4 determine whether new evidence shows that an</p> <p>5 innocent person has been wrongfully convicted for</p> <p>6 a crime and to recommend steps to rectify such</p> <p>7 situations."</p> <p>8 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>9 A. You did.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And is that accurate in describing</p> <p>11 the mission of the Conviction Integrity Unit?</p> <p>12 A. I believe so.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And just scrolling down a little</p> <p>14 bit, there's a section beginning with a question,</p> <p>15 "What kinds of cases are eligible for review by</p> <p>16 CIU?"</p> <p>17 Do you see that? Can you see all that</p> <p>18 okay?</p> <p>19 A. I can. Thank you.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And it looks like there are a</p> <p>21 couple of criteria that are identified. One is</p> <p>22 that the claimant must assert actual innocence; is</p> <p>23 that correct?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 57</p> <p>1 question seeks to find out the application of this</p> <p>2 policy to any case other than this one.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. I'll rephrase.</p> <p>4 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>5 Q. Mr. Rotert, was it your procedure to</p> <p>6 review a case requiring it to meet an essential</p> <p>7 criteria that the claim of actual innocence be</p> <p>8 based on evidence that was not considered by the</p> <p>9 trier of fact during the proceedings that led to</p> <p>10 conviction?</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Same objection.</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on the state's</p> <p>13 attorney's assertion of privilege, I will instruct</p> <p>14 the witness not to answer.</p> <p>15 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>16 Q. Mr. Rotert, are you following your</p> <p>17 counsel's instruction?</p> <p>18 A. I will.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Mr. Rotert, the second criteria</p> <p>20 that is described here in the policy, was that a</p> <p>21 consideration generally in your review of cases</p> <p>22 submitted for investigation by the Conviction</p> <p>23 Integrity Unit?</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Before you answer, may I</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 58..61

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 58</p> <p>1 have the question read back, please.</p> <p>2 (Whereupon, the record was read as</p> <p>3 requested.)</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to raise the</p> <p>5 same objections as before. This question seeks</p> <p>6 the application of the policy to cases other than</p> <p>7 this one. And I believe that that invades</p> <p>8 deliberative process as well as work product.</p> <p>9 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on that, I'll</p> <p>10 instruct the witness not to answer.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. Understanding that,</p> <p>12 again, we're back at the same situation, this is</p> <p>13 asking him to merely explain the policy and</p> <p>14 procedures in place during this time period, which</p> <p>15 is allowed under Judge Harjani's order. I ask you</p> <p>16 to reconsider.</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Counsel --</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY MORAN: Can I just add -- This is</p> <p>19 again --</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: If I may respond, Pat,</p> <p>21 before we have another person arguing as well.</p> <p>22 I disagree. What Judge Harjani said you</p> <p>23 could explore was what were the policies and,</p> <p>24 secondarily, were those policies and procedures</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 60</p> <p>1 how the decision is made by the state's attorney's</p> <p>2 office about these issues."</p> <p>3 I think the judge squarely addressed this</p> <p>4 issue, and this is an appropriate question.</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Mr. Moran, I agree the</p> <p>6 judge squarely addressed the issue, but my reading</p> <p>7 of that same finding is different than yours. He</p> <p>8 said you could inquire what the policies and</p> <p>9 procedures were and also inquire whether they were</p> <p>10 followed in this case. But the question was</p> <p>11 asking generally how these policies and procedures</p> <p>12 were applied, and that would necessarily mean in</p> <p>13 other cases. And that is not something we believe</p> <p>14 the Court has authorized defendants to inquire</p> <p>15 upon so. I stand on my objection.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY MORAN: But the problem is that --</p> <p>17 Well, forget it. We agree to disagree, obviously.</p> <p>18 You're not going to let him answer, so we'll just</p> <p>19 move on.</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I think I said it already.</p> <p>21 But for the record, based on the objection, I'll</p> <p>22 instruct the witness not to answer.</p> <p>23 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And, Mr. Rotert, are you following</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 59</p> <p>1 followed in this case. He did not say that you</p> <p>2 could conduct a general inquiry into the policies</p> <p>3 and procedures and whether those policies and</p> <p>4 procedures were applied and followed in other</p> <p>5 circumstances. There's been a very clear argument</p> <p>6 about privileges and waivers of same in this case,</p> <p>7 and we're not waiving any privileges as to any</p> <p>8 other determination, investigation, review of CIU,</p> <p>9 or otherwise. So I'm standing on my objection.</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY MORAN: So just to add real quick,</p> <p>11 this is on page 6. And I'm just going to read it</p> <p>12 into the record: "These policies and procedures</p> <p>13 are the general policies and procedures that the</p> <p>14 state's attorney's office follows, if there are</p> <p>15 any, if indeed they exist, with regard to the</p> <p>16 decision to not retry, to dismiss, and to not</p> <p>17 oppose a Certificate of Innocence. They do not</p> <p>18 necessarily -- Because they're policies and</p> <p>19 procedures, they do not necessarily apply to this</p> <p>20 case as well. They are the general policies and</p> <p>21 procedure the Court find that's relevant because</p> <p>22 it is important to give context to the ultimate</p> <p>23 decision that was made to allow the jury to</p> <p>24 understand what policies and procedures exist and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 61</p> <p>1 your counsel's instruction?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Mr. Rotert, did you follow the</p> <p>4 procedures indicated here when evaluating claims</p> <p>5 to determine whether or not they would be</p> <p>6 investigated?</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to the</p> <p>8 question again insofar as you're asking whether</p> <p>9 these procedures were properly followed and</p> <p>10 applied in any case other than the case before us,</p> <p>11 which is the case -- the cases that have been</p> <p>12 consolidated for discovery involving Derrell</p> <p>13 Fulton and Nevest Coleman.</p> <p>14 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on that objection,</p> <p>15 I'll instruct the witness not to answer.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY MEADOR: We'll state our same</p> <p>17 response as before.</p> <p>18 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>19 Q. Mr. Rotert, are you following your</p> <p>20 counsel's instruction not to answer?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, I am.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Mr. Rotert, were these the</p> <p>23 policies and procedures in effect in the</p> <p>24 Conviction Integrity Unit during your tenure?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 62..65

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 62</p> <p>1 A. Well, they -- this document came into 2 effect or came into being after I joined the 3 office. But from the time that they were first 4 published, which, again, I think was around 5 September, until I left, those were the policies 6 that were in effect. 7 Q. Okay. In putting the policies into 8 effect, was it your expectation that they would be 9 followed? 10 A. Yes. 11 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form. 12 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 13 Q. So I'm just going to ask you then to take 14 a look at the second paragraph. It says "CIU also 15 may investigate claims of actual innocence based 16 on a showing that the investigative or factfinding 17 process that led to the conviction was so 18 fundamentally flawed that the guilty verdict 19 cannot reasonably be relied upon as accurate." 20 Did I read that correctly? 21 A. You did. 22 Q. Okay. What does that mean? 23 A. It means that there was an additional 24 basis on which we would look at a conviction that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 64</p> <p>1 process, it was a matter of there was concerns 2 about the ability of the procedure to give us a 3 reliable result. And if someone said, "I'm 4 innocent," and we found the procedure itself to be 5 flawed, we would take a look at that case. 6 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 7 Q. Thank you. 8 I'm going to scroll down to RFC1917. And 9 if you see -- you can see in -- there's a section 10 designated by the question "Who will investigate 11 and evaluate the claim of actual innocence?" 12 Do you see that? 13 A. I do. 14 Q. Okay. And it says, the second sentence, 15 "Consistent with its mission, CIU stands apart as 16 an independent division within the state's 17 attorney's office." 18 Do you see that? 19 A. I do. 20 Q. Okay. What does that mean? 21 A. It means that this is not one of the 22 divisions within the Felony Trial Division or the 23 Criminal Division which might be perceived by 24 someone who is underinformed as a suggestion that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 63</p> <p>1 was what I would characterize as supplemental to 2 the procedures or the standards that we've already 3 discussed. And that related to where there was a 4 concern about the processes as opposed to the 5 verdict itself in addition to the verdict itself. 6 We were concerned about the processes that might 7 have involved a police officer, it might have 8 involved a prosecutor, a juror; it could have 9 involved other circumstances. So it was a 10 supplemental matter that we felt was appropriate 11 to add. 12 Q. What do you mean by "processes"? 13 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to 14 form. 15 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I didn't hear that. 16 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form. 17 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join. 18 THE WITNESS: Okay. But a process might be 19 the basis on which a custodial statement was 20 taken. It might be the performance of a 21 prosecutor. It might be evidence that a juror had 22 been corrupted or -- or in some fashion involved 23 in misconduct. There were -- It was, without 24 trying to specify any particular part of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 65</p> <p>1 cases weren't being considered fairly because they 2 were being considered by people who were -- had a 3 vested interest in seeing that all convictions 4 should be sustained. 5 Q. Okay. And then the last section of that 6 paragraph indicates that "The recommendations 7 of the Conviction Integrity Unit will be brought 8 directly to the Chief Ethics Officer at the 9 state's attorney's office." 10 Is that accurate? 11 A. That's what it says. 12 Q. Okay. And is that what took place? 13 A. That's right. 14 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: April Perry was the Chief Ethics 16 Officer. 17 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 18 Q. Okay. When formulating the producers 19 that -- and the policy that we're talking about, 20 was it your decision to have the recommendations 21 brought to the Chief Ethics Officer? 22 A. No. 23 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form. Are we 24 discussing this particular case --</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 66..69

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 66</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY MEADOR: No. I'm asking about 2 generally -- 3 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: -- of the policies -- 4 ATTORNEY MEADOR: I'm asking generally about 5 the policies and procedures in place in the 6 Conviction Integrity Unit during his tenure. 7 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to continue to 8 object to any questions that ask about the 9 application of this policy to any case or 10 investigation conducted by the Conviction 11 Integrity Unit other than those raised in the 12 actual caption of this lawsuit. 13 ATTORNEY MORAN: So since I have the Court's 14 transcript in front of me, there was one more part 15 I missed, Jessica, which I think is worth adding 16 to the mix here. The second topic the Court 17 allows, in addition to a discussion of the general 18 policy, is whether the policies and procedures 19 were followed in this case. So clearly the Court 20 is expecting us to ask questions about general 21 policies and the generic application of policy 22 without to respect to any other individual 23 specific case. 24 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: So, Pat, I agree with you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 68</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY MEADOR: That was not the question. 2 THE WITNESS: That was my understanding of the 3 question. 4 Can we read it back. 5 (Whereupon, the record was read as 6 requested.) 7 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I would then add a layer 8 of deliberative process privilege to my objection. 9 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on those objections, 10 I would instruct the witness not to answer. 11 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Mr. Rotert, are you 12 following your counsel's instruction not to the 13 answer? 14 THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. 15 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 16 Q. Okay. So I'm going to scroll down. The 17 last paragraph on RFC1918, do you see that? 18 A. I do. 19 Q. Okay. And it says -- it's under the 20 section entitled "How will I know what conclusions 21 have been reached by CIU?" 22 It states "Upon receipt of a written 23 claim, CIU conducts an initial screening process 24 to determine whether the claim is eligible for</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 67</p> <p>1 as to how the transcript reads but again disagree 2 with you as to the application. I agree the Court 3 has -- has ruled that you can ask how the policy 4 was applied in this case and if it was followed in 5 this case. But I don't believe the Court has 6 ruled that you can inquire as to the policy and 7 how it was applied in every other case, any other 8 case, or generally. 9 The limits of the inquiry, I think, were 10 fairly clear. I have the transcript up as well. 11 And while you can certainly inquire of Mr. Rotert 12 as to whether or not he followed these policies in 13 this case, I do not believe the Court has given 14 you carte blanche to expand your inquiry into 15 general questions of application. 16 I think the Court has ruled yes, you can 17 inquire what the policies and procedures were, and 18 were they followed here. So on that point we 19 agree. 20 ATTORNEY MEADOR: That's not even the question 21 that's posed to Mr. Rotert. So ... 22 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I believe your question 23 was whether he reported to the Chief Ethics 24 Officer generally. Was that not the question?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p> <p>1 consideration based on the two criteria discussed 2 above." 3 Did I read that correctly? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And is that an accurate indication -- 6 Strike that. 7 Is that an accurate delineation of the 8 procedure -- 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. -- that took place? 11 Okay. And when it says "based on the two 12 criteria discussed above," is that referencing the 13 claims -- strike that -- the two criteria 14 discussed on the first page of the policy -- I'm 15 going to scroll up for you -- which indicates 16 first, the claimant must assert actual innocence; 17 and, second, the claim of innocence must be based 18 on evidence that was not considered by the trier 19 of fact? 20 A. That is correct. 21 Q. Thank you. 22 Okay. Scrolling down to the section 23 underneath the question "What relief can be 24 granted by CIU," do you see that?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 70..73

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 70</p> <p>1 A. I do.</p> <p>2 Q. And it says "CIU evaluates, investigates,</p> <p>3 and recommends, but the final decision whether to</p> <p>4 grant relief rests with the State's Attorney of</p> <p>5 Cook County."</p> <p>6 Is that an -- Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>7 A. You did.</p> <p>8 Q. And is that an accurate delineation of</p> <p>9 the procedures --</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I would -- Sorry.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Can I finish my question?</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Sure. I thought you were</p> <p>13 finished. I apologize.</p> <p>14 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>15 Q. Is that an accurate delineation of the</p> <p>16 procedures in place in the Conviction Integrity</p> <p>17 Unit during your tenure?</p> <p>18 Strike that. Let me clarify.</p> <p>19 Is that an accurate delineation of the</p> <p>20 procedures in place effective September 2017?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Just so that I can make sure I've got the</p> <p>23 timing correct for you.</p> <p>24 And then it states "Further, the nature</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 72</p> <p>1 the recommendations that you could make, correct?</p> <p>2 A. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And then it says "Depending on the</p> <p>4 particular circumstances of a given case, however,</p> <p>5 other remedies may be recommended."</p> <p>6 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>7 A. You did.</p> <p>8 Q. And is that an accurate delineation of</p> <p>9 the procedures in place in the Conviction</p> <p>10 Integrity Unit effective September 2017?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And those other remedies we</p> <p>13 discussed earlier as well, correct?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. All right. This is</p> <p>16 probably a good time to take a break. Okay. Take</p> <p>17 maybe 10 minutes.</p> <p>18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Let's go off the record at</p> <p>19 11:48 a.m.</p> <p>20 (Whereupon, a short break was</p> <p>21 taken.)</p> <p>22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at</p> <p>23 12:01.</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Before you start your exam,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 71</p> <p>1 or form of any relief likewise is a matter solely</p> <p>2 within the State's Attorney's discretion."</p> <p>3 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>4 A. You did.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And is that an accurate</p> <p>6 delineation of the procedures in place at the</p> <p>7 Conviction Integrity Unit effective September</p> <p>8 2017?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And then the next paragraph states "Where</p> <p>11 the investigation shows a substantial probability</p> <p>12 that the claimant is actually innocent of the</p> <p>13 charge of conviction, the CIU will recommend that</p> <p>14 the state's attorney's office should take steps to</p> <p>15 undo that conviction and vacate any resulting</p> <p>16 sentence."</p> <p>17 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And is that an accurate delineation of</p> <p>20 the procedures in place effective September of</p> <p>21 2017?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And that's part of what we</p> <p>24 discussed already earlier, that that was one of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 73</p> <p>1 I do want to put on the record that plaintiffs do</p> <p>2 anticipate having about an hour to an hour and a</p> <p>3 half worth of questions for Mr. Rotert. Based on</p> <p>4 the current pace and the number of exhibits, I'm a</p> <p>5 little concerned about time. So I just want to</p> <p>6 put that on the record.</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay.</p> <p>8 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>9 Q. So I am going to share an exhibit.</p> <p>10 Can you see that exhibit, Mr. Rotert?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, I can.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. I moved it to my bigger screen and</p> <p>13 I wasn't sure I was doing it correctly without</p> <p>14 Russell's direction.</p> <p>15 So marking this as Exhibit -- Tracy, is</p> <p>16 this 3?</p> <p>17 THE COURT REPORTER: That is correct.</p> <p>18 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>19 Exhibit No. 3 was marked for</p> <p>20 identification.)</p> <p>21 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. I am going to state for the record</p> <p>23 this RFC1925 to 1929. And, Mr. Rotert, I'm just</p> <p>24 going to scroll down so you can take a look at the</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 74..77

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 74</p> <p>1 exhibit. There's that big office again with the 2 nice view. Okay. 3 Did you have an opportunity to look at 4 the exhibit? 5 A. I did. 6 Q. Okay. Do you recognize this? 7 A. I do. 8 Q. What is it? 9 A. It's a form that we assembled intended to 10 be a questionnaire for an applicant to use that 11 would try to focus the applicant in providing us 12 the data that we really needed to make the initial 13 review of a case. 14 Q. And did you prepare this application 15 form? 16 A. I did. 17 Q. Okay. And when was it put into effect? 18 A. It was a parallel project with the 19 development of the policy itself. And both 20 documents, the policy and this questionnaire, were 21 posted at essentially the same time. 22 Q. And if my memory serves me correctly, 23 that would have been sometime around September of 24 2017; is that correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 76</p> <p>1 represented by very able counsel. And the 2 information I was trying to gather through use of 3 this form was already available, and it would -- 4 there was no need for it. 5 Q. Okay. Thank you. 6 Okay. Mr. Rotert, are you aware of any 7 policies or procedures that were in effect related 8 to the consideration for cases for Certificates of 9 Innocence during your tenure? 10 A. Well, I was aware that the Certificate of 11 Innocence statutory structure was in place. I was 12 aware that COI was something that was resolved -- 13 was managed or handled as a litigation matter by 14 the Civil Division of the state's attorney's 15 office. So I'm not sure if that's responsive. 16 But, I mean, I knew what COI was. It was not -- 17 It was not a conviction integrity -- It was not in 18 the business of deciding or litigation the 19 question of a Certificate of Innocence. 20 Q. Were you ever made aware during your 21 tenure at the state's attorney's office of any 22 internal policies or procedures generated related 23 to consideration of matters for certificates of 24 innocence?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 75</p> <p>1 A. That's my best recollection, yeah. 2 Q. Okay. Thank you. 3 Mr. Rotert, is it fair to say that for 4 any cases that were already being reviewed by the 5 Conviction Integrity Unit you did not require that 6 the applicants submit an application form related 7 to their claims? 8 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to the 9 form of the question to the extent it seeks the 10 application of the form to any case other than 11 this one. 12 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on the objection, 13 I'll instruct the witness not to answer. 14 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 15 Q. Mr. Rotert, are you following your 16 counsel's instruction? 17 A. Yes, I am. 18 Q. Okay. Mr. Rotert, did you require either 19 Derrell Fulton or Nevest Coleman to submit an 20 application form pursuant to this procedure? 21 A. No, I did not. 22 Q. And why not? 23 A. They were both -- When I became 24 acquainted with their case, they were both</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. Who generated those policies and 3 procedures? 4 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to 5 that question based on the deliberative process 6 privilege. I think you can question as to whether 7 policies and procedures existed and what they were 8 but not the genesis of those procedures. 9 ATTORNEY MEADOR: The question -- Perhaps 10 you're misunderstanding the question, Counsel. 11 This is really just he said they weren't his, so 12 I'm asking where the policies came from, what 13 unit, so I can clarify. 14 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: The objection still 15 applies. 16 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on that, the 17 objection of the state's attorney, I'll instruct 18 the witness not to answer. 19 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Perhaps you can explain what 20 unit established those. That's exactly what the 21 parameters are here. 22 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: So I think we're going to 23 have to agree to disagree. I believe the 24 parameters are you may explode whether there were</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 78..81

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 78</p> <p>1 policies and procedures and whether or not they 2 were followed. But how they were developed, by 3 whom, who weighed in, et cetera, would all be 4 subject to the deliberative process privilege. 5 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. I disagree. But it 6 looks like this is going to be a very long day. 7 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 8 Q. Mr. Rotert, are you going to follow your 9 counsel's instruction not to answer? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the 12 existence of policies and procedures related to 13 consideration of cases for Certificates of 14 Innocence? 15 A. I knew that the Certificate of Innocence 16 existed, and I was addressed by Jakob (phonetic) 17 Patterson, who then was the head of the group, who 18 once told me that it was something that he would 19 like my thinking about. 20 Q. Okay. And just for clarification, we're 21 only talking about internal policies or 22 procedures, correct? 23 A. Internal policies or the statute that was 24 on the books.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 80</p> <p>1 document that was purported to be a written 2 statement of internal policy on the COI issue. 3 Q. Okay. During your tenure at the state's 4 attorney's office, were -- generally, were cases 5 for consideration of a Certificate of Innocence 6 handled by the Conviction Integrity Unit? 7 A. No. 8 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I still object. 9 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 10 Q. Were the -- During your tenure in the 11 state's attorney's office, you testified that 12 cases for consideration of Certificates of 13 Innocence were handled by the Civil Division; is 14 that accurate? 15 A. That's my understanding. 16 Q. Okay. And are you aware of a time period 17 prior to your tenure that the consideration of 18 cases for Certificates of Innocence were handled 19 by the Conviction Integrity Unit? 20 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form and 21 foundation. 22 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware whether or not 23 they ever were. 24</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 79</p> <p>1 Q. Understood. Okay. 2 Did you ever see any -- any physical 3 written policies and procedures internal to the 4 state's attorney's office related to consideration 5 of cases for Certificates of Innocence. 6 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object 7 insofar as the question seeks an unpublished, 8 unfinalized proposed policy or procedure under the 9 deliberate process privilege. I have no objection 10 to the question to the extent it seeks a final 11 determination as to a policy or procedure in this 12 area. 13 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: And with that objection, I 14 would instruct the witness not to discuss any 15 policies or procedures other than finalized ones 16 in his answer. 17 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. Again, not my 18 question. 19 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 20 Q. But can you answer my question, 21 Mr. Rotert? 22 A. I can say that I don't believe I ever saw 23 a document that would analogous to the policy you 24 showed me from CIU. I don't believe I ever saw a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 81</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 2 Q. Okay. Thank you. 3 Mr. Rotert, at some point, you became 4 aware of the Conviction Integrity Unit's review of 5 the Derrell Fulton and Nevest Coleman convictions, 6 correct? 7 A. Can I interrupt for a second? 8 Q. Sure. 9 A. Is the noise on my end a bother to 10 anybody? Can you hear that? 11 Q. I don't hear anything. 12 A. Then please, can you please restate your 13 question? 14 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Sure. 15 Tracy, can you read it back, please. 16 (Whereupon, the record was read as 17 requested.) 18 THE WITNESS: That is a correct statement, 19 yes. 20 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 21 Q. Okay. When did that happen? When did 22 you become aware of the unit's review of those 23 cases, convictions? 24 A. Very -- Among the -- In the very first</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 82..85

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p> <p>1 meetings I had with the assistants in the group, 2 that case was identified to me as one that was 3 under active review at the time. 4 Q. All right. Who was handling the review 5 at that time? 6 A. Primarily it was being done by assistant 7 state's attorney Gina Savini. 8 Q. And what were you advised as to the 9 status of that review? 10 A. As I recall, the first thing that I was 11 told was that there had been testing done on the 12 underwear found on the victim of the crime, which 13 had produced DNA results that did not support or 14 did not provide evidence against either 15 Mr. Coleman or Mr. Fulton; in other words, neither 16 of them were considered donors of the material in 17 her underwear. And if I may, this was -- I was 18 learning about a statute, Section 116-3, which I 19 hadn't known about, which allows a defendant to 20 seek testing. And so it was really as I was 21 trying to learn how that statute functioned that 22 Coleman and Fulton case was sort of used as the 23 exemplar of here's what would happen. 24 Q. Okay. Were you advised that the review</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 there, so my apologies. It's just a duplicate of 2 one letter. 3 Do you recognize this document? 4 A. I believe I might know what it is. I 5 don't know that I can say I recognize it. 6 Q. Okay. So I'm going to represent to you 7 that this is a letter from Derrell Fulton to the 8 Conviction Integrity Unit on October 9 of 2013 9 requesting a review of his case. Have you seen 10 this letter before today? 11 A. I am -- I am -- I don't remember if I've 12 seen the letter. Certainly the fact of the letter 13 was made known to me, and the substance of the 14 letter was related to me. I would not be 15 surprised if I once actually saw the document 16 itself, but I don't have a specific recollection 17 of doing so. 18 Q. Okay. And do you have -- Strike that. 19 Were you advised that Mr. Fulton claimed 20 that the -- that his confession was fabricated by 21 the Felony Review assistant State's Attorney Hal 22 Garfinkel? 23 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I'm going to object to form. 24 This is Nick Curran.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 was being conducted based on the DNA testing 2 request or for other reasons as well? 3 A. Well, the DNA testing, the forensic 4 testing was the topic that was brought to my 5 attention, and that was the focus of the energy 6 when I first learned about the case. 7 Q. Okay. Were you advised that both 8 Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton were claiming actual 9 innocence? 10 A. I believe that to be the case. I don't 11 remember a particular conversation or comment, but 12 I believe that that was my understanding. 13 Q. Okay. One sec. I'm just trying to pull 14 up an exhibit. I think this is going to be 15 Exhibit 4. 16 THE COURT REPORTER: That is correct. 17 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 18 Exhibit No. 4 was marked for 19 identification.) 20 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 21 Q. Can you see this Exhibit. Mr. Rotert? 22 A. I can. 23 Q. Okay. I'm just going to scroll down. 24 I'm sorry. It looks like there's a duplicate in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join. 2 THE WITNESS: I became aware during the course 3 of my work in this area that that was a claim, 4 that Mr. Fulton felt his confession was 5 inappropriately obtained. 6 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 7 Q. Okay. Did you also become aware that 8 Mr. Fulton claimed that he told the police he had 9 an alibi for the evening of the murder of 10 Antwinica Bridgeman? 11 A. Again, I became aware of that fact. The 12 origin of my knowledge, whether it was this letter 13 or somebody telling me about this letter, I can't 14 speak to that. 15 Q. Okay. Did you become aware that 16 Mr. Fulton conveyed to the Conviction Integrity 17 Unit that he believed Nevest Coleman was guilty of 18 the murder of Antwinica Bridgeman? 19 A. I was aware that he had made that 20 assertion. 21 Q. Okay. Were you apprised as to the 22 reasons ASA Savini was reviewing Mr. Fulton's 23 claims? 24 A. Yeah.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 86..89

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to -- I would 2 like to object at this point. If you look at the 3 Court's rulings on Topic 3, nature and the source 4 materials into the investigation on both issues, 5 so that would be the retry, dismissal, or 6 Certificate of Innocence, has been allowed. But I 7 think the Court was fairly clear that the analysis 8 or the why behind certain people were doing 9 certain things is not necessarily discoverable. 10 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: So based on that, I will 11 instruct the witness not to answer. 12 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: And I am referencing the 13 Court's ruling on the third topic. 14 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Right. Which is the nature 15 and source of materials reviewed and considered. 16 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Right. 17 ATTORNEY MEADOR: All right. So my belief is, 18 my position is that this is part of what was 19 considered and the reasoning, which is allowed 20 for -- as to the decisionmaking process. 21 ATTORNEY MORAN: Yeah. As a matter of fact, 22 the entire deliberative process is waived with 23 respect to the CIU's reinvestigation, the decision 24 to retry, and the decision not to retry.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 88</p> <p>1 is what the appropriate objection is, I'm not 2 going to, you know, go through and find every 3 angle or every point where the judge said it's 4 waived. The end result will be if we're correct, 5 Mr. Rotert will be coming back to discuss this 6 issue. So, you know, you're just going to have to 7 be -- you're going to have to take the position 8 you think is appropriate in that situation. 9 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I think that's fair. I'll 10 stand on the objection. 11 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: If I didn't say it, based 12 on that, I'll instruct the witness not to answer. 13 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 14 Q. Mr. Rotert, are you following your 15 counsel's instruction? 16 A. I am. 17 Q. Okay. 18 ATTORNEY MORAN: But, Lisa, one thing. I 19 would add, though, as I said that, I'm looking at 20 page 13 and 14. He does squarely address it. So 21 it's there if you want to follow it. I think you 22 should. But otherwise, we do agree to disagree. 23 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Ms. Meador, I'm sorry. 24 May I have just one moment to look at the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 87</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: So if you look at the 2 Court's ruling on Topic No. 3, and if -- if I'm 3 looking at the wrong thing, please point it to me, 4 but my understanding is the Court said, these 5 aren't just discussing the nature and source of 6 materials, they're not. They are not. They're 7 not invading the deliberative process privilege or 8 the work product privileges. So the testimony 9 such as, We considered the witness interviews, we 10 considered DNA evidence, things like that, are 11 going to give context to the ultimate decision 12 that is -- that was made by the state's attorney's 13 office. 14 My -- In your opinion, Mr. Moran or 15 Ms. Meador, am I looking at the wrong portion of 16 this ruling? Because I -- you know, I do want to 17 be fair. I do want to honor the Court's rulings. 18 But that is what I'm seeing on paper. 19 ATTORNEY MORAN: I think it's -- you've got to 20 scroll up a couple pages. He address deliberative 21 process more generally. But frankly, I don't want 22 to waste time on a deposition, especially with the 23 plaintiffs indicating they have questions as well, 24 parsing through this document. If you think this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 89</p> <p>1 referenced pages. 2 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Do you want to go off the 3 record? 4 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I don't think that will be 5 needed. 6 Thank you, Mr. Moran. Based on my 7 reading, and I believe the question was did 8 Ms. Savini inform you as to the reason, I'll 9 withdraw the objection. 10 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: As will I based on that. 11 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 12 Q. Did Ms. Savini advise you as to the 13 reasons of her conducting the review of 14 Mr. Fulton's claims? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. What were they? 17 A. She believed that -- She had received a 18 letter not from an attorney, but from Mr. Fulton, 19 as you've seen, alleging that there was a basis to 20 conduct additional tests. She believed that 21 Section 116-3, if Mr. Fulton had been aware of it 22 and understood what its terms provided, that he 23 probably would have sought relief under that. So 24 she basically followed the 116-3 procedure to get</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 90..93

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 90</p> <p>1 additional testing done.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Just pulling up another exhibit.</p> <p>3 Exhibit 5, which is CCSAO3495.</p> <p>4 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>5 Exhibit No. 5 was marked for</p> <p>6 identification.)</p> <p>7 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>8 Q. Do you see that document, Mr. Rotert? Is</p> <p>9 it big enough? Do you want me to make this</p> <p>10 larger?</p> <p>11 A. No. I'm good. Yes, I see it.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And this is a motion that was</p> <p>13 filed in Mr. Fulton's case; is that correct?</p> <p>14 A. That appears to be the case.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And it's dated -- stamped February</p> <p>16 2 of 2016, correct?</p> <p>17 A. I believe that's what that stamp says.</p> <p>18 Q. Will you accept my representation that</p> <p>19 that's what it says?</p> <p>20 A. I will.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And this was filed by ASA Savini,</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A. That appears to be the case.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And the motion, it states that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 92</p> <p>1 himself in the matter?</p> <p>2 A. My understanding was that the letter</p> <p>3 obviously -- Well, my understanding was that the</p> <p>4 letter came from Mr. Fulton. But I believe that</p> <p>5 at some point, an assistant public defender stood</p> <p>6 up to assist or represent his interests. And --</p> <p>7 But I don't really know the whole back story on</p> <p>8 when he obtained counsel or which counsel came in</p> <p>9 at which point.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And you did become aware at some</p> <p>11 point that Mr. Fulton obtained counsel through</p> <p>12 Kathleen Zellner's office?</p> <p>13 A. That's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. And did you become aware at some point</p> <p>15 that Mr. Coleman, who was a codefendant of</p> <p>16 Mr. Fulton, also became involved in the DNA</p> <p>17 retesting process pursuant to Section 116-3?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And did you become aware of that</p> <p>20 at the same time you were being apprised of the</p> <p>21 review of these cases when you first came on with</p> <p>22 the state's attorney's office?</p> <p>23 A. At some point. I mean, initially, my</p> <p>24 concern was less about which lawyers are in the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 91</p> <p>1 "Petitioner wrote a letter to the Conviction</p> <p>2 Integrity Unit of the Cook County State's</p> <p>3 Attorney's Office raising DNA issues which would</p> <p>4 require testing of evidence in the case. The</p> <p>5 Conviction Integrity Unit has agreed to DNA</p> <p>6 testing under 725 ILCS 5/116-3."</p> <p>7 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And is this motion reflective of</p> <p>10 what you just explained to me was the reasoning</p> <p>11 related to Ms. Savini's review of Mr. Fulton's</p> <p>12 claims?</p> <p>13 A. It corresponds with what Ms. Savini told</p> <p>14 me roughly a year later when she described how the</p> <p>15 case came into motion; that this is corroborative</p> <p>16 of what she told me.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. It also indicates on here that the</p> <p>18 State will be inquiring whether the petitioner</p> <p>19 would like to proceed pro se or request an</p> <p>20 attorney to be appointed to represent him related</p> <p>21 to the DNA testing, correct?</p> <p>22 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Were you made aware that</p> <p>24 Mr. Fulton had initially -- was representing</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 93</p> <p>1 case and more about what is this DNA showing and</p> <p>2 what's this case about. But I knew that there was</p> <p>3 counsel involved by the time I got there.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Understood. Thank you.</p> <p>5 And do you know where the DNA testing was</p> <p>6 being conducted?</p> <p>7 A. My understanding, I believe it was at the</p> <p>8 Illinois State Police Crime Laboratory.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. As you sit here, do you recall</p> <p>10 what evidence was being -- Strike that.</p> <p>11 Do you recall what evidence was sent to</p> <p>12 the ISP for potential testing?</p> <p>13 A. My understanding was that virtually</p> <p>14 everything that had been recovered at the scene</p> <p>15 was at some point being evaluated for whether it</p> <p>16 could be suitable for testing. This would have</p> <p>17 included objects, clothing, things of that sort.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. I am going to share what will be</p> <p>19 Exhibit 6.</p> <p>20 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>21 Exhibit No. 6 was marked for</p> <p>22 identification.)</p> <p>23 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>24 Q. Can you see that okay, Mr. Rotert?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 94..97

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 94</p> <p>1 A. I can.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So this is a lengthy letter, so</p> <p>3 just give me a second, and I'll scroll down for</p> <p>4 you to review it.</p> <p>5 Okay. Were you able to see it in its</p> <p>6 entirety? I scrolled fast.</p> <p>7 A. It's I -- I can discern what it is and</p> <p>8 what it's discussing.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Fair enough.</p> <p>10 So I will represent to you that this is a</p> <p>11 letter from the Illinois State Police Forensic</p> <p>12 Division dated November 16, 2016, which delineates</p> <p>13 the evidence that it has at its facilities for</p> <p>14 potential testing related to the Fulton/Coleman</p> <p>15 matter. Okay?</p> <p>16 A. Okay.</p> <p>17 Q. And is that reflective of what you just</p> <p>18 referenced, that all the evidence was sent, and</p> <p>19 then ISP would make a determination as to what</p> <p>20 could or couldn't be tested?</p> <p>21 A. It seems consistent with what was</p> <p>22 represented to me about the case.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. At some point, did you become</p> <p>24 aware that there was an order entered granting the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 96</p> <p>1 of these convictions, correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Prior to you issuing those findings, were</p> <p>4 you given any directives on how to handle the</p> <p>5 matter from your chain of command?</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Sorry. This is Nick Curran.</p> <p>7 I'm just going to object based on form.</p> <p>8 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>9 Q. Do you understand what I'm asking,</p> <p>10 Mr. Rotert?</p> <p>11 A. Well, if I understand -- if I use the</p> <p>12 common understanding of directives, the answer is</p> <p>13 no.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Did you have any initial</p> <p>15 impressions of the case when you were first</p> <p>16 discussing it with ASA Savini?</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>19 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>20 Q. What were they?</p> <p>21 A. I was -- I was interested in the DNA</p> <p>22 angle and because I wanted to learn more about DNA</p> <p>23 and how it -- how it -- I wanted to learn more</p> <p>24 about it. So that aspect of the case interested</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 95</p> <p>1 transfer of clothing from the Clerk's impound to</p> <p>2 ISP for testing in this case?</p> <p>3 A. I -- I don't know if I was ever -- that</p> <p>4 fact was teased out and explained to me. I knew</p> <p>5 that the lab had the stuff that we wanted to see</p> <p>6 if it could be tested.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say, then, you have</p> <p>8 no knowledge as to the state of that evidence</p> <p>9 prior to being transferred to the State Police's</p> <p>10 Forensic's Division?</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY CURRAN: This is -- I'm sorry. This</p> <p>12 is Nick Curran. I'm just going to object on form.</p> <p>13 ATTORNEY MEADOR: You know what? That's fair,</p> <p>14 Nick. I'll -- I'll rephrase.</p> <p>15 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>16 Q. Is it fair to say, Mr. Rotert, that you</p> <p>17 don't know how the clothing was maintained in the</p> <p>18 Clerk's Office's impound prior to it being</p> <p>19 transferred to the State Police?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Were you ever given -- Strike</p> <p>22 that.</p> <p>23 We talked about you making your final</p> <p>24 recommendations related to the CIU's investigation</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 97</p> <p>1 me. And I think I wanted to do something that</p> <p>2 looked like work so that the people in my unit</p> <p>3 would think that I wasn't just some new guy that</p> <p>4 got to sit around and give orders. I wanted to</p> <p>5 get involved in something that I could -- I could</p> <p>6 show that I was willing to work.</p> <p>7 Q. And did you get -- become personally</p> <p>8 involved in the investigation of the Fulton and</p> <p>9 Coleman claims under review?</p> <p>10 A. I did. I want it to be clear that Gina</p> <p>11 Savini did, in my estimation, highly professional</p> <p>12 and capable work on this. And whatever product</p> <p>13 came out was -- was certainly a reflection of her</p> <p>14 work. But I did work with her, and I worked</p> <p>15 personally and directly on the investigation.</p> <p>16 Q. When did that begin?</p> <p>17 A. Very soon after it was brought to my</p> <p>18 attention as a case. I don't remember -- I think</p> <p>19 at this point in time, there was a lot of</p> <p>20 communications, especially, I think, with</p> <p>21 Mr. Ainsworth. But I think there was a lot of</p> <p>22 discussion underway about what's out there, what</p> <p>23 could possibly be tested, what have we tested,</p> <p>24 what haven't we. There were a lot of, I would</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 98..101

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 98</p> <p>1 say, logistics issues. And I just started to sit 2 in on those to get a sense for the -- how things 3 worked. 4 Q. Okay. And what was the plan that was in 5 place to conduct the investigation? 6 A. I don't know that I would say that there 7 was a plan that was unique to this case. We were 8 certainly aware that the DNA results were highly 9 significant. Okay? They made it -- They made a 10 big impression. So I think the plan was to do 11 what due diligence required. We had to get into 12 the facts of the case and learn as much as we 13 could about it to find out how to -- how to assess 14 what this evidence meant, this new DNA result 15 meant. 16 Q. Okay. Okay. I am going to show you what 17 we'll mark as Exhibit 7. 18 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 19 Exhibit No. 7 was marked for 20 identification.) 21 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 22 Q. Now, this again is a lengthy document. 23 For the record, it is Bates stamped CCSAO3447 to 24 3482. I'm just going to scroll down so that you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 100</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Thank you. 2 And when you prepared your final 3 recommendation and -- in this case, do you know, 4 was this document attached as an exhibit? 5 A. I don't recall that. It seems unlikely 6 to me, but I don't recall that it was attache as 7 an exhibit. 8 Q. Okay. Do you know who prepared this 9 document? 10 A. I understood it to be prepared by an 11 analyst at the lab, I believe. I'd have to see 12 the first page to be certain. 13 Q. Okay. When you say the first page, this 14 one that I'm showing you? 15 A. If that's the first page. 16 Q. That's the first page. 17 A. Okay. Then I withdraw it. I don't know 18 who prepared this. 19 Q. Okay. So if you look at the top, it's 20 got the criminal case number, CPD RD number, and 21 ISP lab number, correct? 22 A. That looks right to me. 23 Q. And then indicates 4 May of 2017 at 24 10:00 a.m., call from ISP lab. And it</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 99</p> <p>1 can see the entirety of the document. 2 Am I going too fast? 3 A. No. 4 Q. It's long. 5 Okay. Have you been able to do a scan of 6 this document? 7 A. I've been able to associate it with the 8 Fulton/Coleman matter. It's clearly chock full of 9 highly specific data. 10 Q. For sure. 11 Have you ever seen this document before? 12 A. Undoubtedly, I have. 13 Q. And can you tell me what it reflects? 14 A. Not really. I mean, I'm sure that it -- 15 well, I'm not sure. I believe it reflects the 16 results of efforts to see if more DNA could be 17 identified on any of the objects in evidence. And 18 it's clear to me that the listing in the second 19 left column is a listing or an itemization of 20 items of evidence that were recovered that were 21 relevant to the case, probably from the scene. 22 And then from there on, it just gives a technical 23 discussion about what we were able to determine, 24 if anything, as to that specific item.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 101</p> <p>1 indicates -- 2 A. Okay. 3 Q. -- those individuals the call was from. 4 Is that accurate? 5 A. That appears to be the case. 6 Q. Okay. And then underneath that, it 7 states ASA Gina Savini and Kara Stefanson; is that 8 accurate? 9 A. Okay. Looks like it. 10 Q. Okay. So -- I'm sorry. And to the left 11 of those names of Ms. Savini and 12 Ms. Stefanson, it says "Spoke to." 13 A. I see it. 14 Q. Okay. And then moving on to page 2, 15 there's a similar heading at the top, you know, 16 delineating calls from the ISP lab speaking with 17 ASA Savini and Kara Stefanson? 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. Okay. Do you know if this document was 20 prepared by either Gina Savini or Kara Stefanson? 21 A. I don't know. 22 Q. Okay. All right. So I'm just going to 23 take -- if you can take a look at -- I'm 24 showing -- I'm talking specifically about</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 102..105

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 102</p> <p>1 CCSA03451, okay? And at the top, it indicates a</p> <p>2 June 7, 2017, call between Yongfei Wu and ASAs</p> <p>3 Savini and Stefanson, correct?</p> <p>4 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>5 Q. And then at the bottom, it talks --</p> <p>6 Strike that. It's referring to discussions of DNA</p> <p>7 examination related to semen collected on the</p> <p>8 underwear, presumably for the victim Antwinica</p> <p>9 Bridgeman, right?</p> <p>10 A. Well, I -- This is a document and a phone</p> <p>11 call that predated my coming aboard. I wasn't on</p> <p>12 this call. I didn't prepare this document. I</p> <p>13 don't deny that it might well have been something</p> <p>14 I saw and reviewed. But I don't know that I'm in</p> <p>15 a position to address what the document says or</p> <p>16 what it means.</p> <p>17 Q. Fair enough.</p> <p>18 You testified earlier that the DNA</p> <p>19 inquiries were highly significant in this case.</p> <p>20 Do you recall that?</p> <p>21 A. I do.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And can you explain to me why they</p> <p>23 were highly significant?</p> <p>24 A. Yes. The understanding that I had was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 104</p> <p>1 A. I did.</p> <p>2 Q. And did you become aware that the DNA</p> <p>3 testing related to the evidence matters was</p> <p>4 ongoing?</p> <p>5 A. Definitely, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you -- Strike that.</p> <p>7 Once you became personally involved in</p> <p>8 the investigation of the Fulton/Coleman matters,</p> <p>9 were you then contemporaneously advised of the</p> <p>10 results relating to the DNA testing as they were</p> <p>11 coming in?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Object to form of the</p> <p>14 question.</p> <p>15 This is Russell.</p> <p>16 And foundation.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Let me say that I was being</p> <p>18 periodically brought up-to-date on what was</p> <p>19 happening in the testing area.</p> <p>20 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So maybe you can -- Maybe I</p> <p>22 misunderstood how you described your involvement</p> <p>23 in sitting in on meetings. Maybe you can just</p> <p>24 explain to me how it is that you were involved</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 103</p> <p>1 that in the underwear, one of the panels of</p> <p>2 underwear, one of the panels in the underwear of</p> <p>3 the victim, a stain that was apparently semen had</p> <p>4 been identified. DNA had been isolated from that</p> <p>5 stain. And the DNA standard or the DNA sample</p> <p>6 that was obtained was sufficiently complete in the</p> <p>7 number of alleles to exclude both Mr. Fulton and</p> <p>8 Mr. Taylor as the individual who deposited that</p> <p>9 material. And considering the nature of the</p> <p>10 prosecution and the assertions that were in the</p> <p>11 confessions or attributed to those two, the fact</p> <p>12 that that stain was not tied to either of them was</p> <p>13 significant.</p> <p>14 Q. And did you become aware at some point</p> <p>15 that the stain was tied to someone else pursuant</p> <p>16 to a CODIS hit?</p> <p>17 A. Yes. I know that one of the first things</p> <p>18 said to me was that the two defendants convicted</p> <p>19 on the offense didn't tie to the stain and that,</p> <p>20 in fact, the stain tied to an individual who had a</p> <p>21 record that included aggravated criminal sexual</p> <p>22 assault.</p> <p>23 Q. And was that -- Did you become aware that</p> <p>24 that individual was Clarence Neal?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 105</p> <p>1 during this time period.</p> <p>2 A. Well, I was trying to be involved in the</p> <p>3 investigation while simultaneously trying to run a</p> <p>4 unit, trying to develop the procedures, trying to</p> <p>5 meet with the bench and the bar. And there were</p> <p>6 just a lot of things going on. Gina Savini was,</p> <p>7 in my estimation, the person running the operation</p> <p>8 and was very gracious about letting me tag along.</p> <p>9 I was not -- I did not think that I had taken this</p> <p>10 case over. I thought that I was being permitted</p> <p>11 to watch another pro at work.</p> <p>12 She would tell me when I was in if there</p> <p>13 were developments. She and Kara Stefanson</p> <p>14 undertook the very difficult task of helping me</p> <p>15 understand some of this material. I was a slow</p> <p>16 student in some respects. So my involvement on</p> <p>17 the DNA side was what does it tell us? I didn't</p> <p>18 get into detail about, well, how many alleles were</p> <p>19 found, or why couldn't they isolate that fraction</p> <p>20 of -- I mean, there were levels beyond which I</p> <p>21 couldn't go. I was limited in my understanding.</p> <p>22 But I was getting the -- what I considered to be</p> <p>23 the bottom line information I needed to evaluate</p> <p>24 the case.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 106..109

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 106</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So I'd like to just ask you about</p> <p>2 your knowledge as to certain items that were being</p> <p>3 tested, understanding the parameters you've just</p> <p>4 explained to me about the scope or limited scope</p> <p>5 of your knowledge. Okay?</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you become aware that DNA testing was</p> <p>8 done on nail clippings from the victim, Antwinica</p> <p>9 Bridgeman?</p> <p>10 A. I was aware that that was done.</p> <p>11 Q. And did you become aware that for one of</p> <p>12 the fingernails, the swabbing was not suitable for</p> <p>13 a comparison?</p> <p>14 A. I knew that there were difficulties with</p> <p>15 many of the items. I can't parse out fingernails</p> <p>16 versus beer cans versus socks, whatever the items</p> <p>17 were.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Understood.</p> <p>19 Did you become aware that testing was</p> <p>20 being done on the pipe that was --</p> <p>21 A. I know what pipe you mean.</p> <p>22 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>23 That there was testing being done on the</p> <p>24 pipe?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 108</p> <p>1 recollection of that particular split. I'm sure</p> <p>2 that that's reflected in the documents.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And who was Eddie Taylor?</p> <p>4 A. Eddie Taylor was an individual who was</p> <p>5 among those suspected of involvement in this</p> <p>6 offense and actually, I believe, was questioned at</p> <p>7 some length by the police. I don't know if he was</p> <p>8 ever arrested or not. But in any event, he never</p> <p>9 made any admissions, and there wasn't any other --</p> <p>10 because of Bruton issues and other things, my</p> <p>11 understanding was that back in those days, a</p> <p>12 determination was made that there wasn't</p> <p>13 sufficient evidence to pursue a case against</p> <p>14 Mr. Taylor. And so although he was of interest to</p> <p>15 us, he was not a person who had been convicted in</p> <p>16 the case.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you become aware that DNA testing was</p> <p>18 done on a swab from the mouth of a can found in</p> <p>19 the basement where the victim was found?</p> <p>20 A. I assume that that was done. I don't</p> <p>21 have a specific recollection of it.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And the documents from the</p> <p>23 Illinois State Police would reflect the results of</p> <p>24 those findings?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 107</p> <p>1 A. Certainly was.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And did you become aware that that</p> <p>3 testing indicated Mr. Coleman could not be</p> <p>4 excluded?</p> <p>5 A. I -- I didn't specifically recall that.</p> <p>6 But I assume that's what the documents reflect.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And did you become aware that DNA</p> <p>8 testing was being done on the victim's eyeglasses.</p> <p>9 A. I remember that, but I guess I remember</p> <p>10 that Mikey wore glasses. So that would make</p> <p>11 sense.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So fair to say, then, you don't</p> <p>13 have knowledge as to what the testing results</p> <p>14 indicated related to the eyeglasses?</p> <p>15 A. That is fair to say.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Did you become aware that DNA</p> <p>17 testing was done on the rock or concrete that was</p> <p>18 found in the victim's mouth?</p> <p>19 A. I believe yes, I was aware.</p> <p>20 Q. And did you become aware that Eddie</p> <p>21 Taylor's DNA couldn't be excluded, but that Fulton</p> <p>22 and Coleman's DNA could be excluded related to</p> <p>23 that piece of evidence?</p> <p>24 A. I don't have that -- I don't have a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 109</p> <p>1 A. Yeah. There were -- This was -- My</p> <p>2 recollection is that all of the testing was fairly</p> <p>3 documented, and each item was individually</p> <p>4 identified.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Did you become aware that there</p> <p>6 were several tests done related to hair from the</p> <p>7 pipe?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And those were DNA tests, correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And did you become aware that</p> <p>12 Mr. Coleman could not be excluded from having</p> <p>13 contributed to the DNA related to a hair from the</p> <p>14 pipe?</p> <p>15 A. I don't recall the specific results. But</p> <p>16 again, I recall that that was done.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And do you recall there was also</p> <p>18 hair from the victim's clothing that was tested as</p> <p>19 well?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And that hair from the rock from the</p> <p>22 victim's mouth was tested as well?</p> <p>23 A. That, I don't specifically recall. But</p> <p>24 I -- I know that we looked at every -- the</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 110..113

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 110</p> <p>1 possibility of any hairs that might produce a DNA 2 that could be analyzed. We pursued those ideas. 3 Q. Understood. 4 And then the documents from ISP would 5 reflect the results of those findings? 6 A. I'm confident they would. 7 Q. Okay. And that was part of the 8 information and evidence considered by the 9 Conviction Integrity Unit in analyzing Mr. Fulton 10 and Mr. Coleman's claims, correct? 11 A. True. 12 Q. And we already talked about the DNA 13 testing done related to the victim's underwear and 14 not excluding Messrs. Fulton, Taylor, and Coleman, 15 but hitting to Clarence Neal, correct? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Okay. And then did you become aware that 18 DNA testing was done on cuttings from the victim's 19 sweatshirt? 20 A. The sweatshirt I recall being a subject 21 of a lot of conversation. 22 Q. Okay. Why was it the subject of a lot of 23 conversation? 24 A. I -- I just mean that I feel like there</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 112</p> <p>1 THE COURT REPORTER: Why don't we go off the 2 record. 3 Joe, take us off. 4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record at 5 12:58 p.m. 6 (Whereupon, a short break was 7 taken.) 8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at 9 1:13 p.m. 10 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 11 Q. I'm going to show what you I'm marking as 12 Exhibit 8, which, for the record, is 13 CCSAO5622 to 5643. And I'll scroll down for you, 14 Mr. Rotert so -- long memo. 15 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 16 Exhibit No. 8 was marked for 17 identification.) 18 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 19 Q. Have you had a chance to see this 20 document? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And do you recognize it? 23 A. Yes, I do. 24 Q. What is it?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 111</p> <p>1 were many days when Gina would stop into my office 2 and would be talking about cuttings from the 3 sweatshirt, that maybe a new stain or maybe a 4 sweat mark that might have been available. And so 5 I just -- it seemed to me like the hair and the 6 sweatshirt cuttings came up in conversation with 7 some frequency. 8 Q. Okay. When -- Strike that. 9 Did you become aware also that some 10 additional fingerprint testing was done related to 11 a liquor bottle found in the basement? 12 A. I don't have an individual recollection 13 about that, so I can't say one way or the other. 14 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. So it is 1:00 15 o'clock. How is everyone feeling about a break? 16 I mean, I'm open to what the witness would prefer. 17 THE WITNESS: The witness would be happy for a 18 three-minute comfort stop and then a resumption. 19 It is Friday, and I think all of us have lives 20 we'd like to rejoin. So I'm not looking for 21 lunch. I don't want to have anybody else pass out 22 from hunger. But that's the witness's 23 perspective. 24 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: I'm fine with that.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 113</p> <p>1 A. It's a memorandum that Gina Savini and I 2 prepared to summarize the conclusions and 3 recommendations we had made in this Fulton/Coleman 4 matter. 5 Q. Okay. Did anyone else contribute to this 6 memo other than you and ASA Savini? 7 A. In terms of the writing of the memo, no. 8 It was just us two. 9 Q. It's fair to say that this memo -- Strike 10 that. 11 This memo is dated November 3 of 2017, 12 correct? 13 A. I see that, yes. 14 Q. Is it fair to say that the memo reflects 15 a delineation of all of the components of the 16 investigation conducted up to that point? 17 A. Well, "all" is little bit of a word that 18 I want to tease out. 19 Q. That's because you're a lawyer. 20 A. Right. Hair splitter. 21 It certainly reflects our evaluation of 22 what we determined are the most significant facts 23 and circumstances of the case. 24 Q. Okay. When you and ASA Savini drafted</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 114..117

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 114</p> <p>1 this memo of the conclusions and recommendations</p> <p>2 of your investigation, were you in agreement with</p> <p>3 each other?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Who had the final approval of this</p> <p>6 memo?</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Object to form of the</p> <p>8 question.</p> <p>9 This is Russell.</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY MEADOR: I can clarify.</p> <p>11 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>12 Q. Who had approval to send -- to issue this</p> <p>13 memo?</p> <p>14 A. Well, I was the ranking assistant in the</p> <p>15 unit, the director, so I would have required that</p> <p>16 any memo going up to April Perry be something that</p> <p>17 I reviewed and thought was the right work product.</p> <p>18 And so ultimately, that would have been my</p> <p>19 decision as the director.</p> <p>20 Q. Was your name included on the memo</p> <p>21 because you were the director or because you</p> <p>22 assisted in the investigation and determining your</p> <p>23 conclusions and recommendations?</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I'm going to object based on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 116</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So you've indicated -- I'll try</p> <p>3 and break it down a little bit. You've indicated</p> <p>4 that your name is on the memo. One of the reasons</p> <p>5 is because there are recommendations being made to</p> <p>6 April Perry, correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Was -- Was it your procedure to be</p> <p>9 involved in an analysis and conclusions for an</p> <p>10 investigation for the purpose of making --</p> <p>11 drafting this memo to go to April Perry?</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: I would say not exactly, no.</p> <p>14 And at this time, I don't think it's accurate to</p> <p>15 portray this as being consistent with the</p> <p>16 procedure because this memo, in my estimation,</p> <p>17 kind of was intended in part to establish a</p> <p>18 procedure which would be that we would make a</p> <p>19 thorough analysis of the case and the basis for</p> <p>20 our conclusions. After this memo issued, if an</p> <p>21 investigation were concluded and -- conducted and</p> <p>22 concluded by one of the people in my unit, and I</p> <p>23 was aware of it in agreement with the</p> <p>24 recommendation, that assistant would probably end</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 115</p> <p>1 form.</p> <p>2 This is Nick.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I'm going to join that</p> <p>4 objection.</p> <p>5 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>6 Q. Do you understand my question?</p> <p>7 A. I do. My answer is yes.</p> <p>8 Q. For both?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah. I mean, I considered that both</p> <p>10 were bases on which I should have my name on the</p> <p>11 masthead.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Was it your procedure to -- Strike</p> <p>13 that.</p> <p>14 Was it your procedure in compiling</p> <p>15 conclusions and recommendations to be made to</p> <p>16 April Perry that you would conduct a review and</p> <p>17 analysis of the investigation done by the ASA</p> <p>18 within your unit?</p> <p>19 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Objection: Foundation.</p> <p>20 This is Russell.</p> <p>21 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: Now I am going to ask Counsel to</p> <p>23 rephrase. I'm not confident I understand the</p> <p>24 thrust of her question.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 117</p> <p>1 up drafting a memo that would be sent to me. And</p> <p>2 if I liked it, I would forward it down to April.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object</p> <p>4 insofar as we're discussing how other cases were</p> <p>5 evaluated and all recommendations made and</p> <p>6 reported upon insofar that it is privileged.</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: And based on that, I'll</p> <p>8 instruct the witness not to speak about other</p> <p>9 cases or how -- what was done generally, even</p> <p>10 generally as it relates to other cases and</p> <p>11 applications.</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. So I'm going to</p> <p>13 object to that instruction given that he's</p> <p>14 testifying about his general procedures for</p> <p>15 reviewing and making determinations for cases.</p> <p>16 But he's already answered. So ...</p> <p>17 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>18 Q. So we talked earlier that the policies</p> <p>19 and procedures that you put in place were done</p> <p>20 about September of 2017. So it was a couple of</p> <p>21 months before this memo, correct?</p> <p>22 A. That's right.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So was this the first memo that</p> <p>24 you were sending to April Perry under those</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 118..121

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 118</p> <p>1 policies and procedures?</p> <p>2 A. So far as I can recall, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And was this then intended by you</p> <p>4 to be the format for providing the recommendations</p> <p>5 and analysis generally to April Perry pursuant to</p> <p>6 those policies and procedures?</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object on the</p> <p>8 basis that this question -- this question seeks a</p> <p>9 discussion of the witness's intent as to how to</p> <p>10 make recommendations to the state's attorney's</p> <p>11 office concerning the review of matters not</p> <p>12 implicated by this case. And such discussions</p> <p>13 would certainly be covered by several applicable</p> <p>14 privileges, including deliberative process and</p> <p>15 work product.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on that objection,</p> <p>17 I'll instruct the witness not to answer.</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. This is a general</p> <p>19 procedures question.</p> <p>20 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>21 Q. But, Mr. Rotert, are you following your</p> <p>22 counsel's instruction?</p> <p>23 A. I am.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So are you aware of -- Strike</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 120</p> <p>1 And that's consistent with what you've</p> <p>2 testified here to today?</p> <p>3 A. I hope so.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. It also indicates that the --</p> <p>5 makes reference to the DNA testing conducted by --</p> <p>6 or the scientific testing, excuse me, conducted by</p> <p>7 the ISP crime lab?</p> <p>8 A. It does.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Then in the executive summary, it</p> <p>10 states in the first paragraph, "We conclude that</p> <p>11 the results drawn from new DNA testing of the</p> <p>12 victim's clothing were of sufficient importance</p> <p>13 that had those DNA test results been introduced</p> <p>14 into evidence at trial, the outcome of that trial</p> <p>15 may have been different."</p> <p>16 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And does that accurately reflect</p> <p>19 one of your conclusions related to your</p> <p>20 investigation of the Fulton/Coleman matter?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, it does.</p> <p>22 Q. And can you explain to me what you mean</p> <p>23 by it.</p> <p>24 A. It was our determination, what I meant by</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 119</p> <p>1 that.</p> <p>2 I just want to go through this a little</p> <p>3 bit kind of in terms of your format that you have</p> <p>4 here. In the beginning, you have a brief summary</p> <p>5 of the incident as well as indications of</p> <p>6 documents that you reviewed related to police</p> <p>7 reports, trial evidence, and records of</p> <p>8 proceedings, correct?</p> <p>9 A. Right.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And then you have what's called an</p> <p>11 executive summary. What is that?</p> <p>12 A. That's an vestige of my Winston & Strawn</p> <p>13 training. When one is presenting a reviewer with</p> <p>14 a 23-page opus, it is, I think, polite to cut to</p> <p>15 the chase early on and say this is what I'm going</p> <p>16 to ultimately conclude, but now I'm going to</p> <p>17 explain why I've concluded that.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And I apologize. On the page</p> <p>19 prior, in the second paragraph, it indicates the</p> <p>20 reasons why this case came to be reviewed by CIU,</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. In that second paragraph?</p> <p>24 Okay. Thank you.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 121</p> <p>1 it was, it would not be appropriate to permit</p> <p>2 these defendants to continue serving the sentences</p> <p>3 imposed by Judge Porter after their trial because</p> <p>4 a significant piece of evidence was not known to</p> <p>5 the jury at that trial. And it was not, in our</p> <p>6 estimation, an appropriate exercise of the power</p> <p>7 of the State's Attorney's Office to overlook that</p> <p>8 fact, and that instead, it was -- an appropriate</p> <p>9 resolution would be to say this case can't stand</p> <p>10 on the current circumstance. We can't let these</p> <p>11 people continue to be in prison when the jury that</p> <p>12 determined they should be there didn't know</p> <p>13 something as apparently significant as this.</p> <p>14 Q. And why wasn't that information provided</p> <p>15 to the jury at the time of the criminal trials?</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form and</p> <p>17 foundation.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: I believe because it was not</p> <p>19 known to be in existence.</p> <p>20 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>21 Q. And when you're talking about not known</p> <p>22 to be in existence, was that related to the DNA</p> <p>23 testing?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 122..125

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 122</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And in your investigation, did you</p> <p>2 come to understand that certain DNA testing that</p> <p>3 was conducted under your investigation was not</p> <p>4 possible to have been conducted at the time of the</p> <p>5 trials?</p> <p>6 A. That was my understanding, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Just differentiating between the -- a</p> <p>8 claim of withholding of DNA evidence, correct?</p> <p>9 This is different?</p> <p>10 A. There -- We were not looking at</p> <p>11 allegations that evidence had been improperly</p> <p>12 suppressed or withheld. It was, as I understood</p> <p>13 it, a matter of technology providing us things</p> <p>14 that we didn't have before.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And then it states "Under those</p> <p>16 circumstances, we believe that the State's</p> <p>17 Attorney's Office should agree that both</p> <p>18 defendants should be granted a new trial."</p> <p>19 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>20 A. You did.</p> <p>21 Q. And was that your recommendation?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And that was your recommendation as of</p> <p>24 November 3rd, 2017, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 124</p> <p>1 indicated earlier in your testimony were clear and</p> <p>2 convincing; is that correct?</p> <p>3 A. That's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. Then it goes on to state "We think that</p> <p>5 proposition is unlikely in view of all the</p> <p>6 evidence in this case. Because we do not accept</p> <p>7 that DNA testing has identified a different</p> <p>8 suspect who probably committed the murder, we do</p> <p>9 not find a sufficient reason to undo the results</p> <p>10 of the jury trials held in this case."</p> <p>11 Can you explain to me what you mean</p> <p>12 there?</p> <p>13 A. Well, we understood that there might be</p> <p>14 some -- someone might wonder if you're agreeing</p> <p>15 that they're entitled to a new trial, can't we</p> <p>16 agree that they should just be exonerated and</p> <p>17 declared not to have committed this crime? We</p> <p>18 felt that one did not necessarily lead to the</p> <p>19 other. We felt very clearly and strongly that a</p> <p>20 new trial was necessary in the interests of</p> <p>21 fairness. And while we weren't predicting</p> <p>22 anything, we were also answering the question we</p> <p>23 felt was following from the first proposition. If</p> <p>24 we agree there should be a new trial, we have to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 123</p> <p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Did that recommendation ever change at</p> <p>3 any point?</p> <p>4 A. Not to my knowledge.</p> <p>5 Q. The next paragraph says "We also are in</p> <p>6 agreement, however, that the totality of available</p> <p>7 evidence is not sufficient to persuade us that</p> <p>8 Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton probably are innocent</p> <p>9 of the murder. We ask ourselves do the DNA test</p> <p>10 results discussed herein raise a reasonable</p> <p>11 likelihood that the victim was murdered by the</p> <p>12 person whose DNA was identified on her underwear?"</p> <p>13 Can you explain to me what -- Strike</p> <p>14 that.</p> <p>15 Did I read that accurately?</p> <p>16 A. You did.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Can you explain to me what you</p> <p>18 meant by that?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know that I can improve on those</p> <p>20 carefully chosen words. We did not believe, or we</p> <p>21 had not concluded that the standards we had set</p> <p>22 for asserting there was actual innocence, we</p> <p>23 didn't feel those standards had been met.</p> <p>24 Q. And I'm accurate the standards you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 125</p> <p>1 ask ourselves, why would we try this case again?</p> <p>2 And the answer was because we have not concluded</p> <p>3 that these men probably are innocent.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. So your investigation concluded</p> <p>5 that there was not a sufficient basis to vacate</p> <p>6 the convictions; is that correct?</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: I'm going to join that.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: We understood that we would have</p> <p>10 to vacate the convictions in the context of</p> <p>11 granting a new trial.</p> <p>12 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So let me rephrase.</p> <p>14 So your investigation concluded that</p> <p>15 there was not sufficient basis to nolle the</p> <p>16 charges against Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman,</p> <p>17 correct?</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.</p> <p>19 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't -- I wouldn't</p> <p>21 summarize the result in the manner that you just</p> <p>22 did. That wouldn't be the locution that I would</p> <p>23 use.</p> <p>24</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 126..129

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 126</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Can you clarify for me, then?</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Object to the form of</p> <p>4 that question.</p> <p>5 This is Russell.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: CIU was asked, are you -- do you</p> <p>7 believe that sufficiently clear and convincing</p> <p>8 evidence has been brought forward to say that</p> <p>9 these men are the wrong people; that they did not</p> <p>10 commit this crime? We didn't feel that that</p> <p>11 burden had been met.</p> <p>12 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So why don't we move to the</p> <p>14 summary section. And can you explain to me what</p> <p>15 the summary section is about?</p> <p>16 A. Well, I wanted the reader to understand</p> <p>17 what the crime was, when and where it occurred,</p> <p>18 what the witnesses and evidence appeared to</p> <p>19 demonstrate at trial, how did we come to this</p> <p>20 conviction in the first place. It's -- It's</p> <p>21 somewhat loosely analogous to the statement of</p> <p>22 facts in the brief.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Were these your statements of</p> <p>24 fact, essentially?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 128</p> <p>1 don't understand at any point in the proceedings</p> <p>2 below or during our investigation that anyone</p> <p>3 disputed that he had been there.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you become aware at any time that</p> <p>5 when Nevest Coleman initially spoke with the</p> <p>6 police, that he disputed having been in the</p> <p>7 Calimee apartment on that evening when -- of the</p> <p>8 murder?</p> <p>9 A. I have a recollection about questions</p> <p>10 coming up in terms of how recently Mr. Coleman had</p> <p>11 said that he had seen the victim. There were</p> <p>12 assertions by the police that he had made a</p> <p>13 statement about how long it had been since he had</p> <p>14 seen the victim. When Mr. Coleman met with me, he</p> <p>15 denied that he had made the statements attributed</p> <p>16 to him by the police. I knew that -- and I recall</p> <p>17 that there were those controversies.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. If you look to page -- scroll down</p> <p>19 to page 4, this paragraph that begins "The medical</p> <p>20 examiner concluded."</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you see that?</p> <p>23 A. I do.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So then a few sentences in, I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 127</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Objection: Form.</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Object to the form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Well, I will answer by saying</p> <p>4 this was my effort to give an objective recitation</p> <p>5 of what the evidence appeared to be at the trial.</p> <p>6 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>7 Q. Fair enough. Thank you.</p> <p>8 Looking at page 2, this paragraph</p> <p>9 beginning "Mikey's birthday gathering."</p> <p>10 Do you see that?</p> <p>11 A. I do.</p> <p>12 Q. And then toward the end, it says "It is</p> <p>13 undisputed that Nevest Coleman came to the Calimee</p> <p>14 apartment on this occasion."</p> <p>15 Do you see that?</p> <p>16 A. I do.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And is it your understanding</p> <p>18 that -- Strike that.</p> <p>19 Can you tell me what the basis is for</p> <p>20 that statement?</p> <p>21 A. I believe that Mr. Coleman's statement to</p> <p>22 the police indicated that he had been there. We</p> <p>23 also had testimony from others present at the</p> <p>24 party that Mr. Coleman had been there. And I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 129</p> <p>1 don't know if you can see me marking this, but it</p> <p>2 says "Any bodily fluids that may have been present</p> <p>3 in Mikey's vagina would have been flushed out as</p> <p>4 she bled from her injuries."</p> <p>5 Do you see that?</p> <p>6 A. I do.</p> <p>7 Q. And just for clarification, Mikey, when</p> <p>8 you refer to Mikey, is that Antwinica Bridgeman,</p> <p>9 the victim?</p> <p>10 A. That's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So this statement, "Any bodily</p> <p>12 fluids that may have been present in Mikey's</p> <p>13 vagina would have been flushed out as she bled</p> <p>14 from her injuries," can you tell me the source of</p> <p>15 that information?</p> <p>16 A. I don't know that I can point to a</p> <p>17 specific source. So the answer is I don't</p> <p>18 remember the specific source of that information.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you recall being advised through</p> <p>20 either Kara Stefanson or Hal Johnson of that</p> <p>21 information?</p> <p>22 A. That seems unlikely that it would have</p> <p>23 been either of those two. But again, I don't -- I</p> <p>24 am confident I had a basis for this assertion, but</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 130..133

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 130</p> <p>1 I don't have a specific recollection today of what 2 the origin was. 3 Q. Okay. And is it fair to say that the 4 inference from that is that there may have been 5 additional DNA evidence that could not be obtained 6 based on the injuries the victim sustained? 7 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I'm going to object: Form; 8 foundation; beyond this witness's expertise. 9 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Form. 10 THE WITNESS: I believe the point I was 11 attempting to make is a logical person might think 12 what DNA, if any, were we able to derive if 13 this -- The facts of the case implied that there 14 may have been a sexual assault. What did we learn 15 from the victim's body? And I wanted to indicate 16 to the reader that facts we might ordinarily have 17 hoped to determine weren't available to us under 18 the circumstances present. 19 Q. And by "facts," do you mean the presence 20 of DNA? 21 A. Yeah, things that, yes. Ultimately that 22 would be what we would hope to have been able to 23 obtain. 24 Q. Okay. Just moving to page 5.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 132</p> <p>1 police investigation? And our determination based 2 on all of the circumstances was that it appeared 3 that police thought he was the man who discovered 4 the body and was a witness, but not someone 5 suspected of having participated in the crime. 6 Q. Okay. And then you have a section 7 entitled "Suspicion increases about Nevest 8 Coleman," and there's several paragraphs 9 discussing Mr. Coleman being brought back to the 10 Area and questioned by detectives. And in this 11 section, you delineate the recounting or the 12 stories provided by Nevest Coleman to the police. 13 Is that the reason why you've entitled this 14 section "Suspicion increases about Nevest 15 Coleman"? 16 ATTORNEY CURRAN: This is Nick. I'm going to 17 object to the form of the question. 18 THE WITNESS: I guess I'll do like the Supreme 19 Court reporters do. The head notes are not 20 substantive. I'm trying to break up what 21 admittedly is a very lengthy and dense text. I'm 22 trying to put little headings in the middle that 23 will kind of help the reader along and understand 24 where we are in a continuum. There's really no</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 131</p> <p>1 Sorry. Give me two seconds. I 2 apologize. I lost my page. 3 So here in this last paragraph where it 4 says "After this interview was concluded, 5 detectives gave Coleman a ride back to his home," 6 do you see that? 7 A. I do. 8 Q. So in terms of time period of this event 9 specifically relating to Mr. Coleman being taken 10 back to his residence after initially being at the 11 Area, the last sentence states "For our purpose, 12 the more interesting fact is that Coleman at this 13 point was being treated by the police as a 14 witness, not a subject of their investigation." 15 Do you see that? 16 A. I do. 17 Q. Okay. And can you explain to me why for 18 your purpose that is a more interesting fact? 19 A. Because Mr. Coleman had been raising 20 concerns or expressed concerns about the police 21 treatment and whether the police were correctly 22 attributing statements to him and whether he was 23 doing things voluntarily or not. So one of the 24 factual questions was, what was the course of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 133</p> <p>1 more intent behind them than just crafting a 2 document. 3 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 4 Q. Okay. So the heading there is not 5 reflective of your personal conclusions about that 6 point in the investigation; is that accurate? 7 A. Well, I -- it's an effort that -- 8 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Before you answer that, I 9 just got a text from Ms. Scheller. Apparently her 10 computer crashed. Can we take a five-minute break 11 while she gets back online? 12 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Absolutely. 13 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I appreciate it. 14 (Whereupon, a short break was 15 taken.) 16 (Whereupon, the record was read as 17 requested.) 18 THE WITNESS: It doesn't reflect my 19 conclusion. It's just a stylistic effort to help 20 the reader understand what topic I'm now going to 21 now discuss. 22 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 23 Q. Okay. Scrolling to page 9 of the memo, 24 you have a section entitled "Court proceedings,"</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 134..137

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 134</p> <p>1 and then a subsection entitled "Defendant's move 2 to suppress their confessions." And is it fair to 3 say that the discussion here about the court 4 proceedings is based off of the review of the 5 court file? 6 A. Yes, and particularly the trial 7 transcripts. 8 Q. Okay. And then this last paragraph on 9 page 9, it continues onto page 10, related to the 10 motion to suppress by Mr. Coleman from -- it 11 indicates "Coleman's essential claims at his 12 suppression hearing were that he had been 13 physically abused by the police and that he was 14 tricked by ASA Garfinkel into making a confession. 15 Defense counsel called Coleman's parents and a 16 family friend, who testified that when they 17 visited Coleman at Area 1, his face was swollen, 18 and he complained of having been punched by a 19 detective. Kling also called a private attorney 20 as a witness. Her testimony largely was excluded 21 when she probably surprised Kling by saying that 22 when she saw Coleman at Area 1, he did not appear 23 to have swelling in the face." 24 Did I read that correctly?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 136</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Well, the reader learns that 2 Judge Porter didn't consider that the claims had 3 been sustained. The only inference I made here, I 4 think, in the paragraph you teased out was that 5 Richard Kling, whom I know and respect, had the 6 experience I've had, which is a witness said 7 something that he hadn't anticipated or 8 particularly wanted to hear. That being said, the 9 rest of it I'm hopeful is asserting here's what 10 was said in the court below, here's what the 11 evidence appeared to show in the court below. 12 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 13 Q. Okay. And then on page 10, you talk 14 about Mr. Coleman testifying at his trial in his 15 defense, correct? 16 A. Which paragraph, Counsel? 17 Q. I'm just -- generally. So it looks like 18 it's the first three, several paragraphs. 19 A. I don't think these are -- I think these 20 are -- this is related to testimony that he gave 21 at his motion to suppress hearing. 22 Q. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to 23 say trial. Yes. That's correct. 24 A. So with that caveat --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 135</p> <p>1 A. Yes, you did. 2 Q. Okay. And what was your -- What was your 3 conclusions based on the claims presented and the 4 testimony at the motion to suppress related to 5 Mr. Coleman? 6 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form. 7 Go ahead. 8 THE WITNESS: I don't know that -- I'm not -- 9 I'm not necessarily reaching a conclusion here. 10 I'm -- I'm in the process of telling the reader 11 what the defendants have said in the past. 12 Because, look, the fact that defendants were 13 alleged to have made admissions is important. And 14 so I wanted to present what the defendants 15 attempted to prove or did prove at a hearing on 16 those claims so that the reader could judge those 17 admissions against that backdrop. 18 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 19 Q. Okay. And is the inference to the reader 20 here that Coleman's claims were not successfully 21 established through the evidence presented? 22 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Object to form of the 23 question. 24 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Same.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 137</p> <p>1 Q. With that qualification, yes. 2 And if you look at the second full 3 paragraph, it indicates "Coleman denied making any 4 inculpatory statements to the police." And then a 5 couple of sentences later, "Coleman said that ASA 6 Garfinkel told him that he only needed to agree 7 with everything that the police told him to say, 8 and he would be allowed to go home." 9 Did I read that correctly? 10 A. Yes, you did. 11 Q. And did you investigate those claims made 12 by Mr. Coleman at his motion to suppress hearing? 13 A. Well, we reviewed the suppression hearing 14 itself. We did talk to Mr. Garfinkel, who is, I 15 believe, now in private practice. But I did not 16 conduct the interview. Gina Savini conducted the 17 interview. But I was aware of the substance of 18 the interview. So ... 19 Q. And you're aware that Mr. Coleman's 20 confession was a court reported confession, 21 correct? 22 A. I'm aware of that. 23 Q. And it indicates in the third full 24 paragraph toward the middle, "He," meaning</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 138..141

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 138</p> <p>1 Coleman, "insisted that he was only parroting what 2 the police had told him he must say and that he 3 did so because ASA Garfinkel assured him that he 4 could then go home," correct? 5 A. That's what it says. 6 Q. Okay. And is that a reflection of what 7 was presented in the motion to suppress hearing? 8 A. I believe so. 9 Q. Okay. So then scrolling down to the 10 section entitled "CIU investigation." 11 A. On which page? 12 Q. I'm so sorry. On page 12. Do you have 13 it in front of you? That makes it easier. 14 A. I do. 15 Q. Okay. Great. Okay. So what's the 16 purpose of this section? 17 A. Well, now that I have established what 18 proceedings, primarily what facts and 19 circumstances gave rise to the conviction, I'm now 20 going to start to say here's why CIU is taking up 21 your time reading this; here's what is being 22 asserted to us and what we've done in response. 23 Q. Okay. So then the first paragraph of 24 this discusses Derrell Fulton's claims to the CIU</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 140</p> <p>1 A. That's a fair assumption. 2 Q. Okay. Is there any information that you 3 have that you can look to to determine whether or 4 not that's accurate? 5 A. No. I don't know of any other ASA that 6 was working on the file other than Gina. But no, 7 I don't have anything extrinsic I can refer to. 8 Q. Okay. And we talked some earlier about 9 the various DNA testing and evidence that was 10 being done. And there's a section entitled 11 "Scientific testing for DNA." And I know that you 12 indicated you weren't as familiar with all of the 13 testing that was being done. In this section, was 14 this prepared by ASA Savini based on her 15 engagement in the DNA testing? 16 A. Well, it absolutely would have been 17 carefully reviewed by Gina. Which of us drafted 18 this specific section of the memo, I don't 19 remember. But both of us would have been 20 carefully reviewing the product before it went out 21 the door. 22 Q. Okay. And is it fair to say that it 23 indicates various pieces of evidence that were 24 being reviewed for possible testing and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 139</p> <p>1 initially when he requested a review of his case; 2 is that correct? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And that's essentially documenting 5 the beginning of the CIU's investigation into the 6 Fulton/Coleman matters; is that right? 7 A. That's right. 8 Q. And then, you know, proceeding along, 9 you're providing the reader with essentially a 10 time line, then, of what was done, the DNA testing 11 was done, and Mr. Fulton obtained counsel, and 12 Mr. Coleman then became involved with his counsel 13 as well; is that accurate? 14 A. Right. 15 Q. Okay. Then on page 13, the first full 16 paragraph, it says "On July 11, 2016, Fulton and 17 Coleman's attorneys met with CIU to view the case 18 evidence in the clerk's office." 19 Do you see that? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Were you present for that evidence 22 viewing? 23 A. No. It was a year before I had the job. 24 Q. Okay. And was that ASA Savini?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 141</p> <p>1 subsequently tested if possible? 2 A. That's part of what it's doing, 3 certainly, yes. 4 Q. Okay. All right. And the first sentence 5 of the second paragraph says "As of the date this 6 memo was drafted, a small number of laboratory DNA 7 test results have not yet been received." 8 Do you see that? 9 A. I do. 10 Q. Okay. Do you know which test results had 11 not been received at the time this memo was 12 drafted on November 3rd, 2017? 13 A. I don't recall as I'm here today, no. 14 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that you were 15 confident in the evidence and information you had 16 up until that point to make the conclusions and 17 recommendations that you do in this memo? 18 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Object to form of the 19 question. 20 This is Russell. 21 THE WITNESS: I was confident that the 22 conclusions in the memo were a good reflection of 23 those drawn by myself and by the unit. I also 24 believe that the DNA material or the test results</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 142..145

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 142</p> <p>1 that hadn't yet been received, I believe that</p> <p>2 there was not a lot of optimism that they might be</p> <p>3 game changers or, in fact, that they might even be</p> <p>4 feasible to produce a result. In other words, a</p> <p>5 lot of stuff that the answer came back we can't do</p> <p>6 anything with this. And so I am confident that by</p> <p>7 the time we issued this memo, we did not</p> <p>8 anticipate receiving additional DNA material or</p> <p>9 information that would materially</p> <p>10 affect our conclusion.</p> <p>11 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>13 Just moving down to page 15, for a few</p> <p>14 pages, there is what is called the summary of</p> <p>15 Clarence Neal's three criminal sexual assault</p> <p>16 cases. Do you see that?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. It goes from page 15 through page</p> <p>19 18.</p> <p>20 Can you tell me the reason why you</p> <p>21 included this information?</p> <p>22 A. Because Mr. Neal appeared to be</p> <p>23 scientifically linked to that stain in the</p> <p>24 victim's underwear. So it was also known that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 144</p> <p>1 about the MOs as indicated in these three sexual</p> <p>2 assault cases as compared to the sexual assault</p> <p>3 and murder of Antwinica Bridgeman?</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Object to the form and</p> <p>5 foundation.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Well, I -- I drew the conclusion</p> <p>7 that Mr. Neal hadn't in these incidences</p> <p>8 participated in a crime that was comparable on a</p> <p>9 number of levels with what happened to Mikey</p> <p>10 Bridgeman. And what I mean by that is obviously,</p> <p>11 the sexual assaults are a comparison point. But</p> <p>12 our view was the murder of Mikey Bridgeman in all</p> <p>13 likelihood involved multiple offenders. These</p> <p>14 instances did not involve multiple offenders.</p> <p>15 There were other circumstances that you</p> <p>16 could argue were comparable or were not</p> <p>17 comparable. The sheer brutality of what happened</p> <p>18 to Michael Bridgeman -- Mikey Bridgeman to me was</p> <p>19 remarkable. And it's not that Mr. Neal wasn't</p> <p>20 capable of that. These crimes did not involve the</p> <p>21 kind of just over the top brutality that we saw</p> <p>22 with the Bridgeman murder. So I noted those facts</p> <p>23 and wanted the reader to be aware of those</p> <p>24 circumstances.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 143</p> <p>1 Mr. Neal at some point in time relative to this</p> <p>2 inquiry had lived in this area. So it was</p> <p>3 certainly in our judgement a relevant circumstance</p> <p>4 for the reader to know that this person was linked</p> <p>5 to that stain, this person was thought to be in</p> <p>6 the area at the time of the offense, and this</p> <p>7 person had a demonstrated problem with sex</p> <p>8 offenses, committing sex offenses. So those were</p> <p>9 all very significant facts that we wanted to make</p> <p>10 sure were understood correctly.</p> <p>11 Q. And did you understand that the cases</p> <p>12 related to Clarence Neal were after the victim's</p> <p>13 death in this case?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Did you consider the MO of Clarence Neal</p> <p>16 as demonstrated through these three sexual assault</p> <p>17 cases?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Well, let me -- Let me amend my answer.</p> <p>20 I paid attention to the nature of his offenses,</p> <p>21 the way that they were committed, and I considered</p> <p>22 those circumstances as part of the overall picture</p> <p>23 that we were looking at.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And did you draw any conclusions</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 145</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>2 Q. Did you also consider in comparing the</p> <p>3 sexual assault cases related to Clarence Neal to</p> <p>4 the sexual assault and murder of Antwinica</p> <p>5 Bridgeman the fact that Antwinica was murdered,</p> <p>6 and the sexual assault cases related to Clarence</p> <p>7 Neal later did not involve a death of the victim?</p> <p>8 A. I'm sure that was noted, yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Did you consider in evaluating the</p> <p>10 cases related to Clarence Neal, the sexual assault</p> <p>11 cases related to Clarence Neal, his indication to</p> <p>12 the victims afterwards that he wanted to talk with</p> <p>13 them and get together with them again as different</p> <p>14 from this case?</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I'm just going to object</p> <p>16 based on form, foundation, and I think it</p> <p>17 misstates the evidence in the record.</p> <p>18 But go ahead.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: Well, I would say that I tried</p> <p>20 to catalog what I was able to determine about</p> <p>21 those criminal sexual assaults by Mr. Neal, and I</p> <p>22 wasn't trying to tease out this fact or</p> <p>23 circumstance as opposed to that. I was trying to</p> <p>24 make as complete a portrayal of the facts of those</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 146..149

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 146</p> <p>1 other cases as I could.</p> <p>2 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>3 Q. And, you know, understand, Mr. Rotert,</p> <p>4 I'm just trying to flush out the factors that you</p> <p>5 considered in your analysis and ultimately your</p> <p>6 recommendations. So my questions, you know, if I</p> <p>7 wasn't clear before, are directed toward what</p> <p>8 factors you considered. Is that fair?</p> <p>9 A. Well, it is. But I'm -- And I appreciate</p> <p>10 that. And I don't have any objection or problem</p> <p>11 with your question. I just -- I want to -- I want</p> <p>12 to make this point. These are discussions in here</p> <p>13 intended to help us think about the Fulton/Coleman</p> <p>14 convictions and where to go next. These are not</p> <p>15 really in the order of making an assertion that</p> <p>16 Clarence Neal is or isn't guilty or more or less a</p> <p>17 suspect or anything like that. My -- The end of</p> <p>18 my participation in all of this was what are we</p> <p>19 going to do with Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman? And</p> <p>20 in that context, these facts seemed to us</p> <p>21 relevant.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And you -- Strike that.</p> <p>23 As part of the investigation conducted,</p> <p>24 an interview was done of Clarence Neal, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 148</p> <p>1 But go ahead.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: I had im- -- I had impressions.</p> <p>3 There were things that I noted about the way the</p> <p>4 interview went down. I don't know that</p> <p>5 "conclusions" is the word I want to apply. But I</p> <p>6 certainly formed impressions during my watching of</p> <p>7 the video.</p> <p>8 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Can you just explain</p> <p>10 to me what your impressions were after watching</p> <p>11 the video?</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to form.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: My impression was that Mr. Neal</p> <p>14 started to figure out fairly early that there was</p> <p>15 something unusual about these people suddenly</p> <p>16 showing up at his doorstep. They identified their</p> <p>17 office, so he began to wonder why people had come</p> <p>18 all the way to Carolina from Chicago to talk with</p> <p>19 him. And he became increasingly, and</p> <p>20 understandably, I think, curious and wary. And</p> <p>21 when it became apparent that they were there to</p> <p>22 talk about a murder case about a woman he says he</p> <p>23 knew had been murdered, and that it was a very, I</p> <p>24 think he used the word gruesome murder, he did not</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 147</p> <p>1 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. You didn't participate in that</p> <p>3 personally, did you?</p> <p>4 A. I did not.</p> <p>5 Q. Was that interview video recorded?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you know why it was video recorded?</p> <p>8 A. Well, I -- At that time, I believe that</p> <p>9 the policy and practice in Illinois generally, and</p> <p>10 by statute, I believe, was to videotape custodial</p> <p>11 statements. And because we had a fairly good idea</p> <p>12 that Mr. Neal was going to be a significant figure</p> <p>13 in our analysis, I was only too happy to have a</p> <p>14 video record of what he said, what was said to</p> <p>15 him, the sequence of the discussion, the reactions</p> <p>16 he displayed, and so forth. So I was fully in</p> <p>17 support of videotaping that interview.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you watch the videotaped interview?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. You did?</p> <p>21 Did you draw any conclusions about</p> <p>22 Mr. Neal's behavior during that interview?</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form;</p> <p>24 foundation.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 149</p> <p>1 react in a manner that to me indicated panic. He</p> <p>2 did not react by saying, "Wait a second. It's</p> <p>3 obvious to me I need a lawyer," or, "You have to</p> <p>4 leave me now," or -- it certainly was my</p> <p>5 impression that if he had participated in that</p> <p>6 particular crime and years later was being</p> <p>7 questioned about it by a couple of people who</p> <p>8 sought him out like that, many people in his</p> <p>9 circumstance would have shown a more exaggerated</p> <p>10 response to the questions than he did.</p> <p>11 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Then further down after the</p> <p>13 discussion of those cases, there's a section</p> <p>14 entitled "Interviews."</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And there were quite a lot of</p> <p>17 interviews conducted in this case. I think I</p> <p>18 totaled maybe 20 or so of various people of</p> <p>19 interest, family and friends of the victim,</p> <p>20 neighbors, and so forth. Were you involved in any</p> <p>21 of the interviews listed?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Which ones?</p> <p>24 A. Well, clearly, nothing before July of</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 150..153

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 150</p> <p>1 2017. I didn't participate in the Garfinkel 2 thing. Latham, who I believe was the -- thought 3 he was the boyfriend of the victim, I think I 4 participated in that one. I know that I've been 5 in the presence of and spoken with Shaunice 6 Williams, Michael Barber. I went down to 7 interview Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton. I remember 8 vividly meeting with Chip -- Eddie "Chip" Taylor. 9 Those are the ones that I'm pretty certain of. 10 And the others, I'm not sure. 11 Q. Okay. You said that you remember vividly 12 meeting with Eddie "Chip" Taylor. Why is that a 13 vivid memory for you? 14 A. Because on the other side of what looked 15 to be a very flimsy door, there was a dog that 16 sounded like the Hound of the Baskervilles on 17 steroids who was quite anxious to get out that 18 door and come in and bite whoever was in the room 19 I was in. And Mr. Taylor kept telling me that it 20 wasn't an issue I should worry about, and I kept 21 not believing him. 22 Q. Okay. So it was related to the 23 circumstances as opposed to the substance of the 24 interview; is that right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 152</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY MEADOR: 9. Thank you. 2 ATTORNEY CURRAN: This is Nick. If I can just 3 have 30 seconds to step away. I don't need a full 4 break unless anybody wants one. But I just 5 need -- 6 THE COURT REPORTER: What is happening? 7 Oh. Sorry. 8 (Whereupon, a discussion was had 9 off the record.) 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record at 11 2:16 p.m. 12 (Whereupon, a short break was 13 taken.) 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at 15 2:25 p.m. 16 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 17 Q. Okay. So, Mr. Rotert, we have had a 18 little bit of a discussion off the record related 19 to the memo referencing the CIU investigative 20 reports. I had compiled those reports prior to 21 your deposition and sent them to all counsel this 22 morning. Because I am having some kind of 23 technical logistical issues, and for expediency's 24 sake, rather than having you look at each one of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 151</p> <p>1 A. Well, the substance is -- I mean, the 2 substance as well. He -- He had unkind things to 3 say about Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman. But he 4 also -- I had -- I remember that we talked with 5 him for quite a while, and he denied any 6 involvement in the murder. 7 Q. Okay. So I just want to touch on a few 8 things related to these interviews; that as to 9 each of the interviews, there indicates "See 10 attached report." Do you see that? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Okay. And is that referencing the 13 investigative reports that were prepared in 14 relation to these interviews? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. So what I'm going to do just so 17 that I make sure that I have them documented 18 correctly since you're our State's Attorney 19 representative, I'm going to take this exhibit 20 down just for a second. 21 ATTORNEY MEADOR: And I'm going to -- This 22 will be Group Exhibit -- 23 What are we on, Tracy? 24 THE WITNESS: 9.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 153</p> <p>1 these exhibits now, over a break, we've agreed 2 you're going -- you can speak with your counsel 3 and counsel for the State's Attorney's Office to 4 take a look at that and offer a potential 5 stipulation that those investigative reports are 6 the reports that were sent with your memo. 7 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Does everyone agree with 8 what I've said? 9 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Yes. 10 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: State's Attorney's Office 11 agrees. 12 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Yeah, that's fine. I just 13 am looking at what you sent this morning, and it 14 looks like it's more than that. So obviously 15 we'll have to make sure we know which documents 16 we're talking about. But yeah, that's fine. 17 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Right. Just the CIU 18 investigative reports. 19 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Okay. 20 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay? 21 I will pull up -- So and that will be 22 addressed Group Exhibit 9. 23 24</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 154..157

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 154</p> <p>1 (Whereupon, Rotert Group 2 Deposition Exhibit No. 9 was 3 marked for identification.) 4 ATTORNEY MEADOR: I will then pull up what 5 will be Exhibit 10, which is CCSA05762 through 6 5765, which relates to the CIU investigative 7 report for Eddie Taylor. 8 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 9 Exhibit No. 10 was marked for 10 identification.) 11 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 12 Q. Because in your memo, Mr. Rotert, you 13 indicate that the report of this interview would 14 be provided soon. So outside of the stipulation 15 we've talked about, if you can take a look at this 16 report and let me know if this is the CIU report 17 related to the interview of Eddie Taylor that you 18 were testifying about earlier today. 19 A. It appears to be, yes. 20 Q. Okay. Thank you. 21 Okay. Can you see, then, the memo now 22 up? 23 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Does everybody see that? 24 Did I do that correctly?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 156</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 2 Q. Okay. Thank you. 3 And aside from the interviews of Nevest 4 Coleman and Derrell Fulton, were you ever made 5 aware that a witness claimed that the police 6 coerced their statement? 7 A. I don't recall that, no. 8 Q. Looking at on page 19, you discuss the 9 interview of Kimberly Johnson Adams. And was it 10 your understanding that Kimberly Johnson Adams was 11 a person that Derrell Fulton claimed could provide 12 him with an alibi for the time of the murder? 13 A. That was my understanding, yes. 14 Q. Okay. And did the interview of 15 Ms. Johnson Adams by CIU indicate that she could 16 not provide an alibi for Derrell Fulton? 17 A. I don't believe that I participated in 18 that interview. But I believe that my 19 recollection is that she was not -- she did not 20 establish the alibi. 21 Q. Okay. And you note in here in -- and 22 toward the end of the paragraph, "She did not 23 appear as an alibi witness at trial." 24 What's the significance of that factor to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 155</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 3 Q. Okay. So I just want to touch a little 4 bit on a couple of these interviews that were 5 conducted. Were you advised at any time that that 6 the information obtained from the witnesses was 7 different than what the witness told the police 8 back in 1994? 9 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form. 10 Go ahead. You can answer. 11 THE WITNESS: Well, I'm not sure what I can 12 help you with. I -- I don't remember any 13 circumstance where a witness gave us a 14 significantly different or new understanding. 15 There were certainly -- I think -- Well, by and 16 large, when we would talk to people, we might 17 flesh out something that didn't appear in a police 18 report or in a transcript that was a natural 19 followthrough of what was said. I don't remember 20 in this case that any witness just flipped us, 21 where it's like this -- this is 22 180 degrees different from what you had said 23 previously. I don't have a recollection of that. 24</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p> <p>1 you? 2 A. Well, an alibi is -- can be a dispositive 3 defense if it's -- if it's proven. But alibi 4 frequently is claimed, and then people aren't 5 really able to produce proof in support of it. 6 Since I previously noted that Mr. Fulton suggested 7 an alibi defense to the police, I thought it was 8 important to note how that turned out. 9 Q. And then it indicates "The trial 10 prosecutors had work records for Ms. Johnson Adams 11 including her punch/timecard indicating the days 12 and hours on which she worked." 13 Do you see that? 14 A. I do. 15 Q. Is that information that you obtained in 16 the review -- from the review of the state's 17 attorney's file? 18 A. That would be plausible. I don't 19 remember precisely. 20 Q. Okay. And then on page 20, you indicate 21 that an interview was conducted of Nevest Coleman 22 on September 11, 2017; is that accurate? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And were you present for that interview?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 158..161

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 158</p> <p>1 A. I believe I was.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you conduct that interview of</p> <p>3 Mr. Coleman?</p> <p>4 A. I believe so.</p> <p>5 Q. Was his attorney present?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And the interview was videotaped,</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And is it fair to say it's for the same</p> <p>11 reasons as to the custodial environment that you</p> <p>12 testified to earlier related to Clarence Neal?</p> <p>13 A. Well, I would say this. When a person is</p> <p>14 accompanied by counsel, I think the concern about</p> <p>15 voluntariness or intelligibility is reduced. But</p> <p>16 the main reason that I think is everybody's notes,</p> <p>17 you're making accurate -- you try to make your</p> <p>18 notes accurate, but there are nuances in answers</p> <p>19 that you just don't always capture or doesn't</p> <p>20 everybody agree about what the person had to say</p> <p>21 is a benefit to the videotape because it just</p> <p>22 removes a lot of dispute about how things were</p> <p>23 stated or what the intent was.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Did you feel that you were able to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 160</p> <p>1 interview?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, I was.</p> <p>3 Q. Did Mr. Fulton have his attorneys present</p> <p>4 with him?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And did you also record that interview?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And was it for the same reasons that</p> <p>9 you've discussed in relation to recording the</p> <p>10 interview of Mr. Coleman?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you feel that you were able to ask</p> <p>13 all of the questions that you sought answers to</p> <p>14 from Mr. Fulton?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. And as was true of Mr. Coleman,</p> <p>16 Mr. Fulton was very polite and was -- answered all</p> <p>17 the questions I put to him.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Then looking at the interview of</p> <p>19 Kimberly Miller Green, did you understand that</p> <p>20 Ms. Green was identified as a possible alibi</p> <p>21 witness for Mr. Coleman?</p> <p>22 A. Yes. I have to say that I have less</p> <p>23 recollection about Ms. Green and these</p> <p>24 interactions than maybe some of the other things</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 159</p> <p>1 ask Mr. Coleman all of the questions that you</p> <p>2 sought answers to?</p> <p>3 A. Mr. Coleman was polite and cooperative in</p> <p>4 all respects.</p> <p>5 Q. And were you able to assess his</p> <p>6 credibility when you interviewed him?</p> <p>7 A. To some extent.</p> <p>8 Q. What do you mean by that?</p> <p>9 A. I mean assessing credibility is a -- is a</p> <p>10 circumstantial thing. There is a level of</p> <p>11 assessment that differs from place to place and</p> <p>12 time to time. When a person is sitting in a</p> <p>13 prison next to an attorney, that's a different</p> <p>14 evaluation than a person in a back of a squad car</p> <p>15 at the scene of a crime. There's just different</p> <p>16 circumstances.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Thank you for that clarification.</p> <p>18 Then you also interviewed Derrell Fulton;</p> <p>19 is that correct?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. That was on September 14 of 2017</p> <p>22 as indicated on your memo?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And were you present for that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 161</p> <p>1 you've asked me about. I suspect that this was</p> <p>2 something that Gina Savini took the primary</p> <p>3 responsibility to pursue. Certainly I'm aware of</p> <p>4 what's in the memo, but I don't believe I</p> <p>5 participated in that interview.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So the first full sent- -- Strike</p> <p>7 that.</p> <p>8 The second full sentence indicates</p> <p>9 "Recently, Coleman's current attorney suggested</p> <p>10 that Ms. Green might be Coleman's alibi."</p> <p>11 Can you explain to me the terminology</p> <p>12 that's used there when you say "recently"?</p> <p>13 A. I can't. I'm afraid I can't. I construe</p> <p>14 that to mean that Mr. Ainsworth at some point</p> <p>15 might have commented that probably Gina, perhaps</p> <p>16 me, but I suspect it might have been Gina, that we</p> <p>17 should look in that area or that that was</p> <p>18 something he thought we might want to pursue. And</p> <p>19 we did. That's my construction of what that says.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And so there's some information</p> <p>21 that follows that states "Ms. Green was not listed</p> <p>22 as a defense witnesses on Coleman's answer to</p> <p>23 discovery." It says "not," but I think it means</p> <p>24 "nor."</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 162..165

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 162</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. "Was alibi was ever interposed as an</p> <p>3 affirmative defense during the trial proceedings.</p> <p>4 Ms. Green did not testify as an alibi witness at</p> <p>5 trial, but she did testify in mitigation at his</p> <p>6 sentencing hearing. At no time during that</p> <p>7 testimony did Ms. Green state that Coleman was</p> <p>8 innocent or that he was with her at the time of</p> <p>9 the murder. Ms. Green has never filed an</p> <p>10 affidavit in this case claiming she is able to</p> <p>11 provide an alibi for Coleman."</p> <p>12 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>13 A. You did.</p> <p>14 Q. Is that accurate?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. I believe it is.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And did you draw a conclusion</p> <p>17 based on that information as to whether -- Strike</p> <p>18 that.</p> <p>19 Did you draw a conclusion based on that</p> <p>20 information as to the viability of Ms. Green being</p> <p>21 an alibi witness for Mr. Coleman?</p> <p>22 A. I believe yes, we determined that she did</p> <p>23 not present a compelling support for an alibi</p> <p>24 defense.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 164</p> <p>1 little bit. But the first sentence, you say "As</p> <p>2 we acknowledge that the DNA test results obtained</p> <p>3 in this case are significant."</p> <p>4 Is there any other information that we</p> <p>5 haven't talked about which caused you to draw the</p> <p>6 conclusion that the DNA test results that you all</p> <p>7 obtained were significant?</p> <p>8 A. Well, I don't know if we talked about</p> <p>9 every fact that we discussed in this memo. But I</p> <p>10 just think that in the context of the case as a</p> <p>11 whole, the conclusion about their significance was</p> <p>12 we were pretty comfortable in saying that the</p> <p>13 conclusion, that the results were significant.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And the memo does include, as we</p> <p>15 talked about, the significant DNA findings that</p> <p>16 you all obtained?</p> <p>17 A. Right. Right.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And the next sentence says "Those</p> <p>19 results give rise to a very strong presumption</p> <p>20 that Clarence Neal had sexual relations with Mikey</p> <p>21 Bridgeman at some [point]" -- I'm sorry, "at some</p> <p>22 near point in time when she was murdered."</p> <p>23 Is that accurate?</p> <p>24 "These results give rise to a very strong</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 163</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Moving, then, to the next section</p> <p>2 that's entitled "Conclusions and recommendations."</p> <p>3 At the risk of asking a silly question, can you</p> <p>4 explain what the purpose of this section is?</p> <p>5 A. It encourages the reader that the end is</p> <p>6 in sight.</p> <p>7 Q. Fair enough.</p> <p>8 So I just wanted to ask you quickly</p> <p>9 before we talk about the substance of it, this --</p> <p>10 the copy of the memo I have ends at</p> <p>11 page 22. Is that the end of the report?</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY CURRAN: If I may interject, there is</p> <p>13 another page that was produced by the state's</p> <p>14 attorney's office.</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Yeah. I'm sorry. It looks</p> <p>16 like I have -- Okay.</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Do you want me to e-mail it</p> <p>18 to you?</p> <p>19 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Yes. I have it. Just for</p> <p>20 some reason -- You know what? I can substitute --</p> <p>21 I can substitute the exhibit. I apologize.</p> <p>22 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>23 Q. So let's talk substantively for a little</p> <p>24 bit. Okay. So I think we talked about this a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 165</p> <p>1 presumption" --</p> <p>2 Did I read it incorrectly? I'm sorry.</p> <p>3 A. You did not read this text incorrectly.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Is that accurate?</p> <p>5 A. The statement, yes, I believe -- I</p> <p>6 believe personally it is correct to say it, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And that's part of the conclusions</p> <p>8 that you drew based on your investigation?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And then it goes on to say "The</p> <p>11 results cannot, however, whether the sexual</p> <p>12 encounter was consensual or whether the sexual</p> <p>13 encounter occurred at the time of her murder."</p> <p>14 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>15 A. You did.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So you spent some time talking</p> <p>17 about the limitations that can be drawn as to the</p> <p>18 semen being found on the victim's underwear; is</p> <p>19 that accurate?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Please feel free to correct me. I don't</p> <p>22 want to --</p> <p>23 A. Well, I -- I guess what I was -- my</p> <p>24 earlier comment, if I recall it correctly, was</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 166..169

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 166</p> <p>1 just to say that DNA can be decisive and</p> <p>2 informative sometimes, but not all the time.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And so then you've indicated on</p> <p>4 here some information which leads you to draw that</p> <p>5 conclusion; is that correct?</p> <p>6 A. Which conclusion?</p> <p>7 Q. The one that the results, however,</p> <p>8 cannot -- strike that -- "The results cannot,</p> <p>9 however, establish whether or not the sexual</p> <p>10 encounter was consensual or whether the sexual</p> <p>11 encounter occurred at the time of her murder."</p> <p>12 A. Yeah. Yes. I wanted to try to expand on</p> <p>13 that thought.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So let's maybe if we do it this</p> <p>15 way. So why don't you explain to me in your words</p> <p>16 what your conclusions were related to the finding</p> <p>17 of the DNA semen connected to Clarence Neal on the</p> <p>18 victim's underwear.</p> <p>19 A. Okay. I will. I'll start by saying I</p> <p>20 don't know that there's a singular conclusion.</p> <p>21 But here are the things that I was working with.</p> <p>22 I believe it was scientifically</p> <p>23 demonstrated that Mr. Neal had sex with</p> <p>24 Ms. Bridgeman. And as I say here, it must have</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 168</p> <p>1 developed information showing that Mikey was</p> <p>2 sexually active in 1994 with more than one</p> <p>3 partner."</p> <p>4 Do you see that?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And that -- was that a factor that was</p> <p>7 part of your considerations?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And why is that?</p> <p>10 A. Because if -- if Mikey were thought to</p> <p>11 be, or perceived, or in fact was either a virgin</p> <p>12 or one who was very, very cautious about sexual</p> <p>13 encounters, it would suggest that any semen found</p> <p>14 in her underwear was there because of a criminal</p> <p>15 act. On the other hand, if it were known that she</p> <p>16 was sexually active, the inference of criminality</p> <p>17 is affected.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And then the next sentence says</p> <p>19 "The question nevertheless remains, do the DNA</p> <p>20 test results require the conclusion that Clarence</p> <p>21 Neal murdered Mikey Bridgeman?"</p> <p>22 And is that -- I feel like you addressed</p> <p>23 that in terms of Mr. Neal possibly having -- you</p> <p>24 know, having had sex with the victim doesn't</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 167</p> <p>1 been in a time near to, if not at the time of, her</p> <p>2 murder. My job was to recommend to the State's</p> <p>3 Attorney whether or not that fact was dispositive</p> <p>4 or was at least clear and convincing evidence that</p> <p>5 Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton were not guilty of the</p> <p>6 murder. My conclusion was that it is possible in</p> <p>7 a logical analysis to conclude that both of the</p> <p>8 following statements are true: Mr. Neal had sex</p> <p>9 with the victim at some near point in time to her</p> <p>10 death, and Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton participated</p> <p>11 in her murder. Those two facts can be asserted,</p> <p>12 and one does not logically or necessarily make the</p> <p>13 other impossible. And then as I go on to discuss,</p> <p>14 looking at it from the perspective that I drew,</p> <p>15 which was had Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman provided</p> <p>16 clear and convincing evidence that they are not</p> <p>17 guilty of the murder, my conclusion was they have</p> <p>18 not provided such information and, more</p> <p>19 specifically, this DNA evidence does not establish</p> <p>20 such clear and convincing evidence.</p> <p>21 Q. So you have a bit of a detailed</p> <p>22 discussion here in your memo about more specifics</p> <p>23 related to these conclusions. If you look at the</p> <p>24 end of that first paragraph, you indicate "CIU has</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 169</p> <p>1 necessarily draw the conclusion that he murdered</p> <p>2 her; is that accurate?</p> <p>3 A. I think I've addressed that too.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Then in the second paragraph, just</p> <p>5 touching on a little bit of a different piece of</p> <p>6 information, the sentence starts out "Forensic</p> <p>7 scientists advise that if a woman has sexual</p> <p>8 intercourse, semen may continue to drain from her</p> <p>9 vaginal vault for many hours, or even days</p> <p>10 thereafter."</p> <p>11 Do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. I do.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you know where you obtained that</p> <p>14 information?</p> <p>15 A. I would anticipate that it was in</p> <p>16 conversation with Hal Johnson and Kara Stefanson</p> <p>17 and others in the unit.</p> <p>18 Q. And that's information that you relied</p> <p>19 upon in drawing your conclusions?</p> <p>20 A. It was information that was part of the</p> <p>21 fabric of information we were looking at.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. I mean, "reliance" is a word I'm going to</p> <p>24 resist. But it was certainly information that we</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 170..173

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 170</p> <p>1 considered.</p> <p>2 Q. Fair enough.</p> <p>3 Then you talk about whether or not the</p> <p>4 victim was wearing clean underwear. Do you see</p> <p>5 that discussion?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Can you explain to me how that</p> <p>8 factored into your considerations?</p> <p>9 A. Well, how it factored, look, I'm trying</p> <p>10 to think logically. If I'm saying that this semen</p> <p>11 could have been there from an experience that was</p> <p>12 hours or even a day or two in advance of the</p> <p>13 murder, that begs the question is she wearing the</p> <p>14 same clothing for more than one day. I'm just</p> <p>15 trying to understand what's the logical extent of</p> <p>16 the things that we're looking at and are we -- are</p> <p>17 we accounting for that logic.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Okay. So then down to the next</p> <p>19 paragraph, you indicate that "We conclude that we</p> <p>20 do not accept the proposition that the DNA results</p> <p>21 show Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman to be probably</p> <p>22 innocent of Mikey's murder. Various aspects of</p> <p>23 the case support our conclusion, but two factors</p> <p>24 seem to us as being of primary importance."</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 172</p> <p>1 A. These were things that I've -- Look. I'm</p> <p>2 asking the State's Attorney to vacate a conviction</p> <p>3 but not to tell the people that these two men are</p> <p>4 innocent. And she and everybody that's going to</p> <p>5 read this has a right to know well, Mark, how can</p> <p>6 those two facts both be true? How can the Neal</p> <p>7 DNA definitely be there but these two guys still</p> <p>8 be guilty? What's the story. And so I wanted to</p> <p>9 put forth Mark's thinking, not because I'm</p> <p>10 infallible or I am incapable of having an</p> <p>11 incorrect thought, but because the person who's</p> <p>12 got to make the decision here ought to know what</p> <p>13 I'm thinking and be able to test my logic and</p> <p>14 challenge it or reject it if it doesn't work for</p> <p>15 her.</p> <p>16 Q. And so for those reasons, you felt it</p> <p>17 important to provide that information?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So then the first factor that you</p> <p>20 reference -- Strike that.</p> <p>21 Understanding -- Trying to understand</p> <p>22 what you've written here, "To be clear, these two</p> <p>23 factors that you indicate are two of several</p> <p>24 factors, not the only two."</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 171</p> <p>1 Do you see that?</p> <p>2 A. I do.</p> <p>3 Q. And is that accurate?</p> <p>4 A. That's what it says, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Does that reflect your conclusion --</p> <p>6 Strike that.</p> <p>7 Does that reflect one of your conclusions</p> <p>8 as a result of your investigation in this case?</p> <p>9 A. Well, let's back up. We've got a lot of</p> <p>10 text here. My -- Our conclusion was, as stated,</p> <p>11 the DNA results, while significant enough to merit</p> <p>12 granting a new trial didn't persuade us that it</p> <p>13 was clear and convincing that these two men were</p> <p>14 not guilty. Along the way, we felt should we</p> <p>15 account for what must -- not must -- Strike that.</p> <p>16 Should we account for our thinking about how this</p> <p>17 could have happened in light of the DNA evidence.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And so is it fair to say then you</p> <p>19 continue your discussion addressing those</p> <p>20 questions as to how it could happen in light of</p> <p>21 the DNA evidence?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And these were important factors</p> <p>24 to you?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 173</p> <p>1 Is that accurate?</p> <p>2 A. They're two factors that we wanted to tee</p> <p>3 up for discussion. I don't think that they're the</p> <p>4 only factors, and I don't know that I can put a</p> <p>5 number around the factors. These were two points</p> <p>6 that I thought merited -- I thought merited</p> <p>7 specific conversation.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And your thinking is reflected</p> <p>9 here in your memo as to your analysis of the</p> <p>10 investigations and the conclusions you've drawn?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So then you talk about the -- one</p> <p>13 factor that you consider to be of primary</p> <p>14 importance is the crime scene itself and the</p> <p>15 brutal nature of this murder. Can you talk to me</p> <p>16 about that?</p> <p>17 A. Well, it was a brutal murder, but it --</p> <p>18 the crime scene was indicative that the victim had</p> <p>19 been stripped and then assaulted and then</p> <p>20 brutalized with objects. It seemed to us</p> <p>21 implausible to think that there was an</p> <p>22 interruption or a detour in the midst of that</p> <p>23 continuum under which the victim, having had sex,</p> <p>24 pulled her pants back up, but then was subjected</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 174..177

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 174</p> <p>1 to the brutality that resulted in her death.</p> <p>2 That's not physically impossible. It seemed not a</p> <p>3 plausible or likely account of what must have been</p> <p>4 happened when you looked at the nature of the body</p> <p>5 and the condition of her clothing and all of the</p> <p>6 other circumstances at the crime scene.</p> <p>7 And if that underwear is not replaced to</p> <p>8 where it usually is worn, it would be more</p> <p>9 difficult to account for how the sperm of Mr. Neal</p> <p>10 got into that underwear.</p> <p>11 Q. If he had been the --</p> <p>12 A. If he had been involved in the assault.</p> <p>13 Q. So then moving down to page 22, you</p> <p>14 discuss another alternative scenario, about that</p> <p>15 Mr. Neal ejaculated on her underwear during the</p> <p>16 course of the murder. Can you talk to me about</p> <p>17 that, explain to me what significance that has to</p> <p>18 you?</p> <p>19 A. Well, it was just related to the topic of</p> <p>20 the interjection that I made beyond there. We had</p> <p>21 to -- We accept that Mr. Neal's sperm found its</p> <p>22 way into her underwear. So now we think about the</p> <p>23 events that we believe led to her death, her</p> <p>24 murder. Is it likely Mr. Neal made a deposit on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 176</p> <p>1 line just sort of geographically or</p> <p>2 topographically. But more to the point, it was in</p> <p>3 those days pretty well known that it was a border</p> <p>4 between two rival gangs, and the Blackstone Nation</p> <p>5 were the people north of 55th Street in this</p> <p>6 neighborhood, and the Gangster Disciples were the</p> <p>7 people south of 55th Street. Police officers and</p> <p>8 gang crimes specialists had advised us that it was</p> <p>9 a real deal, that the border was a real deal, and</p> <p>10 that one crossing from the Gangster Disciple</p> <p>11 territory, if you were a GD and you went north of</p> <p>12 55th Street, you were taking a significant risk,</p> <p>13 and vice versa.</p> <p>14 When we spoke with both Mr. Fulton and</p> <p>15 Mr. Coleman, I asked about whether their</p> <p>16 experience in life had been that that border was</p> <p>17 real and that crossing it was a risk factor. And</p> <p>18 both of them acknowledged that that was the case.</p> <p>19 If we were to consider that Mr. Neal</p> <p>20 murdered Mikey Bridgeman, he would have had to</p> <p>21 come from Blackstone territory, where he was a</p> <p>22 member of the B Rangers, as I understood it, and</p> <p>23 he would have had to go into so-called enemy</p> <p>24 territory. And then he would have had to have</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 175</p> <p>1 her underwear down around her ankles? We didn't</p> <p>2 consider that to be the most likely conclusion.</p> <p>3 Q. I'm sorry. I seem to have messed up my</p> <p>4 screen sharing. Not sure that it matters since</p> <p>5 you have the exhibit. I told you I'm not great at</p> <p>6 this.</p> <p>7 A. I claim no expertise in technology, so I</p> <p>8 won't criticize.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Give me two seconds to get</p> <p>10 straight here.</p> <p>11 Okay. Then you have at the next</p> <p>12 paragraph a discussion of your -- of another</p> <p>13 factor related to the neighborhood and the</p> <p>14 individuals involved if I'm explaining that</p> <p>15 correctly. Is that accurate?</p> <p>16 A. It is.</p> <p>17 Q. Can you tell me about this factor?</p> <p>18 A. Well, it relates to Garfield Boulevard,</p> <p>19 which I'm sure people know, but it's worth</p> <p>20 mentioning. This is not -- You don't look across</p> <p>21 the street on 55th. You look across a boulevard.</p> <p>22 There's parking, and then there's a long and wide</p> <p>23 grass boulevard, and then there's another street</p> <p>24 with parking. So it's a very significant dividing</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 177</p> <p>1 grabbed Mikey or encountered her, and he would</p> <p>2 have had to have taken her into the basement of a</p> <p>3 home that was not known to him, and it was not a</p> <p>4 home of a Blackstone Ranger or an ally, and in</p> <p>5 fact, as the facts have it, was the home of a</p> <p>6 Gangster Disciple. And he would have had to go</p> <p>7 into the basement of that home not knowing</p> <p>8 anything about who lived there or when they might</p> <p>9 come into that basement or who they might be, and</p> <p>10 he would have decided that he was going to conduct</p> <p>11 this pretty brutal exercise in that basement. And</p> <p>12 while none of that is physically or theoretically</p> <p>13 impossible, it didn't seem to us a particularly</p> <p>14 plausible story.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Then at the end of the last full</p> <p>16 paragraph, you ask questions that I assume you</p> <p>17 felt compelled to answer on behalf of questions</p> <p>18 you thought the reader might be asking; is that</p> <p>19 accurate?</p> <p>20 A. Well, I think they're rhetorical</p> <p>21 questions, and it's a device to say now we're at</p> <p>22 the end of the road. What have we determined?</p> <p>23 Here's what questions we posed. Here are the</p> <p>24 responses we give. And so you'll see in those</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 178..181

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 178</p> <p>1 questions we acknowledge that the possibilities 2 are what they are; but the issue isn't what's 3 possible, and I will add nor was the issue whether 4 or not we were going to prove Clarence Neal guilty 5 of something. The issue was, do these two men 6 present us evidence, including specifically the 7 DNA evidence, that is compelling enough and clear 8 and convincing enough to say that they are -- 9 there's a substantial probability that they didn't 10 commit this crime. Our answer was negative. 11 Q. Okay. All right. Thank you. 12 ATTORNEY MEADOR: So can we take a quick break 13 so I can try and address this exhibit situation? 14 Is that okay with everybody, just a few minutes. 15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. We're off the record 16 at 3:06 p.m. 17 (Whereupon, a short break was 18 taken.) 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record, 20 then, at 3:20. 21 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. Welcome back. I am 22 going to share again -- I apologize. 23 The memo is Exhibit ... 24 ATTORNEY CURRAN: 8.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 180</p> <p>1 claims of actual innocence, and you have done so. 2 Does that reflect your conclusion here? 3 A. It reflects my belief about the posture 4 CIU was in having done this work. 5 Q. Okay. And you indicate that you believe 6 the situation merits the grant of a new trial to 7 both defendants and that it should be a question 8 of fact determined by a jury; is that accurate? 9 A. That's what I say. 10 Q. Okay. And these are the recommendations 11 and conclusions that you have made based on all of 12 the evidence that you had on November 3rd, 2017, 13 correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And I think you indicated earlier 16 that it also considers that there was still some 17 outstanding DNA testing that you had not received 18 the results for but that you felt was not material 19 to your conclusions and recommendations; is that 20 accurate? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. So then let's take a look. This 23 will be Exhibit 11. 24 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Am I correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 179</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY MEADOR: 8. Thank you. 2 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 3 Q. If you recall, earlier today, Mr. Rotert, 4 we talked about a chart of DNA information. And I 5 just wanted to bring to your attention, you said 6 you weren't sure if it was attached to the report. 7 I'm going to show you the section in the report 8 that identifies where it is if you give me two 9 seconds. 10 A. Let me say as you're doing that that I 11 noted this when you were scrolling through the 12 document, and I was incorrect. I think I asserted 13 in my answer that the chart of DNA results hadn't 14 been appended to this memo. But it looked to me 15 from the memo itself that that was a mistake on my 16 part and that it had been added as an exhibit. 17 Q. Perfect. Okay. That clarifies my 18 question. I don't need to find it. I appreciate 19 that. 20 Then moving to the last section, this 21 last paragraph, you indicate that you understand 22 that there is an impact that the DNA evidence has 23 on a criminal -- on any criminal prosecution 24 and -- but the role for the CIU is to evaluate</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 181</p> <p>1 THE COURT REPORTER: That is correct. 2 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 3 Exhibit No. 11 was marked for 4 identification.) 5 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 6 Q. So based on my earlier questions, it 7 appears that there has been a slightly different 8 memo produced by the State's Attorney's Office. 9 And so I just want to go through a couple of 10 points with you on them. 11 So this is not part of what the -- what 12 was circulated in the exhibits. But for 13 reference, it is CCSAO Supplemental 63 through 85. 14 Okay? 15 So I will represent to you that in this 16 memo, I'm just noting a couple of differences. I 17 haven't had the opportunity to compare them line 18 for line, but we'll do so. But in this very first 19 paragraph, this last sentence of the paragraph 20 states "The central feature of this case is that 21 DNA has been found on the victim's clothing that 22 does not match to either convicted defendant." 23 Do you see that on the screen? 24 A. I do.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 182..185

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 182</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Did you make that change?</p> <p>2 A. I don't -- I don't know --</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I'm just objecting to</p> <p>4 foundation.</p> <p>5 Go ahead, Mark.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: I don't know, and I'm not</p> <p>7 really -- I can't explain why there are two --</p> <p>8 apparently two iterations of this memo, whether</p> <p>9 one was a draft and the other was a final. I just</p> <p>10 can't explain it. And I -- And in particular with</p> <p>11 respect to your question, I don't remember who</p> <p>12 added the sentence or the clause that you</p> <p>13 referenced.</p> <p>14 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So as you sit here today, you</p> <p>16 don't have a specific recollection of submitting</p> <p>17 your memo and then making changes to it for</p> <p>18 resubmission?</p> <p>19 A. I don't recall doing that, no.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Is that a possibility?</p> <p>21 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form;</p> <p>22 incomplete hypothetical.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: It is a possibility. It</p> <p>24 isn't -- It isn't necessarily congruent with my</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 184</p> <p>1 drafts would have also borne -- in my</p> <p>2 recollection, I think drafts also would have borne</p> <p>3 that same earmark.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. So for clarification, the</p> <p>5 letterhead doesn't reflect an actual printing onto</p> <p>6 a letterhead document; it's reflective of what's</p> <p>7 already formatted on the document. Would that be</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 A. That's the best of my recollection.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Okay. Fair enough.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Counsel, to the extent</p> <p>12 it's helpful, I can represent that we maintain</p> <p>13 multiple forms of digital letterhead and memoranda</p> <p>14 so that it can be embedded in the header of a Word</p> <p>15 document if that helps.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Yeah. I think the witness</p> <p>17 just said that that's likely what he did. So</p> <p>18 thank you. That's helpful.</p> <p>19 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So, then, Mr. Rotert, I'm</p> <p>21 going to move to the last two pages, CCSAO</p> <p>22 Supplemental 84 and 85. And this iteration of</p> <p>23 this last paragraph is slightly different. I know</p> <p>24 that you have Exhibit 8 in front of you. If you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 183</p> <p>1 memory, but it's a possibility.</p> <p>2 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>3 Q. When you say "congruent," what do you</p> <p>4 mean?</p> <p>5 A. I worked very hard on this with Gina.</p> <p>6 And it went through many iterations back and</p> <p>7 forth. Like any big document, it gets tweaked and</p> <p>8 sanded and so forth. But I can -- I believe that</p> <p>9 we produced at the end of the day a memo that was</p> <p>10 the form and the text we wanted April Perry and</p> <p>11 the State's Attorney to see. I do not recall</p> <p>12 sending them something and then saying, Oh, here,</p> <p>13 throw that away; read this instead, because I kind</p> <p>14 of am fussy about that stuff. So I don't know why</p> <p>15 these are both out there. But that's what I</p> <p>16 recall about the production of the memo.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Both versions of the memo have the</p> <p>18 state's attorney's office letterhead on them. Is</p> <p>19 that indicative to you in any way that this was in</p> <p>20 final form because it was on letterhead?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Why not?</p> <p>23 A. Because when I started writing, I would</p> <p>24 have started with memo format material. And so</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 185</p> <p>1 want to work with me in comparing what's displayed</p> <p>2 here as Exhibit 11.</p> <p>3 A. Counsel, actually, I now recognize that I</p> <p>4 have Exhibit 11 as the text that I have been</p> <p>5 referencing and checking as we've gone along. I</p> <p>6 don't have 8 readily handy. But you can tell me</p> <p>7 what the differences are, and I can work with</p> <p>8 that. I don't need necessarily to see it.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. That's fine. If I knew how to put</p> <p>10 them both up, I would. But I think that's well</p> <p>11 beyond my capabilities.</p> <p>12 A. Me too.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So the first sentence here says</p> <p>14 "That said, we acknowledge the impact." And in</p> <p>15 the version Exhibit 8, it says "That said, we also</p> <p>16 do not gainsay the impact."</p> <p>17 Do you recall making that change?</p> <p>18 A. No, I don't. But that strikes me as</p> <p>19 thinking, Mark, you're getting cute with words</p> <p>20 like gainsay. Who says gainsay? My impression</p> <p>21 would be that's just a self edit.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Then it continues on here "DNA</p> <p>23 evidence can have on a criminal prosecution," and</p> <p>24 Exhibit 8 says "that DNA evidence can have on any</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 186..189

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 186</p> <p>1 criminal prosecution."</p> <p>2 Do you recall making that change?</p> <p>3 A. No, I don't. I would believe it to be</p> <p>4 just a stylistic matter, but I don't recall making</p> <p>5 it.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Then it seems we've got some</p> <p>7 changes where the next line here in this</p> <p>8 Exhibit 11 says "It also should be remembered that</p> <p>9 a few laboratory results still are expected, and</p> <p>10 there is a small chance that future lab results</p> <p>11 could affect our views of the case." And I will</p> <p>12 represent to you that that change is not in</p> <p>13 Exhibit 8.</p> <p>14 Do you recall making that change?</p> <p>15 A. No, but it strikes me as a good one. I</p> <p>16 think that I was -- I was concerned that I was</p> <p>17 omitting a fact that could become relevant. And</p> <p>18 so I don't recall it. It does incline me to think</p> <p>19 that Exhibit 11 is the one that actually I blessed</p> <p>20 as the final work product here, but I'm surmising</p> <p>21 that. I'm not asserting it.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And understanding that you have</p> <p>23 testified here today that it was your belief that</p> <p>24 the outstanding DNA test -- tests were not</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 188</p> <p>1 would change our minds. It was more on the order</p> <p>2 of having tested everything we could find and</p> <p>3 conducting every kind of sophisticated analysis</p> <p>4 that was known to science and all this other</p> <p>5 stuff, we were not optimistic that we were going</p> <p>6 to get lucky and have other test results that</p> <p>7 meant anything.</p> <p>8 So I hope the distinction is clear. I</p> <p>9 believe that we were skeptical of the idea that it</p> <p>10 was scientifically feasible to develop more</p> <p>11 information.</p> <p>12 Q. And as you sit here today, do you know</p> <p>13 what DNA evidence that was?</p> <p>14 A. I do not recall as I sit here today which</p> <p>15 open issues were outstanding at this time.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So then in Exhibit 11, the next</p> <p>17 sentence is "At this juncture, CIU has fulfilled</p> <p>18 its responsibility to evaluate claims of actual</p> <p>19 innocence and to reach a recommendation as to</p> <p>20 whether the evidence suggests that a person has</p> <p>21 been wrongfully convicted."</p> <p>22 And I will represent to you that that</p> <p>23 sentence is not in memo Exhibit 8.</p> <p>24 Did you make that change in that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 187</p> <p>1 material to your recommendations and conclusions,</p> <p>2 do you agree that what's stated here, they could</p> <p>3 affect the case?</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>6 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>7 Q. Do you understand? That might have been</p> <p>8 a convoluted question. I can rephrase.</p> <p>9 A. Well --</p> <p>10 Q. Let me rephrase. Just so -- Okay. So in</p> <p>11 looking at Exhibit 8 today, and you've testified a</p> <p>12 couple of times that there were outstanding DNA</p> <p>13 test results, but they weren't material; and, in</p> <p>14 fact, you felt they wouldn't change the</p> <p>15 information in evidence. I think here, this seems</p> <p>16 to say something different, correct?</p> <p>17 A. Well, let me -- If I testified earlier</p> <p>18 that the results that were still outstanding</p> <p>19 weren't material, I wasn't as helpful or precise</p> <p>20 as I think I should have been. My recollection is</p> <p>21 that we had little reason to believe that there</p> <p>22 were -- it was scientifically possible to get more</p> <p>23 results. It wasn't that we thought more results</p> <p>24 might be coming in, but they didn't think they</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 189</p> <p>1 sentence?</p> <p>2 A. I believe that I did.</p> <p>3 Q. When did you make that change?</p> <p>4 A. At some point in the -- probably toward</p> <p>5 the end of the editing process. This document was</p> <p>6 a work in progress for weeks. This was a -- This</p> <p>7 was a lot of work.</p> <p>8 Q. When did you begin writing this memo?</p> <p>9 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>10 Q. But you think you were working on it for</p> <p>11 weeks?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So was -- Did you at the time you</p> <p>14 started drafting your memo, did you already know</p> <p>15 what your conclusions and recommendations would</p> <p>16 be?</p> <p>17 A. I don't think we had come to what we</p> <p>18 thought of as our final determination. I knew</p> <p>19 that no matter what our final determination was, I</p> <p>20 was going to be -- I felt it was necessary to make</p> <p>21 a fairly thorough explanation for how this victim</p> <p>22 died and what the evidence at the trial was. And</p> <p>23 I believe, and I'm pretty -- pretty confident in</p> <p>24 this belief, that I started to draft this thing</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 190..193

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 190</p> <p>1 before we had sat down and looked across the table 2 at each other and said here's where we come down 3 on this story. But I wanted to get started on it 4 because I knew that just bringing things up to the 5 current time, or bringing things up to the time 6 when Mr. Fulton's letter was received, was going 7 to take eight or ten pages of work. 8 Q. Okay. Then the next sentence states "Our 9 determination of that question, however, is not at 10 odds with our parallel conclusion that the 11 evidence in this case merits the grant of a new 12 trial for both defendants." 13 Did you make that change? 14 A. Is there a change? 15 Q. I'm so sorry. That is not in the memo as 16 Exhibit 8. 17 A. Well, I'm sure I did. I think I've 18 spoken to this already. But I wanted to address 19 the sort of natural tendency to think that the DNA 20 evidence in this case established the innocence of 21 these two defendants, and I wanted to be express 22 in saying that that wasn't necessarily the -- 23 following the logic that would follow. 24 Q. Okay. And the next sentence, "The</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 192</p> <p>1 A. No. 2 Q. Other than what we have talked about, did 3 you submit any other documents in writing to 4 anyone in the state's attorney's office reflecting 5 your recommendations and conclusions related to 6 the Fulton/Coleman matters? 7 A. You know, I don't -- I don't remember 8 submitting any other documents that discussed our 9 investigation or that are analogous to this. 10 We -- In the unit, we periodically were asked to 11 list the actions or the cases that we had disposed 12 of in a period of time. I wouldn't be surprised 13 if I included references to this case in those 14 kinds of compilations. Someone might have said, 15 you know, Please describe every case where the 16 convictions were vacated this past year and -- you 17 know, so those kinds of things might have been 18 requested of me. But in terms of discussion 19 pieces aimed at informing and recommending, this 20 was the only one. 21 Q. Okay. And I think I would like to 22 clarify something. I think in asking you about 23 Exhibit 11 versus Exhibit 8, so the first memo we 24 talked about and the second version of your memo</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 191</p> <p>1 question of their guilt or innocence should be 2 determined by a jury that is aware of all relevant 3 facts, and the DNA results tied to Clarence Neal 4 obviously are among the relevant facts of this 5 case." 6 That is not in the memo. Did you make 7 that change? 8 A. I believe I would have been the one to 9 make that change or to add that language. 10 Q. And would you agree that your conclusions 11 and recommendations in Exhibit 11 are the same as 12 your conclusions and recommendations in memo 8 in 13 that the case -- you were recommending that the 14 case be retried; is that correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. I just want to ask you one 17 question. Okay. I have put Exhibit 8 back up. 18 Do you see at the bottom of the page, it says "CI 19 Memo"? 20 A. I do. 21 Q. Do you know what that is? 22 A. I do not. 23 Q. Okay. Do you recall printing out drafts 24 of your memo with "CI Memo" at the bottom?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 193</p> <p>1 that we talked about, I made a preemption that 2 Exhibit 11 was the latter. Is it possible that 3 Exhibit 11 was an earlier version, and your final 4 version was Exhibit 8? 5 A. It's possible. 6 Q. Okay. Do you have anything that you can 7 rely on to determine which was the final version? 8 A. Only the comment that I made earlier that 9 the differences -- and we only looked at the last 10 couple of paragraphs -- the differences you 11 highlighted there, I liked 11 better than 8, so 12 I'm going to hope that it was the second one and 13 not the first one. 14 Q. Okay. Fair enough. 15 Did you follow the policies and 16 procedures that you had established in the 17 Conviction Integrity Unit in conducting this 18 investigation and formulating your conclusions and 19 recommendations? 20 A. I believe so. 21 Q. Did you participate in any discussions 22 with April Perry after you submitted your 23 recommendation and conclusions? 24 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 194..197

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 194</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: I don't specifically recall if</p> <p>3 the answer is yes or no.</p> <p>4 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>5 Q. Did you have any discussions with -- You</p> <p>6 know what? Strike that.</p> <p>7 Let me ask it this way. At the time you</p> <p>8 submitted your recommendations and conclusions</p> <p>9 related to the Fulton/Coleman matters, was your</p> <p>10 chain of command still the same with April Perry,</p> <p>11 Eric Sussman, and the State's Attorney?</p> <p>12 A. Ye- -- Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. You seem hesitant.</p> <p>14 A. No. I want to point out that the</p> <p>15 circumstances triggered by my memo would have</p> <p>16 involved the Criminal Division. I wouldn't have</p> <p>17 participated in them, but what I had -- what I had</p> <p>18 done meant other people had to make decisions now.</p> <p>19 And I was aware of that. But I didn't participate</p> <p>20 in that, and that wasn't inside my chain of</p> <p>21 command.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Understood.</p> <p>23 Did you have any discussions with anyone</p> <p>24 in your chain of command, specifically April</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 196</p> <p>1 it's certain that Eric and I would have spoken</p> <p>2 prior to that because like any good lawyer, he</p> <p>3 wanted to know what he needed to know to be an</p> <p>4 effective advocate in court.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know when you had those</p> <p>6 discussions with him?</p> <p>7 A. No. I couldn't give you specific dates.</p> <p>8 Whatever the -- Whatever the dates of the court</p> <p>9 appearances were, you could assume that they</p> <p>10 likely would have occurred the 24 hour period</p> <p>11 previous.</p> <p>12 Q. So it appears based on a review of the</p> <p>13 record that the case was up in court on</p> <p>14 November 8 of 2017, a few days after you issued</p> <p>15 your memo. Does that sound accurate?</p> <p>16 A. Sure. I mean, I ...</p> <p>17 Q. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. Yeah.</p> <p>19 Q. You assume it's correct?</p> <p>20 A. I assume it's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. The normal effect.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you recall appearing in court and</p> <p>24 advising the court that you were waiting on lab</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 195</p> <p>1 Perry, Eric Sussman, or the State's Attorney,</p> <p>2 regarding your recommendations and conclusions</p> <p>3 that you submitted on or about November 3rd of</p> <p>4 2017?</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to the</p> <p>6 question only insofar as it seeks any</p> <p>7 conversations that might have been had related to</p> <p>8 the Certificate of Innocence, but not any</p> <p>9 conversations related to the recommendations in</p> <p>10 the memo or the decision to retry.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY MEADOR: That's fair.</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: So you can --</p> <p>13 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Understood. Yes.</p> <p>14 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>15 Q. So with that limitation.</p> <p>16 A. The answer is yes. And as I think the</p> <p>17 record makes clear, Eric Sussman was interested in</p> <p>18 the case and the outcome. And I mean that in the</p> <p>19 context of his role as First Assistant. He should</p> <p>20 be interested in it. And he went to, and I recall</p> <p>21 pretty clearly he was at the court proceeding at</p> <p>22 which we determined or, excuse me, informed the</p> <p>23 court that we were going to move to vacate the</p> <p>24 convictions. And Eric was there. And it's --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 197</p> <p>1 results and requested that the matter be set for</p> <p>2 December 1st? Does that sound accurate?</p> <p>3 A. Yeah. They were -- I went in front of</p> <p>4 Judge Porter on this at least a couple of times.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you feel pressure to finalize your</p> <p>6 conclusions and recommendations regarding these</p> <p>7 cases?</p> <p>8 A. External pressure? No. I mean, I -- the</p> <p>9 only reason I get out of bed every morning is</p> <p>10 because I put pressure on myself. I did not feel</p> <p>11 pressured by external factors.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. When you were drafting your</p> <p>13 recommendations and conclusions, were you aware of</p> <p>14 media stories putting pressure on the State's</p> <p>15 Attorney and the State's Attorney's Office to come</p> <p>16 to resolution relating to the Fulton and Coleman</p> <p>17 matters?</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I'm going to object to form.</p> <p>19 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Form and foundation.</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY MEADOR: I asked him if he was aware</p> <p>21 as to foundation.</p> <p>22 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>23 Q. Go ahead.</p> <p>24 A. Well, I know there was a column by Eric</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 198..201

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 198</p> <p>1 Zorn in the Chicago Tribune that discussed this</p> <p>2 case. And the last time I was asked about this, I</p> <p>3 completely messed up when that column appeared in</p> <p>4 relation to other events. So I'm not going to</p> <p>5 guess. I knew that Eric Zorn had written about</p> <p>6 this case.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Are you aware also that</p> <p>8 Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton were engaging in</p> <p>9 interviews with the Tribune and other media</p> <p>10 outlets after this time regarding their --</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I object. The question</p> <p>12 misstates the evidence. It's not actually</p> <p>13 accurate.</p> <p>14 Go ahead, Mark.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: I don't recall giving a moment's</p> <p>16 thought to whether or not either of those men</p> <p>17 might have been talking to the media.</p> <p>18 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. But you were aware of the Eric</p> <p>20 Zorn article?</p> <p>21 A. Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. And did you print it out and put it in</p> <p>23 the CIU file?</p> <p>24 A. No. I read it in the paper. I subscribe</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 200</p> <p>1 information for the file?</p> <p>2 A. I found when I was going through files of</p> <p>3 cases of 10 or 15 or even 20 years old, I often</p> <p>4 learned things that were helpful to me from</p> <p>5 contemporaneous newspaper accounts. And so I --</p> <p>6 Information is good. If it's -- And this column</p> <p>7 may be inaccurate factually, but it is relevant in</p> <p>8 the same breath. So it's the kind of thing that</p> <p>9 should go in a file.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And this article was November 9,</p> <p>11 2017, correct?</p> <p>12 A. That's what it appears to be, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And the article is critical of</p> <p>14 State's Attorney Foxx in relation to her work on</p> <p>15 the wrongful conviction claims including?</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 Sorry.</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY MEADOR: That's okay. I paused.</p> <p>19 That was my fault.</p> <p>20 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>21 Q. -- including the Fulton and Coleman</p> <p>22 matters, correct?</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Object to form.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's -- You could</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 199</p> <p>1 to the paper. But I did not -- I don't recall --</p> <p>2 I can't believe I would do that. No. I don't</p> <p>3 think so.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. I'm going to mark as an exhibit --</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Are we on 12?</p> <p>6 THE COURT REPORTER: We are.</p> <p>7 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>8 Exhibit No. 12 was marked for</p> <p>9 identification.)</p> <p>10 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Showing you what has been marked</p> <p>12 as Exhibit 12. Okay. Is this the Eric Zorn</p> <p>13 article that you were talking about?</p> <p>14 A. It appears to be.</p> <p>15 Q. And you were never aware of anyone else</p> <p>16 printing this out and putting it into the CIU</p> <p>17 file?</p> <p>18 A. I don't have any particular recollection</p> <p>19 about it. It would have struck me as relevant</p> <p>20 information that the file should contain. It</p> <p>21 doesn't bother me that they did it. I didn't do</p> <p>22 it myself. To my recollection, I didn't do it</p> <p>23 myself.</p> <p>24 Q. Why did you consider it to be relevant</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 201</p> <p>1 characterize it as such, yes.</p> <p>2 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>3 Q. And subsequent to that, did you appear in</p> <p>4 court -- I'm sorry. Strike that.</p> <p>5 Subsequent to that, were you made aware</p> <p>6 that Eric Sussman, and Joe Magats appeared in</p> <p>7 court in the Fulton case on November 17 of 2017?</p> <p>8 A. I -- If it was in connection with this</p> <p>9 case, I believe I would have been made aware of</p> <p>10 that.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And you weren't present for that</p> <p>12 hearing?</p> <p>13 A. I don't think I was, no.</p> <p>14 Q. How were you made aware of what</p> <p>15 transpired at that hearing?</p> <p>16 A. When the First Assistant and the Chief of</p> <p>17 the Criminal Division show up in court on a case,</p> <p>18 somebody's going to tell me about that,</p> <p>19 particularly when it's a case that came out of</p> <p>20 CIU. Somebody told me.</p> <p>21 Q. Were you made aware prior to this that</p> <p>22 the First Assistant and the Chief of the Criminal</p> <p>23 Division would be appearing in your stead?</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection: Form.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 202..205

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 202</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: They weren't appearing in my</p> <p>3 stead. Whatever they were doing, they were --</p> <p>4 they ranked me. But in any event, I'm sure that</p> <p>5 they told me that they were -- somebody told me</p> <p>6 that they were going to do this beforehand. I'm</p> <p>7 confident of that. Eric probably stopped up, and</p> <p>8 he used to stop up into my office for a little</p> <p>9 coffee before court if he were in the building.</p> <p>10 So I'm sure I knew about it.</p> <p>11 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So I'm just going to -- See, I'm</p> <p>13 getting faster at this now -- show you what has</p> <p>14 been marked as Exhibit 13.</p> <p>15 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>16 Exhibit No. 13 was marked for</p> <p>17 identification.)</p> <p>18 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>19 Q. It is a transcript of the proceedings</p> <p>20 from the Fulton matter on November 17, 2017,</p> <p>21 showing that Messrs. Sussman and Magats appeared</p> <p>22 as well as Mr. Ainsworth and Ms. Zellner on behalf</p> <p>23 of Coleman and Fulton.</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to form;</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 204</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And the information that</p> <p>2 Mr. Sussman conveyed to the court was consistent</p> <p>3 with your recommendations, correct?</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection: Form.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: It appears so.</p> <p>6 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>7 Q. Did you have any discussions with</p> <p>8 Mr. Sussman prior to this that he did not intend</p> <p>9 to follow your recommendations?</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection: Form.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Eric never indicated that he was</p> <p>12 not going to follow the recommendation, no.</p> <p>13 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Did anyone indicate to you that</p> <p>15 the state's attorney's office was not going to</p> <p>16 follow your recommendations for setting these</p> <p>17 matters for a new trial?</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: No.</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form;</p> <p>21 foundation.</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Also compound, yeah.</p> <p>23 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>24 Q. And at the time of this hearing on</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 203</p> <p>1 foundation.</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>3 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>4 Q. Do you see in the middle of page</p> <p>5 RIC 492, Mr. Sussman advises the court:</p> <p>6 MR. SUSSMAN: Your Honor, at this point</p> <p>7 in time after a careful review and</p> <p>8 meticulous review of the evidence, the</p> <p>9 state's attorney's office has concluded that</p> <p>10 the new DNA evidence could change the</p> <p>11 results of the trial, and we would ask that</p> <p>12 the convictions be vacated, the</p> <p>13 sentences, I believe, be vacated, and we will</p> <p>14 agree to a new trial in this matter.</p> <p>15 Do you see that?</p> <p>16 A. I do. And it refreshes my recollection.</p> <p>17 I did not stand up and identify myself to the</p> <p>18 court. I was surrounded by such luminaries that I</p> <p>19 don't think it was necessary. But I do remember</p> <p>20 being -- I had thought this was when the court was</p> <p>21 advised about the decision on a retrial. But this</p> <p>22 is where the court was advised about the decision</p> <p>23 to vacate the convictions. I believe I was</p> <p>24 present as an observer at this.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 205</p> <p>1 November 17, 2017, both Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman</p> <p>2 were released on \$50,000 I-bonds, correct?</p> <p>3 A. That appears to be the case, yes. That's</p> <p>4 what the transcript seems to reflect.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone</p> <p>6 about Mr. Coleman or Mr. Fulton being released on</p> <p>7 I-bond as a result of vacating the sentences prior</p> <p>8 to this?</p> <p>9 A. I don't recall whether I did or not.</p> <p>10 Q. Based on the -- what you describe as the</p> <p>11 violent nature of the crime and your inability to</p> <p>12 conclude that Mr. Coleman or Mr. Fulton were</p> <p>13 innocent, did you think that there was a problem</p> <p>14 with allowing them to be released on I-bonds?</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form;</p> <p>16 foundation.</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: I'm a believer in staying in</p> <p>19 your lane. Bond and retrial and what to do next</p> <p>20 were not what I was hired to do. And so I was</p> <p>21 smart enough to express opinions about things I</p> <p>22 had a right to an opinion about and to keep my</p> <p>23 mouth shut if I didn't have a right to say</p> <p>24 anything.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 206..209

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 206</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>2 Q. Well, the retrial was within your realm</p> <p>3 of responsibility, correct?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to form;</p> <p>6 foundation.</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: No, it wasn't. My job --</p> <p>9 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>10 Q. Wasn't that part of -- I'm sorry. I</p> <p>11 didn't mean to interrupt you. Go ahead.</p> <p>12 A. My job was to find out whether or not --</p> <p>13 what we should do in regard to these very</p> <p>14 significant DNA results. I made a recommendation,</p> <p>15 which the office followed. That was when the</p> <p>16 baton was handed over. It was now a matter of a</p> <p>17 criminal prosecution question for the Criminal</p> <p>18 Division to manage as they saw fit, and I had no</p> <p>19 interest in or business in helping them to decide</p> <p>20 what to do next or what should be done about bond</p> <p>21 or any of those issues, because that's not</p> <p>22 consistent with the role of CIU in my opinion.</p> <p>23 Q. It is true, Mr. Rotert, that part of your</p> <p>24 role was determining whether the case should be</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 208</p> <p>1 A. Well, no. I withdraw that answer.</p> <p>2 That's not correct. That's incorrect.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Why is it incorrect?</p> <p>4 A. My determination was should these men</p> <p>5 continue to be in jail under the conviction that</p> <p>6 was obtained against them at the trial that was</p> <p>7 held before Judge Porter? My determination and</p> <p>8 recommendation was they should not continue to sit</p> <p>9 in jail pursuant to that conviction. What to do</p> <p>10 with that recommendation then became a matter of</p> <p>11 the discretion of the State's Attorney.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So going back to Exhibit 8, which</p> <p>13 I assume is the same as Exhibit 11, but can't</p> <p>14 confirm that, your executive summary, I think we</p> <p>15 went over this earlier. You indicated you believe</p> <p>16 that the state's attorney's office should agree</p> <p>17 that both defendants should be granted a new</p> <p>18 trial, correct?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And that was within the purview of</p> <p>21 your responsibilities, correct?</p> <p>22 A. Yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. After the court appearance on</p> <p>24 November 17 of 2017, did you have any discussions</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 207</p> <p>1 retried, correct?</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form;</p> <p>3 foundation.</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Foundation.</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Also asked and answered.</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Mischaracterizes former</p> <p>7 testimony.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: The answer is no.</p> <p>9 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>10 Q. Why not?</p> <p>11 A. Because that's a matter that involves a</p> <p>12 lot of different considerations that are outside</p> <p>13 my purview. The character of the evidence in</p> <p>14 2017, the ability of the office to proceed, the</p> <p>15 allocation of resources, all of those questions</p> <p>16 are properly reposed in the First Assistant and</p> <p>17 the Chief of the Criminal Division, the two men on</p> <p>18 this transcript.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Perhaps we're speaking past each</p> <p>20 other.</p> <p>21 You made a recommendation that the case</p> <p>22 should be retried, correct?</p> <p>23 A. That's correct.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 209</p> <p>1 with Joe Magats, Eric Sussman, April Perry, or the</p> <p>2 State's Attorney regarding retrying -- the case</p> <p>3 being retried?</p> <p>4 A. As to the State's Attorney, I did not</p> <p>5 have any such conversation. As to the other three</p> <p>6 in your question, I don't have a particular</p> <p>7 recollection of having such a conversation, but</p> <p>8 it -- I don't want to exclude the possibility that</p> <p>9 some conversation was held. I don't remember it.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you become aware that on</p> <p>11 December 1st of 2017, the charges against</p> <p>12 Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman were nolle'd by the</p> <p>13 state's attorney's office, and there would be no</p> <p>14 retrial?</p> <p>15 A. I did become aware.</p> <p>16 Q. Were you in court on that day?</p> <p>17 A. I am pretty certain that I was not in</p> <p>18 court on that day.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Marking this as Exhibit --</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Are we on 14, Tracy?</p> <p>21 THE COURT REPORTER: We are on 14, yes.</p> <p>22 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>23 Exhibit No. 14 was marked for</p> <p>24 identification.)</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 210..213

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 210</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>2 Q. Showing you Exhibit 14, which is the</p> <p>3 transcript from the December 1, 2017, proceedings</p> <p>4 related to Nevest Coleman and Derrell Fulton, do</p> <p>5 you see it indicated on the first page that you</p> <p>6 were present?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. I'm impeached. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. That's not my intention, just, you know,</p> <p>9 refreshing recollection.</p> <p>10 A. And I heard that being impeached doesn't</p> <p>11 mean you have to say you're sorry. So I'll let it</p> <p>12 go at that.</p> <p>13 Q. For sure. Fair enough.</p> <p>14 So do you recall having any conversations</p> <p>15 with anyone that this was the decision that was</p> <p>16 being made with regard to the cases against</p> <p>17 Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman?</p> <p>18 A. Oh, I'm sure that there were</p> <p>19 conversations about the fact that this was the</p> <p>20 determination that was made. I couldn't give you</p> <p>21 particulars. I know that Gina Savini and I talked</p> <p>22 about it, and I'm reasonably sure I talked with</p> <p>23 other people about it. We've put a lot of time</p> <p>24 into the matter, and so we were interested.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 212</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to the</p> <p>2 characterization of the transcript.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: I mean, I saw the transcript.</p> <p>5 It says what it says.</p> <p>6 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Mr. Rotert, I'm not trying mince</p> <p>8 words. But you understand that between</p> <p>9 November 17 of 2017 and December 1st of 2017, a</p> <p>10 decision had been made to no longer retry</p> <p>11 defendants Fulton and Coleman, correct?</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to the form of the</p> <p>13 question in that it again suggests a change such</p> <p>14 that I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony</p> <p>15 in the record and in the transcript.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: I knew at -- I at some point</p> <p>18 knew that the office was not going to pursue a</p> <p>19 further prosecution of those two defendants.</p> <p>20 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>21 Q. What were the reasons behind the decision</p> <p>22 to not retry Fulton and Coleman?</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection: Foundation.</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form;</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 211</p> <p>1 Q. So can you tell me how you became aware</p> <p>2 that the position of the office as to retrying</p> <p>3 Fulton and Coleman had changed?</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to the</p> <p>5 characterization of the witness's prior testimony</p> <p>6 about a decision having been made to retry Fulton</p> <p>7 and Coleman.</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: I -- My best recollection is</p> <p>10 that Gina Savini had learned from sources, I</p> <p>11 couldn't tell you whom, that there was not going</p> <p>12 to be a further prosecution of those gentlemen and</p> <p>13 that she related that information to me. That's</p> <p>14 my best recollection.</p> <p>15 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>16 Q. And do you have any information to</p> <p>17 indicate where she obtained that knowledge?</p> <p>18 A. No. Her ability to gather information at</p> <p>19 26th and California was prodigious.</p> <p>20 Q. And you would agree with me, just for</p> <p>21 clarification, that at the November 17, 2017,</p> <p>22 hearing, the information from Eric Sussman to the</p> <p>23 court was that the matters were going to be</p> <p>24 retried, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 213</p> <p>1 foundation.</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Because I did not participate in</p> <p>4 the decisionmaking process and in fact don't know</p> <p>5 with certitude who all did participate in the</p> <p>6 decisionmaking process, I'm unable to answer your</p> <p>7 question.</p> <p>8 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>9 Q. Did you become aware from any source who</p> <p>10 was involved in that decision?</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I don't remember anybody ever</p> <p>13 saying, Mark, let us explain to you our thinking.</p> <p>14 I knew from my own work that we were thinking</p> <p>15 about whether or not we could</p> <p>16 re prosecute a case from 1994. That struck me at</p> <p>17 the outset as a daunting proposition. So although</p> <p>18 no one ever sat down and gave it to me chapter and</p> <p>19 verse, I probably just concluded from what I knew</p> <p>20 about the case and the witnesses and the DNA</p> <p>21 evidence and all of the circumstances that I was</p> <p>22 aware of that probably those were the</p> <p>23 circumstances that had been under discussion. But</p> <p>24 I don't know that for a fact, and I wasn't in the</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 214..217

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 214</p> <p>1 room.</p> <p>2 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Did you ever convey your opinion</p> <p>4 to anyone within your chain of command that you</p> <p>5 disagreed with the case not being retried?</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Object to the form.</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to the form;</p> <p>8 mischaracterizes the witness's prior statement.</p> <p>9 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY MEADOR: I'm not characterizing his</p> <p>11 statement. So you need to make appropriate</p> <p>12 objections. I'm asking him if he ever conveyed.</p> <p>13 ATTORNEY CURRAN: You definitely</p> <p>14 characterized, Lisa.</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Absolutely not.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Have the question read back.</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Have the question -- Fine.</p> <p>18 Read back the question.</p> <p>19 (Whereupon, the record was read as</p> <p>20 requested.)</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: Am I at liberty to answer now?</p> <p>22 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>23 Q. Yes.</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Same objections.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 216</p> <p>1 probably innocent? Having resolved that question,</p> <p>2 whether correctly or incorrectly, but to the best</p> <p>3 of my ability, I consciously strove to not worry</p> <p>4 about what other people were deciding to do in</p> <p>5 their division with their cases.</p> <p>6 This was somebody else's decision to</p> <p>7 make, and I respected that it was theirs to make</p> <p>8 and not mine.</p> <p>9 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So are you saying that your</p> <p>11 testimony previously that your conclusions</p> <p>12 included a recommendation that the case be retried</p> <p>13 is not accurate?</p> <p>14 A. I'm saying that I never purported in any</p> <p>15 memorandum or in any other statement I made to</p> <p>16 assert a view about whether the office could or</p> <p>17 should initiate a re prosecution in 2017 or</p> <p>18 thereafter because I did not consider that it was</p> <p>19 any of my business to so determine.</p> <p>20 Q. At some point, did you become aware that</p> <p>21 the -- Strike that.</p> <p>22 At some point, did you become aware that</p> <p>23 Fulton and Coleman filed petitions for</p> <p>24 Certificates of Innocence?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 215</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Okay. Good.</p> <p>2 I did not ever tell anybody in my chain</p> <p>3 of command that I disagreed with the decision to</p> <p>4 not prosecute Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton further.</p> <p>5 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>6 Q. As we sit here today, you have no</p> <p>7 recollection of anyone in your chain of command</p> <p>8 coming to you and explaining why the decision had</p> <p>9 been made to not follow your recommendations to</p> <p>10 retry the case?</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection: Mischaracterizes</p> <p>12 his testimony.</p> <p>13 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: And asked and answered.</p> <p>14 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Same objections; join.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: It's fair to say that the</p> <p>16 section of the memo that you pointed talks about</p> <p>17 whether they should be granted a new trial. And</p> <p>18 that was, I now realize, imprecise. It should</p> <p>19 better have said their convictions should be</p> <p>20 vacated for purposes of evaluating what to do</p> <p>21 next.</p> <p>22 So that having been said, I wanted to</p> <p>23 keep my eye on the ball, which was have I got</p> <p>24 information sufficient to say that these men are</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 217</p> <p>1 A. At some point.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you recall how you became aware of</p> <p>3 that?</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection. There's the</p> <p>5 potential for the witness to be giving privileged</p> <p>6 information that's subject to the deliberative</p> <p>7 process or work product with this line of inquiry.</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Are you giving him an</p> <p>9 instruction? I don't know.</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I think he answered.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: He answered as I was</p> <p>12 objecting, and it was innocuous. So I think we're</p> <p>13 safe to go to the next --</p> <p>14 ATTORNEY MEADOR: All I heard was you,</p> <p>15 Jessica. So I didn't hear the witness. I guess</p> <p>16 the perils of remote.</p> <p>17 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. I apologize. I didn't hear what</p> <p>19 your answer was.</p> <p>20 A. I don't remember how I became aware.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. In -- Do you recall at the court</p> <p>22 appearance of December 1st of 2017 the families of</p> <p>23 Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton being in court?</p> <p>24 A. I do recall that.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 218..221

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 218</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Are you aware that that they were</p> <p>2 advised prior to that date that the convictions</p> <p>3 were going to be nolle'd --</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>5 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>6 Q. -- the prior convictions would be</p> <p>7 nolle'd?</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I'm sorry.</p> <p>9 ATTORNEY MEADOR: No, that's okay. I trailed</p> <p>10 in my question.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: I had no knowledge one way or</p> <p>12 the other about what was communicated to the</p> <p>13 families of those two men.</p> <p>14 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Did you have any communications</p> <p>16 with the attorneys for Mr. Fulton or Mr. Coleman</p> <p>17 prior to the December 1st, 2017, hearing regarding</p> <p>18 the -- what would be done during that hearing?</p> <p>19 A. I can't exclude the possibility. But my</p> <p>20 best recollection is that Eric Sussman kind of</p> <p>21 became the person who dealt with Mr. Ainsworth and</p> <p>22 Ms. Zellner directly.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Showing you what is marked as</p> <p>24 Exhibit 15.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 220</p> <p>1 addressed to me, so I'm not sure. It's entirely</p> <p>2 possible that it was shown to me, but not because</p> <p>3 anybody really cared whether I liked it or not. I</p> <p>4 saw a lot of stuff.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you ever provide any input for a</p> <p>6 press statement on or around December 1, 2017,</p> <p>7 related to the Fulton/Coleman matters?</p> <p>8 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So just taking a look at the last</p> <p>10 paragraph, the first sentence states "The CIU did</p> <p>11 not conclude that the defendants are innocent of</p> <p>12 the charges for which they were convicted."</p> <p>13 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>14 A. You did.</p> <p>15 Q. And is that accurate?</p> <p>16 A. It is.</p> <p>17 Q. An accurate reflection of your</p> <p>18 conclusions?</p> <p>19 A. It is.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And that's coming from the</p> <p>21 Conviction Integrity Unit, correct?</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: I mean, this is Katie Hill's</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 219</p> <p>1 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>2 Exhibit No. 15 was marked for</p> <p>3 identification.)</p> <p>4 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>5 Q. I will represent to you that this was</p> <p>6 provided to us from the state's attorney's office,</p> <p>7 and it reflects an e-mail from Kathleen Hill to</p> <p>8 Eric Sussman and Robert Foley on December 1, 2017.</p> <p>9 Have you ever seen this e-mail before?</p> <p>10 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>11 Q. Have you ever seen the substance</p> <p>12 contained within the e-mail before?</p> <p>13 A. Well, the substance is everything we've</p> <p>14 been talking about all day.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Let me -- Let me rephrase.</p> <p>16 This has been purported to be a press</p> <p>17 statement.</p> <p>18 A. Right.</p> <p>19 Q. For the Fulton and Coleman cases.</p> <p>20 Have you ever seen a press statement like</p> <p>21 this related to the Fulton and Coleman cases?</p> <p>22 A. I've seen such things, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Have you seen this one?</p> <p>24 A. It's entirely possible. It isn't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 221</p> <p>1 writing. It's a correct -- That sentence is a</p> <p>2 correct reflection of what happened at CIU.</p> <p>3 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And then the second sentence says,</p> <p>5 "However, the CIU determined that the new DNA</p> <p>6 evidence was sufficient to support a grant of a</p> <p>7 new trial."</p> <p>8 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And is that an accurate reflection of the</p> <p>11 determination from the CIU?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>15 Q. And then it says "Now that DNA testing is</p> <p>16 complete, and in light of all available evidence,</p> <p>17 the state's attorney's office has concluded that</p> <p>18 it will not proceed with the retrial of either</p> <p>19 Mr. Fulton or Mr. Coleman because it would be</p> <p>20 unable to meet its burden of proof."</p> <p>21 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>22 A. You read that correctly.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know what DNA testing was</p> <p>24 completed that had not been completed at the time</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 222..225

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 222</p> <p>1 of your recommendation and conclusion memo?</p> <p>2 A. Not -- No.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.</p> <p>4 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>5 Q. Do you, as you sit here today, do you</p> <p>6 know why the state's attorney's office determined</p> <p>7 it would be unable to meet its burden of proof on</p> <p>8 retrial?</p> <p>9 A. As I indicated, I don't know because of</p> <p>10 any participation I made or played in the</p> <p>11 decisionmaking. I can only guess and make an</p> <p>12 educated guess.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. What's your educated guess?</p> <p>14 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Foundation.</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Foundation.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Speculation.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: My educated guess is they felt</p> <p>18 they would be unable to meet their burden of</p> <p>19 proof.</p> <p>20 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know why?</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Foundation.</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: I -- I've prosecuted murder</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 224</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Objection: Form.</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Form and foundation.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: I'm grappling with the question</p> <p>4 of sentiment. Can you rephrase?</p> <p>5 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>6 Q. Sure. You had discussions with Gina</p> <p>7 Savini after the decision to nolle the charges,</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And did you discuss your feelings about</p> <p>11 that decision with Ms. Savini?</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to</p> <p>13 form, and I question the relevance.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: Well --</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Gina and I talked about the fact</p> <p>17 that the case wasn't going to be</p> <p>18 re prosecuted. I think Gina, I would say she and</p> <p>19 I, I would believe, had -- were like-minded in two</p> <p>20 respects. The first aspect was we had great</p> <p>21 confidence in the people that we thought were</p> <p>22 making the decision and that what they were doing</p> <p>23 was what they thought was the right decision. But</p> <p>24 we were distressed. This case was a learning</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 223</p> <p>1 cases. It's a very heavy weight. If you don't</p> <p>2 have an absolutely certain conviction that you're</p> <p>3 going to have enough evidence to persuade the jury</p> <p>4 you it dare not go further. I can -- I can guess</p> <p>5 that they viewed it similarly.</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: And just for the record,</p> <p>7 Lisa, I think that was a confidential document.</p> <p>8 We would ask that pursuant to the protective</p> <p>9 order, this portion of the deposition be marked as</p> <p>10 confidential.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Well, we can talk about it.</p> <p>12 It can be marked for now. But we can talk about</p> <p>13 it.</p> <p>14 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I think we have to make it</p> <p>15 now.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY MEADOR: For sure. Yeah. Whether or</p> <p>17 not it should be maintained as confidential we can</p> <p>18 address moving forward.</p> <p>19 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>20 Q. What was the sentiment between you and</p> <p>21 Gina Savini related to the decision to nolle the</p> <p>22 charges against Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman?</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to form;</p> <p>24 foundation.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 225</p> <p>1 experience for me in one respect. We hadn't done</p> <p>2 a good job of communicating to the family of</p> <p>3 Ms. Bridgeman and the people who had an interest</p> <p>4 in these proceedings and who were emotionally</p> <p>5 invested in this case. And we weren't comfortable</p> <p>6 with how those people learned this disappointing</p> <p>7 news. And that's really the memory that lasts</p> <p>8 with me longest. But I think in terms of how she</p> <p>9 felt about the decision not to retry it, that the</p> <p>10 best people in the office had put their best</p> <p>11 efforts into making that judgment, and we</p> <p>12 respected it.</p> <p>13 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>14 Q. And you talked about people who had an</p> <p>15 interest in the proceedings. Can you explain to</p> <p>16 me the Certificate of Innocence process.</p> <p>17 A. Not very well.</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Object to the form of that</p> <p>19 question.</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to the form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: Here's what I understand. The</p> <p>22 legislature in its finite wisdom created a</p> <p>23 statutory construct that allows a court to issue a</p> <p>24 document or an order, I guess, that's called a</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 226..229

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 226</p> <p>1 Certificate of Innocence. And there are statutory 2 reasons or elements that have to be satisfied in 3 order for that to be awarded by a judge. And as I 4 understand it, the intent at the time was to 5 provide a mechanism by which people could go and 6 make claims in the Court of Claims to get 7 compensation for imprisonment that was 8 inappropriate or unjust. And so a person who 9 believed that he or she met the statutory criteria 10 could go to court and say, Judge, I'd like one of 11 these certificates, and that certificate in turn, 12 at the minimum, could be the basis or the premise 13 for a payment of a damage award to that claimant. 14 That's generally what I understood. 15 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 16 Q. And do you know what factors are 17 considered generally by the state's attorney's 18 office whether to oppose or not oppose someone's 19 petition for a Certificate of Innocence? 20 A. I -- I've had interactions with my chain 21 of command on the topic of the Certificate of 22 Innocence and how the office ought to deal with 23 those. 24 Q. What is your knowledge as to the factors</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 228</p> <p>1 trying to walk slowly. 2 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Sure. 3 THE WITNESS: So maybe you should rephrase the 4 question if you could, please. 5 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Sure. 6 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Or maybe just reask it 7 because I think I was okay with the original 8 question, but then I objected, and maybe that 9 caused you -- 10 THE WITNESS: Maybe I'm not catching a 11 subtlety, so could somebody read the question. 12 (Whereupon, the record was read as 13 requested.) 14 THE WITNESS: My knowledge is that there were 15 three different categories of case that the factor 16 would -- now we're getting into vocabulary. When 17 you say factors, there were three different things 18 that would be relevant to the office's reaction to 19 a Certificate of Innocence petition. Let me say 20 it as simply as I can. Okay? 21 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 22 Q. Okay. Did you -- Is it fair to say that 23 you were -- Strike that. 24 I'm trying to be careful as well.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 227</p> <p>1 considered generally? I'm trying to be very 2 conscious of the parameters of questions that I 3 can ask you without drawing an objection. 4 A. And I respect that -- 5 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: And I just have a tiny 6 objection; that is, at that time. If we can limit 7 it to -- 8 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Very well. 9 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: -- at that time. 10 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Fair enough. 11 THE WITNESS: All right. Well I'm going to go 12 until somebody tells me not to. 13 There was a time, and I don't honestly 14 recall the month or even probably the year, when 15 April Perry asked me for my thinking about how the 16 office could develop -- 17 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Mark, I didn't object to a 18 question asking you what the factors were we 19 considered. 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. 21 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I would object to a 22 question asking for the development of the 23 process. 24 THE WITNESS: All right. Then this is why I'm</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 229</p> <p>1 At any point during your -- this time 2 period, your tenure with the state's attorney's 3 office, did you handle reviewing petitions for 4 Certificates of Innocence? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Okay. At some point, did you become 7 aware that the state's attorney's office objected 8 to the petitions for Certificates of Innocence 9 filed by Fulton and Coleman? 10 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I'm going to just object 11 because I'm not -- I'm going to object to the form 12 of the question. 13 THE WITNESS: I -- The answer to your question 14 is no. 15 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 16 Q. Okay. Did you -- Did you have any 17 discussions with anyone -- Strike that. 18 Let me ask you this. Was the -- Were the 19 petitions for Certificate of Innocence filed by 20 Fulton and Coleman being handled by Jim Hanlon in 21 the Civil Division? 22 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form 23 foundation. 24 THE WITNESS: That was my understanding.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 230..233

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 230</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>2 Q. Did you ever have a conversation with Jim</p> <p>3 Hanlon regarding your investigation, your</p> <p>4 conclusions, and your recommendations?</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object that</p> <p>6 question insofar as it invades the deliberative</p> <p>7 process as to the decision or determination as to</p> <p>8 how the CCSAO was going to respond to a petition</p> <p>9 for a Certificate of Innocence.</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: With that objection, I</p> <p>11 will instruct the witness not to answer.</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY MEADOR: For clarification, that is</p> <p>13 not the question. The question relates to him</p> <p>14 conveying information about his investigation.</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Right. But I think the</p> <p>16 deliberative process and what was considered by</p> <p>17 the person handling it, whom you've established</p> <p>18 was Jim Hanlon, includes anyone who he would have</p> <p>19 spoken to, any information he would have</p> <p>20 considered, anything that was conveyed to him,</p> <p>21 anything he felt was significant or not</p> <p>22 significant, et cetera. So I think --</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY MEADOR: But --</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm not finished.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 232</p> <p>1 represents a different party, yes. Mr. Henretty</p> <p>2 is my lawyer. One --</p> <p>3 Q. You don't want to upset Mr. Henretty.</p> <p>4 A. No, I don't. He's very expensive. I</p> <p>5 need his help.</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Very delicate feelings.</p> <p>7 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Did you have discussions with</p> <p>9 anyone after -- Strike that. Let me rephrase.</p> <p>10 After you issued your memo of conclusions</p> <p>11 and recommendations, did you participate in an</p> <p>12 interview by Steve Bogira?</p> <p>13 A. I did sit for an interview. And if you</p> <p>14 tell me that the date was after the memo, I accept</p> <p>15 that. I don't remember the precise date of my</p> <p>16 interview, but I did sit with that fellow, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. I'll represent to you that that</p> <p>18 was on November 21st of 2017.</p> <p>19 A. Good. Thank you.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Did -- And just for time period</p> <p>21 purposes, that was prior to the state's attorney's</p> <p>22 office agreeing to nolle the charges against</p> <p>23 Fulton and Coleman, which happened on December 1st</p> <p>24 of that year, correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 231</p> <p>1 So any inquiry into what was considered</p> <p>2 or what was discussed during the pendency of the</p> <p>3 petition for a Certificate of Innocence with Jim</p> <p>4 Hanlon is subject to that privilege.</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. Jim Hanlon is not</p> <p>6 within the apex of deliberative process privilege</p> <p>7 exclusions for this purpose.</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I don't recall any court</p> <p>9 ruling to that effect or that being the applicable</p> <p>10 law.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Well, it certainly wasn't</p> <p>12 put forth by you. But it is what it is.</p> <p>13 Mr. Henretty, are you directing your</p> <p>14 client not to answer?</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Yes. I believe I did</p> <p>16 already; but if I didn't tell him, I will now</p> <p>17 instruct him not to answer.</p> <p>18 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR:</p> <p>19 Q. Are you following the instruction of your</p> <p>20 attorney, Mr. Rotert?</p> <p>21 A. Both of them, yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Well, Ms. Scheller doesn't represent you,</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. My understanding is Ms. Scheller</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 233</p> <p>1 A. That seems to follow, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Can you tell me, was that an interview</p> <p>3 set up by the state's attorney's office?</p> <p>4 A. Apparently. I was --</p> <p>5 Q. What do you mean, "apparently"?</p> <p>6 A. Mr. Foley, who at that time was working</p> <p>7 in the front office, called and asked me to meet</p> <p>8 him in a conference room. And I went into the</p> <p>9 conference room, and this other gentleman was</p> <p>10 there. And I was told that this gentleman was</p> <p>11 doing some kind of a story. I believe I was led</p> <p>12 to understand that he was from the New Yorker</p> <p>13 Magazine, which in any event, I was told he was</p> <p>14 doing some kind of a story about the State's</p> <p>15 Attorney, and he was interested in the Conviction</p> <p>16 Integrity Unit, and would I sit and speak with</p> <p>17 him. And I did.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And did you talk with him about</p> <p>19 your investigation of the Fulton and Coleman</p> <p>20 matters?</p> <p>21 A. I believe I did.</p> <p>22 Q. And did you advise him that you were</p> <p>23 comfortable with your recommendation that</p> <p>24 Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman be given a new trial?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 234..237

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 234</p> <p>1 A. I have to confess that I don't remember 2 almost anything about this -- this -- what I said. 3 I wish -- I don't remember. 4 Q. Okay. Do you know why you were asked to 5 give that interview? 6 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Object to form; foundation. 7 THE WITNESS: Not specifically, no. 8 BY ATTORNEY MEADOR: 9 Q. Okay. Did anybody tell you why? 10 A. No. No. I mean, no. Why Mark was the 11 guy that should sit, no. Nobody ever gave me an 12 explanation for that. They thought I had a lot of 13 time on my hands, I think. 14 Q. I don't think they thought that. 15 Did you ever become aware of the language 16 in the orders granting the petitions for 17 Certificate of Innocence for Fulton or Coleman? 18 A. The language of the actual certificate 19 itself? 20 Q. Yes, sir. 21 A. I don't recall that I was, no. 22 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Okay. So I am going to -- I 23 think I'm just about completed. But if we could 24 take a break so I can just go through my notes</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 236</p> <p>1 evidence to establish the innocence of Mr. Coleman 2 and Mr. Fulton? 3 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Objection to form. 4 THE WITNESS: Nothing is -- No additional 5 information has come to my attention since I made 6 that recommendation, so my recommendation is 7 unchanged. 8 BY ATTORNEY MORAN: 9 Q. Okay. I want to go back to that clear 10 and convincing standard you talked about a little 11 bit earlier. Obviously, you're aware that there 12 are several different evidentiary standards in the 13 law; clear and convincing is one of them, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And other standards are by preponderance 16 of the evidence or beyond a reasonable doubt. 17 You're familiar with those as well, I'm sure, 18 right? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And the clear and convincing standard is 21 commonly used in, for example, cases of civil 22 fraud. In order to prove the fraud, you have to 23 prove it by clear and convincing evidence, right? 24 A. Right.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 235</p> <p>1 real quick and confer. If everybody wants to take 2 a break. 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're off the record 4 at 4:41 p.m. 5 (Whereupon, a short break was 6 taken.) 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at 8 4:50. 9 ATTORNEY MEADOR: So, Mr. Rotert, I have 10 completed my questions for now. Thank you for 11 enduring this with me. I appreciate it. I'm 12 going to pass it along. I think Pat or Amy might 13 have questions. 14 ATTORNEY MORAN: I just -- I have a couple of 15 follow-ups. I promise I will go as fast as I can, 16 Mr. Rotert. 17 EXAMINATION 18 BY ATTORNEY MORAN: 19 Q. My name is Pat Moran. I represent the 20 detectives who were sued in both lawsuits. Sorry 21 I didn't get to introduce myself earlier. 22 As you sit here today, do you still stand 23 by your position that -- set forth in your memo 24 that you didn't think there was sufficient</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 237</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Is that the standard, clear and 2 convincing evidence, that same standard common in 3 the -- among the standards of evidence that you 4 were applying when you did apply the clear and 5 convincing standard with respect to your work as 6 Director of the Conviction Integrity Unit? 7 A. We tried -- 8 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to form. 9 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Object to form. 10 THE WITNESS: We tried to apply it uniformly. 11 BY ATTORNEY MORAN: 12 Q. Okay. And was that the standard you 13 applied with respect to Mr. Fulton and 14 Mr. Coleman? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. And I know there was some talk 17 about what you know about a retrial and things of 18 that nature. I want to focus more on what facts 19 may have become aware -- come to the attention of 20 the state's attorney's office between November 21 17th and -- 2017 and 22 December 1st, 2017. Are you aware of any new 23 evidence the state's attorney's office became 24 aware of with respect to Mr. Coleman or Mr. Fulton</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 238..241

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 238</p> <p>1 between those two dates?</p> <p>2 A. I am not aware of any, no.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And did you have any discussions</p> <p>4 with either anyone at the state's attorney's</p> <p>5 office with respect to your conclusion that you</p> <p>6 did not think there was sufficient evidence to</p> <p>7 find Mr. Coleman or Mr. Fulton innocent of the</p> <p>8 crimes for which they were convicted?</p> <p>9 A. Other than as I've discussed already, no.</p> <p>10 I mean, I know that I had interchanges with Eric</p> <p>11 Sussman about my conclusion. I know that I had</p> <p>12 interchanges with April Perry about my conclusion.</p> <p>13 Q. Did anyone at the state's attorney's</p> <p>14 office, regardless of who, push back on your</p> <p>15 conclusion that you did not think there was</p> <p>16 evidence to support a finding that Mr. Fulton and</p> <p>17 Mr. Coleman were innocent?</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection: Form.</p> <p>19 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to</p> <p>20 form in that I think Mr. Rotert has been very</p> <p>21 clear that they were looking at actual innocence,</p> <p>22 which I think might be different than a legal</p> <p>23 finding of innocence.</p> <p>24</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 240</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection to form, the word</p> <p>2 "finding."</p> <p>3 Go ahead.</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm also going to object</p> <p>5 to the question insofar as it seeks any</p> <p>6 conversation about Mr. Rotert's conclusion as it</p> <p>7 pertains to the petition for Certificate of</p> <p>8 Innocence as opposed to his recommendations in the</p> <p>9 November 2017 memo.</p> <p>10 BY ATTORNEY MORAN:</p> <p>11 Q. My understanding, Mr. Rotert, was you</p> <p>12 were not involved in the Certificate of Innocence</p> <p>13 decisions; is that correct?</p> <p>14 A. That is correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. The memos that we were looking at,</p> <p>16 the one that had -- had your name on it, drafted</p> <p>17 by you and Ms. Savini, the one said "CI Memo" at</p> <p>18 the bottom, and the one did not, are you in a</p> <p>19 position to say at all which memo came first?</p> <p>20 A. Not with --</p> <p>21 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Objection: Asked and</p> <p>22 answered.</p> <p>23 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Just object to the form of</p> <p>24 the question.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 239</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY MORAN:</p> <p>2 Q. Well, let me clarify. Are we talking</p> <p>3 about anything other than the actual innocence</p> <p>4 standard that you were applying in your work as</p> <p>5 Director of the Conviction Integrity Unit?</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to form.</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Now I'm not -- Let me say this.</p> <p>9 No one -- No state's attorney or assistant state's</p> <p>10 attorney, I think you used this term, pushed back</p> <p>11 against -- pushed back to me about the idea that I</p> <p>12 wasn't -- and I didn't conclude that the two</p> <p>13 convictions should be vacated and the men declared</p> <p>14 innocent. No one objected to or quarreled with me</p> <p>15 about that determination.</p> <p>16 BY ATTORNEY MORAN:</p> <p>17 Q. So that's right. You made a finding in</p> <p>18 your memo about innocence. And that's what I'm</p> <p>19 talking about.</p> <p>20 A. Right.</p> <p>21 Q. Did anyone push back or disagree or</p> <p>22 suggest that it should be a different conclusion</p> <p>23 than the one you made in your memo with respect to</p> <p>24 innocence?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 241</p> <p>1 Go ahead.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Not with certitude. I -- I</p> <p>3 personally am of the opinion that the Exhibit 11</p> <p>4 was the latter of the two documents, but I can't</p> <p>5 assure that. I can't state that with absolute</p> <p>6 certainty.</p> <p>7 BY ATTORNEY MORAN:</p> <p>8 Q. In your work as the Director of the</p> <p>9 Conviction Integrity Unit, did you ever send memos</p> <p>10 up the chain of command to be reviewed prior to</p> <p>11 making it official?</p> <p>12 A. No. I don't recall ever doing anything</p> <p>13 like that, no.</p> <p>14 Q. In other words, nobody like Mr. Sussman</p> <p>15 or anyone in the executive team for the State's</p> <p>16 Attorney would have seen your memo before you</p> <p>17 finalized it and decided to send it in their</p> <p>18 direction?</p> <p>19 A. That is a true statement.</p> <p>20 Q. The recommendations that you made in your</p> <p>21 memo -- I mean, one of those two memos obviously</p> <p>22 must have ended up being your final memo to be</p> <p>23 sent up the chain of command, right?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 242..245

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 242</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. The conclusions and</p> <p>2 recommendations you made were made in your</p> <p>3 capacity as Director of the Conviction Integrity</p> <p>4 Unit; is that correct?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY MORAN: I'm going to stop there and</p> <p>7 pass it along to the next contestant.</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY KUNZER: I just have a few questions.</p> <p>9 My name is Amy Kunzer. I represent Hal Garfinkel.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>11 EXAMINATION</p> <p>12 BY ATTORNEY KUNZER:</p> <p>13 Q. Based on your experience, would you agree</p> <p>14 that Mr. Garfinkel was acting in his capacity as</p> <p>15 an assistant state's attorney and not as an</p> <p>16 investigator?</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection: Foundation;</p> <p>18 calls for a legal conclusion.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: And can I ask Counsel in regard</p> <p>20 to your question, is it aimed at the period of</p> <p>21 time in which he was taking statements from the</p> <p>22 defendants in this case?</p> <p>23 BY ATTORNEY KUNZER:</p> <p>24 Q. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 244</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Objection.</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Calls for a legal</p> <p>3 conclusion.</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Yeah. Foundation.</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY KUNZER: That's all I have?</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY MORAN: Nick, I forgot to ask. I</p> <p>7 know you want to ask questions. I forgot to ask</p> <p>8 two. If you don't mind, I can just --</p> <p>9 ATTORNEY CURRAN: No. Go ahead, pat.</p> <p>10 EXAMINATION</p> <p>11 BY ATTORNEY MORAN:</p> <p>12 Q. Mr. Rotert, you did have an opportunity</p> <p>13 evaluate the statements by Mr. Coleman and</p> <p>14 Mr. Fulton in the course of your work as the</p> <p>15 Director of the Conviction Integrity Unit; is that</p> <p>16 right?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And obviously, the one's a court</p> <p>19 reported statement, and once's a handwritten</p> <p>20 statement, right?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Did you find any evidence in your</p> <p>23 review of those statements that any of the</p> <p>24 detectives had done -- had acted in a coercive</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 243</p> <p>1 A. My understanding was that he was acting</p> <p>2 as an ASA on the Felony Review Unit and was acting</p> <p>3 as a prosecutor.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Very good.</p> <p>5 And in your review of the confessions in</p> <p>6 this case, was it your opinion you did not see any</p> <p>7 signs of coercion, whether psychological or</p> <p>8 physical, in the statement of Coleman and Fulton?</p> <p>9 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Objection: Form;</p> <p>10 foundation.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Join.</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: "Any" is a very expansive word.</p> <p>14 I concluded after my review I couldn't see any</p> <p>15 basis -- and here I'm using the word -- I did not</p> <p>16 find a basis to think that Judge Porter's ruling</p> <p>17 on the motion to suppress was a wrong ruling</p> <p>18 factually or legally.</p> <p>19 BY ATTORNEY KUNZER:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And so you didn't disagree with</p> <p>21 the finding that there was probable cause for the</p> <p>22 charges that were brought against Fulton and</p> <p>23 Coleman?</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Foundation.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 245</p> <p>1 manner with either Mr. Coleman or Mr. Fulton?</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to foundation.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'll object to form and</p> <p>4 foundation.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Nothing in those statements to</p> <p>6 my mind provided evidentiary support for coercive</p> <p>7 behavior.</p> <p>8 BY ATTORNEY MORAN:</p> <p>9 Q. And outside the context of those</p> <p>10 statements, and considering the totality of the</p> <p>11 circumstances you reviewed as the Director of the</p> <p>12 Conviction Integrity Unit, did you find any reason</p> <p>13 to believe that any of the detectives had acted in</p> <p>14 a coercive manner with either Mr. Coleman or</p> <p>15 Mr. Fulton?</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to foundation.</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm objecting. I'm</p> <p>18 objecting to form and foundation.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I want to say that -- Well, it</p> <p>20 wasn't squarely in the realm of the issues I was</p> <p>21 asked to decide. The confessions, I did not find</p> <p>22 reason to think that the confessions were the</p> <p>23 product of improper coercive conduct by the</p> <p>24 detectives.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 246..249

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 246</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY MORAN: That's all I have. Thank 2 you. 3 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Good afternoon, Mark. How 4 are you? 5 THE WITNESS: Very good, Nick. Nice to see 6 you. 7 EXAMINATION 8 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 9 Q. Thank you, sir. 10 Obviously, you were not present when 11 either of these statements were given by either 12 Mr. Coleman or Mr. Fulton? 13 A. You are correct. 14 Q. Did you, with an eye towards evaluating 15 whether or not these statements might have been 16 coerced consider the allegations of other 17 misconduct by these detectives in coercing 18 criminal suspects? 19 A. In the main, I would say the answer is 20 no. 21 Q. Okay. And why not? 22 A. Because all the -- Well, let me back up. 23 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I think I'm objecting to 24 the form of that question.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 248</p> <p>1 evidence has come to light to suggest that a 2 confession they obtained might be false? 3 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object. 4 Parameters around this particular deposition have 5 been very specific. We have not waived any 6 privileges, deliberative process, or anything 7 else, over his examination of any other case 8 regarding any detective that was implicated here 9 or otherwise. 10 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Jessica, I disagree because 11 it goes to the thoroughness of his review and the 12 opinions he's offered in this memorandum 13 concerning the validity of the confessions, which 14 are things that he's testified to exhaustively 15 here today. 16 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I understand your position 17 and -- 18 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Go ahead. 19 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: -- and yet I do not 20 believe there's been any waiver as to any other 21 case. And so I defer to Mr. Henretty as to how 22 he'll instruct his witness. 23 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Based on that objection, I 24 will instruct him not to answer that question.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 247</p> <p>1 Yeah. I am. 2 THE WITNESS: Okay. I would say a majority of 3 the time that I was looking at a case involving a 4 confession, I was looking at a companion claim 5 that the confession was the product of coercion. 6 And those are issues that usually have been 7 resolved at the trial court. So I would look at 8 the material in the motion to suppress. But to 9 cut to the chase, it's -- no one presented me with 10 what I considered to be significant evidentiary 11 basis to say these police officers have been shown 12 to have engaged systematically in misconduct in 13 that area. 14 I was told many times, He's a bad cop, 15 he's a bad cop, he's a cheater. But when I would 16 say all right, give me something to work with, I 17 would get names. I would get look at how many 18 times this guy has been accused of wrongdoing. 19 But I couldn't say I was given a substantial basis 20 to say I must disregard this police officer's 21 explanation for this confession. 22 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 23 Q. Are you aware of any other cases in which 24 these detectives are involved in which DNA</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 249</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 2 Q. As part of your review of the convictions 3 of Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman, did you consider 4 any allegations of misconduct that had been made 5 by other suspects against these detectives? 6 A. I know that Mr.- -- 7 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: May I ask a clarification? 8 Nick, do you mean any suspects in the Fulton and 9 Coleman investigations? 10 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I'm saying as it relates to 11 his investigation of these convictions. 12 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Okay. Then I have no 13 objection. I apologize. 14 ATTORNEY MORAN: But the question goes to 15 other -- you're talking about 404(b), for lack of 16 a better way to put it, type evidence, if I'm not 17 mistaken, Nick. 18 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Actually, just it goes to 19 the bases for his opinions. 20 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 21 Q. So did you understand my question, 22 Mr. Rotert? 23 A. I think I did. And my answer is I recall 24 that Mr. Ainsworth, I think, provided me with a</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 250..253

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 250</p> <p>1 document that had the names of several Chicago 2 Police officers and, I believe, defendants and 3 assertions about coerced confessions in other 4 cases. And my only hesitation really is that I 5 don't remember if that was provided in the context 6 of my work on the Fulton/Coleman matter, but I 7 certainly had such a document. I -- It was on my 8 desk for much of my tenure in this job. And I 9 won't go further than that at this point.</p> <p>10 But that's -- So the answer is in this 11 case, I believe at least Mr. Ainsworth and perhaps 12 Ms. Zellner urged upon me the idea that these 13 police officers warranted further scrutiny.</p> <p>14 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 15 Q. Did you ever develop an opinion during 16 your course of investigating these convictions 17 that -- whether or not their concerns were valid?</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I did not find evidence in these 20 convictions that gave me a basis to worry that 21 these detectives misbehaved in this investigation.</p> <p>22 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 23 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you an exhibit. 24 I think we're at Exhibit 16, unless somebody wants</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 252</p> <p>1 Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman?</p> <p>2 A. It does. And I believe now that Russell 3 provided it to me for my use in that case.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And this document at least 5 purports to be, I think, sort of a summary of 6 allegations that have been made of misconduct 7 against various detectives. Would you agree with 8 that?</p> <p>9 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: It -- I think that's the way I 11 look at it, yes.</p> <p>12 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 13 Q. And do you know, in connection with your 14 review in this case, whether or not you conducted 15 any investigations into the evidence or lack 16 thereof supporting any of these allegations?</p> <p>17 A. I know that I did not investigate the 18 evidence or lack thereof in support of the 19 allegations reflected on this chart.</p> <p>20 Q. Thank you, sir.</p> <p>21 All right. Like Lisa, I have to figure 22 out how this works. So stop share.</p> <p>23 I want to talk about some nomenclature 24 briefly. So in your memo, you talk quite a bit</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 251</p> <p>1 to correct.</p> <p>2 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 3 Exhibit No. 16 was marked for 4 identification.)</p> <p>5 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 6 Q. Are you able to see that, Mr. Rotert? 7 A. I am.</p> <p>8 Q. We'll say this is Exhibit 16. It's been 9 Bates stamped CCSAO Supplemental 209 through, it 10 looks like, 217.</p> <p>11 Let me ask you sir, do you see 12 handwriting there on the lower right-hand corner 13 of this exhibit? 14 A. I do.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Is that -- Do you recognize this 16 handwriting? 17 A. It's mine.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And it appears to me that that 19 says "Received from Russell Ainsworth August 3, 20 2017." 21 A. That's exactly right.</p> <p>22 Q. Does that refresh your recollection at 23 all as to receiving this during the pendency of 24 the CIU's review into the convictions of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 253</p> <p>1 about whether or not the defendants should receive 2 a new trial, correct?</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. So in order to get to that point, first 5 you have to have the convictions vacated; is that 6 correct? 7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. And if I'm understanding your testimony 9 and your memo correctly, you are of the opinion 10 based on the review, which would include the DNA 11 evidence, that the convictions of Derrell Fulton 12 and Nevest Coleman should be vacated; is that 13 correct? 14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And it was the CIU's role in this case 16 first and foremost to make a recommendation as to 17 whether or not the conviction should be vacated, 18 correct? 19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And I think it's clear based on what 21 you've testified to that the CIU was not involved 22 in the decision whether or not Fulton and Coleman 23 should be re prosecuted; is that correct? 24 A. It is correct.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 254..257

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 254</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And I think you also said, of</p> <p>2 course, that you were not involved in that</p> <p>3 decision?</p> <p>4 A. That is correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And so is it safe to say that your</p> <p>6 memo should not be read to suggest that the</p> <p>7 state's attorney's office, at least at one point,</p> <p>8 had made a decision to re prosecute Fulton and</p> <p>9 Coleman?</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY MORAN: Object to form; speculation.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: The memo certainly is not -- The</p> <p>12 intent of the memo was never to establish the</p> <p>13 decision about re prosecution. It was meant to</p> <p>14 establish the decision about the currently</p> <p>15 existing convictions.</p> <p>16 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>17 Q. And the reason I ask that is because I</p> <p>18 think sometimes the term "new trial" has been</p> <p>19 interpreted to mean a decision to re prosecute.</p> <p>20 And so my question for you is, is it fair to say</p> <p>21 that at least in this context, new trial was sort</p> <p>22 of a placeholder while the decision whether or not</p> <p>23 to re prosecute was made?</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY MORAN: Object to form.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 256</p> <p>1 My question was who had the final decisionmaking</p> <p>2 authority.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: We certainly -- My understanding</p> <p>4 was that ultimately, the decision would rest with</p> <p>5 the State's Attorney.</p> <p>6 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>7 Q. And that would be Kim Foxx?</p> <p>8 A. At the time, yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And apart from your opinion or your</p> <p>10 recommendation that the convictions should be</p> <p>11 vacated, do you know, apart from that</p> <p>12 recommendation, whether or not Kim Foxx agreed</p> <p>13 with any of the other opinions that you give in</p> <p>14 your memo that's been marked Exhibit 8 and</p> <p>15 Exhibit 11?</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form;</p> <p>17 foundation.</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I do not know anything about how</p> <p>20 Ms. Foxx reviewed or evaluated or what she thought</p> <p>21 about my memo.</p> <p>22 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So I think you testified that one</p> <p>24 of the reasons you questioned whether Clarence</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 255</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Objection: Form.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Let me say, if I may answer,</p> <p>3 Mr. Curran, this way. I mentioned to Ms. Meador</p> <p>4 when she was questioning me, she's right, you're</p> <p>5 right. If we look at the second page of the memo</p> <p>6 and we say both defendants should be granted a new</p> <p>7 trial, that was imprecise terminology. It really</p> <p>8 should have read we agree both defendants'</p> <p>9 convictions should be vacated so that the office</p> <p>10 can determine what next to do. And so I did not</p> <p>11 intend to imply what the office should do or even</p> <p>12 to imply what I thought the office should do.</p> <p>13 What I intended was to tell the office that the</p> <p>14 unit believed these convictions ought not stand.</p> <p>15 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>16 Q. And it was -- Correct me if I'm wrong,</p> <p>17 but it was Kim Foxx who had the final</p> <p>18 decisionmaking authority with regard to whether or</p> <p>19 not the convictions should be vacated?</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to the</p> <p>21 form of the question as it mischaracterizes the</p> <p>22 witness's prior testimony. I believe he said he</p> <p>23 never discussed these decisions with Ms. Foxx.</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY CURRAN: And that wasn't my question.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 257</p> <p>1 Neal was the perpetrator based on the DNA results</p> <p>2 was because this rape and murder was committed in</p> <p>3 Gangster Disciple territory; is that right?</p> <p>4 A. That's part of it, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Sure. And your understanding is that he</p> <p>6 was a self-professed Blackstone Ranger; is that</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY MORAN: Object to form. Misstates</p> <p>9 his testimony.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Mr. Neal, as I understand it,</p> <p>11 was a Ranger.</p> <p>12 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>13 Q. Neal has a pretty extensive arrest</p> <p>14 history; is that true?</p> <p>15 A. That's my understanding.</p> <p>16 Q. Were you provided with his arrest history</p> <p>17 in connection with your review of these</p> <p>18 convictions?</p> <p>19 A. I was -- I requested. It was provided</p> <p>20 with materials about the sexual assaults that he</p> <p>21 had engaged in. Those were the primary focus. If</p> <p>22 I had asked for his entire sheet and all the</p> <p>23 police reports, undoubtedly it would have been</p> <p>24 given to me. I don't recall ever asking for that.</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 258..261

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 258</p> <p>1 Q. That's information that could have 2 been -- you could have obtained if you had wanted 3 it, though? 4 A. Yes. 5 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form. 6 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join. 7 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 8 Q. Sir, I'm going to show you what we'll 9 mark as Exhibit 17. 10 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 11 Exhibit No. 17 was marked for 12 identification.) 13 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 14 Q. Do you see that, Mr. Rotert? I'm going 15 to try to Zoom out. 16 A. I can see it. 17 Q. Okay. For the record, this is a two-page 18 document, City 1630 to 1631. And I will represent 19 to you, sir, that this is a document that was 20 disclosed to us during the course of discovery in 21 this lawsuit, and it purports to be an arrest 22 report for Clarence Neal. Do you see that? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. And it looks like he was arrested</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 260</p> <p>1 Q. And again, this is a document that's been 2 produced to us. For the record, it's a two-page 3 document, City 1632 through 1633. And again, 4 would you agree with me that this purports to be 5 another arrest report of Clarence Neal? 6 A. That's what it looks like, yes. 7 Q. And it looks like this date of arrest is 8 from October 24th, 1996. Do you see that? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. If you want me to zoom in -- 11 A. No, no, no. I'm sure that's right. 12 Q. Okay. And you see here we have -- I'll 13 see if I can point it out for you here. So they 14 have an address of arrest listed here as 15 730 East 41st. Do you see that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. And it look like on this occasion, 18 Mr. Neal was, at least according to this report, 19 arrested in possession of a sawed-off shotgun. Do 20 you see that? 21 A. Okay. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. Do you happen to know whether in 23 1996, the address of this arrest, 730 East 41st, 24 was in Gangster Disciple territory?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 259</p> <p>1 February 2nd, 1994, and he was charged with 2 vehicular hijacking. Is that fair? 3 A. That's right. 4 Q. And you see he's got a residence address 5 listed there, 6734 South Justine? 6 A. Okay. 7 Q. And I understand you don't know whether 8 or not he provided that information. But my 9 question for you, sir, is do you know whether 6734 10 South Justine was located in Gangster Disciple 11 territory back in 1994? 12 A. I don't. 13 Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not it was 14 Blackstone territory in 1994? 15 A. I do not. 16 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you another 17 exhibit here. We'll mark this one 18. 18 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 19 Exhibit No. 18 was marked for 20 identification.) 21 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 22 Q. And are you able to see this document? 23 I'll go ahead and zoom out. 24 A. I can see it.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 261</p> <p>1 A. I do not. 2 Q. Do you know if it was in Blackstone 3 territory? 4 A. I do not. 5 Q. I'm going to pull up another exhibit for 6 you. And again I will represent to you this is a 7 document that has been disclosed to us during the 8 course of this lawsuit. 9 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 10 Exhibit No. 19 was marked for 11 identification.) 12 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 13 Q. For the record, it's Bates stamped 14 City 676 through 677. Are you able to see it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And it looks like again that this is 17 another arrest of Clarence Neal; is that correct? 18 A. That's what it looks like. 19 Q. Okay. And it looks like we have an 20 occurrence address of 11265 South Laflin Street. 21 Do you see that? 22 A. I do see that. 23 Q. Okay. And again my question is, do you 24 happen to know whether or not that address is in</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 262..265

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 262</p> <p>1 Gangster Disciple territory?</p> <p>2 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>3 Q. And again, for the record, that's</p> <p>4 Exhibit 19.</p> <p>5 Do you kind of get where I'm going with</p> <p>6 some of this, Mr. Rotert?</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.</p> <p>9 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Same.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: I kind of do.</p> <p>11 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>12 Q. Let me pull up another exhibit for you.</p> <p>13 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>14 Exhibit No. 20 was marked for</p> <p>15 identification.)</p> <p>16 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>17 Q. Is this one showing up?</p> <p>18 A. It is now, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So this again looks like another</p> <p>20 arrest of Mr. Neal.</p> <p>21 A. Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you see that?</p> <p>23 A. I do.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And it looks like the location of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 264</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. As you described it here, it looks like</p> <p>3 she was abducted at 45th and St. Lawrence?</p> <p>4 A. That's what I got from the police</p> <p>5 reports.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Do you happen to know if that's in</p> <p>7 any particular gang's territory?</p> <p>8 A. I don't have much of a grasp of the</p> <p>9 geographic borders of the gangs in 1994. So</p> <p>10 across the board, I would say no, I'm not</p> <p>11 confident to testify about that.</p> <p>12 Q. And just to be clear, this occurred in</p> <p>13 1998. I'm asking more so about whether or not in</p> <p>14 1998 this was in GD's territory or Blackstone</p> <p>15 territory or some other territory?</p> <p>16 A. Same answer.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Would it surprise you to find out</p> <p>18 that that in 1998 was GD territory?</p> <p>19 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Same answer.</p> <p>21 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And then he drove her -- again,</p> <p>23 according to your summary here in this memo -- he</p> <p>24 drove her to an abandoned building at</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 263</p> <p>1 this address, or at least the occurrence, is</p> <p>2 listed as 11450 South Laflin. Do you see that?</p> <p>3 A. I do.</p> <p>4 Q. And it looks like that was also the --</p> <p>5 Well, no. Strike that.</p> <p>6 Let me ask you this. Do you happen to</p> <p>7 know whether or not that address is in Gangster</p> <p>8 Disciple territory?</p> <p>9 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>10 Q. For the record, we'll mark this as</p> <p>11 Exhibit 20.</p> <p>12 Let's -- Let's jump to your memo. I</p> <p>13 think it's been marked Exhibit 11. It's the copy</p> <p>14 that you have.</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And I want to talk about the other sexual</p> <p>17 assaults in which Clarence Neal was implicated.</p> <p>18 A. Okay.</p> <p>19 Q. If you go to page 15.</p> <p>20 A. I'm there.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So it looks like here you</p> <p>22 summarize an incident in which a victim whose</p> <p>23 initials are AP was raped by Mr. Neal. Do you</p> <p>24 agree with that?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 265</p> <p>1 4091 South Wells?</p> <p>2 A. Okay. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. I think that's just west of the</p> <p>4 Dan Ryan between 43rd and Pershing. I don't know</p> <p>5 if you're familiar with the area?</p> <p>6 A. Generally.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you happen to know what gang territory</p> <p>8 that was in 1998?</p> <p>9 A. I do not.</p> <p>10 Q. Let me ask you, with regard to the other</p> <p>11 rapes that occurred, is it safe to say you don't</p> <p>12 know whether or not those occurred in GD</p> <p>13 territory, Blackstone territory, or some other</p> <p>14 gang's territory?</p> <p>15 A. I didn't make any such analysis. I</p> <p>16 didn't try to identify geographic gang regions,</p> <p>17 no.</p> <p>18 Q. Would you agree that whether Neal</p> <p>19 ventured into rival gang territory to commit other</p> <p>20 crimes is relevant to whether or not he murdered</p> <p>21 Mikey?</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Relevant? Yeah.</p> <p>24</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 266..269

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 266</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>2 Q. And that's not something your office</p> <p>3 considered, is it?</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Argumentative;</p> <p>5 form.</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>7 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>8 Q. The location of Mr. Neal's other sexual</p> <p>9 assaults.</p> <p>10 A. Well, I think that we considered the</p> <p>11 location. But those were assaults that he -- as I</p> <p>12 recall it, he's in a vehicle.</p> <p>13 Q. For one of them, yes. That's correct.</p> <p>14 A. For one of them. So I -- I guess to get</p> <p>15 to the point that I think you're making, I didn't</p> <p>16 sit down and track the other events or the other</p> <p>17 criminal episodes in his life to decide did this</p> <p>18 guy stay only inside Blackstone territory for his</p> <p>19 entire adult life, or did he venture out. My</p> <p>20 point was not that he was just going into Gangster</p> <p>21 Disciple territory. He was going into an occupied</p> <p>22 residence, and he was committing a violent and</p> <p>23 noisy crime in a home where he had two choices.</p> <p>24 He doesn't know who lives there, or he's complicit</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 268</p> <p>1 gang's territory he was in when he committed those</p> <p>2 sexual assaults. That is correct.</p> <p>3 Q. Let me pull up, I believe this will be</p> <p>4 Exhibit 21.</p> <p>5 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>6 Exhibit No. 21 was marked for</p> <p>7 identification.)</p> <p>8 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>9 Q. If you look here, Mr. Rotert, I will</p> <p>10 again represent to you that this is a document</p> <p>11 that's been disclosed to us during the course of</p> <p>12 this litigation, City 628 through 629 -- 1628</p> <p>13 through 1629.</p> <p>14 Are you able to see it?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. Thank you.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And I'll just kind of summarize it</p> <p>17 for you, if you could kind of look here. But it</p> <p>18 appears to me to relate to an arrest of Clarence</p> <p>19 Neal on -- let's see here, July 1st, 1994, so a</p> <p>20 matter of months after Mikey's murder, correct?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And it looks like he was arrested on</p> <p>23 signed complaints from the victim, whose name here</p> <p>24 is Flora Matthews?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 267</p> <p>1 with who does live there, which is Mr. Coleman. I</p> <p>2 didn't think either of those conclusions was</p> <p>3 helpful to him.</p> <p>4 Q. You don't know whether or not he knew</p> <p>5 that Mr. Coleman lived there, correct?</p> <p>6 A. I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q. And, in fact, he denied knowing</p> <p>8 Mr. Coleman, correct?</p> <p>9 A. He did, I believe. I didn't -- I believe</p> <p>10 he did deny knowing him, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And you agree one of the things</p> <p>12 you mention in this memo is the idea that he would</p> <p>13 cross over into rival gang territory didn't seem</p> <p>14 plausible, correct?</p> <p>15 A. It didn't seem plausible that he would</p> <p>16 cross into rival gang territory and commit a crime</p> <p>17 in a home that he couldn't say was a safe place.</p> <p>18 Q. And all I'm -- all I'm wondering is the</p> <p>19 extent to which the CIU investigated whether he</p> <p>20 committed any other sexual assaults in rival gang</p> <p>21 territory.</p> <p>22 A. Half of the sentence is yes. We did</p> <p>23 investigate whether he committed other sexual</p> <p>24 assaults. We didn't overlay onto that which</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 269</p> <p>1 A. Okay.</p> <p>2 Q. That the two got into an argument and he</p> <p>3 hit her with a wooden stick. Do you see that?</p> <p>4 A. Okay. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Did the Conviction Integrity Unit, to</p> <p>6 your knowledge, ever speak with Ms. Matthews</p> <p>7 concerning her knowledge of Clarence Neal?</p> <p>8 A. I do not believe so. Certainly not to my</p> <p>9 recollection, no.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Did the CIU ever conduct any</p> <p>11 investigation to determine who Clarence Neal might</p> <p>12 have spent time with around the time of</p> <p>13 Ms. Bridgeman's murder?</p> <p>14 A. Well, I have to say CIU was not trying to</p> <p>15 prove Clarence Neal was guilty of something. We</p> <p>16 were trying to evaluate the claims of</p> <p>17 Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman. So we didn't try to</p> <p>18 run down every lead relating to Mr. Neal except to</p> <p>19 the extent that it informed us about the issues</p> <p>20 that we had in front of us with Mr. Coleman and</p> <p>21 Mr. Fulton.</p> <p>22 Q. So my question, though, is did the CIU</p> <p>23 ever conduct any investigation to determine who</p> <p>24 else Clarence Neal might have spent time with</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 270..273

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 270</p> <p>1 around the time of Ms. Bridgeman's murder?</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to the</p> <p>3 form of the question.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: The answer is I'm not aware of</p> <p>5 that inquiry being done. I can't speak to whether</p> <p>6 or not Gina Savini asked the detectives or the</p> <p>7 investigators to make that kind of an analysis.</p> <p>8 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So, for example, you don't know if</p> <p>10 the CIU ever tried to find out with whom Neal was</p> <p>11 living in '94 to see if there was ever a time when</p> <p>12 he came home with blood on his clothes?</p> <p>13 A. I know that CIU tried to find out what</p> <p>14 they could about Mr. Neal. And by CIU, I mean</p> <p>15 Gina Savini and the investigators working on the</p> <p>16 case. I can't speak with a lot of clarity or</p> <p>17 precision about all of the data that they</p> <p>18 gathered.</p> <p>19 Q. Did Ms. Savini ever share any of that</p> <p>20 kind of data with you?</p> <p>21 A. If she did, I'm not able to recall now</p> <p>22 what she said or when she said it.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Do you know if she ever spoke with</p> <p>24 Theresa Harris?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 272</p> <p>1 when Mr. Fulton was basically reliant upon the</p> <p>2 good wishes of the people reading his letter. And</p> <p>3 Ms. Savini decided to do what I thought was the</p> <p>4 right thing and asked for tests to be conducted.</p> <p>5 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>6 Q. Do you recall in your memo indicating</p> <p>7 that -- you used the word, something along the</p> <p>8 lines that there was a boon for Eddie Taylor in</p> <p>9 that he did not confess, and there was no other</p> <p>10 evidence against him. And so the charges against</p> <p>11 him were dismissed?</p> <p>12 ATTORNEY MORAN: I'm sorry. I object because</p> <p>13 I think that misstates the actual language of the</p> <p>14 report.</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Same. I'll object to the</p> <p>16 form.</p> <p>17 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Join.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: I recall that I commented that</p> <p>19 because Mr. Taylor had not made any admissions,</p> <p>20 and because of the Bruton issues that would govern</p> <p>21 a joint trial with the other -- Mr. Coleman and</p> <p>22 Mr. Fulton, that he was able to escape charges in</p> <p>23 this case.</p> <p>24</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 271</p> <p>1 A. I do not.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you recall who Theresa Harris is?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. My understanding is that Theresa</p> <p>5 Harris is a mother of some of Clarence Neal's</p> <p>6 children. Does that refresh your recollection at</p> <p>7 all?</p> <p>8 A. It does not.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you have any knowledge of Gina Savini</p> <p>10 or anyone in the CIU speaking with any of the</p> <p>11 women who bore children to Clarence Neal?</p> <p>12 A. I don't recall ever being told that we</p> <p>13 were trying to pursue the various women who were</p> <p>14 impregnated by Mr. Neal. I don't recall that</p> <p>15 being an investigative work that we did.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Do you recall what the motives</p> <p>17 were for the CIU to conduct new forensic testing</p> <p>18 at the very beginning?</p> <p>19 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Well, my understanding was that</p> <p>21 Ms. Savini took a handwritten letter from a</p> <p>22 prisoner, which was the kind of letter we got in</p> <p>23 bulk, and read it and took it seriously enough to</p> <p>24 start the process of getting forensic testing done</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 273</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>2 Q. Did Gina Savini ever express to you that</p> <p>3 she had initiated testing in the hopes that it</p> <p>4 would implicate Eddie Taylor?</p> <p>5 A. We certainly wondered about Mr. Taylor's</p> <p>6 role because it was, I think, your client who</p> <p>7 brought his name up. So we wanted to find out A,</p> <p>8 are these people innocent; B, does this evidence</p> <p>9 tell us who actually murdered this girl. So</p> <p>10 certainly we wanted to know everything we could</p> <p>11 about who was responsible for that crime.</p> <p>12 Q. So at least certainly at the beginning of</p> <p>13 testing, there was a thought that DNA testing</p> <p>14 might implicate Eddie Taylor?</p> <p>15 A. Again, not having been there, I can only</p> <p>16 surmise. But I thought that the purpose of the</p> <p>17 testing was to gather more reliable information.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And again, part of that would be</p> <p>19 potentially forensic evidence of Mr. Taylor's</p> <p>20 involvement in the homicide, correct?</p> <p>21 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection to the form;</p> <p>22 argumentative.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, when you do the</p> <p>24 DNA testing, you're hopeful that it's going to</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 274..277

Page 274

1 produce solid leads. I'm sure that there was a
 2 hope that the DNA testing would tell us something
 3 solid.
 4 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:
 5 Q. Okay. When you were -- Strike that. Let
 6 me back up a little bit.
 7 You agree that there was a DNA profile, a
 8 partial profile found under the victim's left hand
 9 fingernails from which Clarence Neal could not be
 10 excluded; is that correct?
 11 A. Well, you have the advantage of me,
 12 Mr. Curran, because there were so many items
 13 tested and so many different results that pointed
 14 in every direction. Sometimes one person was
 15 possibly included. Sometimes that same person was
 16 definitely excluded. I know that fingernails, as
 17 I think is common in any sexual assault case,
 18 there was an interest in finding out can we get
 19 anything out of this woman's fingernails. And
 20 they're well -- and you've got the documents.
 21 Whatever they show the results to have been, I was
 22 aware of those results.
 23 Q. Well, I think you -- you had indicated in
 24 your memo, and if you'll indulge me for a moment,

Page 275

1 I think other than stating that Clarence Neal
 2 could not be excluded from the partial profile
 3 that was found under her left hand fingernails,
 4 you didn't really attribute much significance to
 5 that finding; is that fair?
 6 A. It's fair to say the memo says what it
 7 says. I mean, significance, I don't know. I put
 8 in what I thought, as much as I could, to inform
 9 the reader about everything that I could think of
 10 that might be relevant.
 11 Q. Okay. And then my question is, how did
 12 you view the relevance of the partial DNA results
 13 under her fingernails?
 14 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Form;
 15 foundation.
 16 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.
 17 THE WITNESS: You know, I don't know that I
 18 can tease out or isolate that particular finding
 19 and say what I -- how I viewed it. My view was
 20 that with the exception of the panel that tied to
 21 Clarence Neal, the remaining DNA testing that we
 22 did wasn't decisive or even especially useful in
 23 figuring out who was responsible for this offense.
 24 And this has to do with what I learned about DNA

Page 276

1 can be present, but four or five alleles out of
 2 23. So you can draw some imperfect or limited
 3 conclusions. But the science of all that, the
 4 bottom line for me was we know darn well that Neal
 5 contributed his DNA in this girl's underwear.
 6 After that, it's not very clear what this stuff
 7 shows.
 8 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:
 9 Q. My question is, did anybody with whom you
 10 were consulting from a scientific perspective
 11 about the DNA results under the left hand
 12 fingernails give you that opinion?
 13 A. Well, they had to help me --
 14 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Object to form.
 15 THE WITNESS: I would be the first to admit
 16 that they had to help me understand first what the
 17 science showed and second what that meant. And I
 18 learned that -- Let me use an analogy that was
 19 helpful to me. There are certain DNA findings
 20 that could be analgized to he was wearing a blue
 21 baseball cap. Okay, well, it's Chicago. It's a
 22 Cubs town. Lots of guys are wearing blue baseball
 23 caps. If you really want to get specific, he was
 24 wearing a size 8 and a half that had a stain on

Page 277

1 the front bill and then had his sweat in -- so the
 2 levels of specificity are variable. And we were
 3 getting results that were not specific, but they
 4 were results that could be reported.
 5 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:
 6 Q. Are you familiar with the idea sometimes
 7 DNA is left under a victim's fingernails during
 8 the course of a struggle?
 9 A. That's why we were -- That's why I was
 10 asking about the fingernails. And I'm not saying
 11 how the reports are written.
 12 When I was talking to Kara Stefanson and
 13 Gina and Hal Johnson, one of the first things I
 14 believe I asked was did we look for DNA under the
 15 victim's fingernails? Because everybody who
 16 watches TV knows that that's something that might
 17 be a source of good evidence.
 18 Q. And, in fact, there was a partial profile
 19 that was obtained that was -- from which Clarence
 20 Neal could not be excluded, correct?
 21 A. That's -- You have the advantage of me.
 22 I'm prepared to accept that that's what the
 23 documents showed. But I want to underscore the
 24 word "partial." Okay?

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 278..281

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 278</p> <p>1 Q. Let me show you an exhibit, sir.</p> <p>2 Were you provided with copies of lab</p> <p>3 reports that came in on this case?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, I was.</p> <p>5 Q. So I'm showing on the screen what I</p> <p>6 think --</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Tracy, help me out here.</p> <p>8 Are we at 22?</p> <p>9 THE COURT REPORTER: You are on 22, yes.</p> <p>10 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>11 Exhibit No. 22 was marked for</p> <p>12 identification.)</p> <p>13 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>14 Q. Can you see what we're going to mark as</p> <p>15 Exhibit 22, Mr. Rotert?</p> <p>16 A. I can.</p> <p>17 Q. And would you agree with me it appears to</p> <p>18 be a laboratory report dated November 29th, 2017?</p> <p>19 A. It does.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And for the record here --</p> <p>21 ATTORNEY CURRAN: And I -- Counsel, I don't</p> <p>22 know why this is not Bates stamped. I would have</p> <p>23 received this from the ISP document production.</p> <p>24 Maybe they didn't Bates stamp all of their</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 280</p> <p>1 hand fingernails. Okay?</p> <p>2 Now, it says here that "Clarence Neal</p> <p>3 cannot be excluded from having contributed to the</p> <p>4 minor human DNA profile previously identified in</p> <p>5 Exhibit 3B1 at," and then it lists, I think, five</p> <p>6 low side plus the gender typing low side. Do you</p> <p>7 see that?</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I need to interpose an</p> <p>9 objection. I think it's compound. We have a form</p> <p>10 problem, a foundation problem, and it's not clear</p> <p>11 to me why this witness would be discussing this</p> <p>12 document if he in fact has not seen it and he has</p> <p>13 not testified that it informed his analysis of</p> <p>14 this case in any way.</p> <p>15 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Join.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Well, Jessica, the failure</p> <p>17 to have it inform his analysis is a relevant fact,</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: No. I don't think so</p> <p>20 because I think his report was dated</p> <p>21 November 3rd. This is dated November 29th.</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY CURRAN: You made your objection.</p> <p>23 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>24 Q. Sir, do you see here, I'm going to say</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 279</p> <p>1 document production. That might be why.</p> <p>2 ATTORNEY MORAN: Can you just put the date on</p> <p>3 it.</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Yeah. So for the record,</p> <p>5 it's November 29th, 2017. It purports to be a lab</p> <p>6 report, I believe authored by Yongfei Wu. And it</p> <p>7 is a six-page report.</p> <p>8 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>9 Q. Mr. Rotert, would you have received a</p> <p>10 copy of this report at some point?</p> <p>11 A. Well, I would have been able to look at</p> <p>12 the report and read it. Whether -- It wouldn't</p> <p>13 have been sent to me. It would have been brought</p> <p>14 to my attention.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. I want to direct your attention to</p> <p>16 a particular portion of this report. Now, this</p> <p>17 would require me cross-referencing with another</p> <p>18 report, which I'm not going to do. I'm going to</p> <p>19 ask you to take my word for something. You don't</p> <p>20 have to, but I'm going to represent to you here</p> <p>21 that if we look at page 4 of this report, there's</p> <p>22 a reference here to an</p> <p>23 Exhibit3B1. And I will tell you that that was --</p> <p>24 Exhibit 3B1 is a sample from the victim's left</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 281</p> <p>1 here, it says the expected -- it says "Clarence</p> <p>2 Neal do not be excluded from having contributed to</p> <p>3 this minor human male DNA profile under the left</p> <p>4 hand fingernails," and that the expected frequency</p> <p>5 of occurrence for this profile was calculated for</p> <p>6 the African-American, Caucasian, and Hispanic</p> <p>7 population groups, and it was found to be no more</p> <p>8 common than approximately 1 in 180,000 unrelated</p> <p>9 individuals.</p> <p>10 Do you see that?</p> <p>11 A. I do.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Do you know whether this statistic</p> <p>13 was ever brought to your attention during the</p> <p>14 course of your review?</p> <p>15 A. You know, it might have been. But my job</p> <p>16 was not to find out whether or not Clarence Neal</p> <p>17 should or could be prosecuted for this case. I'm</p> <p>18 sure that I would have been brought and made aware</p> <p>19 of findings that people thought were significant</p> <p>20 to the decision. But we knew that Clarence Neal</p> <p>21 had to deposited substances around this girl. And</p> <p>22 we knew that Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman couldn't</p> <p>23 be excluded, much like the language here. So I'm</p> <p>24 sure that if I wasn't aware of it, somebody in the</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 282..285

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 282</p> <p>1 organization was aware of it. I consider it not 2 relevant to the question before CIU. 3 Q. Well, Mr. Rotert, you know, I think you 4 offered quite a few opinions in your memo about 5 whether or not the evidence was sufficient to 6 prove Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman innocent. Do you 7 agree with that? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And part of that inquiry is whether or 10 not in fact Mr. Neil committed the assault and 11 murder of Antwinica Bridgeman, correct? 12 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Object to form; 13 argumentative. 14 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Yeah, argumentative. 15 You're sort of starting to bully the witness here. 16 THE WITNESS: Look, if I had irrefutable proof 17 that Mr. Neal committed this murder, that 18 obviously would have impacted in a just dramatic 19 way on my conclusions about Mr. Fulton and 20 Mr. Coleman. Mr. Neal had deposited his bodily 21 substances in and around this person. And there 22 was no question about that. But he hadn't 23 confessed to killing her as Mr. Fulton and 24 Mr. Coleman had. So I had to just look at it all</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 284</p> <p>1 victim of a murder had the perpetrator's DNA under 2 fingernails, correct? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. 5 ATTORNEY MORAN: Sorry, Nick. I was going to 6 ask, do we know how much time is left? Because I 7 have a couple of follow-ups. 8 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Well, Pat, most -- five and 9 a half, more than five and a half was taken up by 10 defense questioning. So ... 11 ATTORNEY MORAN: Well, I'm just trying to find 12 out. I have about half an hour. It might 13 somewhere in that neighborhood. It might be a 14 little more. 15 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I would like to hear where 16 we are with time. 17 THE COURT REPORTER: Stand by. 18 Let's go off the record briefly, please. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record at 20 5:47. 21 (Whereupon, a discussion was had 22 off the record.) 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at 24 5:51.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 283</p> <p>1 in the context of the big picture. 2 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 3 Q. Do you know how resistant DNA is under 4 the fingernails to hand washing? 5 A. I do not. 6 Q. Do you have any experience -- Strike 7 that. 8 Do you have any knowledge how long DNA is 9 likely to persist under fingernails? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Do you know or have any knowledge as to 12 how likely it is that someone with Clarence Neal's 13 profile at these loci encountered the victim who 14 was not -- Let me reask that question. It's a bad 15 question. 16 Do you know how likely it is that someone 17 who has this same profile as Clarence Neal at 18 these loci was to come in contact with the victim 19 at or near the time of her death? 20 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Objection: Form. 21 THE WITNESS: No, I do not. 22 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 23 Q. And you're aware of cases where evidence 24 has been offered by the prosecution that the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 285</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 2 Q. Okay. Sir, on page 21 of your memo, you 3 indicate "Forensic scientists advise that if a 4 woman has sexual intercourse, semen may continue 5 to drain from her vaginal vault for many hours or 6 even days thereafter." 7 Do you recall that? 8 A. I was asked about that on the other 9 examination, yes. 10 Q. And to be clear, you can't recall the 11 source of that information? 12 A. I don't recall as I sit here today, no. 13 Q. And that's not based on your own 14 expertise, correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Okay. When the CIU interviewed Clarence 17 Neal on August 28th, 2017, he at first denied that 18 he had had any sort of sexual contact with 19 Ms. Bridgeman, correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And in fact he did that on multiple 22 times, correct? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And then he suggested that the two of</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 286..289

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 286</p> <p>1 them may have been physically intimate by sticking 2 their hands down each other's pants; do you recall 3 that? 4 A. Something along those lines, yeah. 5 Q. And you would agree with me that he was 6 given ample opportunity to explain how it was his 7 DNA ended up on the victim's underwear; is that 8 correct? 9 A. I believe that they made every effort to 10 give him a chance, yeah. 11 Q. Okay. And at one point, he was asked 12 whether or not he and Antwinica Bridgeman had 13 full-blown intercourse. Do you remember that? 14 A. Not specifically. But I would -- I'm 15 sure that that would -- they got to that point, 16 yeah. 17 Q. And, sir, I'm trying to expedite this. 18 Okay? 19 A. I know. I know. I know. And I'm not 20 trying to fight you. I just don't remember. 21 Q. Okay. And he said no in response to that 22 question? 23 A. That's right, yeah. 24 Q. Okay. And at some point, I think perhaps</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 288</p> <p>1 record and speculation. 2 THE WITNESS: Well, I'm inclined to say it 3 would not. Because I think we're focusing on a 4 different question than the one I was trying to 5 answer. 6 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 7 Q. I'm focusing on Clarence Neal's guilt, 8 right? 9 A. Which is a different question than the 10 one I was trying to answer. 11 Q. Right. So is your memo, then, should 12 your memo be interpreted to offer opinions on 13 whether or not Clarence Neal is guilty of the rape 14 and murder of Antwinica Bridgeman? 15 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm objecting to this 16 question, and there's a specific reason why. To 17 the extent Mr. Rotert did have any information 18 about whether the state's attorney's office had an 19 opinion about Clarence Neal's guilt, that would 20 certainly be subject to the law enforcement 21 investigatory privilege which applies here. He 22 has not yet been prosecuted. And it has nothing 23 to do with decisions that they made with regard to 24 Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman. I don't believe</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 287</p> <p>1 Gina kind of led him into saying perhaps he had 2 had sexual intercourse on one occasion with her. 3 Do you recall that? 4 A. I know that he got there ultimately but 5 reluctantly. 6 Q. And, in fact, he was fairly definitive 7 that that had occurred in the summertime; is that 8 correct? 9 A. I don't remember summertime. I remember 10 it wasn't close in time to the date of the crime. 11 Q. So needless to say, you would agree with 12 me that Clarence Neal did not come up with an 13 explanation for how it was his semen ended up in 14 the underwear of Antwinica Bridgeman, correct? 15 A. Not a satisfactory explanation. 16 Q. Okay. Are you aware that Clarence Neal 17 has given a deposition in this case? 18 A. Actually, no. 19 Q. If I told you that he has since recanted 20 and now said that he in fact did not have 21 intercourse with Antwinica Bridgeman, would that 22 affect your -- any of the opinions you offer in 23 your memo here? 24 ATTORNEY MORAN: Objection: Misstates the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 289</p> <p>1 there's been a waiver on this issue. I don't 2 think it has anything to do with your case. And 3 six hours into this deposition, I wish, you know, 4 we could move on to the focus, which is the memo 5 he made as to Mr. Fulton and Mr. Coleman. 6 ATTORNEY CURRAN: You're taking up our time 7 with the speaking objection. That's not even the 8 question that I asked. 9 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: You asked about Mr. Neal's 10 guilt. 11 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I said should your memo be 12 interpreted as to offering opinions as to 13 Mr. Neal's guilt. 14 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I understand what you're 15 saying you said. 16 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I'm going to object. I'm 17 going to instruct the witness not to answer the 18 question based on -- 19 ATTORNEY CURRAN: That's totally 20 inappropriate, Jessica. 21 Tracy, can you reread my question. I 22 want to make sure that we have a clear record. 23 THE COURT REPORTER: Sure. Stand by. 24</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 290..293

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 290</p> <p>1 (Whereupon, the record was read as 2 requested.) 3 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Do you still stand by your 4 objection, Jessica? 5 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I do. 6 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Okay. It will be part of 7 the motion. 8 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 9 Q. Sir, are you not going to answer that 10 question? 11 THE WITNESS: Mr. Henretty? 12 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I did instruct you. I 13 think it got lost in the shuffle. 14 I did instruct the witness not to answer 15 based on the assertion of privilege. 16 THE WITNESS: I'll obey my client's direction 17 [sic]. 18 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 19 Q. Okay. You practiced for a number of 20 years as a criminal defense attorney? 21 A. I did. 22 Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that an 23 individual's denial of having sexual contact with 24 someone, intercourse with someone when their semen</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 292</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Improper 2 hypothetical. 3 THE WITNESS: Well, I guess I'm allowed to 4 answer that question. 5 It wouldn't have gone well for him. It 6 seems like it would have been a difficult fact. 7 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 8 Q. Because it would have corroborated his 9 involvement in the crime, right? 10 A. I think it would have corroborated his 11 confession -- 12 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Objection: Argumentative. 13 THE WITNESS: -- Mr. Coleman's confession. 14 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 15 Q. Right. But as it stands, we don't have 16 any forensic evidence corroborating those 17 confessions, do we? 18 A. Well, I don't think -- "any" is a tricky 19 word. We've had this problem earlier. You in 20 fact earlier in your questioning brought out some 21 of the DNA results that could not exclude 22 Mr. Coleman or Mr. Fulton. So I think "any" is a 23 little expansive. 24 I would say that the forensic, as I say</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 291</p> <p>1 is found in that individual's underwear would 2 raise a certain level of suspicion as to that 3 person's credibility? 4 ATTORNEY MORAN: Objection: Form; foundation; 5 calls for speculation. 6 THE WITNESS: I would have questions in my 7 mind under those circumstances, I think, yes. 8 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN: 9 Q. Sure. And the reason I ask is because 10 you had offered some opinions about your view on 11 Mr. Neal's credibility. So I'm just -- 12 A. I don't think that I did. But I'll let 13 you ask your question. I don't believe I offered 14 any opinions about his credibility. I offered 15 opinions about his apparent reactions to the 16 questions being posed to him. 17 Q. Okay. Do you have an opinion on 18 Mr. Neal's credibility? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Okay. If Derrell Fulton's DNA had been 21 found on the semen stain on the victim's 22 underwear, would he still be incarcerated? 23 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Objection: Form; 24 foundation.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 293</p> <p>1 in the memo, there's not a wealth of forensic 2 evidence that ties these defendants to this crime. 3 Q. As you sit here today, are you able to 4 point to any forensic evidence specifically that 5 ties them to the crime? 6 A. Well, any, yeah. There are findings with 7 relation to these many, many, many objects that 8 were tested for DNA where Mr. Fulton and 9 Mr. Coleman cannot be excluded. So if you want to 10 say any, I would say I would point to those. 11 Q. I'm asking, though, can you tell me a 12 specific piece of evidence? 13 A. Not without going back into the documents 14 and the charts and all of the materials. I 15 haven't memorized this case. 16 Q. So you had talked about how one of the 17 things you found implausible was this idea that 18 Clarence Neal had consensual sex with Mikey, and 19 then she pulled back up her pants? 20 A. That's not correct. 21 Q. Okay. It's not. Tell me what it is you 22 found implausible or -- Do you know what it is I'm 23 referencing in your memo? 24 A. I think so. I found it implausible that</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 294..297

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 294</p> <p>1 the assailant tore this woman's garments down to 2 her ankles to the point of pulling off laced boots 3 and socks, violently raped her, then inserted 4 foreign, inanimate objects into her vagina until 5 it ruptured her cervix, but then replaced her 6 panties up around her waist so that that sperm 7 could be deposited there, but then pulled them 8 back down for the condition of the body when it 9 was found. That one struck me as a bit far 10 afield.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you recall -- As you sit here today, 12 do you generally recall Nevest Coleman's court 13 reported statement?</p> <p>14 A. Generally.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you recall how in that statement he 16 recounted a scenario in which Derrell Fulton and 17 Eddie Taylor went into the basement with Antwinica 18 Bridgeman and began having, at least according to 19 the statement, what appears to be consensual sex?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And then he briefly left the basement. 22 Do you recall that?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And I think he indicated that before he</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 296</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I seem to have lost track of 2 mine. Can we go ahead and show that to the 3 witness.</p> <p>4 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Yes. Let me just --</p> <p>5 THE COURT REPORTER: Would you like to mark 6 that as the next exhibit?</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Yes, if we could.</p> <p>8 THE COURT REPORTER: That's going to be No. 23. 9 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 10 Exhibit No. 23 was marked for 11 identification.)</p> <p>12 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>13 Q. Sir, do you see what we're going to mark 14 as Exhibit 23 here?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Okay. And, Russell, if you 17 could go to --</p> <p>18 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>19 Q. I'm going to direct you, sir, to page 9 20 of the statement. If we could scroll a little 21 further down.</p> <p>22 There we go.</p> <p>23 So this is a conversation where according 24 to, again, to the statement, it's recounting where</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 295</p> <p>1 left, he actually saw Derrell Fulton having 2 intercourse with Antwinica Bridgeman. Do you 3 recall that?</p> <p>4 A. I don't recall that particularity, but 5 that's consistent with the way the statement ran, 6 I think, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And then Mr. Coleman said that he 8 then returned to the basement, and as he was 9 returning to the basement, the three individuals, 10 Antwinica Bridgeman being clothed again, were 11 exiting the basement. Do you recall that?</p> <p>12 A. I don't. But I'll accept your 13 representation if that's what the statement says.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And then after that is when the 15 assault and murder took place, at least according 16 to Mr. Coleman's court reported statement. Do you 17 recall that?</p> <p>18 A. I can't say that I do. I would need -- 19 and I'm not saying it's not a correct 20 characterization. I just haven't read that 21 statement in some time.</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Russell, do you happen to 23 have a copy of the court reported statement handy?</p> <p>24 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Yeah, I do.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 297</p> <p>1 I think what we're jumping in here midstream is 2 Derrell Fulton approaching Nevest Coleman, asking 3 him about if there was any place they could go to 4 have sex with Antwinica Bridgeman. Do you see 5 that?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And I'm going to ask just if you could 8 read from page 9 to 13.</p> <p>9 A. You mean read it into the record?</p> <p>10 Q. No, no, no, no. Just read it to 11 yourself.</p> <p>12 A. Okay. I'm reading. 13 You can move on. 14 Okay. What's your question?</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. You would agree with me that that 16 recounts a similar sequence of events that you 17 found somewhat implausible as to Clarence Neal, 18 would you not?</p> <p>19 A. No, I --</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Objection: Foundation; 21 calls for speculation; incomplete hypothetical.</p> <p>22 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>23 Q. How is it different? 24 How is it different?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 298..301

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 298</p> <p>1 A. Well, to the extent that your questioning</p> <p>2 has led to the point that Mikey had her pants</p> <p>3 down, and then put them back on, I don't see that</p> <p>4 in the transcript. I don't see --</p> <p>5 Q. I'm sorry, Mr. Rotert, to cut you off.</p> <p>6 I'm trying to expedite things.</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Could you scroll down.</p> <p>8 Scroll down, the other direction.</p> <p>9 Go back up.</p> <p>10 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>11 Q. QUESTION: What was Chip doing at this</p> <p>12 point?</p> <p>13 ANSWER: Pulling her pants down and</p> <p>14 taking her shoes off.</p> <p>15 A. Right. So your inference is that</p> <p>16 earlier, he's describing sex when she had her</p> <p>17 pants down, then she pulls it back up, and now</p> <p>18 he's saying that it's back down?</p> <p>19 Q. Correct.</p> <p>20 A. Okay. Well, okay. So if that -- So now</p> <p>21 give me your question.</p> <p>22 Q. So the same implausibility that you found</p> <p>23 to this scenario in which Clarence Neal deposited</p> <p>24 his semen in the victim's underwear would also</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 300</p> <p>1 A. Use all your time. I want you to use all</p> <p>2 of your time today because the next time I see you</p> <p>3 I hope it's purely social.</p> <p>4 Q. Play golf maybe.</p> <p>5 A. Yeah. That would be fine.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. I'm going to just very briefly, as</p> <p>7 part of the discovery here, we were given some</p> <p>8 documents that were -- they look like handwritten</p> <p>9 notes.</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY CURRAN: And for the record, Tracy, I</p> <p>12 think this is 24.</p> <p>13 THE COURT REPORTER: That's correct.</p> <p>14 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>15 Exhibit No. 24 was marked for</p> <p>16 identification.)</p> <p>17 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>18 Q. And, sir, I'm not going to go through</p> <p>19 these in detail. I would just like you to</p> <p>20 generally tell me whether or not they're your</p> <p>21 notes or if you recognize them as being someone</p> <p>22 else's.</p> <p>23 A. No. They're my -- that's definitely my</p> <p>24 handwriting.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 299</p> <p>1 apply to this court reported statement, at least</p> <p>2 in terms of the sequence of events; would you not</p> <p>3 agree with that?</p> <p>4 A. I don't agree --</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm sorry, Mr. Rotert.</p> <p>6 Objection: Mischaracterizes the exhibit.</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: Form; foundation.</p> <p>8 ATTORNEY MORAN: Join.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: I don't agree with it.</p> <p>10 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Why not?</p> <p>12 A. Because the assertions by Mr. Coleman in</p> <p>13 this statement was that she had been agreeable to</p> <p>14 the consensual sex and then was starting to get</p> <p>15 dressed. And then when she was leaving, things</p> <p>16 got violent. The hypothesis that I talked about</p> <p>17 in my memo was that Mr. Neal would have abducted</p> <p>18 her, dragged her into the basement, violated her</p> <p>19 in the very, very serious ways she was violated,</p> <p>20 and then the panties were pulled back up. I don't</p> <p>21 consider those to be comparable.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. That's fine.</p> <p>23 If we could -- I'm almost done, sir. I'm</p> <p>24 trying my best here.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 301</p> <p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. I'm left handed, and it's bad</p> <p>3 handwriting.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Actually, it's not too bad. I can</p> <p>5 kind of make it out.</p> <p>6 Let's see here. And I'm going to slowly</p> <p>7 click through the pages to make sure that these</p> <p>8 are all yours. So --</p> <p>9 A. Okay. That one's mine.</p> <p>10 Q. Page 2 is yours?</p> <p>11 A. Yup.</p> <p>12 Q. Page 3, page 4?</p> <p>13 A. That's mine.</p> <p>14 Q. I'm going to ask you very briefly about</p> <p>15 this.</p> <p>16 A. Okay.</p> <p>17 Q. It looks like here, is there a date here?</p> <p>18 A. Yea.</p> <p>19 Q. 8/16, do you know what that refers to?</p> <p>20 A. That's the date on which the memorandum</p> <p>21 of interview is dated. In other words, that's the</p> <p>22 date that this interview took place.</p> <p>23 Q. And is this an interview of Hal</p> <p>24 Garfinkel?</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 302..305

Page 302

1 **A. That's correct.**
 2 Q. Okay. Do you recall writing these notes?
 3 **A. Not specifically. But this is my general**
 4 **practice when I'm getting my thoughts collected.**
 5 Q. Okay. And is it your recollection that
 6 there was a report prepared concerning the
 7 interview of Hal Garfinkel?
 8 **A. I must have had some compilation or**
 9 **writing from which I -- because I don't believe**
 10 **that I sat with Mr. Garfinkel during the**
 11 **interview. I might be wrong, but I don't recall**
 12 **sitting with him in the interview. My best**
 13 **recollection was that I was looking at a writing**
 14 **when I made these notes.**
 15 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Okay. And, Jessica, I would
 16 just ask, again, trying to move things along here,
 17 are you aware of any of report documenting the
 18 CIU's interview of Mr. Garfinkel?
 19 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: As you know, I was not
 20 participating in discovery in this case, so I
 21 can't make any representation either way with
 22 regard to what's been produced to date. If there
 23 isn't one in the production, I can commit to going
 24 back and looking through the CIU file again. But

Page 303

1 I do believe that our intention, and I believe
 2 what we have done is produce all of the witness
 3 interviews.
 4 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Right. And that was my
 5 understanding, which is why I'm asking the
 6 question.
 7 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: Right.
 8 ATTORNEY CURRAN: I just want to make sure
 9 there's not something I'm missing.
 10 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: What I can say is I don't
 11 believe it would have been withheld for any reason
 12 or on any basis. If you're asking me to go back
 13 and confirm one more time in the file, I'm happy
 14 to do that.
 15 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Okay. If you could do that,
 16 that would be great. We'll just follow up later.
 17 BY ATTORNEY CURRAN:
 18 Q. Do you see there's a reference here, I
 19 think it says in quotation marks "Garfield
 20 horrors."
 21 **A. Yes.**
 22 Q. Do you know what that means?
 23 **A. I don't. And when I use quotation marks,**
 24 **believe it or not, that actually means I'm quoting**

Page 304

1 **directly. But I don't remember the context of**
 2 **that statement.**
 3 Q. Okay. Do you see here where it says
 4 "Fulton less forthcoming"?
 5 **A. "Fulton less forthcoming," yes.**
 6 Q. Do you know what that refers to?
 7 **A. Yeah. He -- My understanding was**
 8 **Mr. Garfinkel said that Mr. Coleman was making his**
 9 **admissions without much hesitation or angst. He**
 10 **was -- He was stating what he stated without being**
 11 **uncomfortable or pushed or anything. He just, he**
 12 **was letting it all out. Mr. Fulton was less**
 13 **forthcoming, more guarded, more concerned about**
 14 **the impact of what he was saying. And I note the**
 15 **underlying -- the next line in quotation marks.**
 16 **And I may have been at the Garfinkel -- I'm now**
 17 **wondering if I was there. But he then says, even**
 18 **though he was apprehensive or wary, no one crossed**
 19 **the line in their dealings with him.**
 20 Q. Okay. And I was just trying to get your
 21 general impressions if you had recalled. But
 22 again, you believe just based on your practice of
 23 note taking that it's likely that you were looking
 24 at some other writing to generate this?

Page 305

1 **A. You know what? And here's -- I apologize**
 2 **to not have better recollection. I know -- My**
 3 **recollection is that Mr. Garfinkel was in the**
 4 **building for some case, for some reason, and**
 5 **agreed to come up. This was not an interview,**
 6 **unlike many of the others, where we went out into**
 7 **the field to find him. He came and sat in the**
 8 **office with Gina Savini and investigators. Now, I**
 9 **thought that I didn't participate in that and that**
 10 **I learned about it from Gina. Seeing these**
 11 **quotations marks makes me doubt that that**
 12 **recollection is completely accurate. And it makes**
 13 **me think I sat in this interview.**
 14 Q. Okay. You see here it says "Fulton wrote
 15 threatening tone letter"?
 16 **A. Yes.**
 17 Q. Okay. And again, that's information that
 18 would have come presumably from
 19 Mr. Garfinkel?
 20 **A. Yes.**
 21 Q. Do you recall seeing any other
 22 information describing what was threatening about
 23 the letter?
 24 **A. I don't remember any details about that**

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 306..309

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 306</p> <p>1 other than what's here on this note.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Thank you, sir. So page 4 is your</p> <p>3 handwriting. Page 5?</p> <p>4 A. Yes my handwriting.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Page 6?</p> <p>6 A. My notes of a meeting with Mr. Ainsworth.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 A. My review of the videotape of the Neal</p> <p>9 interview in North Carolina.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 A. My handwriting.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay.</p> <p>13 A. My handwriting. My copy of the CD had a</p> <p>14 problem at the one hour, 16 minute mark</p> <p>15 apparently.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And you see here where it says</p> <p>17 here "Gina leads to saying 'quickie'"? Do you see</p> <p>18 that?</p> <p>19 A. I do.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So then was your impression from</p> <p>21 watching the video that Gina sort of led him into</p> <p>22 admitting that he had had some sort of quick</p> <p>23 sexual encounter with the victim?</p> <p>24 A. Apparently so.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 308</p> <p>1 A. These -- That's my handwriting.</p> <p>2 That is my handwriting of the -- I must</p> <p>3 have been working from the video or audiotape of</p> <p>4 our meeting with Mr. Fulton. But that's certainly</p> <p>5 my handwriting.</p> <p>6 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Okay. Okay. Thank you,</p> <p>7 sir. I appreciate that.</p> <p>8 I think I'm done. But if you could just</p> <p>9 give me a couple of minutes just to look through</p> <p>10 my notes and speak with Russell very briefly.</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: While you guys are</p> <p>12 looking, I do -- given the fact that we had so</p> <p>13 many documents that were marked confidential, I</p> <p>14 would like to mark the deposition confidential for</p> <p>15 now. Under the protective order, we can play</p> <p>16 around with that later, but there's a bunch of</p> <p>17 documents from us. Or at least mark those</p> <p>18 sections. I don't know what you prefer.</p> <p>19 So it's Exhibit 8, Exhibit 11, and the</p> <p>20 last exhibit, there was another one there</p> <p>21 somewhere.</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: I think under the terms,</p> <p>23 we have 14 days after the receipt of the</p> <p>24 transcript to mark it confidential.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 307</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And then do you see here, "Had two</p> <p>2 daughters by Theresa Harris"?</p> <p>3 A. I do.</p> <p>4 Q. And "Lived near Mikey"?</p> <p>5 A. I do.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And I'm assuming that that</p> <p>7 probably doesn't do much in the way of refreshing</p> <p>8 your recollection about Ms. Harris other than to</p> <p>9 just see it here in your notes?</p> <p>10 A. It doesn't refresh my recollection,</p> <p>11 Mr. Curran. It makes me -- Knowing Gina Savini</p> <p>12 and the meticulous work she used to do, it makes</p> <p>13 me believe that some effort must have been made to</p> <p>14 try and figure out if we could find Ms. Harris.</p> <p>15 But I'm not testifying that that happened. It</p> <p>16 makes me believe that that is likely.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. I appreciate that.</p> <p>18 A. My handwriting.</p> <p>19 Q. That's page 9, which is -- I should have</p> <p>20 been saying this -- but CCSAO Supplemental 314.</p> <p>21 A. My handwriting.</p> <p>22 Q. Handwriting, okay.</p> <p>23 A. My handwriting.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 309</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: That's fine. I've run</p> <p>2 into it the other way where if you don't do it at</p> <p>3 the dep, you have -- you lose it. So I just want</p> <p>4 to make it on the record. But I understand.</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: Yeah. And I don't think</p> <p>6 we can litigate it here.</p> <p>7 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: No, no, no. I just wanted</p> <p>8 to make sure we preserved it.</p> <p>9 Okay. So just a very short break.</p> <p>10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, then.</p> <p>11 We're off the record at 6:16.</p> <p>12 (Whereupon, a short break was</p> <p>13 taken.)</p> <p>14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at</p> <p>15 6:20.</p> <p>16 ATTORNEY CURRAN: Mr. Rotert, I'm going to</p> <p>17 pass the baton. I'm done with my questions.</p> <p>18 Thank you, sir.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Mr. Curran.</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: And I don't have too much</p> <p>21 for you, Mr. Rotert. I just wanted to -- So I am</p> <p>22 going to just jump around slightly because of</p> <p>23 that, and so I'll try to pinpoint where I'm going.</p> <p>24</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 310..313

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 310</p> <p>1 EXAMINATION</p> <p>2 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH:</p> <p>3 Q. Many, many hours ago, you said -- you</p> <p>4 mentioned that Derrell Fulton indicated that</p> <p>5 Nevest Coleman had something to do with the --</p> <p>6 with the murder. Do you recall talking about</p> <p>7 that?</p> <p>8 A. You know, I don't -- I don't know if I</p> <p>9 recall that testimony. I had thought that</p> <p>10 Mr. Coleman brought Mr. Fulton's name into the</p> <p>11 discussion.</p> <p>12 Q. All right.</p> <p>13 A. Okay. In any event.</p> <p>14 Q. In any event, Derrell Fulton had -- he</p> <p>15 told you he had no firsthand knowledge about this</p> <p>16 murder, right?</p> <p>17 A. When he met with me and you, he made that</p> <p>18 claim or that assertion, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. You never spoke with</p> <p>20 Ms. Foxx, correct?</p> <p>21 I'm sorry. With Ms. Foxx about this</p> <p>22 case. My apologies.</p> <p>23 A. No. That's all right.</p> <p>24 I don't believe that I did.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 312</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Mr. Ainsworth, I'm not aware of</p> <p>2 anybody in CIU or our investigative group -- Well,</p> <p>3 let me withdraw that.</p> <p>4 When I came aboard, they knew a lot about</p> <p>5 where Clarence lived, what his probation officer</p> <p>6 said about him. He was having to be registered as</p> <p>7 a sex offender. There was -- I was being told</p> <p>8 information they clearly had spent some energies</p> <p>9 in understanding a little more about him and so</p> <p>10 forth, much of which must have predated my</p> <p>11 arrival. So I don't know that I'm competent to</p> <p>12 give you a clear answer to your question.</p> <p>13 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH:</p> <p>14 Q. As far as you know, the only person that</p> <p>15 the CIU interviewed in order to establish whether</p> <p>16 or not Neal may have had something to do with this</p> <p>17 murder was Clarence Neal; is that correct?</p> <p>18 A. As far as I know, that's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. And so you told us before that you didn't</p> <p>20 investigate the background of the police officers</p> <p>21 because no one provided you significant</p> <p>22 evidentiary basis to do so, or something to that</p> <p>23 effect. Do you remember that testimony?</p> <p>24 A. I do.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 311</p> <p>1 Q. Do you recall anything you said to the</p> <p>2 decisionmakers up the chain that wasn't contained</p> <p>3 in the memo that you provided?</p> <p>4 A. Nothing comes to mind.</p> <p>5 Q. For example, did you talk to either April</p> <p>6 Perry or Eric Sussman about your impressions of</p> <p>7 Clarence Neal? I mean specifically your</p> <p>8 impressions of Clarence Neal's demeanor during his</p> <p>9 interview.</p> <p>10 A. I don't recall -- I'm reasonably certain</p> <p>11 I never had that conversation with April. I don't</p> <p>12 recall ever having it with Eric.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you do anything to -- Strike that.</p> <p>14 As far as you know, within the CIU, did</p> <p>15 anyone do anything to investigate Clarence Neal</p> <p>16 apart from interviewing him and reviewing the</p> <p>17 forensic reports?</p> <p>18 ATTORNEY SCHELLER: I'm going to object to the</p> <p>19 question insofar as we're talking about</p> <p>20 investigating Clarence Neal as a potential target</p> <p>21 for prosecution as opposed to the work Mr. Rotert</p> <p>22 has already described that he does with regard to</p> <p>23 evaluating the actual innocence of the claimant</p> <p>24 who petitions CIU for review.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 313</p> <p>1 Q. All right. I wanted to show you what</p> <p>2 we'll mark as the exhibit next.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: What are we on, Tracy?</p> <p>4 THE COURT REPORTER: You're going to be on</p> <p>5 Exhibit 25.</p> <p>6 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition</p> <p>7 Exhibit No. 25 was marked for</p> <p>8 identification.)</p> <p>9 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH:</p> <p>10 Q. All right. Exhibit 25 is a document</p> <p>11 Bates numbered EP Subpoena -- Coleman EP Subpoena</p> <p>12 Response 5959 through 6092. And so this is the --</p> <p>13 Do you recall the petition that Mr. Coleman filed</p> <p>14 under 214-01 to vacate his sentence?</p> <p>15 A. I -- I hadn't recalled it until I had</p> <p>16 seen this. I remember this gave me an opportunity</p> <p>17 that I wasn't looking for to go and learn the</p> <p>18 contours of 214-01.</p> <p>19 Q. And this was -- you see the file stamp</p> <p>20 there of August 7, 2017?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. I just want to direct you to the</p> <p>23 third -- or, sorry, the fourth page of this</p> <p>24 Exhibit 25 where it talks about new evidence of</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 314..317

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 314</p> <p>1 misconduct, and it talks about how Bill Foley was 2 the detective who obtained a false confession from 3 Harold Richardson in the now notorious Englewood 4 4 case where all four men were exonerated when DNA 5 from a serial rapist murderer was discovered at 6 the crime scene, and that same DNA excluded all 7 four defendants, and they received Certificates of 8 Innocence.</p> <p>9 Do you recall that, sir? Do you recall 10 learning this information from reviewing this 11 filing?</p> <p>12 A. I recall that I reviewed this filing, so 13 I certainly would have read this paragraph.</p> <p>14 Q. And do you recall in that same filing 15 being alerted to the fact that the FBI had 16 interviewed a former assistant state's attorney, 17 Terence Johnson, who related that the suspects in 18 that case were told they could go home if they 19 cooperated by confessing to the crime and 20 implicating others. They were told witnesses go 21 home, and as an exhibit to this, the Johnson 302 22 report was provided to you.</p> <p>23 Would you have reviewed that 302, sir?</p> <p>24 A. I probably did. And I have a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 316</p> <p>1 got three defendants, Harold Hill, Dan Young, and 2 Peter Williams, to provide interlocking 3 confessions to raping and killing the woman, 4 including impaling the woman in an abandoned 5 apartment on Garfield Boulevard until -- and one 6 of the individuals, Peter Williams, confessed to 7 murder despite the fact that he was in Cook County 8 Jail at the time of the murder.</p> <p>9 Do you recall learning that information 10 in the course of this case?</p> <p>11 A. Your pleading refreshes my recollection 12 that I read your pleading and the allegations 13 you've just pointed out.</p> <p>14 Q. And then DNA -- And in the pleading, it 15 relates that DNA evidence later exonerated Harold 16 Hill and Dan Young, leading to their release from 17 prison.</p> <p>18 Do you recall learning that information, 19 sir?</p> <p>20 A. Same answer. I recall that I read this 21 pleading and that this material was in there.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. So then Boudreaux also got 23 a -- coerced a confession from Wayne Washington 24 and was prominent in a prosecution that then led</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 315</p> <p>1 recollection that Mr. Johnson's statements to the 2 FBI were a topic that came up in this and in other 3 contexts.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. Well, just keeping on this 5 context, do you recall that Detective Boudreaux 6 was another detective who was also involved in the 7 Englewood 4 and implicated by Terence Johnson as 8 being a detective who had coached a witness to 9 make his testimony more consistent with the other 10 codefendants during the taking of the confessions?</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Objection: Form foundation.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I recall reading this memorandum 13 or this motion that you filed. And so while I 14 didn't recall it when I sat down here today, 15 seeing this, I know refreshes my recollection.</p> <p>16 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH:</p> <p>17 Q. And in the -- And then as part of an 18 exhibit to the following was that chart that Nick 19 showed you that I also provided to you separately. 20 Do you see that there, sir?</p> <p>21 A. I see that there.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. And also in Exhibit 2, the 23 petition, was a civil complaint filed by Harold 24 Hill relating how Detectives Boudreaux and others</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 317</p> <p>1 to Hood and Washington being convicted before 2 their murder convictions were overturned.</p> <p>3 Do you recall that, sir?</p> <p>4 A. I recall -- I don't recall. I see that 5 was in the pleading. I recall reviewing it.</p> <p>6 Q. Then I'll stop the memory tour and ask 7 you, did you do anything to investigate whether 8 the detectives' background in coercing false 9 confessions in other cases might be relevant to 10 this case here?</p> <p>11 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Objection: Form; 12 foundation.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: I have a two-part answer. 14 First, I considered what you represented to be the 15 circumstances of those cases to look at what was 16 asserted at the motion to suppress and in the 17 pleadings and the statements of your -- of the 18 clients, the defendants in this case, to see if 19 these cases appeared to have earmarks that were 20 provocative of a problem.</p> <p>21 The second part of my answer is I 22 expressed to people on both sides of the aisle, 23 the state's attorney's office and the defense, 24 that it was not possible for me, without subpoena</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 318..321

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 318</p> <p>1 power or investigat- -- you know, without -- I 2 wasn't equipped to decide if there were pockets of 3 bad police detectives who needed to be rooted out. 4 And that issue had to be taken on and litigated in 5 an -- in an organized and comprehensive way. And 6 I talked to people about can we get a pattern and 7 practice hearing of some sort that will finally 8 hash this stuff out so that we get some kind of 9 determination. Because people like you, whom I 10 respected, were asserting that there were 11 problems. Other people whom I respected were 12 asserting that those claims were overblown, and it 13 was extremely difficult for me to navigate through 14 those waters. So all I could do was look at the 15 facts of the case and the allegations of the 16 clients or the defendants in front of me and make 17 a judgment about what I felt about that particular 18 confession. 19 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: 20 Q. All right, sir. So respecting your 21 answer, but did you do anything to investigate the 22 background of the police officers in this case 23 when you were conducting your review? 24 A. Well, "investigate" is a stronger word</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 320</p> <p>1 correct? 2 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: That's not what he 3 testified to. So objection. 4 THE WITNESS: Well, I hope I've answered the 5 question to the best of my ability. 6 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: 7 Q. All right, sir. Well, what other 8 materials did you review apart from the materials 9 I provided to you? 10 A. On which topic? 11 Q. On the officers' backgrounds. 12 A. It is -- Look. It's -- It is a correct 13 statement that some officers, and I would include 14 Officers Boudreaux and Halloran, were names that 15 occurred and arose in conversation about cases 16 other than this case. Okay? So I was not unaware 17 of allegations regarding those particular 18 officers. And I tried to express the statement 19 that I made earlier that this issue was not 20 something that CIU was equipped to resolve and 21 that others needed to take this bull by the horns 22 and do something about it instead of just saying 23 that this is a problem. 24 Q. Okay. I'm going to now show you what</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 319</p> <p>1 than I might use. I looked at the material you 2 provided. I believe I looked at some of the 3 decisions that you referenced. I tried to use the 4 material that you provided to me to see if I could 5 learn things that were relevant to my -- my 6 inquiry. 7 Q. And so apart from reviewing the materials 8 I provided to you, you didn't do anything else to 9 investigate the police officers' backgrounds; is 10 that correct? 11 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I'm going to object. That 12 mischaracterizes his answer. 13 THE WITNESS: Well, I just wasn't equipped to 14 investigate police officers' backgrounds. 15 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: 16 Q. And I'm not trying to quibble with that. 17 A. Yeah, I know. 18 Q. I'm not trying to suggest -- 19 A. So the answer is I did not do anything 20 other than what I've already testified. 21 Q. And what I understood you to testify to 22 was you reviewed the materials that I provided to 23 you, and you did not do anything else to 24 investigate the officers' backgrounds; is that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 321</p> <p>1 we'll mark as Exhibit 26. 2 (Whereupon, Rotert Deposition 3 Exhibit No. 26 was marked for 4 identification.) 5 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: 6 Q. All right. This is the supplemental 7 police report. It's the 16 pager. This 8 particular one is Bates numbered City 16 -- 1821 9 through 1836. And I want to just direct your 10 attention to page No. 12 of this exhibit, and I 11 just -- I'm wondering whether you, in your -- the 12 course of your review, whether you noticed this, 13 Mark. So on page 12, this is a recitation of what 14 Nevest Coleman told the police during his 15 interrogation right before his actual confession. 16 And I'm going to read this portion to you, the top 17 paragraph on this page. 18 It says "The reporting detectives then 19 confronted Coleman with the fact that the family 20 of victim told the detectives that the victim 21 never returned home on that night." Did he now 22 want to tell the entire truth? 23 And then I'm going to pick up, "He then 24 stated that he returned to the area, and at that</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 322..325

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 322</p> <p>1 time he saw the victim Bridgeman and Chip and Dap 2 talking to the victim in the alley behind his 3 house. He then went on to say that he then sees 4 the victim and Chip and Dap go into his basement. 5 He then stated that after a short time, he went to 6 the basement door and observed the victim orally 7 copulating Chip, and she was also engaged with Dap 8 in anal intercourse. He then went on to say that 9 he then became frightened and ran into his 10 apartment one floor above the crime scene where he 11 remained for the rest of the night." 12 Do you see that, sir? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. So we've got Nevest Coleman saying he saw 15 the victim with the other two codefendants in the 16 alley, they went into his basement, he stood at 17 the basement door, which was apparently left open 18 in early April, while they had sex with the 19 victim, giving fellatio to one of the men and the 20 other having sex with her from behind until he got 21 scared and ran away. 22 Okay. I'm going to now direct your 23 attention to page 14 of this exhibit. This is 24 Derrell Fulton, what the police attribute to him</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 324</p> <p>1 standing at the doorway of Nevest Coleman's 2 basement, which apparently was left open in early 3 April in full view of them having sex, in which 4 the victim was giving fellatio to one while having 5 sex from behind with the other, he then got scared 6 and ran home. Which, would you agree with me, 7 pretty much matches up with the story attributed 8 to Coleman on page 12 of the report? 9 ATTORNEY GRILL: Objection: Mischaracterizes 10 the exhibit. 11 THE WITNESS: Both statements identify the 12 same four people and the same location with 13 differences in whose conduct is which. I would 14 agree with that. 15 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: 16 Q. And would you agree that when Coleman is 17 the one whose statement it is, he's the one 18 watching from the doorway and watching the other 19 two have sex with the victim and then getting 20 scared and running away, and when Fulton is the 21 speaker, he's the one who's watching from the 22 doorway, watching the other two have sex with the 23 victim before he gets scared and running away? 24 A. If you're asking me is that what those</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 323</p> <p>1 right before he confessed to the murder. And it 2 says that Fulton was confronted with, you know, 3 somebody else's account. And I'm going to pick up 4 here. "He then went on to say that on the date 5 and time of this incident, he was in the alley 6 behind 917 West 55th Street. He then went on to 7 say he then observed Chip and Nevest and Antwinica 8 go into the basement at 917 West 55th Street. He 9 then stated that he stayed in the alley for a 10 short time and that he went down into the 11 basement. And while he was standing in the 12 basement doorway, he observed the victim orally 13 copulating Chip, and Nevest Coleman was having 14 vaginal intercourse with the victim. He then went 15 on to say that Chip and Nevest Coleman turned 16 towards Fulton and saw that Fulton was standing in 17 the doorway. Fulton then went on to say that he 18 panicked and ran from the scene and went home." 19 Do you see that, sir? 20 A. I do. 21 Q. So now we have Fulton saying that he was 22 in the alley, and he saw the other two 23 codefendants with the victim in the alley; that 24 they went into Nevest Coleman's basement. While</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 325</p> <p>1 statements in the police report reflect, yes. 2 Q. Okay. And did you in the course of your 3 review ever wonder why it was that both Derrell 4 Fulton and Nevest Coleman were giving false 5 stories to the police that do not -- you know, 6 that don't exculpate themselves but are identical 7 in the respects of watching the victim having sex 8 with the other two from an open basement door in 9 early April before getting scared and running away 10 home? 11 ATTORNEY GRILL: Objection: Form. 12 THE WITNESS: Well, I don't know that I would 13 frame my analysis in the terms you just used. I 14 looked at the statements that were made by each 15 defendant. And I looked at the circumstances that 16 were reported by the police reports and the 17 transcripts of the motion to suppress to figure 18 out what I thought about those admissions. Those 19 were things that were part of the mosaic of stuff 20 that you look at when you're looking at this kind 21 of case. 22 So did I look at that? Did I consider 23 that those things say what they say? I did. 24</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 326..329

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 326</p> <p>1 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH:</p> <p>2 Q. Was it suspicious to you that both</p> <p>3 defendants supposedly gave both stories in which</p> <p>4 they implicate the other two in having sex with</p> <p>5 the victim in the exact same way and then -- and</p> <p>6 then say that those are false stories?</p> <p>7 A. No, because there was clearly sexual</p> <p>8 activity going on in that basement with that young</p> <p>9 lady. And in my experience both as a prosecutor</p> <p>10 and as a defense lawyer, people will minimize</p> <p>11 their own behavior when they're involved in a</p> <p>12 crime.</p> <p>13 Q. But is -- Go ahead.</p> <p>14 A. The fact that each of them portrayed that</p> <p>15 he wasn't the worst guy involved in the crime, and</p> <p>16 that he was disgusted by what he was seeing, and</p> <p>17 that he left the scene before the really nasty</p> <p>18 stuff started was something that was relevant.</p> <p>19 But did it make me think oh, my gosh, these guys</p> <p>20 must be innocent? It did not.</p> <p>21 Q. That's not my question, sir. I'm not</p> <p>22 trying to suggest this would exculpate the two</p> <p>23 defendants. What I'm asking you, sir, is was it</p> <p>24 suspicious in your mind that both defendants were</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 328</p> <p>1 ATTORNEY GRILL: Objection: Form;</p> <p>2 mischaracterizes his testimony.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Well, it doesn't mischaracterize</p> <p>4 my testimony. It mischaracterizes</p> <p>5 these police reports. They didn't give the same</p> <p>6 false story.</p> <p>7 Fulton said he was with a young lady who</p> <p>8 didn't agree with him that he was with her. And</p> <p>9 Mr. Coleman didn't give an alibi. They didn't</p> <p>10 give the same false story, but they ultimately</p> <p>11 gave congruent statements about what happened in</p> <p>12 that basement.</p> <p>13 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH:</p> <p>14 Q. I just read to you, sir, the false</p> <p>15 statements I'm referring to. I'm not talking</p> <p>16 about their alibis. I'm talking about the items</p> <p>17 that I directed your attention to. And I'm not --</p> <p>18 you know, I'm not sure why you're talking about</p> <p>19 other stuff. I'm talking about the two paragraphs</p> <p>20 of this report that I directed your attention to</p> <p>21 where --</p> <p>22 A. Why are those -- Why are those false</p> <p>23 stories?</p> <p>24 Q. Because according to the police reports,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 327</p> <p>1 telling the same false story two days apart, you</p> <p>2 know, one on one day tells the exact same false</p> <p>3 story that the other one tells two days later?</p> <p>4 A. Well, what's --</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY GRILL: Objection: Form;</p> <p>6 mischaracterizes his testimony. It's</p> <p>7 argumentative also.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I understand</p> <p>9 what the false testimony is.</p> <p>10 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH:</p> <p>11 Q. No. The false story is that both Nevest</p> <p>12 Coleman and Derrell Fulton, according to the</p> <p>13 police reports, then say, Oh, sorry, that story</p> <p>14 was false. That didn't happen. Actually what</p> <p>15 happened is we raped and killed this woman.</p> <p>16 A. So did I -- I took note of that. Did it</p> <p>17 raise suspicions with me because I had never heard</p> <p>18 of a person giving an initially exculpatory story,</p> <p>19 but then when confronted by other information,</p> <p>20 confessing that he was really guilty? I have seen</p> <p>21 that happen elsewhere.</p> <p>22 Q. No. What I'm saying, sir, is when two</p> <p>23 people, two different people give the same exact</p> <p>24 story on two separate days about the same crime --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 329</p> <p>1 both Nevest Coleman and Derrell Fulton said,</p> <p>2 That's not what happened. I just lied to you.</p> <p>3 Now I'm going to tell you the truth. The truth is</p> <p>4 this is what happened. I actually was in the</p> <p>5 basement, and I was doing all these terrible</p> <p>6 things. But according to both the police reports</p> <p>7 in both instances, they are telling these lies.</p> <p>8 But that wasn't anything that stood out</p> <p>9 to you?</p> <p>10 A. You know, I'm not -- I might be slow</p> <p>11 today. I'm not getting this at all.</p> <p>12 These two each gave a statement about the</p> <p>13 events in the basement that said -- placed</p> <p>14 themselves at the events in the basement. Each of</p> <p>15 them portrayed himself as a marginal participant.</p> <p>16 But each of them in their statements placed</p> <p>17 himself in the basement.</p> <p>18 Q. Sorry. What I'm -- What I'm saying is</p> <p>19 that after they gave these false stories, like I</p> <p>20 was going to show you page 15 here, then -- and</p> <p>21 then it says -- then -- now Derrell Fulton decides</p> <p>22 to come clean, and he tells the whole story. And</p> <p>23 so but you know what, Mark? If this wasn't</p> <p>24 something that stood out to you, then I think</p>


DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 330..333

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 330</p> <p>1 that's all I needed.</p> <p>2 A. The -- Okay. All right.</p> <p>3 ATTORNEY GRILL: Objection: Form;</p> <p>4 argumentative.</p> <p>5 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH:</p> <p>6 Q. Did you ever defend a murder case as a</p> <p>7 criminal defense attorney?</p> <p>8 A. It's a very good question.</p> <p>9 No. I never did.</p> <p>10 Q. And when you're talking about white</p> <p>11 collar criminal defense, what was the majority of</p> <p>12 your practice? Representing corporations accused</p> <p>13 of SEC violations, or what kind of stuff is it?</p> <p>14 A. I defended a woman charged in the -- what</p> <p>15 is still the largest tax fraud prosecution in</p> <p>16 American history. I defended an insurance broker</p> <p>17 accused of trying to defraud Peoria County out of</p> <p>18 money. I defended criminal defendants who had</p> <p>19 banks that went under and who were accused of</p> <p>20 conversion of bank assets. I defended criminal</p> <p>21 cases involving people who were allegedly</p> <p>22 violating import laws. So I -- I would say that</p> <p>23 my career at Winston was oriented mostly toward</p> <p>24 corporate representations, which is why I left.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 332</p> <p>1 Reporter, can we get a copy? Or can we order -- I</p> <p>2 don't know if anybody else is ordering.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Oh, there's Mr. Grill. I</p> <p>4 haven't seen him all day. Hello, Mr. Grill.</p> <p>5 ATTORNEY GRILL: How are you?</p> <p>6 THE COURT REPORTER: Let's go off the record,</p> <p>7 shall we?</p> <p>8 (Whereupon, a discussion was had</p> <p>9 off the record.)</p> <p>10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going to go off the</p> <p>11 record at 6:48.</p> <p>12 (Off the record at 6:48 p.m. CST.)</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 331</p> <p>1 And when I was in private practice running my own</p> <p>2 firm, I represented exclusively humans that were</p> <p>3 in trouble.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you ever defend somebody against</p> <p>5 Class X charges?</p> <p>6 A. Yes. But it's only because the Attorney</p> <p>7 General of Illinois overcharges like crazy and</p> <p>8 charged Class X cases that had no business being</p> <p>9 so charged. So the answer is yes.</p> <p>10 ATTORNEY MEADOR: Move to mark that portion as</p> <p>11 confidential of the dep.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I don't mind if that's public.</p> <p>13 I'm still mad about that.</p> <p>14 But go ahead.</p> <p>15 BY ATTORNEY AINSWORTH:</p> <p>16 Q. I guess what I'm saying is did you ever</p> <p>17 defend a client against a rape charge? Aggravated</p> <p>18 criminal sexual assault to be specific.</p> <p>19 A. Not in a criminal context.</p> <p>20 ATTORNEY AINSWORTH: I don't have any further</p> <p>21 questions for you, sir.</p> <p>22 ATTORNEY HENRETTY: I think we're way over</p> <p>23 now, so I think we're done.</p> <p>24 I think we'll reserve. Madam Court</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 333</p> <p>1 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT</p> <p>2 NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS</p> <p>3 EASTERN DIVISION</p> <p>4 DERRELL FULTON, AKA DARRYL)</p> <p>5 FULTON,)</p> <p>6 Plaintiff,) Case No. 17 CV 8696</p> <p>7 v.) Hon. J. Pacold</p> <p>8 CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.,) Mag. J. Harjani</p> <p>9 Defendants.)</p> <p>10 -----)</p> <p>11 NEVEST COLEMAN,)</p> <p>12 Plaintiff,) Case No. 18 CV 998</p> <p>13 v.) Hon. J. Pacold</p> <p>14 CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.,) Mag. J. Harjani</p> <p>15 Defendants.)</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 I, MARK ROTERT, being first duly sworn, on</p> <p>18 oath say that I am the deponent in the aforesaid</p> <p>19 deposition taken on March 19, 2021; that I have read</p> <p>20 the foregoing transcript of my deposition,</p> <p>21 consisting of pages 1 through 333 inclusive, and</p> <p>22 affix my signature to same.</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p style="text-align: center;">_____ MARK ROTERT</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 Subscribed and sworn to</p> <p>21 before me this day</p> <p>22 of , 2021</p> <p>23 Notary Public</p> <p>24</p>

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Pages 334..337

Page 334		Page 336	
1	STATE OF ILLINOIS)	ERRATA SHEET	
2	) SS:	CASE NAME: FULTON, et al. v.	
3	COUNTY OF C O O K)	CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.	
4	I, TRACY JONES, a Certified Shorthand	CASE NUMBER: 17 CV 8696; 18 CV 998	
5	Reporter within and for the County of Cook County	WITNESS: MARK ROTERT	
6	and State of Illinois, do hereby certify that on	REPORTER: Tracy Jones, CSR, RPR, CLR	
7	March 19, 2021, there appeared before me via Zoom	I wish to make the following changes for the	
8	videoconference MARK ROTERT, in a cause now	following reasons:	
9	pending and undetermined in the United States	PAGE	LINE
10	District Court for the Northern District of	CHANGE:	
11	Illinois, Eastern Division, wherein DERRELL	REASON:	
12	FULTON, et al., are the Plaintiffs, and CITY OF	CHANGE:	
13	CHICAGO, et al., are the Defendants.	REASON:	
14	I further certify that the said MARK ROTERT	CHANGE:	
15	was first duly sworn to testify the truth, the	REASON:	
16	whole truth and nothing but the truth in the cause	CHANGE:	
17	aforesaid; that the testimony then given by said	REASON:	
18	witness was reported stenographically	CHANGE:	
19	by me and afterwards reduced to typewriting by	REASON:	
20	Computer-Aided Transcription, and the foregoing is	CHANGE:	
21	a true and correct transcript of the testimony so	REASON:	
22	given by said witness as aforesaid.	CHANGE:	
23	I further certify that the signature to the	REASON:	
24	foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for	CHANGE:	
		REASON:	
Page 335		Page 337	
1	the respective parties.	PAGE	LINE
2	I further certify that the taking of this	CHANGE:	
3	deposition was pursuant to notice and that there	REASON:	
4	were present at the deposition the attorneys	CHANGE:	
5	hereinbefore mentioned.	REASON:	
6	I further certify that I am not counsel for	CHANGE:	
7	nor in any way related to the parties to this	REASON:	
8	suit, nor am I in any way interested in the	CHANGE:	
9	outcome thereof.	REASON:	
10	IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set	CHANGE:	
11	my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 5th day	REASON:	
12	of April 2021.	CHANGE:	
13		REASON:	
14		CHANGE:	
15		REASON:	
16	TRACY JONES, CSR, RPR, CLR	CHANGE:	
17	LIC. NO. 084-004553	REASON:	
18		CHANGE:	
19		REASON:	
20		In accordance with Supreme Court Rule, the	
21		above corrections are made to correct an error in	
22		the reporting or transcription of my answer(s).	
23		Signed: _____ Date: _____	
24			

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Page 338

Page 338

8260 Bromley Street
Orland Park, Illinois 60462
312.535.2542
lit3c.com

April 5, 2021

COOK COUNTY STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

JESSICA SCHELLER, ESQUIRE

500 Richard J. Daley Center

Chicago, Illinois 60602

IN RE: Fulton, et al. v. City of Chicago, et al.

COURT NUMBER: 17 CV 8696; 18 CV 998

DATE TAKEN: March 19, 2021

DEPONENT: MARK ROTERT

Dear Counsel:

Enclosed is the deposition transcript for the
aforementioned deponent in the above-entitled
cause. Also enclosed are additional signature
pages, if applicable, and errata sheets.

Per your agreement to secure signature, please
submit the transcript to the deponent for review
and signature. All changes or corrections must be
made on the errata sheets, not on the transcript
itself. All errata sheets should be signed and
all signature pages need to be signed and
notarized.

After the deponent has completed the above, please
return all signature pages and errata sheets to me
at the above address, and I will handle
distribution to the respective parties.

If you have any questions, please call me at the
phone number below.

Sincerely,

Tracy Jones, CSR, RPR, CLR

Certified Shorthand Reporter

Cc: All counsel of record.

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: \$50,000..22

Exhibits	10 26:20 72:17 134:9 136:13 154:5,9 200:3	19 5:5 156:8 261:10 262:4 333:13 334:7
Exhibit 1 4:10 30:20,22	10:00 100:24	1919 39:5
Exhibit 2 4:11 39:4,11 315:22	10:05 5:6	1929 73:23
Exhibit 3 4:11 73:19	10:43 30:5	1977 14:13
Exhibit 4 4:12 83:15,18	10:52 30:9	1987 12:18 14:13
Exhibit 5 4:12 90:3,5	11 13:19 139:16 157:22 180:23 181:3 185:2,4 186:8,19 188:16 191:11 192:23 193:2,3,11 208:13 241:3 256:15 263:13 308:19	1991 13:10
Exhibit 6 4:13 93:19,21	11265 261:20	1994 12:18 15:10 155:8 168:2 213:16 259:1,11,14 264:9 268:19
Exhibit 7 4:13 98:17,19	11450 263:2	1996 260:8,23
Exhibit 8 4:14 112:12,16 184:24 185:15,24 186:13 187:11 188:23 190:16 191:17 192:23 193:4 208:12 256:14 308:19	116-3 82:18 89:21,24 92:17	1998 264:13,14,18 265:8
Exhibit 10 4:15 154:5,9	11:48 72:19	1:00 111:14
Exhibit 12 4:16 199:8,12	12 13:18 138:12 199:5,8,12 321:10,13 324:8	1:13 112:9
Exhibit 13 4:16 202:14,16	12:01 72:23	1st 16:8 21:10 197:2 209:11 212:9 217:22 218:17 232:23 237:22 268:19
Exhibit 15 4:17 218:24 219:2	12:58 112:5	2
Exhibit 16 4:18 250:24 251:3,8	13 14:23 88:20 139:15 202:14,16 297:8	2 39:4,11 90:16 101:14 127:8 301:10 315:22
Exhibit 17 4:18 258:9,11	14 88:20 159:21 209:20,21,23 210:2 308:23 322:23	20 149:18 157:20 200:3 262:14 263:11
Exhibit 18 4:19 259:19	15 142:13,18 200:3 218:24 219:2 263:19 329:20	2004 15:10,23
Exhibit 19 4:19 261:10 262:4	16 49:3 94:12 250:24 251:3,8 306:14 321:7,8	2007 16:1,4
Exhibit 20 4:20 262:14 263:11	1628 268:12	2013 84:8
Exhibit 21 4:20 268:4,6	1629 268:13	2016 90:16 94:12 139:16
Exhibit 22 4:21 278:11,15	1630 258:18	2017 11:10 16:8,10,11 21:10 37:21 39:22 47:1,2 70:20 71:8,21 72:10 74:24 100:23 102:2 113:11 117:20 122:24 141:12 150:1 157:22 159:21 180:12 195:4 196:14 200:11 201:7 202:20 205:1 207:14 208:24 209:11 210:3 211:21 212:9 216:17 217:22 218:17 219:8 220:6 232:18 237:21,22 240:9 251:20 278:18 279:5 285:17 313:20
Exhibit 23 4:21 296:10,14	1631 258:18	2021 5:5 333:13,21 334:7 335:12
Exhibit 24 4:22 300:15	1632 260:3	209 251:9
Exhibit 25 4:22 313:5,7,10,24	1633 260:3	21 268:4,6 285:2
Exhibit 26 4:23 321:1,3	17 5:12 201:7 202:20 205:1 208:24 211:21 212:9 258:9,11 333:5	214-01 313:14,18
\$	17th 237:21	217 251:10
\$50,000 205:2	18 5:13 142:19 259:17,19 333:8	21st 232:18
0	180 155:22	22 163:11 174:13 278:8,9,11,15
084-004553 5:4 335:18	180,000 281:8	
1	1821 321:8	
1 30:20,22 134:17,22 210:3 219:8 220:6 281:8 333:15	1836 321:9	

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: 23..accompanied

23 276:2 296:8,10,14	43rd 265:4	
23-page 119:14	45th 264:3	8
24 196:10 300:12,15	492 203:5	8 112:12,16 178:24 179:1 184:24
24th 260:8	4:41 235:4	185:6,15,24 186:13 187:11 188:23
25 313:5,7,10,24	4:50 235:8	190:16 191:12,17 192:23 193:4,11
26 321:1,3		196:14 208:12 256:14 276:24 308:19
26th 211:19	5	8/16 301:19
27387 29:24 31:4 32:19	5 90:3,5 130:24 306:3	84 184:22
27388 30:1 31:5	5/116-3 91:6	85 181:13 184:22
27th 40:1,4	50 39:24	8696 5:12 333:5
28th 285:17	55th 175:21 176:5,7,12 323:6,8	9
29th 278:18 279:5 280:21	5643 112:13	9 84:8 133:23 134:9 151:24 152:1
2:16 152:11	5765 154:6	153:22 154:2 200:10 296:19 297:8
2:25 152:15	5959 313:12	307:19
2nd 13:13 15:22 259:1	5:47 284:20	90 11:7 26:16
	5:51 284:24	917 323:6,8
3	5th 335:11	92 13:10
3 45:11 73:16,19 86:3 87:2 113:11	6	94 270:11
251:19 301:12	6 59:11 93:19,21 306:5	998 5:13 333:8
30 152:3	6092 313:12	A
302 314:21,23	628 268:12	A-D-D-U-C-I 23:4
314 307:20	629 268:12	a.m. 5:6 30:5 72:19 100:24
333 333:15	63 181:13	abandoned 264:24 316:4
3482 98:24	6734 259:5,9	abducted 264:3 299:17
3:06 178:16	676 261:14	ability 64:2 207:14 211:18 216:3
3:20 178:20	677 261:14	320:5
3B1 279:24 280:5	6:16 309:11	aboard 102:11 312:4
3C 5:4,16	6:20 309:15	absolute 241:5
3rd 122:24 141:12 180:12 195:3	6:48 332:11,12	absolutely 32:4 133:12 140:16
280:21		214:15 223:2
4	7	abused 134:13
4 83:15,18 100:23 128:19 279:21	7 98:17,19 102:2 313:20	accept 90:18 124:6 170:20 174:21
301:12 306:2 314:3 315:7	725 91:6	232:14 277:22 295:12
404(b) 249:15	730 260:15,23	accepted 16:11
4091 265:1		accepting 34:17
41st 260:15,23		accommodating 7:24 30:12
		accompanied 158:14

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: accomplish..amend

accomplish 20:2 41:3,5	addresses 49:4	agreeable 299:13
account 171:15,16 174:3,9 323:3	addressing 22:14 171:19	agreed 16:4 31:24 32:1 49:10,12 91:5 153:1 256:12 305:5
accounting 170:17	Adduci 23:4	agreeing 27:10 124:14 232:22
accounts 200:5	admissions 108:9 135:13,17 272:19 304:9 325:18	agreement 5:19 114:2 116:23 123:6
accurate 33:23 40:18 48:9 55:10 56:5 62:19 65:10 69:5,7 70:8,15,19 71:5,19 72:8 80:14 101:4,8 116:14 123:24 133:6 139:13 140:4 157:22 158:17,18 162:14 164:23 165:4,19 169:2 171:3 173:1 175:15 177:19 180:8,20 196:15 197:2 198:13 216:13 220:15,17 221:10 305:12	admit 276:15	agrees 153:11
accurately 35:9 120:18 123:15	admittedly 132:21	ahead 28:2 36:14 51:18 135:7 145:18 148:1 155:10 182:5 197:23 198:14 206:11 240:3 241:1 244:9 248:18 259:23 296:2 326:13 331:14
accused 247:18 330:12,17,19	admitting 306:22	aimed 192:19 242:20
acknowledge 164:2 178:1 185:14	adult 266:19	Ainsworth 6:1 11:21 26:21 28:24 29:5,9 97:21 104:13 111:24 114:7 115:19 125:8 126:3 127:2 135:22 141:18 153:9 161:14 202:22 218:21 224:1 237:9 240:21 249:24 250:11 251:19 295:24 296:4 306:6 308:22 309:5,20 310:2 312:1,13 313:3,9 315:16 318:19 319:15 320:6 321:5 324:15 326:1 327:10 328:13 330:5 331:15,20
acknowledged 176:18	advance 170:12	Ainsworth's 22:21
acquainted 75:24	advantage 274:11 277:21	aisle 37:7 317:22
act 28:8 31:5 168:15	advice 26:3	AKA 333:4
acted 244:24 245:13	advise 89:12 169:7 233:22 285:3	alerted 314:15
acting 242:14 243:1,2	advised 19:24 82:8,24 83:7 84:19 104:9 129:19 155:5 176:8 203:21,22 218:2	alibi 85:9 156:12,16,20,23 157:2,3,7 160:20 161:10 162:2,4,11,21,23 328:9
action 35:1 51:6 53:1,3	advises 203:5	alibis 328:16
actions 192:11	advising 196:24	allegations 122:11 246:16 249:4 252:6,16,19 316:12 318:15 320:17
active 82:3 168:2,16	advocate 196:4	alleged 135:13
activity 326:8	affect 142:10 186:11 187:3 287:22	allegedly 330:21
actual 27:20,24 32:21 47:19 55:22 56:15 57:7 62:15 64:11 66:12 69:16 83:8 123:22 180:1 184:5 188:18 234:18 238:21 239:3 272:13 311:23 321:15	affected 168:17	alleging 89:19
Adams 156:9,10,15 157:10	affidavit 162:10	alleles 103:7 105:18 276:1
add 12:13 25:7 58:18 59:10 63:11 68:7 88:19 178:3 191:9	affirmative 45:7 162:3	alley 322:2,16 323:5,9,22,23
added 179:16 182:12	affix 333:16	allocation 207:15
adding 66:15	affixed 335:11	allowed 58:15 86:6,19 137:8 292:3
addition 63:5 66:17	afford 27:13	allowing 49:6,8 205:14
additional 62:23 89:20 90:1 111:10 130:5 142:8 236:4	afield 294:10	ally 177:4
address 7:1 21:20 39:24 40:18 42:4, 17 43:16 87:20 88:20 102:15 178:13 190:18 223:18 259:4 260:14,23 261:20,24 263:1,7	aforesaid 333:12 334:17,22	alternative 174:14
addressed 46:5,6 60:3,6 78:16 153:22 168:22 169:3 220:1	afraid 161:13	ameliorate 34:19
	African-american 281:6	amend 53:10 143:19
	afternoon 246:3	
	ages 33:14	
	aggravated 103:21 331:17	
	agree 32:5 49:9 60:5,17 66:24 67:2,19 77:23 88:22 122:17 124:16,24 137:6 153:7 158:20 187:2 191:10 203:14 208:16 211:20 242:13 252:7 255:8 260:4 263:24 265:18 267:11 274:7 278:17 282:7 286:5 287:11 290:22 297:15 299:3,4,9 324:6,14,16 328:8	

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: American..assist

American 330:16	appeared 126:18 127:5 132:2 136:11 142:22 198:3 201:6 202:21 317:19 334:7	arose 320:15
ample 286:6		arrest 257:13,16 258:21 260:5,7,14, 23 261:17 262:20 268:18
Amy 6:7 235:12 242:9	appearing 6:2 7:22 8:2 196:23 201:23 202:2	arrested 108:8 258:24 260:19 268:22
anal 322:8		arrival 312:11
analized 276:20	appears 31:15 90:14,23 101:5 154:19 181:7 196:12 199:14 200:12 204:5 205:3 251:18 268:18 278:17 294:19	arrived 13:24
analogous 79:23 126:21 192:9		article 198:20 199:13 200:10,13
analogy 276:18	appellate 15:5	articulated 25:13,15
analysis 26:14 29:21 86:7 115:17 116:9,19 118:5 146:5 147:13 167:7 173:9 188:3 265:15 270:7 280:13,17 325:13	appended 179:14	ASA 85:22 90:21 96:16 101:7,17 113:6,24 115:17 134:14 137:5 138:3 139:24 140:5,14 243:2
analyst 100:11	applicable 49:22 118:13 231:9	ASAS 102:2
analyzed 110:2	applicant 74:10,11	asks 26:6
analyzing 110:9	applicants 75:6	aspect 96:24 224:20
Andrew 6:9,24	application 57:1 58:6 66:9,21 67:2, 15 74:14 75:6,10,20	aspects 170:22
angle 88:3 96:22	applications 117:11	aspirations 36:16
angst 304:9	applied 49:13 56:20,21 59:4 60:12 61:10 67:4,7 237:13	assailant 294:1
ankles 175:1 294:2	applies 77:15 288:21	assault 103:22 130:14 142:15 143:16 144:2 145:3,4,6,10 174:12 274:17 282:10 295:15 331:18
answering 51:16 124:22	apply 59:19 148:5 237:4,10 299:1	assaulted 173:19
answers 158:18 159:2 160:13	applying 237:4 239:4	assaults 144:11 145:21 257:20 263:17 266:9,11 267:20,24 268:2
anticipate 73:2 142:8 169:15	appointed 91:20	assembled 22:8 74:9
anticipated 136:7	appointment 16:11	assert 55:22 69:16 216:16
Antwinica 85:10,18 102:8 106:8 129:8 144:3 145:4,5 282:11 286:12 287:14,21 288:14 294:17 295:2,10 297:4 323:7	apprehensive 304:18	asserted 138:22 167:11 179:12 317:16
anxious 150:17	apprised 85:21 92:20	asserting 45:8 123:22 136:9 186:21 318:10,12
AP 263:23	approaching 297:2	assertion 50:23 57:13 85:20 129:24 146:15 290:15 310:18
apartment 127:14 128:7 316:5 322:10	approval 114:5,12	assertions 36:5 103:10 128:12 250:3 299:12
apex 231:6	approximately 281:8	assess 98:13 159:5
apologies 84:1 310:22	April 14:4,5 19:11 37:22 54:4,13 65:15 114:16 115:16 116:6,11 117:2, 24 118:5 183:10 193:22 194:10,24 209:1 227:15 238:12 311:5,11 322:18 324:3 325:9 335:12	assessed 53:12
apologize 70:13 119:18 131:2 163:21 178:22 217:18 249:13 305:1	area 12:19 16:18 79:12 85:3 104:19 131:11 132:10 134:17,22 143:2,6 161:17 247:13 265:5 321:24	assessing 159:9
apparent 148:21 291:15	argue 144:16	assessment 53:13 159:11
apparently 103:3 121:13 133:9 182:8 233:4,5 306:15,24 322:17 324:2	arguing 58:21	assets 330:20
appeals 15:4,6	argument 59:5 269:2	assigned 22:1,24 51:20
appearance 7:1 208:23 217:22	argumentative 266:4 273:22 282:13, 14 292:12 327:7 330:4	assist 92:6
appearances 196:9		

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: assistance..back

<p>assistance 14:21 28:13</p> <p>assistant 16:12 21:13 23:9,13,18 38:2 51:21 82:6 84:21 92:5 114:14 116:24 195:19 201:16,22 207:16 239:9 242:15 314:16</p> <p>assistants 22:8 82:1</p> <p>assisted 114:22</p> <p>associate 99:7</p> <p>association 5:15</p> <p>assume 7:4 21:12 107:6 108:20 177:16 196:9,19,20 208:13</p> <p>assuming 307:6</p> <p>assumption 140:1</p> <p>assumptions 35:5</p> <p>assure 241:5</p> <p>assured 138:3</p> <p>attache 100:6</p> <p>attached 100:4 151:10 179:6</p> <p>attempted 135:15</p> <p>attempting 130:11</p> <p>attention 83:5 97:18 143:20 179:5 236:5 237:19 279:14,15 281:13 321:10 322:23 328:17,20</p> <p>attorney 5:22 6:1,5,7,9,14,16,20,24 7:2,14 8:8 14:9,20 16:12 19:12 20:1,6 21:13 23:10,13 24:21 25:1,3,6,17 26:1 28:1,10,24 29:1,3,5,8,9,10,23 30:10 31:1 33:19,24 34:1,4,6,7,8,10,13,14, 16,22 36:12,19 38:5 39:13 42:23 43:6, 22 44:17,21,23 45:4,10,16 46:2,10,15 48:10,13,16,19,20,22 49:1,9,23 50:7, 9,10 51:10,14 52:4,14 53:15,16,22 54:2,5,10,16,21,22 56:22 57:3,4,11, 12,15,24 58:4,9,11,17,18,20 59:10 60:5,16,20,23 61:7,14,16,18 62:11,12 63:13,16,17 64:6 65:14,17,23 66:1,3, 4,7,13,24 67:20,22 68:1,7,9,11,15 70:4,10,11,12,14 72:15,24 73:7,8,21 75:8,12,14 77:4,9,14,16,17,19,22 78:5,7 79:6,13,17,19 80:8,9,20 81:1, 14,20 82:7 83:20 84:21,23 85:1,6 86:1,10,12,14,16,17,21 87:1,19 88:9, 11,13,18,23 89:2,4,10,11,18 90:7 91:20 93:23 95:11,13,15 96:6,8,17,19 98:21 104:13,20 111:14,24 112:10,18 114:7,10,11,24 115:3,5,19,21 116:1, 12 117:3,7,12,17 118:7,16,18,20</p>	<p>121:16,20 125:7,8,12,18,19 126:1,3, 12 127:1,2,6 130:7,9 132:16 133:3,8, 12,13,22 134:19 135:6,18,22,24 136:12 141:18 142:11 144:4 145:1,15 146:2 147:23 148:8,12 149:11 151:18, 21 152:1,2,16 153:7,9,10,12,17,19,20 154:4,11,23 155:2,9 156:1 158:5 159:13 161:9 163:12,15,17,19,22 167:3 172:2 178:12,21,24 179:1,2 180:24 181:5 182:3,14,21 183:2,11 184:11,16,19 187:4,5,6 193:24 194:1, 4,11 195:1,5,11,12,13,14 197:15,18, 19,20,22 198:11,18 199:5,10 200:14, 16,18,20,23 201:2,24 202:1,11,18,24 203:2,3 204:4,6,10,13,18,20,22,23 205:15,17 206:1,5,7,9 207:2,4,5,6,9 208:11 209:2,4,20 210:1 211:4,8,15 212:1,3,6,12,16,20,23,24 213:2,8,11 214:2,6,7,9,10,13,15,16,17,22,24 215:5,11,13,14 216:9 217:4,8,10,11, 14,17 218:4,5,8,9,14 219:4 220:22,23 221:3,13,14 222:3,4,14,15,16,20,22, 23 223:6,11,14,16,19,23 224:1,2,5,12, 15 225:13,18,20 226:15 227:5,8,9,10, 17,21 228:2,5,6,21 229:10,15,22 230:1,5,10,12,15,23,24 231:5,8,11,15, 18,20 232:6,7 233:15 234:6,8,22 235:9,14,18 236:3,8 237:8,9,11 238:18,19 239:1,6,7,9,10,16 240:1,4, 10,21,23 241:7,16 242:6,8,12,15,17, 23 243:9,11,12,19,24 244:1,2,4,5,6,9, 11 245:2,3,8,16,17 246:1,3,8,23 247:22 248:3,10,16,18,19,23 249:1,7, 10,12,14,18,20 250:14,18,22 251:5 252:9,12 254:10,16,24 255:1,15,20,24 256:5,6,16,18,22 257:8,12 258:5,6,7, 13 259:21 261:12 262:7,8,9,11,16 264:19,21 265:22 266:1,4,6,7 268:8 270:2,8 271:19 272:5,12,15,17 273:1, 21 274:4 275:14,16 276:8,14 277:5 278:7,13,21 279:2,4,8 280:8,15,16,19, 22,23 282:12,14 283:2,20,22 284:5,8, 11,15 285:1 287:24 288:6,15 289:6,9, 11,14,16,19 290:3,5,6,8,12,18,20 291:4,8,23 292:1,7,12,14 295:22,24 296:1,4,7,12,16,18 297:20,22 298:7, 10 299:5,7,8,10 300:11,17 302:15,19 303:4,7,8,10,15,17 308:6,11,22 309:1, 5,7,16,20 310:2 311:18 312:13 313:3, 9 314:16 315:11,16 317:11 318:19 319:11,15 320:2,6 321:5 324:9,15 325:11 326:1 327:5,10 328:1,13 330:3,5,7 331:6,10,15,20,22 332:5</p> <p>attorney's 6:22 9:14,18 12:5,7,16,17, 20 13:6,23 14:6 16:3 17:21 18:4,7,13 21:1,9 24:19 28:22 31:13,21 32:19,23</p>	<p>37:20 38:7 42:8,24 43:5,7 46:11 57:13 59:14 60:1 64:17 65:9 71:2,14 76:14, 21 79:4 80:4,11 87:12 91:3 92:22 118:10 121:7 122:17 153:3,10 157:17 163:14 181:8 183:18 192:4 197:15 203:9 204:15 208:16 209:13 219:6 221:17 222:6 226:17 229:2,7 232:21 233:3 237:20,23 238:4,13 254:7 288:18 317:23</p> <p>attorneys 9:1 20:1 23:19 139:17 160:3 218:16 335:4</p> <p>attribute 37:8 275:4 322:24</p> <p>attributed 33:17 103:11 128:15 324:7</p> <p>attributing 131:22</p> <p>audiotape 308:3</p> <p>August 46:23 251:19 285:17 313:20</p> <p>AUSA 14:2</p> <p>authored 279:6</p> <p>authority 255:18 256:2</p> <p>authorized 60:14</p> <p>avoid 18:9</p> <p>award 226:13</p> <p>awarded 226:3</p> <p>aware 34:11 36:10 43:10 53:17 54:18 76:6,10,12,20 78:11 80:16,22 81:4,22 85:2,7,11,15,19 89:21 91:23 92:10,14, 19 94:24 98:8 103:14,23 104:2 106:7, 10,11,19 107:2,7,16,19,20 108:17 109:5,11 110:17 111:9 116:23 118:24 128:4 137:17,19,22 144:23 156:5 161:3 191:2 194:19 197:13,20 198:7, 19 199:15 201:5,9,14,21 209:10,15 211:1 213:9,22 216:20,22 217:2,20 218:1 229:7 234:15 236:11 237:19,22, 24 238:2 247:23 270:4 274:22 281:18, 24 282:1 283:23 287:16 302:17 312:1</p> <p>awareness 26:9</p> <p>awful 41:15</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <hr/> <p>back 30:9 50:2 56:8 58:1,12 68:4 72:22 81:15 88:5 92:7 108:11 112:8 131:5,10 132:9 133:11 142:5 152:14 155:8 159:14 171:9 173:24 178:19,21 183:6 191:17 208:12 214:16,18 235:7 236:9 238:14 239:10,11,21 246:22</p>
--	--	--

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: backdrop..broker

259:11 274:6 284:23 293:13,19 294:8 298:3,9,17,18 299:20 302:24 303:12 309:14	begin 97:16 189:8	body 130:15 132:4 174:4 294:8
backdrop 135:17	beginning 5:20 55:14 119:4 127:9 139:5 271:18 273:12	Bogira 232:12
background 312:20 317:8 318:22	begins 128:19	bold 30:17
backgrounds 319:9,14,24 320:11	begs 170:13	bond 205:19 206:20
bad 16:17 247:14,15 283:14 301:2,4 318:3	begun 44:24	bono 26:23
ball 215:23	behalf 5:23 6:2,5,7,9,15,16,21 8:1 43:6,12 177:17 202:22	books 78:24
bank 330:20	behavior 147:22 245:7 326:11	boon 272:8
banks 330:19	belief 33:24 34:24 86:17 180:3 186:23 189:24	boots 294:2
bar 17:16 105:5	beliefs 32:6	border 176:3,9,16
Barber 150:6	believed 36:24 37:4 85:17 89:17,20 226:9 255:14	borders 264:9
baseball 276:21,22	believer 205:18	bore 271:11
based 25:1 35:5 36:1,11 44:21 50:3 52:7 53:5 54:13 56:16 57:8,12 58:9 60:21 61:14 62:15 68:9 69:1,11,17 73:3 75:12 77:5,16 83:1 86:10 88:11 89:6,10 96:7 114:24 117:7 118:16 130:6 132:1 134:4 135:3 140:14 145:16 162:17,19 165:8 180:11 181:6 196:12 205:10 242:13 248:23 253:10, 20 257:1 285:13 289:18 290:15 304:22	believing 150:21	borne 184:1,2
basement 108:19 111:11 177:2,7,9, 11 294:17,21 295:8,9,11 299:18 322:4,6,16,17 323:8,11,12,24 324:2 325:8 326:8 328:12 329:5,13,14,17	bench 22:22 105:5	bother 81:9 199:21
bases 115:10 249:19	benefit 158:21	bottle 40:21 111:11
basically 89:24 272:1	bias 35:4	bottom 31:17 32:9,13 102:5 105:23 191:18,24 240:18 276:4
basis 48:19 62:24 63:19 89:19 116:19 118:8 125:5,15 127:19 129:24 226:12 243:15,16 247:11,19 250:20 303:12 312:22	big 20:10 74:1 90:9 98:10 183:7 283:1	Boudreaux 315:5,24 316:22 320:14
Baskervilles 150:16	bigger 73:12	boulevard 175:18,21,23 316:5
Bates 32:13 39:5 98:23 251:9 261:13 278:22,24 313:11 321:8	bill 277:1 314:1	boutique 16:6
baton 206:16 309:17	bills 16:20	boyfriend 150:3
bear 30:13 39:9	birthday 127:9	Brady 28:13
bed 197:9	bit 8:24 12:4 31:17 47:16 55:14 113:17 116:3 119:3 152:18 155:4 163:24 164:1 167:21 169:5 236:11 252:24 274:6 294:9	break 8:20 30:6 72:16,20 111:15 112:6 116:3 132:20 133:10,14 152:4, 12 153:1 178:12,17 234:24 235:2,5 309:9,12
beer 106:16	bite 150:18	breath 200:8
befriended 16:3	bitter 40:15	Brewer 23:16
began 26:9 38:14 148:17 294:18	Blackstone 176:4,21 177:4 257:6 259:14 261:2 264:14 265:13 266:18	Bridgeman 85:10,18 102:9 106:9 129:8 144:3,10,12,18,22 145:5 164:21 166:24 168:21 176:20 225:3 282:11 285:19 286:12 287:14,21 288:14 294:18 295:2,10 297:4 322:1
	blanche 67:14	Bridgeman's 269:13 270:1
	bled 129:4,13	briefing 45:23
	blessed 186:19	briefly 11:4 41:21 252:24 284:18 294:21 300:6 301:14 308:10
	blood 270:12	bring 19:6 29:24 179:5
	blue 276:20,22	bringing 190:4,5
	board 26:5 264:10	broad 21:23
	bodily 129:2,11 282:20	broker 330:16

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: Brooklyn..characterization

Brooklyn 20:11	car 159:14	caused 164:5 228:9
brought 51:1 65:7,21 83:4 97:17 104:18 126:8 132:9 243:22 273:7 279:13 281:13,18 292:20 310:10	cared 220:3	cautious 168:12
brutal 173:15,17 177:11	career 12:6,11 37:5 330:23	caveat 136:24
brutality 144:17,21 174:1	careful 203:7 228:24	CCSAO 181:13 184:21 230:8 251:9 307:20
brutalized 173:20	carefully 123:20 140:17,20	CCSAO3447 98:23
Bruton 108:10 272:20	Carolina 148:18 306:9	CCSAO3451 102:1
build 33:21	carte 67:14	CCSAO3495 90:3
building 202:9 264:24 305:4	case 5:12 10:10 13:11,21 35:4 48:8, 12,14,18 49:14,15 50:12,13 51:3,4 52:9 53:6,8,11 57:2,6 59:1,6,20 60:10 61:10,11 64:5 65:24 66:9,19,23 67:4, 5,7,8,13 72:4 74:13 75:10,24 82:2,22 83:6,10 84:9 90:13,14,23 91:4,15 93:1,2 94:22 95:2 96:15,24 97:18 98:7,12 99:21 100:3,20 101:5 102:19 105:10,24 108:13,16 113:23 116:19 118:12 119:20 121:9 124:6,10 125:1 130:13 139:1,17 143:13 145:14 148:22 149:17 155:20 162:10 164:3, 10 170:23 171:8 176:18 181:20 186:11 187:3 190:11,20 191:5,13,14 192:13,15 195:18 196:13 198:2,6 201:7,9,17,19 205:3 206:24 207:21 209:2 213:16,20 214:5 215:10 216:12 224:17,24 225:5 228:15 242:22 243:6 247:3 248:7,21 250:11 252:3,14 253:15 270:16 272:23 274:17 278:3 280:14 281:17 287:17 289:2 293:15 302:20 305:4 310:22 314:4,18 316:10 317:10,18 318:15,22 320:16 325:21 330:6 333:5,8	CCSAO5622 112:13
bulk 271:23	case-by-case 29:20	CCSAO5762 154:5
bull 320:21	cases 7:17 9:24 10:8 13:4 14:16,22, 24 17:7,15,23 18:16 24:20 25:5,12,14, 19,21 26:4,8 27:5,10 33:13 37:3,4 38:8 55:15 57:21 58:6 60:13 61:11 65:1 75:4 76:8 78:13 79:5 80:4,12,18 81:23 92:21 117:4,9,10,15 142:16 143:11,17 144:2 145:3,6,10,11 146:1 149:13 192:11 197:7 200:3 210:16 216:5 219:19,21 223:1 236:21 247:23 250:4 283:23 317:9,15,19 320:15 330:21 331:8	CD 306:13
bully 282:15	catalog 145:20	cease 27:10
bunch 308:16	catching 228:10	center 22:19 40:1,5
burden 41:1 126:11 221:20 222:7,18	categories 228:15	central 5:6 181:20
business 16:21,23 76:18 206:19 216:19 331:8	Cathy 23:7	certainty 241:6
<hr/>		
C	Caucasian 281:6	certificate 59:17 76:10,19 78:15 80:5 86:6 195:8 225:16 226:1,11,19,21 228:19 229:19 230:9 231:3 234:17,18 240:7,12
calculated 281:5		certificates 76:8,23 78:13 79:5 80:12,18 216:24 226:11 229:4,8 314:7
California 211:19		Certified 334:4
Calimee 127:13 128:7		certify 334:6,14,23 335:2,6
call 44:6 100:24 101:3 102:2,11,12		certifying 25:8
called 7:11 12:22 16:6 119:10 134:15, 19 142:14 225:24 233:7		certitude 213:5 241:2
calls 101:16 242:18 244:2 291:5 297:21		cervix 294:5
candidates 19:16		cetera 78:3 230:22
candor 19:14		chain 37:19 38:4 96:5 194:10,20,24 214:4 215:2,7 226:20 241:10,23 311:2
cans 106:16		challenge 172:14
cap 276:21		chance 32:5 112:19 186:10 286:10
capabilities 185:11		change 40:17 123:2 182:1 185:17 186:2,12,14 187:14 188:1,24 189:3 190:13,14 191:7,9 203:10 212:13
capable 97:12 144:20		changed 211:3
capacity 242:3,14		changers 142:3
capital 23:8		chapter 213:18
caps 276:23		character 207:13
caption 42:16 66:12		characterization 211:5 212:2 295:20
capture 158:19		

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: characterize..Coleman

<p>characterize 13:1 23:5,14 63:1 201:1</p> <p>characterized 214:14</p> <p>characterizing 214:10</p> <p>charge 71:13 331:17</p> <p>charged 259:1 330:14 331:8,9</p> <p>charges 125:16 209:11 220:12 223:22 224:7 232:22 243:22 272:10, 22 331:5</p> <p>chart 179:4,13 252:19 315:18</p> <p>charts 293:14</p> <p>chase 119:15 247:9</p> <p>chasing 16:20</p> <p>cheater 247:15</p> <p>checking 185:5</p> <p>Chicago 5:8,9 6:6 7:16 13:11,18 20:16 148:18 198:1 250:1 276:21 333:6,9 334:13</p> <p>chief 15:4 38:1 65:8,15,21 67:23 201:16,22 207:17</p> <p>chiefs 19:12</p> <p>children 271:6,11</p> <p>Chip 150:8,12 298:11 322:1,4,7 323:7,13,15</p> <p>chock 99:8</p> <p>choices 266:23</p> <p>chosen 123:20</p> <p>Christy 23:16</p> <p>CI 191:18,24 240:17</p> <p>circulated 26:11 44:15 181:12</p> <p>circumstance 28:4 121:10 143:3 145:23 149:9 155:13</p> <p>circumstances 10:2 53:6 59:5 63:9 72:4 113:23 122:16 130:18 132:2 138:19 143:22 144:15,24 150:23 159:16 174:6 194:15 213:21,23 245:11 291:7 317:15 325:15</p> <p>circumstantial 159:10</p> <p>City 5:8,9 6:6 7:16 29:24 258:18 260:3 261:14 268:12 321:8 333:6,9 334:12</p> <p>CIU 25:13,14 48:17 50:22 52:12 55:16 59:8 62:14 64:15 68:21,23 69:24 70:2 71:13 79:24 119:20 126:6 138:10,20,</p>	<p>24 139:17 152:19 153:17 154:6,16 156:15 167:24 179:24 180:4 188:17 198:23 199:16 201:20 206:22 220:10 221:2,5,11 253:21 267:19 269:10,14, 22 270:10,13,14 271:10,17 282:2 285:16 302:24 311:14,24 312:2,15 320:20</p> <p>CIU's 86:23 95:24 139:5 251:24 253:15 302:18</p> <p>civil 76:14 80:13 229:21 236:21 315:23</p> <p>claim 28:15 53:1 56:15 57:7 64:11 68:23,24 69:17 85:3 122:8 175:7 247:4 310:18</p> <p>claimant 47:24 51:22 55:22 69:16 71:12 226:13 311:23</p> <p>claimed 84:19 85:8 156:5,11 157:4</p> <p>claiming 83:8 162:10</p> <p>claims 27:20 28:12 32:20 47:18 50:14 61:4 62:15 69:13 75:7 85:23 89:14 91:12 97:9 110:10 134:11 135:3,16,20 136:2 137:11 138:24 180:1 188:18 200:15 226:6 269:16 318:12</p> <p>Clarence 103:24 110:15 142:15 143:12,15 145:3,6,10,11 146:16,24 158:12 164:20 166:17 168:20 178:4 191:3 256:24 258:22 260:5 261:17 263:17 268:18 269:7,11,15,24 271:5, 11 274:9 275:1,21 277:19 280:2 281:1,16,20 283:12,17 285:16 287:12, 16 288:7,13,19 293:18 297:17 298:23 311:7,8,15,20 312:5,17</p> <p>clarification 8:17 52:6 78:20 129:7 159:17 184:4 211:21 230:12 249:7</p> <p>clarifies 179:17</p> <p>clarify 8:3 50:16 70:18 77:13 114:10 126:2 192:22 239:2</p> <p>clarifying 32:8</p> <p>clarity 270:16</p> <p>Class 331:5,8</p> <p>clause 182:12</p> <p>clean 170:4 329:22</p> <p>clear 10:4 48:3,4 49:23 53:2 56:8,13 59:5 67:10 86:7 97:10 99:18 124:1 126:7 146:7 167:4,16,20 171:13 172:22 178:7 188:8 195:17 236:9,13, 20,23 237:1,4 238:21 253:20 264:12</p>	<p>276:6 280:10 285:10 289:22 312:12</p> <p>clerk's 95:1,18 139:18</p> <p>click 301:7</p> <p>client 231:14 273:6 331:17</p> <p>client's 290:16</p> <p>clients 16:20,24 17:13 317:18 318:16</p> <p>Clinic 26:22</p> <p>clippings 106:8</p> <p>close 287:10</p> <p>closest 38:17</p> <p>clothed 295:10</p> <p>clothes 270:12</p> <p>clothing 93:17 95:1,17 109:18 120:12 170:14 174:5 181:21</p> <p>CLR 335:17</p> <p>clumsy 30:14</p> <p>CLVS 5:14</p> <p>coached 315:8</p> <p>codefendant 92:15</p> <p>codefendants 10:9 315:10 322:15 323:23</p> <p>CODIS 103:16</p> <p>coerced 156:6 246:16 250:3 316:23</p> <p>coercing 246:17 317:8</p> <p>coercion 243:7 247:5</p> <p>coercive 244:24 245:6,14,23</p> <p>coffee 202:9</p> <p>COI 76:12,16 80:2</p> <p>coincidental 16:24</p> <p>Coleman 5:9 6:2 9:20 10:8 11:11 61:13 75:19 81:5 82:15,22 83:8 85:17 92:15 97:9 107:3 109:12 110:14 123:8 125:16 127:13,24 128:5,10,14 131:5, 9,12,19 132:8,9,12,15 134:10,17,22 135:5 136:14 137:3,5,12 138:1 139:12 146:19 150:7 151:3 156:4 157:21 158:3 159:1,3 160:10,15,21 162:7,11, 21 167:5,10,15 170:21 176:15 197:16 198:8 200:21 202:23 205:1,6,12 209:12 210:4,17 211:3,7 212:11,22 215:4 216:23 217:23 218:16 219:19, 21 221:19 223:22 229:9,20 232:23</p>
---	---	---

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: Coleman's..confidential

233:19,24 234:17 236:1 237:14,24 238:7,17 243:8,23 244:13 245:1,14 246:12 249:3,9 252:1 253:12,22 254:9 267:1,5,8 269:17,20 272:21 281:22 282:6,20,24 288:24 289:5 292:22 293:9 295:7 297:2 299:12 304:8 310:5,10 313:11,13 321:14,19 322:14 323:13,15 324:8,16 325:4 327:12 328:9 329:1 333:7	companion 247:4 comparable 144:8,16,17 299:21 compare 181:17 compared 144:2 comparing 145:2 185:1 comparison 106:13 144:11 compelled 177:17 compelling 162:23 178:7 compensation 226:7 competent 312:11 competing 19:16 compilation 302:8 compilations 192:14 compiled 152:20 compiling 115:14 complained 134:18 complaint 315:23 complaints 268:23 complete 103:6 145:24 221:16 completed 221:24 234:23 235:10 completely 198:3 305:12 complicated 41:6 complicit 266:24 component 56:15 components 113:15 compound 204:22 280:9 comprehensive 318:5 computer 45:16 133:10 Computer-aided 334:20 concept 21:19 conceptual 20:13 concern 63:4 92:24 158:14 concerned 27:18 63:6 73:5 186:16 304:13 concerns 64:1 131:20 250:17 conclude 119:16 120:10 167:7 170:19 205:12 220:11 239:12	concluded 116:21,22 119:17 123:21 125:2,4,14 128:20 131:4 203:9 213:19 221:17 243:14 conclusion 133:19 135:9 142:10 144:6 162:16,19 164:6,11,13 166:5,6, 20 167:6,17 168:20 169:1 170:23 171:5,10 175:2 180:2 190:10 222:1 238:5,11,12,15 239:22 240:6 242:18 244:3 conclusions 68:20 113:2 114:1,23 115:15 116:9,20 120:19 133:5 135:3 141:16,22 143:24 147:21 148:5 163:2 165:7 166:16 167:23 169:19 171:7 173:10 180:11,19 187:1 189:15 191:10,12 192:5 193:18,23 194:8 195:2 197:6,13 216:11 220:18 230:4 232:10 242:1 267:2 276:3 282:19 conclusive 56:2 concrete 107:17 condition 174:5 294:8 conduct 49:10 51:23 59:2 89:20 98:5 115:16 137:16 158:2 177:10 245:23 269:10,23 271:17 324:13 conducted 48:7,8 50:13 52:8 66:10 83:1 93:6 113:16 116:21 120:5,6 122:3,4 137:16 146:23 149:17 155:5 157:21 252:14 272:4 conducting 89:13 188:3 193:17 318:23 conducts 53:13 68:23 confer 235:1 conference 233:8,9 confess 234:1 272:9 confessed 282:23 316:6 323:1 confessing 314:19 327:20 confession 84:20 85:4 134:14 137:20 247:4,5,21 248:2 292:11,13 314:2 316:23 318:18 321:15 confessions 103:11 134:2 243:5 245:21,22 248:13 250:3 292:17 315:10 316:3 317:9 confidence 224:21 confident 32:4 53:18 110:6 115:23 129:24 141:15,21 142:6 189:23 202:7 264:11 confidential 223:7,10,17 308:13,14,
--	--	--

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: confines..corroborating

24 331:11	146:20 164:10 195:19 245:9 250:5 254:21 283:1 304:1 315:5 331:19	convoluted 187:8
confines 36:8		Cook 6:8,21 28:22 32:22 52:13 70:5 91:2 316:7 334:5
confirm 208:14 303:13	contexts 315:3	cooperated 314:19
confronted 321:19 323:2 327:19	continue 27:11 66:7 121:2,11 169:8 171:19 208:5,8 285:4	cooperative 159:3
congruent 182:24 183:3 328:11	continued 16:7 27:14,15	cop 247:14,15
conjunction 17:14	continues 134:9 185:22	copies 42:12 278:2
connected 166:17	continuum 132:24 173:23	copulating 322:7 323:13
connection 10:23 201:8 252:13 257:17	contours 313:18	copy 163:10 263:13 279:10 295:23 306:13 332:1
conscious 227:2	contribute 113:5	corner 251:12
consciously 216:3	contributed 109:13 276:5 280:3 281:2	corporate 330:24
consensual 165:12 166:10 293:18 294:19 299:14	controversies 128:17	corporations 15:14 330:12
consideration 27:5 57:21 69:1 76:8, 23 78:13 79:4 80:5,12,17	conversation 54:13 83:11 110:21,23 111:6 169:16 173:7 209:5,7,9 230:2 240:6 296:23 311:11 320:15	correct 8:5,8 9:7,9 14:9 19:3 21:6 25:6 31:18 32:24 33:19 35:22 38:22 47:5,21 50:14 54:12 55:23,24 56:18, 19 69:20 70:23 72:1,2,13,14 73:17 74:24 78:22 81:6,18 83:16 88:4 90:13, 16 22 91:21 92:13 96:1 100:21 102:3 109:9 110:10,15,16 113:12 116:6 117:21 119:8,21,22 121:24 122:8,24 123:1 124:2,3 125:6,17 129:10 136:15,23 137:21 138:4 139:2 146:24 158:8 159:19 165:6,21 166:5 180:13, 24 181:1 184:8 187:16 191:14,15 196:19,20 200:11,22 204:3 205:2 206:3 207:1,22,23 208:2,18,19,21 211:24 212:11 220:21 221:1,2 224:8 231:23 232:24 236:13 240:13,14 242:4 244:21 246:13 251:1 253:2,3,6, 7,13,18,23,24 254:4 255:16 257:7 261:17 266:13 267:5,8,14 268:2,20 273:20 274:10 277:20 280:18 282:11 284:2 285:14,15,19,22 286:8 287:8,14 293:20 295:19 298:19 300:13 302:1 310:20 312:17,18 319:10 320:1,12 334:21
considerations 168:7 170:8 207:12	conversations 195:7,9 210:14,19	Corrections 26:12 42:13
considered 20:8 27:24 35:21 51:19 56:17 57:8 65:1,2 69:18 82:16 86:15, 19 87:9,10 105:22 110:8 115:9 143:21 146:5,8 170:1 226:17 227:1,19 230:16,20 231:1 247:10 266:3,10 317:14	conversion 330:20	correctly 27:6 35:7 52:16 55:8 62:20 69:3 70:6 71:3,17 72:6 73:13 74:22 91:7 120:16 122:19 131:21 134:24 137:9 143:10 151:18 154:24 162:12 165:14,24 175:15 216:2 220:13 221:8, 21,22 253:9
considers 180:16	convey 214:3	corresponds 91:13
consistent 64:15 94:21 116:15 120:1 204:2 206:22 295:5 315:9	conveyed 85:16 204:2 214:12 230:20	corroborated 292:8,10
consisting 333:15	conveying 230:14	corroborating 292:16
consolidated 61:12	convicted 18:18 26:17 28:6 55:5 56:4 103:18 108:15 181:22 188:21 220:12 238:8 317:1	
constitutes 10:24	conviction 16:13 17:23 20:2 21:15 27:19 28:21 29:12 31:14 32:19,21 33:8 35:11,18 36:6 39:21 41:11 44:2 45:21 47:18 50:12,21 51:6 52:24 55:11 56:18 57:10,22 61:24 62:17,24 65:7 66:6,10 70:16 71:7,13,15 72:9 75:5 76:17 80:6,19 81:4 84:8 85:16 91:1,5 110:9 126:20 138:19 172:2 193:17 200:15 208:5,9 220:21 223:2 233:15 237:6 239:5 241:9 242:3 244:15 245:12 253:17 269:5	
constitutional 28:15	convictions 21:21 22:20 33:20 65:3 81:5,23 96:1 125:6,10 146:14 192:16 195:24 203:12,23 215:19 218:2,6 239:13 249:2,11 250:16,20 251:24 253:5,11 254:15 255:9,14,19 256:10 257:18 317:2	
construct 225:23	convincing 48:3,4 53:2 56:8 124:2 126:7 167:4,16,20 171:13 178:8 236:10,13,20,23 237:2,5	
construction 161:19	convincingly 56:12	
construe 161:13		
consulting 20:11 41:23 276:10		
contact 283:18 285:18 290:23		
contained 219:12 311:2		
contemplated 49:8		
contemporaneous 200:5		
contemporaneously 104:9		
contestant 242:7		
context 49:7 59:22 87:11 125:10		

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: corroborative..December

corroborative 91:15	292:9 293:2,5 314:6,19 322:10 326:12,15 327:24	cut 119:14 247:9 298:5
corrupted 63:22		cute 185:19
corruption 13:5	crimes 12:23 144:20 176:8 238:8 265:20	cuttings 110:18 111:2,6
counsel 5:17,21 9:9,13 26:23 28:13 42:23 51:15 58:17 76:1 77:10 92:8,11 93:3 115:22 134:15 136:16 139:11,12 152:21 153:2,3 158:14 184:11 185:3 242:19 278:21 334:24 335:6	criminal 10:10 12:21 15:4,5 17:13 28:8,12 33:22 35:11 41:19 50:14 53:18 54:19 64:23 100:20 103:21 121:15 142:15 145:21 168:14 179:23 185:23 186:1 194:16 201:17,22 206:17 207:17 246:18 266:17 290:20 330:7,11,18,20 331:18,19	CV 5:12,13 333:5,8
counsel's 26:3 43:14 46:17,18 57:17 61:1,20 68:12 75:16 78:9 88:15 118:22	criminality 168:16	<hr/> D <hr/>
counted 14:23	criteria 18:10 26:14 55:21 57:7,19 69:1,12,13 226:9	D-E 23:8
County 6:8,22 14:24 15:1 28:22 32:22 52:13 70:5 91:2 316:7 330:17 334:3,5	critical 200:13	DA's 20:11
couple 10:16 11:8 16:2 19:12 22:13 27:4 55:21 87:20 117:20 137:5 149:7 155:4 181:9,16 187:12 193:10 197:4 235:14 284:7 308:9	criticize 175:8	Daley 40:1,5
court 5:3,10 6:11,18 7:7 9:4 24:24 25:10 45:24 59:21 60:14 66:16,19 67:2,5,13,16 73:17 83:16 86:7 87:4 112:1 132:19 133:24 134:3,5 136:10, 11 137:20 152:6 181:1 195:21,23 196:4,8,13,23,24 199:6 201:4,7,17 202:9 203:5,18,20,22 204:2 208:23 209:16,18,21 211:23 217:21,23 225:23 226:6,10 231:8 244:18 247:7 278:9 284:17 289:23 294:12 295:16, 23 296:5,8 299:1 300:13 313:4 331:24 332:6 333:1 334:10	cross 267:13,16	damage 226:13
Court's 66:13 86:3,13 87:2,17	cross-referencing 279:17	Dan 49:2 265:4 316:1,16
courts 15:6 23:11	crossed 52:1 304:18	Dap 322:1,4,7
covered 118:13	crossing 176:10,17	dare 223:4
CPD 100:20	CSR 5:4 335:17	darn 276:4
crafting 133:1	CST 332:12	DARRYL 333:4
crashed 133:10	Cubs 276:22	data 74:12 99:9 270:17,20
crazy 331:7	curious 148:20	date 141:5 218:2 232:14,15 260:7 279:2 287:10 301:17,20,22 302:22 323:4
create 38:21	Curran 5:22,23 11:21 72:24 84:23,24 95:11,12 96:6 114:24 130:7 132:16 135:24 144:4 145:15 152:2 163:12,17 178:24 197:18 198:11 200:23 201:24 204:4,10,18,22 206:7 212:23 214:6, 13,16 215:11 218:4,8 222:16 225:18 229:10 234:6 238:18 240:1 242:17 243:9,24 244:9 246:3,8 247:22 248:10,18 249:1,10,18,20 250:14,22 251:5 252:12 254:16 255:3,15,24 256:6,22 257:12 258:7,13 259:21 261:12 262:11,16 264:21 266:1,7 268:8 270:8 272:5 273:1 274:4,12 276:8 277:5 278:7,13,21 279:4,8 280:16,22,23 283:2,22 284:8,15 285:1 288:6 289:6,11,19 290:3,6,8,18 291:8 292:7,14 295:22 296:1,7,12,16,18 297:22 298:7,10 299:10 300:11,17 302:15 303:4,8,15,17 307:11 308:6 309:16,19	dated 90:15 94:12 113:11 278:18 280:20,21 301:21
created 20:24 43:2 225:22	current 73:4 121:10 161:9 190:5	dates 196:7,8 238:1
credibility 159:6,9 291:3,11,14,18	custodial 63:19 147:10 158:11	daughters 307:2
credited 20:12		daunting 213:17
crime 18:21 55:6 82:12 93:8 120:7 124:17 126:10,17 132:5 144:8 149:6 159:15 173:14,18 174:6 178:10 205:11 266:23 267:16 273:11 287:10		day 15:10 18:19 26:19 40:7 78:6 170:12,14 183:9 209:16,18 219:14 327:2 332:4 333:20 335:11
		days 14:20 108:11 111:1 157:11 169:9 176:3 196:14 285:6 308:23 327:1,3,24
		deal 176:9 226:22
		dealing 20:13
		dealings 17:9 304:19
		dealt 23:16 218:21
		death 143:13 145:7 167:10 174:1,23 283:19
		debating 41:23
		December 197:2 209:11 210:3 212:9 217:22 218:17 219:8 220:6 232:23 237:22

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: decide..Dewald

<p>decide 41:3 206:19 245:21 266:17 318:2</p> <p>decided 17:4 177:10 241:17 272:3</p> <p>decides 329:21</p> <p>deciding 76:18 216:4</p> <p>decision 16:14 59:16,23 60:1 65:20 70:3 86:23,24 87:11 114:19 172:12 195:10 203:21,22 210:15 211:6 212:10,21 213:10 215:3,8 216:6 223:21 224:7,11,22,23 225:9 230:7 253:22 254:3,8,13,14,19,22 256:4 281:20</p> <p>decisionmakers 311:2</p> <p>decisionmaking 86:20 213:4,6 222:11 255:18 256:1</p> <p>decisions 35:5 36:1,10 194:18 240:13 255:23 288:23 319:3</p> <p>decisive 166:1 275:22</p> <p>declared 124:17 239:13</p> <p>declining 26:3</p> <p>defend 330:6 331:4,17</p> <p>defendant 26:18 28:12 48:3 50:14,20 51:7,9 56:3 82:19 181:22 325:15</p> <p>Defendant's 134:1</p> <p>defendants 13:20 17:8 27:2 47:11 60:14 103:18 121:2 122:18 135:11,12, 14 180:7 190:12,21 208:17 212:11,19 220:11 242:22 250:2 253:1 255:6 293:2 314:7 316:1 317:18 318:16 326:3,23,24 330:18 333:6,9 334:13</p> <p>defendants' 255:8</p> <p>defended 330:14,16,18,20</p> <p>defender 22:19 92:5</p> <p>defender's 26:22</p> <p>defending 37:3</p> <p>defense 15:13,14 17:16 37:10 134:15 136:15 157:3,7 161:22 162:3,24 284:10 290:20 317:23 326:10 330:7, 11</p> <p>defer 43:7 248:21</p> <p>definitive 287:6</p> <p>defraud 330:17</p> <p>degrees 155:22</p>	<p>delay 9:1</p> <p>deliberate 79:9</p> <p>deliberative 25:9 44:19 45:1,6,20 48:20 58:8 68:8 77:5 78:4 86:22 87:7, 20 118:14 217:6 230:6,16 231:6 248:6</p> <p>delicate 232:6</p> <p>delineate 132:11</p> <p>delineates 94:12</p> <p>delineating 101:16</p> <p>delineation 69:7 70:8,15,19 71:6,19 72:8 113:15</p> <p>demeanor 311:8</p> <p>demonstrate 126:19</p> <p>demonstrated 143:7,16 166:23</p> <p>denial 290:23</p> <p>denied 128:15 137:3 151:5 267:7 285:17</p> <p>dense 132:21</p> <p>deny 102:13 267:10</p> <p>dep 309:3 331:11</p> <p>Department 13:12 26:12 42:12</p> <p>departments 13:5</p> <p>depending 49:15 54:6 72:3</p> <p>deponent 333:12</p> <p>deposit 174:24</p> <p>deposited 103:8 281:21 282:20 294:7 298:23</p> <p>deposition 5:7 8:11 9:17 10:15 11:2, 16 25:23 30:21 39:10 48:24 73:18 83:17 87:22 90:4 93:20 98:18 112:15 152:21 154:2,8 181:2 199:7 202:15 209:22 219:1 223:9 248:4 251:2 258:10 259:18 261:9 262:13 268:5 278:10 287:17 289:3 296:9 300:14 308:14 313:6 321:2 333:13,14 334:24 335:3,4</p> <p>depositions 8:23</p> <p>deputy 23:3</p> <p>derive 130:12</p> <p>Derrell 5:23 9:19 61:12 75:19 81:5 84:7 138:24 156:4,11,16 159:18 210:4 253:11 291:20 294:16 295:1 297:2</p>	<p>310:4,14 322:24 325:3 327:12 329:1, 21 333:4 334:11</p> <p>describe 13:8 27:6 192:15 205:10</p> <p>describing 55:10 298:16 305:22</p> <p>designated 64:10</p> <p>desirable 37:1</p> <p>desire 33:19 34:6,18</p> <p>desires 34:12</p> <p>desk 52:1 250:8</p> <p>detail 105:18 300:19</p> <p>detailed 167:21</p> <p>details 305:24</p> <p>detective 134:19 248:8 314:2 315:5, 6,8</p> <p>detectives 131:5 132:10 235:20 244:24 245:13,24 246:17 247:24 249:5 250:21 252:7 270:6 315:24 318:3 321:18,20</p> <p>detectives' 317:8</p> <p>determination 59:8 79:11 94:19 108:12 120:24 132:1 189:18,19 190:9 208:4,7 210:20 221:11 230:7 239:15 318:9</p> <p>determinations 117:15</p> <p>determine 33:14 47:24 54:13 55:4 61:5 68:24 99:23 130:17 140:3 145:20 193:7 216:19 255:10 269:11,23</p> <p>determined 113:22 121:12 162:22 177:22 180:8 191:2 195:22 221:5 222:6</p> <p>determining 114:22 206:24</p> <p>detour 173:22</p> <p>develop 17:22 19:2 26:11 45:21 105:4 188:10 227:16 250:15</p> <p>developed 21:22 39:20,22 40:12,20 44:20 45:7 78:2 168:1</p> <p>developing 22:15 27:4</p> <p>development 74:19 227:22</p> <p>developments 105:13</p> <p>device 13:12 177:21</p> <p>Dewald 23:7</p>
---	--	--

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: died..draw

<p>died 189:22</p> <p>difference 56:11</p> <p>differences 181:16 185:7 193:9,10 324:13</p> <p>differentiating 122:7</p> <p>differs 159:11</p> <p>difficult 18:23 105:14 174:9 292:6 318:13</p> <p>difficulties 106:14</p> <p>difficulty 8:15</p> <p>digital 184:13</p> <p>diligence 98:11</p> <p>direct 37:22,23 38:4 279:15 296:19 313:22 321:9 322:22</p> <p>directed 146:7 328:17,20</p> <p>directing 231:13</p> <p>direction 29:14,15,19 73:14 241:18 274:14 290:16 298:8</p> <p>directives 19:24 20:4 96:4,12</p> <p>directly 48:22 65:8 97:15 218:22 304:1</p> <p>director 16:12 21:14 114:15,19,21 237:6 239:5 241:8 242:3 244:15 245:11</p> <p>disagree 58:22 60:17 67:1 77:23 78:5 88:22 239:21 243:20 248:10</p> <p>disagreed 214:5 215:3</p> <p>disappointing 225:6</p> <p>discern 94:7</p> <p>Disciple 176:10 177:6 257:3 259:10 260:24 262:1 263:8 266:21</p> <p>Disciples 176:6</p> <p>disclosed 258:20 261:7 268:11</p> <p>discoverable 86:9</p> <p>discovered 132:3 314:5</p> <p>discovery 61:12 161:23 258:20 300:7 302:20</p> <p>discretion 71:2 208:11</p> <p>discuss 43:10 79:14 88:5 133:21 156:8 167:13 174:14 224:10</p>	<p>discussed 47:19 54:23 63:3 69:1,12, 14 71:24 72:13 123:10 160:9 164:9 192:8 198:1 231:2 238:9 255:23</p> <p>discusses 138:24</p> <p>discussing 48:23 65:24 87:5 94:8 96:16 117:4 132:9 280:11</p> <p>discussion 30:2 50:3 66:17 97:22 99:23 118:9 134:3 147:15 149:13 152:8,18 167:22 170:5 171:19 173:3 175:12 192:18 213:23 284:21 310:11 332:8</p> <p>discussions 102:6 118:12 146:12 193:21 194:5,23 196:6 204:7 205:5 208:24 224:6 229:17 232:8 238:3</p> <p>disgusted 326:16</p> <p>dismiss 59:16</p> <p>dismissal 86:5</p> <p>dismissed 272:11</p> <p>dispense 8:14</p> <p>displayed 147:16 185:1</p> <p>disposed 192:11</p> <p>dispositive 157:2 167:3</p> <p>dispute 158:22</p> <p>disputed 128:3,6</p> <p>disregard 247:20</p> <p>disseminated 44:15 47:4</p> <p>distinction 188:8</p> <p>distinguished 12:11 28:12</p> <p>distressed 224:24</p> <p>District 5:10,11 13:13 333:1,2 334:10</p> <p>dividing 175:24</p> <p>division 5:12 15:4 24:15 53:19 54:20 64:16,22,23 76:14 80:13 94:12 95:10 194:16 201:17,23 206:18 207:17 216:5 229:21 333:3 334:11</p> <p>divisions 64:22</p> <p>DNA 24:6 82:13 83:1,3 87:10 91:3,5, 21 92:16 93:1,5 96:21,22 98:8,14 99:16 102:6,18 103:4,5 104:2,10 105:17 106:7 107:7,16,21,22 108:17 109:9,13 110:1,12,18 120:5,11,13 121:22 122:2,8 123:9,12 124:7 130:5, 12,20 139:10 140:9,11,15 141:6,24</p>	<p>142:8 164:2,6,15 166:1,17 167:19 168:19 170:20 171:11,17,21 172:7 178:7 179:4,13,22 180:17 181:21 185:22,24 186:24 187:12 188:13 190:19 191:3 203:10 206:14 213:20 221:5,15,23 247:24 253:10 257:1 273:13,24 274:2,7 275:12,21,24 276:5,11,19 277:7,14 280:4 281:3 283:3,8 284:1 286:7 291:20 292:21 293:8 314:4,6 316:14,15</p> <p>document 26:11 27:17 31:7 42:22 44:7 62:1 79:23 80:1 84:3,15 87:24 90:8 98:22 99:1,6,11 100:4,9 101:19 102:10,12,15 112:20 133:2 179:12 183:7 184:6,7,15 189:5 223:7 225:24 250:1,7 252:4 258:18,19 259:22 260:1,3 261:7 268:10 278:23 279:1 280:12 313:10</p> <p>documented 109:3 151:17</p> <p>documenting 139:4 302:17</p> <p>documents 10:18 11:14 22:10,12 74:20 107:6 108:2,22 110:4 119:6 153:15 192:3,8 241:4 274:20 277:23 293:13 300:8 308:13,17</p> <p>dog 150:15</p> <p>donors 82:16</p> <p>door 140:21 150:15,18 322:6,17 325:8</p> <p>doorstep 148:16</p> <p>doorway 323:12,17 324:1,18,22</p> <p>doubt 236:16 305:11</p> <p>Doug 6:16</p> <p>downstate 14:22 15:1,3</p> <p>dozens 42:11,12</p> <p>draft 44:6,14 182:9 189:24</p> <p>drafted 113:24 140:17 141:6,12 240:16</p> <p>drafting 44:3,8 116:11 117:1 189:14 197:12</p> <p>drafts 184:1,2 191:23</p> <p>dragged 299:18</p> <p>drain 169:8 285:5</p> <p>dramatic 282:18</p> <p>draw 143:24 147:21 162:16,19 164:5 166:4 169:1 276:2</p>
--	---	---

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: drawing..evidence

drawing 169:19 227:3	eligible 51:5 55:15 68:24	149:14 163:2
drawn 120:11 141:23 165:17 173:10	else's 216:6 300:22 323:3	environment 158:11
dressed 299:15	em 38:10	EP 313:11
drew 144:6 165:8 167:14	embedded 184:14	episodes 266:17
drove 264:22,24	emotionally 225:4	equipped 318:2 319:13 320:20
due 98:11	emphasize 28:17	Eric 13:22,24 14:3 17:1,5,7,9,10,15,17 19:6,10 38:1 194:11 195:1,17,24 196:1 197:24 198:5,19 199:12 201:6 202:7 204:11 209:1 211:22 218:20 219:8 238:10 311:6,12
Duffy 16:7	employed 14:8,12	escape 272:22
duly 7:11 333:11 334:15	employee 23:23	escaped 15:17
duplicate 83:24 84:1	employment 12:4	escapes 20:15
<hr/>		
E		
<hr/>		
e-mail 163:17 219:7,9,12	enacted 41:11	essential 22:4 57:6 134:11
earlier 11:24 71:24 72:13 102:18 117:18 124:1 140:8 154:18 158:12 165:24 179:3 180:15 181:6 187:17 193:3,8 208:15 235:21 236:11 292:19, 20 298:16 320:19	encompassing 25:22 46:4	essentially 12:24 14:23 17:2 21:23 74:21 126:24 139:4,9
early 14:13 26:18 119:15 148:14 322:18 324:2 325:9	encounter 17:6 165:12,13 166:10,11 306:23	establish 116:17 156:20 166:9 167:19 236:1 254:12,14 312:15
earmark 184:3	encountered 17:1,10 177:1 283:13	established 44:9 77:20 135:21 138:17 190:20 193:16 230:17
earmarks 317:19	encounters 168:13	estimate 24:19 50:24
earnest 33:19	encourages 163:5	estimation 97:11 105:7 116:16 121:6
easier 138:13	end 16:16,17 55:2 81:9 88:4 116:24 127:12 146:17 156:22 163:5,11 167:24 177:15,22 183:9 189:5	et al 5:8,9 333:6,9 334:12,13
East 260:15,23	endeavor 40:23	Ethics 38:1 65:8,15,21 67:23
Eastern 5:11 333:3 334:11	endeavored 38:21	evaluate 64:11 105:23 179:24 188:18 244:13 269:16
Eddie 107:20 108:3,4 150:8,12 154:7, 17 272:8 273:4,14 294:17	ended 241:22 286:7 287:13	evaluated 93:15 117:5 256:20
Edgar 14:24	ends 163:10	evaluates 70:2
edit 185:21	enduring 235:11	evaluating 61:4 145:9 215:20 246:14 311:23
editing 189:5	enemy 176:23	evaluation 113:21 159:14
educated 222:12,13,17	energies 312:8	evening 85:9 128:7
effect 27:10 52:19 61:23 62:2,6,8 74:17 76:7 196:22 231:9 312:23	energy 41:24 83:5	event 108:8 131:8 202:4 233:13 310:13,14
effective 70:20 71:7,20 72:10 196:4	enforcement 24:22 25:4 288:20	events 10:2 174:23 198:4 266:16 297:16 299:2 329:13,14
effort 127:4 133:7,19 286:9 307:13	engaged 247:12 257:21 322:7	everybody's 158:16
efforts 99:16 225:11	engagement 140:15	evidence 23:17 24:6 29:13,19 53:2 55:4 56:2,16 57:8 63:21 69:18 82:14 87:10 91:4 93:10,11 94:13,18 95:8 98:14 99:17,20 104:3 107:23 108:13 110:8 119:7 120:14 121:4 122:8,11
ejaculated 174:15	engaging 198:8	
elements 226:2	Englewood 314:3 315:7	
eligibility 50:24	enormously 24:5	
	entered 94:24	
	entire 39:8 86:22 257:22 266:19 321:22	
	entirety 25:23 32:10 94:6 99:1	
	entitled 45:2,4 48:5 68:20 124:15 132:7,13 133:24 134:1 138:10 140:10	

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: evidentiary..facts

123:7 124:6 126:8,18 127:5 130:5
 135:21 136:11 139:18,21 140:9,23
 141:15 145:17 167:4,16,19,20 171:17,
 21 178:6,7 179:22 180:12 185:23,24
 187:15 188:13,20 189:22 190:11,20
 198:12 203:8,10 207:13 213:21 221:6,
 16 223:3 236:1,16,23 237:2,3,23
 238:6,16 244:22 248:1 249:16 250:19
 252:15,18 253:11 272:10 273:8,19
 277:17 282:5 283:23 292:16 293:2,4,
 12 313:24 316:15

evidentiary 236:12 245:6 247:10
 312:22

evil 37:14

exact 326:5 327:2,23

exaggerated 149:9

exam 72:24

examination 7:13 102:7 235:17
 242:11 244:10 246:7 248:7 285:9
 310:1

examine 45:5

examined 7:12

examiner 128:20

exception 275:20

excited 34:24

exclude 103:7 209:8 218:19 292:21

excluded 107:4,21,22 109:12 134:20
 274:10,16 275:2 277:20 280:3 281:2,
 23 293:9 314:6

excluding 110:14

exclusions 231:7

exclusively 331:2

exculpate 325:6 326:22

exculpatory 327:18

excuse 46:13,19 120:6 195:22

executive 119:11 120:9 208:14
 241:15

exemplar 82:23

exercise 121:6 177:11

exhaustively 248:14

exhibit 29:24 30:16,20,22 31:4 39:4,
 8,11,15 73:9,10,15,19 74:1,4 83:14,
 15,18,21 90:2,3,5 93:19,21 98:17,19

100:4,7 112:12,16 151:19,22 153:22
 154:2,5,9 163:21 175:5 178:13,23
 179:16 180:23 181:3 184:24 185:2,4,
 15,24 186:8,13,19 187:11 188:16,23
 190:16 191:11,17 192:23 193:2,3,4
 199:4,8,12 202:14,16 208:12,13
 209:19,23 210:2 218:24 219:2 241:3
 250:23,24 251:3,8,13 256:14,15
 258:9,11 259:17,19 261:5,10 262:4,
 12,14 263:11,13 268:4,6 278:1,11,15
 279:24 280:5 296:6,10,14 299:6
 300:15 308:19,20 313:2,5,7,10,24
 314:21 315:18,22 321:1,3,10 322:23
 324:10

Exhibit3b1 279:23

exhibits 10:19 11:20 73:4 153:1
 181:12

exist 41:7 59:15,24

existed 77:7 78:16

existence 78:12 121:19,22

existing 21:1,4 27:15 254:15

exiting 295:11

exonerated 124:16 314:4 316:15

expand 36:3 67:14 166:12

expansive 243:13 292:23

expect 38:18

expectation 62:8

expected 186:9 281:1,4

expecting 66:20

expediency's 152:23

expedite 286:17 298:6

expensive 232:4

experience 8:23 36:21,23 37:2,3
 136:6 170:11 176:16 225:1 242:13
 283:6 326:9

experienced 37:12

expertise 130:8 175:7 285:14

explain 27:23 28:20 58:13 77:19
 102:22 104:24 119:17 120:22 123:13,
 17 124:11 126:14 131:17 148:9
 161:11 163:4 166:15 170:7 174:17
 182:7,10 213:13 225:15 286:6

explained 91:10 95:4 106:4

explaining 175:14 215:8

explanation 189:21 234:12 247:21
 287:13,15

explode 77:24

explore 58:23

explored 45:22

express 190:21 205:21 273:2 320:18

expressed 131:20 317:22

expressly 47:10

extensive 257:13

extent 75:9 79:10 159:7 170:15
 184:11 267:19 269:19 288:17 298:1

external 197:8,11

extremely 24:4 318:13

extrinsic 140:7

eye 215:23 246:14

eyeglasses 107:8,14

F

fabric 169:21

fabricated 84:20

face 51:3 134:17,23

facilities 94:13

facility 24:6

fact 29:17 41:9 43:16 56:17 57:9
 69:19 84:12 85:11 86:21 95:4 103:11,
 20 121:8 126:24 131:12,18 135:12
 142:3 145:5,22 164:9 167:3 168:11
 177:5 180:8 186:17 187:14 210:19
 213:4,24 224:16 267:7 277:18 280:12,
 17 282:10 285:21 287:6,20 292:6,20
 308:12 314:15 316:7 321:19 326:14

factfinding 62:16

factor 156:24 168:6 172:19 173:13
 175:13,17 176:17 228:15

factored 170:8,9

factors 36:11 146:4,8 170:23 171:23
 172:23,24 173:2,4,5 197:11 226:16,24
 227:18 228:17

facts 29:22 35:6 36:2,9,11 53:6 98:12
 113:22 126:22 130:13,16,19 138:18
 143:9 144:22 145:24 146:20 167:11

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: factual..form

172:6 177:5 191:3,4 237:18 318:15	189:20 222:17 225:9 230:21 318:17	five-minute 133:10
factual 131:24	field 38:12 305:7	fix 37:18
factually 28:4 200:7 243:18	fight 286:20	flawed 62:18 64:5
failure 280:16	figure 22:5,16 147:12 148:14 252:21 307:14 325:17	flesh 155:17
fair 8:10 9:6 10:6 19:7 28:11 31:11 32:7 35:17,22 40:22 43:23 47:7,9 52:7 54:6 75:3 87:17 88:9 94:9 95:7,13,16 102:17 107:12,15 113:9,14 127:7 130:3 134:2 140:1,22 141:14 146:8 148:9 158:10 163:7 170:2 171:18 184:10 193:14 195:11 210:13 215:15 227:10 228:22 254:20 259:2 275:5,6	figuring 275:23	flimsy 150:15
	file 134:5 140:6 157:17 198:23 199:17,20 200:1,9 302:24 303:13 313:19	flipped 155:20
	filed 90:13,21 162:9 216:23 229:9,19 313:13 315:13,23	floor 40:1,4 322:10
fairly 65:1 67:10 86:7 109:2 147:11 148:14 189:21 287:6	files 10:18 200:2	Flora 268:24
fairness 35:3 124:21	filing 314:11,12,14	fluids 129:2,12
false 29:14 248:2 314:2 317:8 325:4 326:6 327:1,2,9,11,14 328:6,10,14,22 329:19	final 70:3 79:10 95:23 100:2 114:5 182:9 183:20 186:20 189:18,19 193:3, 7 241:22 255:17 256:1	flush 146:4
familiar 8:11 140:12 236:17 265:5 277:6	finalize 197:5	flushed 129:3,13
families 217:22 218:13	finalized 46:22 79:15 241:17	focus 12:19 38:8 74:11 83:5 237:18 257:21 289:4
family 47:11 134:16 149:19 225:2 321:19	finally 318:7	focused 12:24 15:5 22:14
fashion 63:22	find 16:21,24 18:15 50:23 57:1 59:21 88:2 98:13 124:9 179:18 188:2 206:12 238:7 243:16 244:22 245:12,21 250:19 264:17 270:10,13 273:7 281:16 284:11 305:7 307:14	focusing 288:3,7
fast 94:6 99:2 235:15	finding 60:7 166:16 238:16,23 239:17 240:2 243:21 274:18 275:5,18	Foley 219:8 233:6 314:1
faster 202:13	findings 52:15 96:3 108:24 110:5 164:15 276:19 281:19 293:6	folks 23:1 44:2
fault 200:19	fine 8:13 29:8,10 30:19 31:3 111:24 153:12,16 185:9 214:17 299:22 300:5 309:1	follow 61:3 78:8 88:21 190:23 193:15 204:9,12,16 215:9 233:1 303:16
FBI 314:15 315:2	fingerprints 106:12,15 274:9,16,19 275:3,13 276:12 277:7,10,15 280:1 281:4 283:4,9 284:2	follow-up 46:9
feasible 142:4 188:10	fingerprint 111:10	follow-ups 235:15 284:7
feature 181:20	finish 11:23 70:11	followthrough 155:19
February 15:22 90:15 259:1	finished 70:13 230:24	foot 40:6
feel 8:20 12:12,13 16:18 19:14,15 27:13 110:24 123:23 126:10 158:24 160:12 165:21 168:22 197:5,10	finite 225:22	foregoing 333:14 334:20,24
feeling 111:15	firm 15:16,18,22,24 16:5,6,15 331:2	foreign 294:4
feelings 32:3 224:10 232:6	firms 26:24	foremost 253:16
fellatio 322:19 324:4	firsthand 310:15	forensic 23:15 83:3 94:11 169:6 271:17,24 273:19 285:3 292:16,24 293:1,4 311:17
fellow 23:23 232:16	fit 18:10 41:8 206:18	Forensic's 95:10
felony 23:11 24:15 53:19 64:22 84:21 243:2		forget 60:17
felt 18:24 19:5 20:6 37:7,23 38:3 48:5 51:23 54:14 63:10 85:4 124:18,19,23 171:14 172:16 177:17 180:18 187:14		forgot 244:6,7
		form 16:5 28:1 29:3 34:2,7,13 36:12 48:11 53:15 54:2,10,21 56:23 62:11 63:14,16 65:23 71:1 74:9,15 75:6,9, 10,20 76:3 80:20 84:23 95:12 96:7,17 104:13 114:7 115:1 116:12 121:16 125:7,18,19 126:3 127:1,2 130:7,9 132:17 135:6,22 141:18 144:4 145:16 147:23 148:12 155:9 182:21 183:10, 20 187:4 193:24 197:18,19 200:16,23

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: formally..gentleman

201:24 202:24 204:4,10,18,20 205:15
 206:5 207:2 212:12,24 213:11 214:6,7
 220:22 221:13 222:3 223:23 224:1,2,
 13 225:18,20 229:11,22 234:6 236:3
 237:8,9 238:18,20 239:6 240:1,23
 243:9 245:3,18 246:24 250:18 252:9
 254:10,24 255:1,21 256:16,18 257:8
 258:5 262:7,8 264:19 265:22 266:5
 270:3 271:19 272:16 273:21 275:14
 276:14 280:9 282:12 283:20 291:4,23
 299:7 315:11 317:11 325:11 327:5
 328:1 330:3

formally 34:17

format 118:4 119:3 183:24

formatted 184:7

formed 148:6

forms 184:13

formulating 65:18 193:18

forthcoming 304:4,5,13

forward 20:22 117:2 126:8 223:18

found 37:9,11 45:24 64:4 82:12
 105:19 107:18 108:18,19 111:11
 165:18 168:13 174:21 181:21 200:2
 274:8 275:3 281:7 291:1,21 293:17,
 22,24 294:9 297:17 298:22

foundation 29:4 34:2 36:13 41:10
 54:11 80:21 104:16 115:19 121:17
 130:8 144:5 145:16 147:24 182:4
 197:19,21 203:1 204:21 205:16 206:6
 207:3,4 212:23 213:1 222:14,15,22
 223:24 224:2 229:23 234:6 242:17
 243:10,24 244:4 245:2,4,16,18 256:17
 275:15 280:10 291:4,24 297:20 299:7
 315:11 317:12

fourth 313:23

Foxx 33:24 200:14 255:17,23 256:7,
 12,20 310:20,21

Foxx's 33:19 34:6

fraction 105:19

frame 46:24 325:13

frankly 87:21

fraud 13:2 236:22 330:15

free 8:20 12:13 165:21

freezing 45:17

frequency 111:7 281:4

frequently 157:4

fresh 36:5

Friday 111:19

friend 134:16

friends 149:19

frightened 322:9

front 66:14 138:13 184:24 197:3
 233:7 269:20 277:1 318:16

frustrating 18:15

fulfill 33:11

fulfilled 188:17

full 99:8 137:2,23 139:15 152:3 161:6,
 8 177:15 324:3

full-blown 286:13

fully 147:16

Fulton 5:8,23 6:17 9:19 10:7 11:11
 61:13 75:19 81:5 82:15,22 83:8 84:7,
 19 85:4,8,16 89:18,21 91:24 92:4,11,
 16 97:8 103:7 107:21 110:9,14 123:8
 125:16 139:11,16 146:19 150:7 151:3
 156:4,11,16 157:6 159:18 160:3,14,16
 167:5,10,15 170:21 176:14 197:16
 198:8 200:21 201:7 202:20,23 205:1,
 6,12 209:12 210:4,17 211:3,6 212:11,
 22 215:4 216:23 217:23 218:16
 219:19,21 221:19 223:22 229:9,20
 232:23 233:19,24 234:17 236:2
 237:13,24 238:7,16 243:8,22 244:14
 245:1,15 246:12 249:3,8 252:1
 253:11,22 254:8 269:17,21 272:1,22
 281:22 282:6,19,23 288:24 289:5
 292:22 293:8 294:16 295:1 297:2
 304:4,5,12 305:14 308:4 310:4,14
 322:24 323:2,16,17,21 324:20 325:4
 327:12 328:7 329:1,21 333:4 334:12

Fulton's 85:22 89:14 90:13 91:11
 138:24 190:6 291:20 310:10

Fulton/coleman 94:14 99:8 104:8
 113:3 120:20 139:6 146:13 192:6
 194:9 220:7 250:6

function 20:21 41:8

functioned 82:21

functions 22:4

fundamentally 62:18

fussy 183:14

future 186:10

G

gainsay 185:16,20

gambling 13:14

game 142:3

gang 176:8 265:7,16,19 267:13,16,20

gang's 264:7 265:14 268:1

gangs 176:4 264:9

Gangster 176:6,10 177:6 257:3
 259:10 260:24 262:1 263:7 266:20

Garfield 175:18 303:19 316:5

Garfinkel 6:8 84:22 134:14 137:6,14
 138:3 150:1 242:9,14 301:24 302:7,
 10,18 304:8,16 305:3,19

garments 294:1

gather 76:2 211:18 273:17

gathered 270:18

gathering 127:9

gave 131:5 136:20 138:19 155:13
 213:18 234:11 250:20 313:16 326:3
 328:11 329:12,19

GD 176:11 264:18 265:12

GD's 264:14

gender 280:6

general 14:20 24:16 25:19 29:11
 49:5,11 59:2,13,20 66:17,20 67:15
 117:14 118:18 302:3 304:21 331:7

General's 14:9

generally 12:15 14:12,14,16 25:5
 26:4 46:7 47:14 48:11,13,15 49:24
 57:21 60:11 66:2,4 67:8,24 80:4 87:21
 117:9,10 118:5 136:17 147:9 226:14,
 17 227:1 265:6 294:12,14 300:20

generate 16:23 304:24

generated 28:17 40:9 76:22 77:2

generic 66:21

generous 24:8

genesis 77:8

gentleman 233:9,10

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: gentlemen..Henretty

gentlemen 211:12
geographic 264:9 265:16
geographically 176:1
Gina 23:7 82:7 97:10 101:7,20 105:6 111:1 113:1 137:16 140:6,17 161:2, 15,16 183:5 210:21 211:10 223:21 224:6,16,18 270:6,15 271:9 273:2 277:13 287:1 305:8,10 306:17,21 307:11
girl 273:9 281:21
girl's 276:5
give 17:4 22:10 38:24 40:14 53:20 59:22 64:2 87:11 94:3 97:4 127:4 131:1 164:19,24 175:9 177:24 179:8 196:7 210:20 234:5 247:16 256:13 276:12 286:10 298:21 308:9 312:12 327:23 328:5,9,10
giving 198:15 217:5,8 322:19 324:4 325:4 327:18
glasses 107:10
glitch 30:12
goal 35:1
goals 35:14
golf 300:4
good 5:22 7:15 12:1 16:16 29:6 72:16 90:11 141:22 147:11 186:15 196:2 200:6 215:1 225:2 232:19 243:4 246:3,5 272:2 277:17 330:8
gosh 326:19
govern 272:20
grabbed 177:1
gracious 105:8
grant 70:4 180:6 190:11 221:6
granted 69:24 122:18 208:17 215:17 255:6
granting 94:24 125:11 171:12 234:16
grappling 224:3
grasp 264:8
grass 175:23
great 9:8 27:1 32:17 51:1 138:15 175:5 224:20 303:16
Green 160:19,20,23 161:10,21 162:4, 7,9,20

Grill 6:9 7:2 324:9 325:11 327:5 328:1 330:3 332:3,4,5
Groundhog 15:10
group 22:1,24 23:10 24:7,9 44:10 78:17 82:1 151:22 153:22 154:1 312:2
groups 281:7
gruesome 148:24
guarded 304:13
guess 19:5 20:8 41:15 42:10 50:18 107:9 132:18 165:23 198:5 217:15 222:11,12,13,17 223:4 225:24 266:14 292:3 331:16
guidepost 27:18
guilt 191:1 288:7,19 289:10,13
guilty 18:21 37:9,11 62:18 85:17 146:16 167:5,17 171:14 172:8 178:4 269:15 288:13 327:20
guy 97:3 234:11 247:18 266:18 326:15
guys 172:7 276:22 308:11 326:19

H

hair 109:6,13,18,21 111:5 113:20
hairs 110:1
Hal 6:7 23:20 84:21 129:20 169:16 242:9 277:13 301:23 302:7
half 73:3 267:22 276:24 284:9,12
Halloran 320:14
hand 8:16 27:17 168:15 274:8 275:3 276:11 280:1 281:4 283:4 335:11
handed 206:16 301:2
handle 13:4 18:20 96:4 229:3
handled 14:17 25:20 76:13 80:6,13, 18 229:20
handling 82:4 230:17
hands 234:13 286:2
handwriting 11:19 251:12,16 300:24 301:3 306:3,4,11,13 307:18,21,22,23 308:1,2,5
handwritten 244:19 271:21 300:8
handy 185:6 295:23

Hanlon 229:20 230:3,18 231:4,5
happen 54:14 81:21 82:23 171:20 260:22 261:24 263:6 264:6 265:7 295:22 327:14,21
happened 19:6 144:9,17 171:17 174:4 221:2 232:23 307:15 327:15 328:11 329:2,4
happening 104:19 152:6
happy 8:21 111:17 147:13 303:13
hard 24:12,13 183:5
Harjani 58:22 333:6,9
Harjani's 45:3 46:3,7 58:15
Harold 314:3 315:23 316:1,15
Harris 270:24 271:2,5 307:2,8,14
Harvard 20:14
hash 318:8
he'll 248:22
head 31:13 54:19 78:17 132:19
header 184:14
heading 30:17 33:7 39:23 101:15 133:4
headings 132:22
hear 9:2 63:15 81:10,11 136:8 217:15, 18 284:15
heard 210:10 217:14 327:17
hearing 134:12 135:15 136:21 137:12,13 138:7 162:6 201:12,15 204:24 211:22 218:17,18 318:7
heavy 223:1
held 37:24 124:10 208:7 209:9
helpful 23:24 184:12,18 187:19 200:4 267:3 276:19
helping 105:14 206:19
helps 184:15
Henretty 6:12,14 9:10,11,12 10:16 11:2,22 25:1 28:1 29:3 34:1,8,14 36:12 44:21 46:9,10 51:10 53:16 54:10 57:12 58:9 60:20 61:14 63:17 68:9 75:12 77:16 79:13 80:20 85:1 86:10 88:11 89:10 96:17 115:3,21 116:12 117:7 118:16 121:16 125:7,18 127:1 130:9 133:8,13 135:6 147:23 153:12,19 155:9 182:3 187:5 194:1

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: hereinbefore..inanimate

197:19 202:1 203:2 205:17 207:4,6
 211:8 212:3,16 213:2,11 214:9 215:13
 217:10 220:23 222:3,15,23 223:6,14
 224:2,15 230:10 231:13,15 232:1,3,6
 236:3 239:7 240:23 243:12 244:1,4
 245:2,16 248:21,23 252:9 256:18
 258:6 262:8 266:6 271:19 272:15
 275:16 276:14 280:15 282:14 283:20
 289:16 290:11,12 291:23 297:20
 299:7 308:11 309:1,7 319:11 320:2
 331:22

hereinbefore 335:5

hereunto 335:10

hesitant 194:13

hesitation 250:4 304:9

highlight 43:16

highlighted 193:11

highlights 12:10

highly 97:11 98:8 99:9 102:19,23

hijacking 259:2

Hill 219:7 315:24 316:1,16

Hill's 220:24

hired 21:5 31:13 205:20

hiring 31:22

Hispanic 281:6

history 257:14,16 330:16

hit 12:9,11 103:16 269:3

hitting 110:15

Hold 51:10,14

home 131:5 137:8 138:4 177:3,4,5,7
 266:23 267:17 270:12 314:18,21
 321:21 323:18 324:6 325:10

homicide 273:20

Hon 333:5,8

honestly 227:13

honor 49:20 87:17 203:6

Hood 317:1

hope 120:3 130:22 188:8 193:12
 274:2 300:3 320:4

hoped 130:17

hopeful 136:9 273:24

hopes 273:3

horns 320:21

horrors 303:20

Hound 150:16

hour 73:2 196:10 284:12 306:14

hours 11:8 44:13 157:12 169:9
 170:12 285:5 289:3 310:3

house 8:6 322:3

human 37:15,16 280:4 281:3

humans 331:2

hunger 111:22

hypothesis 299:16

hypothetical 29:2 182:22 292:2
 297:21

I

I-BOND 205:7

I-BONDS 205:2,14

idea 18:4 20:7,13 21:18 147:11 188:9
 239:11 250:12 267:12 277:6 293:17

ideas 110:2

identical 325:6

identification 30:23 39:12 73:20
 83:19 90:6 93:22 98:20 112:17 154:3,
 10 181:4 199:9 202:17 209:24 219:3
 251:4 258:12 259:20 261:11 262:15
 268:7 278:12 296:11 300:16 313:8
 321:4

identified 55:21 82:2 99:17 103:4
 109:4 123:12 124:7 148:16 160:20
 280:4

identifies 179:8

identify 5:17 6:12 17:22 19:2 21:20
 28:3 34:19 48:14 203:17 265:16
 324:11

IDOC 18:19 42:14

ILCS 91:6

Illinois 5:4,11 14:8 41:12 93:8 94:11
 108:23 147:9 331:7 333:2 334:1,6,11

illusions 31:24

im- 148:2

imagine 31:8,9

impact 179:22 185:14,16 304:14

impacted 282:18

impaling 316:4

impeached 210:7,10

imperfect 276:2

implausibility 298:22

implausible 173:21 293:17,22,24
 297:17

implicate 273:4,14 326:4

implicated 118:12 248:8 263:17
 315:7

implicating 314:20

implied 130:13

imply 255:11,12

import 330:22

importance 120:12 170:24 173:14

important 19:2 35:20 37:17 59:22
 135:13 157:8 171:23 172:17

imposed 121:3

impossible 167:13 174:2 177:13

impound 95:1,18

imprecise 215:18 255:7

impregnated 271:14

impress 34:20

impressed 33:18

impression 98:10 148:13 149:5
 185:20 306:20

impressions 96:15 148:2,6,10
 304:21 311:6,8

imprisonment 226:7

improper 245:23 292:1

improperly 122:11

improve 123:19

inability 205:11

inaccurate 200:7

inadvertently 41:19

inanimate 294:4

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: inappropriate..intermediate

inappropriate 226:8 289:20	inform 89:8 275:8 280:17	insisted 138:1
inappropriately 85:5	information 33:3 76:2 105:23 110:8 121:14 129:15,18,21 140:2 141:15 142:9,21 155:6 157:15 161:20 162:17, 20 164:4 166:4 167:18 168:1 169:6, 14,18,20,21,24 172:17 179:4 187:15 188:11 199:20 200:1,6 204:1 211:13, 16,18,22 215:24 217:6 230:14,19 236:5 258:1 259:8 273:17 285:11 288:17 305:17,22 312:8 314:10 316:9, 18 327:19	instances 49:15 144:14 329:7
incapable 172:10		instruct 25:2 44:22 46:11,13 51:11 57:13 58:10 60:22 61:15 68:10 75:13 77:17 79:14 86:11 88:12 117:8 118:17 230:11 231:17 248:22,24 289:17 290:12,14
incarcerated 291:22		instruction 46:12 57:17 61:1,20 68:12 75:16 78:9 88:15 117:13 118:22 217:9 231:19
incidences 144:7		instructions 46:19
incident 119:5 263:22 323:5		insurance 13:2 330:16
incline 186:18	informative 166:2	integrity 16:13 20:2 21:15 27:19 31:14 32:20 33:8 35:11,18 39:21 41:11 44:2 45:21 47:18 50:12 51:6 55:11 57:23 61:24 65:7 66:6,11 70:16 71:7 72:10 75:5 76:17 80:6,19 81:4 84:8 85:16 91:2,5 110:9 193:17 220:21 233:16 237:6 239:5 241:9 242:3 244:15 245:12 269:5
inclined 288:2	informed 195:22 269:19 280:13	intelligent 24:4
include 53:7,11 164:14 253:10 320:13	informing 192:19	intelligibility 158:15
included 18:4 93:17 103:21 114:20 142:21 192:13 216:12 274:15	initial 52:8 68:23 74:12 96:14	intend 204:8 255:11
includes 230:18	initially 91:24 92:23 128:5 131:10 139:1 327:18	intended 46:4 47:10 74:9 116:17 118:3 146:13 255:13
including 54:19 118:14 157:11 178:6 200:15,21 316:4	initials 263:23	intending 36:16
inclusive 333:15	initiate 216:17	intent 118:9 133:1 158:23 226:4 254:12
incomplete 29:2 182:22 297:21	initiated 273:3	intention 210:8 303:1
incorrect 172:11 179:12 208:2,3	injuries 129:4,14 130:6	interactions 160:24 226:20
incorrectly 18:17 165:2,3 216:2	innocence 27:21,24 32:21 47:19 55:22 56:16 57:7 59:17 62:15 64:11 69:16,17 76:9,11,19,24 78:14,15 79:5 80:5,13,18 83:9 86:6 123:22 180:1 188:19 190:20 191:1 195:8 216:24 225:16 226:1,19,22 228:19 229:4,8,19 230:9 231:3 234:17 236:1 238:21,23 239:3,18,24 240:8,12 311:23 314:8	interchanges 238:10,12
increases 132:7,14	innocent 48:1 55:5 64:4 71:12 123:8 125:3 162:8 170:22 172:4 205:13 216:1 220:11 238:7,17 239:14 273:8 282:6 326:20	intercourse 169:8 285:4 286:13 287:2,21 290:24 295:2 322:8 323:14
increasingly 148:19	innocuous 217:12	interest 65:3 108:14 149:19 206:19 225:3,15 274:18
inculcated 29:16	input 44:1 220:5	interested 96:21,24 195:17,20 210:24 233:15 335:8
inculpatory 137:4	inquire 60:8,9,14 67:6,11,17	interesting 18:12 131:12,18
independent 9:22 10:1 64:16	inquired 25:11	interests 92:6 124:20
indicating 87:23 157:11 272:6	inquiries 102:19	interject 45:10 49:1 163:12
indication 69:5 145:11	inquiring 91:18	interjection 174:20
indications 119:5	inquiry 24:24 48:17 49:10 59:2 67:9, 14 143:2 217:7 231:1 270:5 282:9 319:6	interlocking 316:2
indicative 173:18 183:19	inserted 294:3	intermediate 53:4
individual 6:10 7:3 23:20 66:22 103:8,20,24 108:4 111:12	inside 194:20 266:18	
individual's 290:23 291:1		
individually 109:3		
individuals 10:9 101:3 175:14 281:9 295:9 316:6		
indulge 274:24		
ineffective 28:13		
infallible 172:10		
inference 36:17 130:4 135:19 136:3 168:16 298:15		

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: internal..Justine

internal 47:8 76:22 78:21,23 79:3 80:2	269:11,23	Jakob 78:16
interpose 280:8	investigations 173:10 249:9 252:15	Jessica 6:21 45:15 49:3 66:15 217:15 248:10 280:16 289:20 290:4 302:15
interposed 162:2	investigative 62:16 151:13 152:19 153:5,18 154:6 271:15 312:2	Jim 229:20 230:2,18 231:3,5
interpreted 254:19 288:12 289:12	investigator 242:16	job 12:8 14:10,11 18:4 22:11 34:17 37:2 38:19 40:3 44:11 139:23 167:2 206:8,12 225:2 250:8 281:15
interrogation 321:15	investigators 270:7,15 305:8	Joe 5:15 29:23 112:3 201:6 209:1
interrupt 44:18 81:7 206:11	investigatory 24:23 25:4 288:21	Johnson 6:12,16 23:21 129:20 156:9, 10,15 157:10 169:16 277:13 314:17, 21 315:7
interrupting 49:18 51:15	involve 16:23 144:14,20 145:7	Johnson's 315:1
interruption 173:22	involved 23:14 37:14 54:8 63:7,8,9, 22 92:16 93:3 97:5,8 104:7,24 105:2 116:9 139:12 144:13 149:20 174:12 175:14 194:16 213:10 240:12 247:24 253:21 254:2 315:6 326:11,15	join 34:8,14 53:16 63:17 85:1 115:3, 21 125:8 187:5 194:1 202:1 203:2 205:17 206:7 211:8 212:3,16 213:2 214:9 215:14 220:23 222:23 224:15 239:7 243:11,12 258:6 266:6 272:17 275:16 280:15 299:8
interview 19:8 131:4 137:16,17,18 146:24 147:5,17,18,22 148:4 150:7,24 154:13,17 156:9,14,18 157:21,24 158:2,7 160:1,6,10,18 161:5 232:12, 13,16 233:2 234:5 301:21,22,23 302:7,11,12,18 305:5,13 306:9 311:9	involvement 104:22 105:16 108:5 151:6 273:20 292:9	joined 12:17 38:2 62:2
interviewed 19:15 159:6,18 285:16 312:15 314:16	involves 54:19 207:11	joint 272:21
interviewing 311:16	involving 13:4 61:12 247:3 330:21	joking 42:17
interviews 87:9 149:14,17,21 151:8, 9,14 155:4 156:3 198:9 303:3	irrefutable 282:16	Jones 5:3 334:4 335:17
intimate 286:1	isolate 105:19 275:18	judge 45:3 46:3,7 49:7 58:15,22 60:3, 6 88:3 121:3 135:16 136:2 197:4 208:7 226:3,10 243:16
introduce 235:21	isolated 103:4	judge's 25:21 45:11 49:3
introduced 120:13	ISP 93:12 94:19 95:2 100:21,24 101:16 110:4 120:7 278:23	judgement 143:3
invades 56:24 58:7 230:6	issue 23:15 49:5 60:4,6 80:2 88:6 114:12 150:20 178:2,3,5 225:23 289:1 318:4 320:19	judgment 51:4 225:11 318:17
invading 87:7	issued 42:4 116:20 142:7 196:14 232:10	July 16:8,9 21:10 139:16 149:24 268:19
invaluable 24:3	issues 8:15 16:20 18:9 44:12 51:22 60:2 86:4 91:3 98:1 108:10 152:23 188:15 206:21 245:20 247:6 269:19 272:20	jump 263:12 309:22
invariably 17:12	issuing 96:3	jumping 297:1
invested 225:5	item 99:24 109:3	juncture 188:17
investigat- 318:1	itemization 20:18 99:19	June 102:2
investigate 62:15 64:10 137:11 252:17 267:23 311:15 312:20 317:7 318:21,24 319:9,14,24	items 99:20 106:2,15,16 274:12 328:16	juror 63:8,21
investigated 61:6 267:19	iteration 184:22	jury 59:23 121:5,11,15 124:10 180:8 191:2 223:3
investigates 47:18 70:2	iterations 182:8 183:6	justice 33:22 41:20
investigating 250:16 311:20		justify 41:17
investigation 17:14 48:8 50:13 51:20,23 52:2,3 54:9 57:22 59:8 66:10 71:11 86:4 95:24 97:8,15 98:5 104:8 105:3 113:16 114:2,22 115:17 116:10, 21 120:20 122:1,3 125:4,14 128:2 131:14 132:1 133:6 138:10 139:5 146:23 165:8 171:8 192:9 193:18 230:3,14 233:19 249:11 250:21	J	Justine 259:5,10
	jail 33:15 208:5,9 316:8	

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: Kara..listing

K		
Kara 24:1,3 101:7,17,20 105:13 129:20 169:16 277:12	lake 40:6 lane 205:19 language 191:9 234:15,18 272:13 281:23	legal 28:5 238:22 242:18 244:2 legally 243:18 legislature 41:11 225:22
Kathleen 92:12 219:7	large 155:16	legs 22:22
Katie 220:24	largely 134:20	length 108:7
keeping 315:4	larger 16:5 90:10	lengthy 94:2 98:22 132:21
killed 327:15	largest 330:15	letter 84:2,7,10,12,14 85:12,13 89:18 91:1 92:2,4 94:2,11 190:6 271:21,22 272:2 305:15,23
killing 282:23 316:3	lasts 225:7	letterhead 21:14 183:18,20 184:5,6, 13
Kim 255:17 256:7,12	late 44:18 46:23	letting 105:8 304:12
Kimberly 156:9,10 160:19	Latham 150:2	level 14:19 51:2 159:10 291:2
kind 13:2 14:14,16 15:11 22:5 27:11 41:6,15,17 116:17 119:3 132:23 144:21 152:22 183:13 188:3 200:8 218:20 233:11,14 262:5,10 268:16,17 270:7,20 271:22 287:1 301:5 318:8 325:20 330:13	law 20:14,15 24:22 25:3 26:24 35:6 36:1,8,11 42:13 231:10 236:13 288:20	levels 105:20 144:9 277:2
kinds 34:19 38:17 55:15 192:14,17	Lawrence 264:3	liberty 214:21
Kirsten 23:12	laws 330:22	libraries 42:13
Kling 134:19,21 136:5	lawsuit 66:12 258:21 261:8	LIC 335:18
knew 76:16 78:15 93:2 95:4 106:14 128:16 148:23 185:9 189:18 190:4 198:5 202:10 212:17,18 213:14,19 267:4 281:20,22 312:4	lawsuits 235:20	lied 329:2
knowing 177:7 267:7,10 307:11	lawyer 23:21 26:6 37:11 50:20 113:19 149:3 196:2 232:2 326:10	lies 329:7
knowledge 36:21 85:12 95:8 106:2,5 107:13 123:4 211:17 218:11 226:24 228:14 269:6,7 271:9 283:8,11 310:15	lawyers 47:10 92:24	life 176:16 266:17,19
knowledgeable 23:22	layer 68:7	light 171:17,20 221:16 248:1
Kunzer 6:7 242:8,9,12,23 243:19 244:5	layperson 26:13	like-minded 224:19
L	lead 13:21 124:18 269:18	likelihood 123:11 144:13
lab 95:5 100:11,21,24 101:16 120:7 186:10 196:24 278:2 279:5	leading 316:16	likewise 71:1
laboratory 93:8 141:6 186:9 278:18	leads 166:4 274:1 306:17	limit 45:13 227:6
laboring 38:12	learn 82:21 96:22,23 98:12 130:14 313:17 319:5	limitation 195:15
laced 294:2	learned 83:6 200:4 211:10 225:6 275:24 276:18 305:10	limitations 37:16 165:17
lack 20:9 249:15 252:15,18	learning 82:18 224:24 314:10 316:9, 18	limited 105:21 106:4 276:2
lady 326:9 328:7	learns 136:1	limits 67:9
Laflin 261:20 263:2	leave 15:15 149:4	lines 272:8 286:4
	leaving 299:15	linked 142:23 143:4
	led 56:18 57:9 62:17 174:23 233:11 287:1 298:2 306:21 316:24	liquor 111:11
	left 12:18 14:1 40:10 43:20 62:5 99:19 101:10 274:8 275:3 276:11 277:7 279:24 281:3 284:6 294:21 295:1 301:2 322:17 324:2 326:17 330:24	Lisa 6:5 7:16 29:5 88:18 214:14 223:7 252:21
		list 20:18 38:7 192:11
		listed 21:13 149:21 161:21 259:5 260:14 263:2
		listing 99:18,19

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: lists..matters

lists 280:5	lunch 111:21	male 281:3
litigate 309:6	Lyle 6:14	man 132:3
litigated 318:4		manage 206:18
litigation 5:4,16 15:12 76:13,18 268:12	<hr/> M <hr/>	managed 76:13
live 36:8 267:1	M-A-R-K 7:21	mandate 21:24
lived 143:2 177:8 267:5 307:4 312:5	mad 331:13	Manhattan 20:11
lives 111:19 266:24	Madam 331:24	manner 125:21 149:1 245:1,14
living 36:17 270:11	made 16:4 18:3 19:1 35:2,17,21 36:6, 10 37:13 43:20 48:3 50:14 51:19 59:23 60:1 76:20 84:13 85:19 87:12 91:23 98:9 108:9,12 113:3 115:15 116:5 117:5 128:12,15 135:13 136:3 137:11 156:4 174:20,24 180:11 193:1, 8 201:5,9,14,21 206:14 207:21 210:16,20 211:6 212:10 215:9 216:15 222:10 236:5 239:17,23 241:20 242:2 249:4 252:6 254:8,23 272:19 280:22 281:18 286:9 288:23 289:5 302:14 307:13 310:17 320:19 325:14	March 5:5 333:13 334:7
located 259:10	Mag 333:6,9	marginal 329:15
location 262:24 266:8,11 324:12	Magats 201:6 202:21 209:1	mark 5:7 7:10,20 51:10 98:17 111:4 172:5 182:5 185:19 198:14 199:4 213:13 227:17 234:10 246:3 258:9 259:17 263:10 278:14 296:5,13 306:14 308:14,17,24 313:2 321:1,13 329:23 331:10 333:11,18 334:8,14
loci 283:13,18	Magazine 233:13	Mark's 172:9
locution 125:22	mail 26:19	marked 30:22 31:4 39:11 73:19 83:18 90:5 93:21 98:19 112:16 154:3,9 181:3 199:8,11 202:14,16 209:23 218:23 219:2 223:9,12 251:3 256:14 258:11 259:19 261:10 262:14 263:13 268:6 278:11 296:10 300:15 308:13 313:7 321:3
logic 170:17 172:13 190:23	main 158:16 246:19	marking 30:19 73:15 112:11 129:1 209:19
logical 130:11 167:7 170:15	maintain 15:24 184:12	marks 32:4 303:19,23 304:15 305:11
logically 167:12 170:10	maintained 95:17 223:17	masthead 115:11
logistical 152:23	major 12:23 15:12,14 26:24	match 181:22
logistics 98:1	majority 27:1 51:1 247:2 330:11	matches 324:7
long 11:5 12:10 15:24 25:18 78:6 99:4 112:14 128:13 175:22 283:8	make 16:14 37:16 42:20 49:17 53:23 56:11 70:22 72:1 74:12 90:9 94:19 107:10 116:18 118:10 130:11 141:16 143:9 145:24 146:12 151:17 153:15 158:17 167:12 172:12 182:1 188:24 189:3,20 190:13 191:6,9 194:18 214:11 216:7 222:11 223:14 226:6 253:16 265:15 270:7 289:22 301:5,7 302:21 303:8 309:4,8 315:9 318:16 326:19	material 26:16 56:10 82:16 103:9 105:15 141:24 142:8 180:18 183:24 187:1,13,19 247:8 316:21 319:1,4
longer 212:10	makes 52:12 120:5 138:13 195:17 305:11,12 307:11,12,16	materially 142:9
longest 38:16 225:8	making 9:1 20:16 25:17 35:5 36:1 95:23 116:10 117:15 134:14 137:3 146:15 158:17 182:17 185:17 186:2,4, 14 224:22 225:11 241:11 266:15 304:8	materials 10:3 11:19,22 28:17 51:1 54:14 86:4,15 87:6 257:20 293:14 319:7,22 320:8
looked 10:3,19,20 11:19,20,22 22:9 43:17,18 50:19,22 97:2 109:24 150:14 174:4 179:14 190:1 193:9 319:1,2 325:14,15		matter 5:8 9:17 10:23 18:14 49:6 63:10 64:1 71:1 76:13 86:21 92:1 94:15 96:5 99:8 113:4 120:20 122:13 186:4 189:19 197:1 202:20 203:14 206:16 207:11 208:10 210:24 250:6 268:20
loosely 126:21		matters 9:20 11:12 27:15 28:18 76:23 104:3,8 118:11 139:6 175:4 192:6 194:9 197:17 200:22 204:17 211:23
lose 309:3		
lost 131:2 290:13 296:1		
lot 10:2 19:16 21:22 22:18 23:16 24:13 26:19 41:15,22,23,24 50:17 53:20 97:19,21,24 105:6 110:21,22 142:2,5 149:16 158:22 171:9 189:7 207:12 210:23 220:4 234:12 270:16 312:4		
Lots 276:22		
low 280:6		
lower 251:12		
lucky 188:6		
luminaries 203:18		

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: Matthews..money

<p>220:7 233:20</p> <p>Matthews 268:24 269:6</p> <p>mature 37:6</p> <p>Meador 6:5,24 7:14,16 25:3,17 26:1 28:10 29:8,10,23 30:10 31:1 34:4,10, 22 36:19 39:13 42:23 43:22 44:23 46:2,15 48:13,19,22 49:23 50:7,10 51:14 52:4 53:22 54:5,16,22 57:3,4,15 58:11 60:23 61:16,18 62:12 64:6 65:17 66:1,4 67:20 68:1,11,15 70:11, 14 72:15 73:7,8,21 75:14 77:9,19 78:5,7 79:17,19 80:9 81:1,14,20 83:20 85:6 86:14,17 87:15 88:13,23 89:2,11 90:7 93:23 95:13,15 96:8,19 98:21 104:20 111:14 112:10,18 114:10,11 115:5 116:1 117:12,17 118:18,20 121:20 125:12 126:1,12 127:6 133:3, 12,22 135:18 136:12 142:11 145:1 146:2 148:8 149:11 151:21 152:1,16 153:7,17,20 154:4,11,23 155:2 156:1 163:15,19,22 178:12,21 179:1,2 180:24 181:5 182:14 183:2 184:16,19 187:6 194:4 195:11,13,14 197:20,22 198:18 199:5,10 200:18,20 201:2 202:11,18 203:3 204:6,13,23 206:1,9 207:9 209:20 210:1 211:15 212:6,20 213:8 214:2,10,15,17,22 215:5 216:9 217:8,14,17 218:5,9,14 219:4 221:3, 14 222:4,20 223:11,16,19 224:5 225:13 226:15 227:8,10 228:5,21 229:15 230:1,12,23 231:5,11,18 232:7 234:8,22 235:9 255:1,3 315:11 317:11 331:10</p> <p>meaning 137:24</p> <p>means 12:12 35:17 37:15 56:1 62:23 64:21 102:16 161:23 303:22,24</p> <p>meant 19:5 33:12 98:14,15 120:24 123:18 188:7 194:18 254:13 276:17</p> <p>mechanism 34:18 226:5</p> <p>media 197:14 198:9,17</p> <p>medical 128:19</p> <p>meet 38:13 57:6 105:5 221:20 222:7, 18 233:7</p> <p>meeting 19:20 22:18,19,20,21 150:8, 12 306:6 308:4</p> <p>meetings 19:22,23 82:1 104:23</p> <p>member 176:22</p> <p>members 23:6 47:11</p>	<p>memo 10:22 11:10,24 112:14 113:6, 7,9,11,14 114:1,6,13,16,20 116:4,11, 16,20 117:1,21,23 133:23 140:18 141:6,11,17,22 142:7 152:19 153:6 154:12,21 159:22 161:4 163:10 164:9, 14 167:22 173:9 178:23 179:14,15 181:8,16 182:8,17 183:9,16,17,24 188:23 189:8,14 190:15 191:6,12,19, 24 192:23,24 194:15 195:10 196:15 215:16 222:1 232:10,14 235:23 239:18,23 240:9,17,19 241:16,21,22 252:24 253:9 254:6,11,12 255:5 256:14,21 263:12 264:23 267:12 272:6 274:24 275:6 282:4 285:2 287:23 288:11,12 289:4,11 293:1,23 299:17 311:3</p> <p>memoranda 184:13</p> <p>memorandum 113:1 216:15 248:12 301:20 315:12</p> <p>memorized 293:15</p> <p>memory 74:22 150:13 183:1 225:7 317:6</p> <p>memos 22:9 240:15 241:9,21</p> <p>men 125:3 126:9 171:13 172:3 178:5 198:16 207:17 208:4 215:24 218:13 239:13 314:4 322:19</p> <p>mention 267:12</p> <p>mentioned 47:3 255:3 310:4 335:5</p> <p>mentioning 175:20</p> <p>merged 16:5</p> <p>merit 171:11</p> <p>merited 173:6</p> <p>merits 180:6 190:11</p> <p>messed 175:3 198:3</p> <p>Messrs 6:11 110:14 202:21</p> <p>met 19:11 34:15 44:10 123:23 126:11 128:14 139:17 226:9 310:17</p> <p>methodology 17:22 19:2</p> <p>meticulous 203:8 307:12</p> <p>Michael 144:18 150:6</p> <p>middle 132:22 137:24 203:4</p> <p>midst 173:22</p> <p>midstream 297:1</p>	<p>Mikey 107:10 129:7,8 144:9,12,18 164:20 168:1,10,21 176:20 177:1 265:21 293:18 298:2 307:4</p> <p>Mikey's 127:9 129:3,12 170:22 268:20</p> <p>Miller 160:19</p> <p>mince 212:7</p> <p>mind 11:15 244:8 245:6 291:7 311:4 326:24 331:12</p> <p>minds 188:1</p> <p>mine 15:19 216:8 251:17 296:2 301:9, 13</p> <p>minimize 326:10</p> <p>minimum 226:12</p> <p>minor 280:4 281:3</p> <p>minute 306:14</p> <p>minutes 11:7 72:17 178:14 308:9</p> <p>misbehaved 250:21</p> <p>mischaracterize 328:3</p> <p>mischaracterizes 207:6 212:14 214:8 215:11 255:21 299:6 319:12 324:9 327:6 328:2,4</p> <p>misconduct 63:23 246:17 247:12 249:4 252:6 314:1</p> <p>missed 66:15</p> <p>missing 303:9</p> <p>mission 55:3,11 64:15</p> <p>misstates 145:17 198:12 257:8 272:13 287:24</p> <p>mistake 179:15</p> <p>mistaken 249:17</p> <p>mistakes 19:1 37:13,17</p> <p>misunderstanding 77:10</p> <p>misunderstood 104:22</p> <p>mitigation 162:5</p> <p>mix 66:16</p> <p>MO 143:15</p> <p>moment 88:24 274:24</p> <p>moment's 198:15</p> <p>money 13:15 330:18</p>
---	---	--

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: month..oath

month 8:1 227:14
months 22:13 26:19 27:4 117:21
 268:20
Moran 6:11,18 7:2 45:10 46:6 49:1,2
 58:18 59:10 60:5,16 66:13 86:21
 87:14,19 88:18 89:6 235:14,18,19
 236:8 237:11 239:1,16 240:10 241:7
 242:6 244:6,11 245:8 246:1 249:14
 250:18 254:10,24 257:8 262:7 272:12
 279:2 284:5,11 287:24 291:4 299:8
morning 5:22 7:15 10:18 11:3,4
 152:22 153:13 197:9
MOS 144:1
mosaic 325:19
mother 271:5
motion 90:12,24 91:9,15 134:10
 135:4 136:21 137:12 138:7 243:17
 247:8 290:7 315:13 317:16 325:17
motives 271:16
mouth 107:18 108:18 109:22 205:23
move 60:19 126:13 134:1 184:21
 195:23 289:4 297:13 302:16 331:10
moved 73:12
moving 101:14 130:24 142:13 163:1
 174:13 179:20 223:18
Mr.- 249:6
multiple 144:13,14 184:13 285:21
murder 14:22,24 29:16,17 85:9,18
 123:9 124:8 128:8 144:3,12,22 145:4
 148:22,24 151:6 156:12 162:9 165:13
 166:11 167:2,6,11,17 170:13,22
 173:15,17 174:16,24 222:24 257:2
 268:20 269:13 270:1 282:11,17 284:1
 288:14 295:15 310:6,16 312:17 316:7,
 8 317:2 323:1 330:6
murdered 123:11 145:5 148:23
 164:22 168:21 169:1 176:20 265:20
 273:9
murderer 314:5
muted 45:15

N

nail 106:8
named 23:4,11,20

names 101:11 247:17 250:1 320:14
Nancy 23:4
narcotics 13:14
nasty 326:17
Nation 176:4
natural 155:18 190:19
nature 70:24 86:3,14 87:5 103:9
 143:20 173:15 174:4 205:11 237:18
navigate 318:13
Neal 103:24 110:15 142:22 143:1,12,
 15 144:7,19 145:3,7,10,11,21 146:16,
 24 147:12 148:13 158:12 164:20
 166:17,23 167:8 168:21,23 172:6
 174:9,15,24 176:19 178:4 191:3
 257:1,10,13 258:22 260:5,18 261:17
 262:20 263:17,23 265:18 268:19
 269:7,11,15,18,24 270:10,14 271:11,
 14 274:9 275:1,21 276:4 277:20 280:2
 281:2,16,20 282:17,20 283:17 285:17
 287:12,16 288:13 293:18 297:17
 298:23 299:17 306:8 311:7,15,20
 312:16,17
Neal's 142:15 147:22 174:21 266:8
 271:5 283:12 288:7,19 289:9,13
 291:11,18 311:8
necessarily 59:18,19 60:12 86:9
 124:18 135:9 167:12 169:1 182:24
 185:8 190:22
needed 54:14 74:12 89:5 105:23
 137:6 196:3 318:3 320:21 330:1
needless 287:11
negative 178:10
neighborhood 175:13 176:6 284:13
neighbors 149:20
Neil 282:10
Nevest 6:2 9:20 61:13 75:19 81:5
 85:17 127:13 128:5 132:7,12,14 156:3
 157:21 210:4 253:12 294:12 297:2
 310:5 321:14 322:14 323:7,13,15,24
 324:1 325:4 327:11 329:1 333:7
newly 20:24
news 225:7
newspaper 200:5
nice 15:20 40:4,8 74:2 246:5

Nicholas 5:22
Nick 84:24 95:12,14 96:6 115:2
 132:16 152:2 244:6 246:5 249:8,17
 284:5 315:18
night 321:21 322:11
noise 81:9
noisy 266:23
nolle 125:15 223:21 224:7 232:22
nolle'd 209:12 218:3,7
nomenclature 252:23
normal 196:22
north 176:5,11 306:9
Northern 5:11 333:2 334:10
Northwestern 26:22
notarial 335:11
Notary 333:23
note 8:22 39:22 156:21 157:8 304:14,
 23 306:1 327:16
noted 144:22 145:8 148:3 157:6
 179:11
notes 11:18 132:19 158:16,18 234:24
 300:9,21 302:2,14 306:6 307:9 308:10
notice 335:3
noticed 321:12
noting 181:16
notorious 314:3
November 11:10,24 12:18 94:12
 113:11 122:24 141:12 180:12 195:3
 196:14 200:10 201:7 202:20 205:1
 208:24 211:21 212:9 232:18 237:20
 240:9 278:18 279:5 280:21
nuances 158:18
number 17:11 25:12 32:13 33:13 73:4
 100:20,21 103:7 141:6 144:9 173:5
 290:19
numbered 313:11 321:8
numbers 27:1

O

oath 40:2 333:12

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: obey..original

obey 290:16	obvious 149:3	official 21:11 241:11
object 24:21 28:1 29:1,3 34:1 36:12 44:19 48:10,16 54:10 61:7 63:13 66:8 75:8 77:4 79:6 80:8,20 84:23 86:2 95:12 96:7,17 104:13 114:7,24 116:12 117:3,13 118:7 121:16 125:7,18,19 126:3 127:2 130:7 132:17 135:6,22 141:18 144:4 145:15 147:23 148:12 155:9 195:5 197:18 198:11 200:23 202:24 206:5 211:4 212:1,12 213:11 214:6,7 222:3 223:23 224:12 225:18, 20 227:17,21 229:10,11 230:5 234:6 237:8,9 238:19 239:6 240:4,23 245:2, 3,16 248:3 250:18 252:9 254:10,24 255:20 256:18 257:8 262:7,8 270:2 271:19 272:12,15 276:14 282:12 289:16 311:18 319:11	occasion 127:14 260:17 287:2	Olson 23:12
objected 228:8 229:7 239:14	occasional 17:9	omitting 186:17
objecting 56:22,23 182:3 217:12 245:17,18 246:23 288:15	occasions 10:17 17:11	once's 244:19
objection 5:24 6:3,6,8,10,15,17,23 7:6 9:3 25:16,18 29:6 34:7,13 44:19 45:9,19 53:15 54:2,21 57:11 59:9 60:15,21 61:14 62:11 63:16 65:14,23 68:8 75:12 77:14,17 79:9,13 88:1,10 89:9 115:4,19 118:16 127:1 146:10 182:21 187:4 193:24 200:16 201:24 204:4,10,18,20 205:15 207:2 212:23, 24 215:11 217:4 218:4 220:22 221:13 222:14,22 224:1 227:3,6 229:22 230:10 236:3 238:18 240:1,21 242:17 243:9 244:1 248:23 249:13 255:1 256:16 258:5 264:19 265:22 266:4 273:21 275:14 280:9,22 283:20 287:24 289:7 290:4 291:4,23 292:1,12 297:20 299:6 315:11 317:11 320:3 324:9 325:11 327:5 328:1 330:3	occupied 266:21	one's 244:18 301:9
objections 9:1 43:1 46:17 49:19 58:5 68:9 214:12,24 215:14	occur 51:20	ongoing 104:4
objective 127:4	occurred 126:17 165:13 166:11 196:10 264:12 265:11,12 287:7 320:15	online 133:11
objects 93:17 99:17 173:20 293:7 294:4	occurrence 261:20 263:1 281:5	open 111:16 188:15 322:17 324:2 325:8
observed 322:6 323:7,12	October 84:8 260:8	operation 105:7
observer 203:24	odds 190:10	operations 13:15,16
obstructionist 49:20	offender 312:7	opinion 49:4 87:14 205:22 206:22 214:3 241:3 243:6 250:15 253:9 256:9 276:12 288:19 291:17
obtain 44:1 130:23	offenders 144:13,14	opinions 205:21 248:12 249:19 256:13 282:4 287:22 288:12 289:12 291:10,14,15
obtained 85:5 92:8,11 103:6 130:5 139:11 155:6 157:15 164:2,7,16 169:13 208:6 211:17 248:2 258:2 277:19 314:2	offense 28:5 103:19 108:6 143:6 275:23	opportunities 19:4
	offenses 143:8,20	opportunity 35:1 39:7 74:3 181:17 244:12 286:6 313:16
	offer 153:4 287:22 288:12	oppose 59:17 226:18
	offered 248:12 282:4 283:24 291:10, 13,14	opposed 63:4 145:23 150:23 240:8 311:21
	offering 289:12	optical 18:9
	office 6:22 9:14,18 12:5,7,16,17,20 13:6,23 14:6,9 16:3 17:21 18:4,8,13 19:13 20:12 21:2,9 24:19 26:23 28:23 31:13,21 32:23 37:21 38:7 40:4,6,7 42:24 43:5,7 59:14 60:2 62:3 64:17 65:9 71:14 74:1 76:15,21 79:4 80:4,11 87:13 91:3 92:12,22 111:1 118:11 121:7 122:17 139:18 148:17 153:3,10 163:14 181:8 183:18 192:4 197:15 202:8 203:9 204:15 206:15 207:14 208:16 209:13 211:2 212:18 216:16 219:6 221:17 222:6 225:10 226:18,22 227:16 229:3,7 232:22 233:3,7 237:20,23 238:5,14 254:7 255:9,11, 12,13 266:2 288:18 305:8 317:23	optimism 142:2
	office's 95:18 228:18	optimistic 188:5
	officer 13:17,19 38:1 63:7 65:8,16,21 67:24 312:5	opus 119:14
	officer's 247:20	orally 322:6 323:12
	officers 6:10 7:4 13:13,15,19 176:7 247:11 250:2,13 312:20 318:22 320:13,14,18	order 44:6 45:3 46:4,7 58:15 94:24 146:15 188:1 223:9 225:24 226:3 236:22 253:4 308:15 312:15 332:1
	officers' 319:9,14,24 320:11	ordering 332:2
		orders 97:4 234:16
		ordinarily 130:16
		organization 22:21 23:6 282:1
		organizations 26:21
		organized 318:5
		oriented 330:23
		origin 85:12 130:2
		original 50:2 228:7

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: other's..personnel

other's 286:2	parallel 74:18 190:10	pending 5:10 334:9
outcome 120:14 195:18 335:9	parameters 27:12 48:24 77:21,24 106:3 227:2 248:4	people 9:5,19 12:24 13:14,17 15:21 18:16 19:18 22:1,3,20 23:1,5 29:21 37:9,14 38:12 54:7 65:2 86:8 97:2 116:22 121:11 126:9 148:15,17 149:7, 8,18 155:16 157:4 172:3 175:19 176:5,7 194:18 210:23 216:4 224:21 225:3,6,10,14 226:5 272:2 273:8 281:19 317:22 318:6,9,11 324:12 326:10 327:23 330:21
outlets 198:10	parents 134:15	Peoria 330:17
outset 213:17	parking 175:22,24	perceived 64:23 168:11
outsider 18:6,10	parroting 138:1	percent 26:16,20
outstanding 180:17 186:24 187:12, 18 188:15	parse 106:15	perfect 32:17 179:17
overblown 318:12	parsing 87:24	performance 63:20
overcharges 331:7	part 20:8 30:14 36:23 50:11 52:18 63:24 66:14 71:23 86:18 110:7 116:17 141:2 143:22 146:23 165:7 168:7 169:20 179:16 181:11 206:10,23 249:2 257:4 273:18 282:9 290:6 300:7 315:17 317:21 325:19	perils 217:16
overlay 267:24	part-time 23:23	period 13:9 14:15 58:14 80:16 105:1 131:8 192:12 196:10 229:2 232:20 242:20
overlying 41:4	partial 274:8 275:2,12 277:18,24	periodically 104:18 192:10
overlook 121:7	participant 329:15	permanent 23:6
overturned 317:2	participate 33:2 147:2 150:1 193:21 194:19 213:3,5 232:11 305:9	permit 121:1
<hr/> P <hr/>		
p.m. 112:5,9 152:11,15 178:16 235:4 332:12	participated 132:5 144:8 149:5 150:4 156:17 161:5 167:10 194:17	permitted 24:24 105:10
pace 73:4	participating 302:20	perpetrator 257:1
Pacold 333:5,8	participation 146:18 222:10	perpetrator's 284:1
pager 321:7	particularity 295:4	Perry 14:4,5 19:11 37:22 54:4 65:15 114:16 115:16 116:6,11 117:24 118:5 183:10 193:22 194:10 195:1 209:1 227:15 238:12 311:6
pages 39:9 87:20 89:1 142:14 184:21 190:7 301:7 333:15	particulars 210:21	Pershing 265:4
paid 143:20	parties 335:1,7	persist 283:9
panel 275:20	partner 168:3	person 20:15 24:4 28:4,7,19 29:17 33:15 34:20 36:6 37:2 48:5 50:20 51:22 52:23 54:3 55:5 56:13 58:21 105:7 108:15 123:12 130:11 143:4,5,7 156:11 158:13,20 159:12,14 172:11 188:20 218:21 226:8 230:17 274:14, 15 282:21 312:14 327:18
panic 149:1	party 29:6 127:24 232:1	person's 29:16 291:3
panicked 323:18	pass 111:21 235:12 242:7 309:17	personal 35:14 133:5
panties 294:6 299:20	past 39:20 43:18 135:11 192:16 207:19	personally 9:12 50:19 52:8 97:7,15 104:7 147:3 165:6 241:3
pants 173:24 286:2 293:19 298:2,13, 17	pat 58:20 66:24 235:12,19 244:9 284:8	personnel 16:20 19:13 34:16
paper 87:18 198:24 199:1	Pat's 7:1	
paragraph 30:18 32:18 47:17 52:12 55:3 62:14 65:6 68:17 71:10 119:19, 23 120:10 123:5 127:8 128:19 131:3 134:8 136:4,16 137:3,24 138:23 139:16 141:5 156:22 167:24 169:4 170:19 175:12 177:16 179:21 181:19 184:23 220:10 314:13 321:17	pattern 318:6	
paragraphs 32:11 132:8 136:18 193:10 328:19	Patterson 78:17	
	paused 200:18	
	payment 226:13	
	pdf 10:18	
	pendency 231:2 251:23	

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: perspective..presenting

perspective 28:19 36:20 37:5 40:17
 50:4 111:23 167:14 276:10

persuade 123:7 171:12 223:3

pertains 240:7

Peter 316:2,6

petition 226:19 228:19 230:8 231:3
 240:7 313:13 315:23

petitioner 91:1,18

petitions 216:23 229:3,8,19 234:16
 311:24

philosophic 41:16

phone 102:10

phonetic 78:16

phrased 50:8

physical 23:17 79:2 243:8

physically 134:13 174:2 177:12
 286:1

pick 321:23 323:3

picture 143:22 283:1

piece 39:23 107:23 121:4 169:5
 293:12

pieces 140:23 192:19

pinpoint 309:23

pipe 106:20,21,24 109:7,14

place 34:18 58:14 65:12 66:5 69:10
 70:16,20 71:6,20 72:9 76:11 98:5
 117:19 126:20 159:11 267:17 295:15
 297:3 301:22

placeholder 254:22

places 14:24 15:1

Plaintiff 5:23 6:2,17 333:5,8

plaintiff's 5:20

plaintiffs 73:1 87:23 334:12

plan 21:19 98:4,7,10

planning 17:2

platform 20:8

plausible 157:18 174:3 177:14
 267:14,15

play 300:4 308:15

played 222:10

pleading 316:11,12,14,21 317:5

pleadings 317:17

pockets 318:2

point 16:9 24:1 31:3 45:8,11 51:19,24
 67:18 81:3 86:2 87:3 88:3 92:5,9,11,
 14,23 93:15 94:23 97:19 103:14
 113:16 123:3 128:1 129:16 130:10
 131:13 133:6 141:16 143:1 144:11
 146:12 161:14 164:21,22 167:9 176:2
 189:4 194:14 203:6 212:17 216:20,22
 217:1 229:1,6 250:9 253:4 254:7
 260:13 266:15,20 279:10 286:11,15,
 24 293:4,10 294:2 298:2,12

pointed 46:6 215:16 274:13 316:13

points 29:14,15,19 173:5 181:10

police 6:10 7:4 13:5,11,18,19 63:7
 85:8 93:8 94:11 95:19 108:7,23 119:6
 127:22 128:6,12,16 131:13,20,21
 132:1,3,12 134:13 137:4,7 138:2
 155:7,17 156:5 157:7 176:7 247:11,20
 250:2,13 257:23 264:4 312:20 318:3,
 22 319:9,14 321:7,14 322:24 325:1,5,
 16 327:13 328:5,24 329:6

Police's 95:9

polices 45:5

policies 27:7,9 44:20 45:7,12,22
 49:5,11 58:23,24 59:2,3,12,13,18,20,
 24 60:8,11 61:23 62:5,7 66:3,5,18,21
 67:12,17 76:7,22 77:2,7,12 78:1,12,
 21,23 79:3,15 117:18 118:1,6 193:15

policy 22:9,15 39:21 40:19,24 42:3,19
 43:2,4,8,9,11,13,19,21 44:3,7,9,14
 45:2 46:21 47:4,16 48:23 51:8 52:18
 56:21 57:2,20 58:6,13 65:19 66:9,18,
 21 67:3,6 69:14 74:19,20 79:8,11,23
 80:2 147:9

polite 119:14 159:3 160:16

population 281:7

Porter 121:3 136:2 197:4 208:7

Porter's 243:16

portion 87:15 223:9 279:16 321:16
 331:10

portray 116:15

portrayal 145:24

portrayed 326:14 329:15

posed 67:21 177:23 291:16

position 17:3,18 18:11 19:8 20:3
 21:11,17 35:14 36:22 48:2 86:18 88:7
 102:15 211:2 235:23 240:19 248:16

positive 14:1,2 29:15

possession 260:19

possibilities 178:1

possibility 110:1 182:20,23 183:1
 209:8 218:19

possibly 97:23 168:23 274:15

post-conviction 24:14 41:13

posted 74:21

posture 180:3

potential 52:21 93:12 94:14 153:4
 217:5 311:20

potentially 273:19

power 121:6 318:1

practice 16:6 17:10,12 137:15 147:9
 302:4 304:22 318:7 330:12 331:1

practiced 290:19

precise 187:19 232:15

precisely 50:15 157:19

precision 270:17

predated 102:11 312:10

predicting 124:21

preemption 193:1

prefer 111:16 308:18

premise 226:12

preparation 10:15 11:16

prepare 10:24 74:14 102:12

prepared 10:22 11:11 44:14 100:2,8,
 10,18 101:20 113:2 140:14 151:13
 277:22 302:6

preponderance 236:15

presence 130:19 150:5

present 8:4 50:20 127:23 129:2,12
 130:18 135:14 139:21 157:24 158:5
 159:24 160:3 162:23 178:6 201:11
 203:24 210:6 246:10 276:1 335:4

presented 135:3,21 138:7 247:9

presenting 119:13

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: presents..pulled

presents 18:8	problems 34:20 318:11	proof 157:5 221:20 222:7,19 282:16
preserve 33:21	procedure 41:13 57:5 59:21 64:2,4 69:8 75:20 79:8,11 89:24 115:12,14 116:8,16,18	properly 61:9 207:16
preserved 309:8	procedures 8:11 45:12 49:6,11,13, 24 58:14,24 59:3,4,12,13,19,24 60:9, 11 61:4,9,23 63:2 66:5,18 67:17 70:9, 16,20 71:6,20 72:9 76:7,22 77:3,7,8 78:1,12,22 79:3,15 105:4 117:14,19 118:1,6,19 193:16	proposed 79:8
preserving 49:21	proceed 91:19 207:14 221:18	proposition 29:12 124:5,23 170:20 213:17
press 31:12 33:3 219:16,20 220:6	proceeding 139:8 195:21	prosecute 213:16 215:4 254:8,19,23
pressure 197:5,8,10,14	proceedings 56:18 57:9 119:8 128:1 133:24 134:4 138:18 162:3 202:19 210:3 225:4,15	prosecuted 13:10 14:22 222:24 224:18 253:23 281:17 288:22
pressured 197:11	process 20:22 25:10 27:11 41:2 44:20 45:1,6,21 48:17,20 58:8 62:17 63:18 64:1 68:8,23 77:5 78:4 79:9 86:20,22 87:7,21 92:17 118:14 135:10 189:5 213:4,6 217:7 225:16 227:23 230:7,16 231:6 248:6 271:24	prosecuting 37:3
presumption 164:19 165:1	processes 63:4,6,12	prosecution 13:18,20 14:21 28:22 103:10 179:23 185:23 186:1 206:17 211:12 212:19 216:17 254:13 283:24 311:21 316:24 330:15
pretty 150:9 164:12 176:3 177:11 189:23 195:21 209:17 257:13 324:7	prodigious 211:19	prosecutions 12:21 13:1 32:22
previous 196:11	produce 110:1 142:4 157:5 274:1 303:2	prosecutor 13:21 14:19 17:7 18:15 37:10 63:8,21 243:3 326:9
previously 155:23 157:6 216:11 280:4	produced 82:13 163:13 181:8 183:9 260:2 302:22	prosecutors 29:14 157:10
primarily 15:5,14 17:16 22:14 23:13 82:6 138:18	producers 65:18	protection 13:16
primary 161:2 170:24 173:13 257:21	product 25:10 48:21 58:8 87:8 97:12 114:17 118:15 140:20 186:20 217:7 245:23 247:5	protective 223:8 308:15
print 42:11 198:22	production 183:16 278:23 279:1 302:23	protocols 27:5 38:22
printed 42:11 43:11 47:4	professional 97:11	prove 135:15 178:4 236:22,23 269:15 282:6
printing 184:5 191:23 199:16	professor 20:14	proven 157:3
prior 80:17 95:9,18 96:3 119:19 152:20 196:2 201:21 204:8 205:7 211:5 214:8 218:2,6,17 232:21 241:10 255:22	profile 274:7,8 275:2 277:18 280:4 281:3,5 283:13,17	provide 14:20 31:20 82:14 156:11,16 162:11 172:17 220:5 226:5 316:2
priority 34:21	programs 26:24	provided 9:13 38:7 43:4 89:22 121:14 132:12 154:14 167:15,18 219:6 245:6 249:24 250:5 252:3 257:16,19 259:8 278:2 311:3 312:21 314:22 315:19 319:2,4,8,22 320:9
prison 18:17 121:11 159:13 316:17	progress 189:6	providing 33:3 74:11 118:4 122:13 139:9
prisoner 271:22	project 74:18	provisions 44:8
prisons 18:19	prominent 21:21 316:24	provocative 317:20
private 17:10,12 26:23 134:19 137:15 331:1	promise 235:15	psychological 243:7
privilege 24:23 25:4 44:21 46:11,12 57:13 68:8 77:6 78:4 79:9 87:7 231:4, 6 288:21 290:15	promised 40:3	public 22:18 26:22 92:5 331:12 333:23
privileged 117:6 217:5		public's 33:21
privileges 25:7 49:21 56:24 59:6,7 87:8 118:14 248:6		published 62:4
pro 26:23 91:19 105:11		pull 83:13 153:21 154:4 261:5 262:12 268:3
probability 71:11 178:9		pulled 173:24 293:19 294:7 299:20
probable 243:21		
probation 312:5		
problem 60:16 143:7 146:10 205:13 280:10 292:19 306:14 317:20 320:23		

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: pulling..recall

pulling 90:2 294:2 298:13
pulls 298:17
punch/timecard 157:11
punched 134:18
purely 300:3
purported 80:1 216:14 219:16
purports 252:5 258:21 260:4 279:5
purpose 116:10 131:11,18 138:16
 163:4 231:7 273:16
purposes 215:20 232:21
pursuant 45:3 75:20 92:17 103:15
 118:5 208:9 223:8 335:3
pursue 51:22 108:13 161:3,18 212:18
 271:13
pursued 110:2
purview 207:13 208:20
push 238:14 239:21
pushed 239:10,11 304:11
put 33:15 35:1 41:21,24 42:13 73:1,6
 74:17 117:19 132:22 160:17 172:9
 173:4 185:9 191:17 197:10 198:22
 210:23 225:10 231:12 249:16 275:7
 279:2 298:3
putting 62:7 197:14 199:16

Q

qualification 137:1
quarreled 239:14
question 8:16 25:19 26:4 29:2,21
 41:4 45:2 50:1,2,8 51:11 55:14 56:23
 57:1 58:1,5 60:4,10 61:8 64:10 67:20,
 22,24 68:1,3 69:23 70:11 75:9 76:19
 77:5,6,9,10 79:7,10,18,20 81:13 89:7
 104:14 114:8 115:6,24 118:8,19
 124:22 126:4 132:17 135:23 141:19
 146:11 163:3 168:19 170:13 179:18
 180:7 182:11 187:8 190:9 191:1,17
 195:6 198:11 206:17 209:6 212:13
 213:7 214:16,17,18 216:1 218:10
 224:3,13 225:19 227:18,22 228:4,8,11
 229:12,13 230:6,13 240:5,24 242:20
 246:24 248:24 249:14,21 254:20
 255:21,24 256:1 259:9 261:23 269:22
 270:3 275:11 276:9 282:2,22 283:14,
 15 286:22 288:4,9,16 289:8,18,21

290:10 291:13 292:4 297:14 298:11,
 21 303:6 311:19 312:12 320:5 326:21
 330:8
questioned 108:6 132:10 149:7
 256:24
questioning 46:8 255:4 284:10
 292:20 298:1
questionnaire 74:10,20
questions 9:2 23:18 25:8 39:8 41:6,
 16 43:14 45:11,14 49:17 66:8,20
 67:15 73:3 87:23 128:9 131:24 146:6
 149:10 159:1 160:13,17 171:20
 177:16,17,21,23 178:1 181:6 207:15
 227:2 235:10,13 242:8 244:7 291:6,16
 309:17 331:21
quibble 319:16
quick 49:1 59:10 178:12 235:1 306:22
quickie' 306:17
quickly 12:3 163:8
quotation 32:3 303:19,23 304:15
quotations 305:11
quote 31:18 33:16,18 34:23
quoting 303:24

R

R-O-T-E-R-T 7:21
raise 8:16 58:4 123:10 291:2 327:17
raised 51:22 66:11
raising 91:3 131:19
ran 12:22 295:5 322:9,21 323:18
 324:6
Ranger 177:4 257:6,11
Rangers 176:22
ranked 202:4
ranking 114:14
ranks 18:7
rape 257:2 288:13 331:17
raped 263:23 294:3 327:15
rapes 265:11
raping 316:3

rapist 314:5
raw 27:1
reach 188:19
reached 68:21
reaching 135:9
react 149:1,2
reaction 228:18
reactions 147:15 291:15
read 11:23 18:16 35:7 50:2,5 52:16
 55:8 58:1,2 59:11 62:20 68:4,5 69:3
 70:6 71:3,17 72:6 81:15,16 91:7
 120:16 122:19 123:15 133:16 134:24
 137:9 162:12 165:2,3,14 172:5 183:13
 198:24 214:16,18,19 220:13 221:8,21,
 22 228:11,12 254:6 255:8 271:23
 279:12 290:1 295:20 297:8,9,10
 314:13 316:12,20 321:16 328:14
 333:13
reader 126:16 130:16 132:23 133:20
 135:10,16,19 136:1 139:9 143:4
 144:23 163:5 177:18 275:9
readily 185:6
reading 60:6 89:7 138:21 272:2
 297:12 315:12
reads 56:6 67:1
real 49:1 59:10 176:9,17 235:1
realize 215:18
realm 206:2 245:20
reask 228:6 283:14
reason 12:23 19:6 89:8 124:9 132:13
 142:20 158:16 163:20 187:21 197:9
 245:12,22 254:17 288:16 291:9
 303:11 305:4
reasonable 123:10 236:16
reasoning 86:19 91:10
reasons 16:16,17 51:5 83:2 85:22
 89:13 116:4 119:20 158:11 160:8
 172:16 212:21 226:2 256:24
recall 13:24 33:4,5 82:10 93:9,11
 100:5,6 102:20 107:5 109:15,16,17,23
 110:20 118:2 128:16 129:19 141:13
 156:7 165:24 179:3 182:19 183:11,16
 185:17 186:2,4,14,18 188:14 191:23
 194:2 195:20 196:23 198:15 199:1
 205:9 210:14 217:2,21,24 219:10

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: recalled..reluctantly

<p>220:8 227:14 231:8 234:21 241:12 249:23 257:24 266:12 270:21 271:2, 12,14,16 272:6,18 285:7,10,12 286:2 287:3 294:11,12,15,22 295:3,4,11,17 302:2,11 305:21 310:6,9 311:1,10,12 313:13 314:9,12,14 315:5,12,14 316:9,18,20 317:3,4,5</p> <p>recalled 304:21 313:15</p> <p>recanted 287:19</p> <p>receipt 68:22 308:23</p> <p>receive 54:3 253:1</p> <p>received 89:17 141:7,11 142:1 180:17 190:6 251:19 278:23 279:9 314:7</p> <p>receiving 142:8 251:23</p> <p>recently 23:10 128:10 161:9,12</p> <p>recitation 127:4 321:13</p> <p>recognize 39:17 74:6 84:3,5 112:22 185:3 251:15 300:21</p> <p>recognized 11:18</p> <p>recollection 9:23 10:1 75:1 84:16 108:1,21 109:2 111:12 128:9 130:1 155:23 156:19 160:23 182:16 184:2,9 187:20 199:18,22 203:16 209:7 210:9 211:9,14 215:7 218:20 251:22 269:9 271:6 302:5,13 305:2,3,12 307:8,10 315:1,15 316:11</p> <p>recommend 52:23 53:1,5 55:6 71:13 167:2</p> <p>recommendation 54:4 100:3 116:24 122:21,23 123:2 188:19 193:23 204:12 206:14 207:21 208:8,10 216:12 222:1 233:23 236:6 253:16 256:10,12</p> <p>recommendations 18:3 20:17 35:2, 16,21 52:13 53:23 54:7,9 65:6,20 72:1 95:24 113:3 114:1,23 115:15 116:5 117:5 118:4,10 141:17 146:6 163:2 180:10,19 187:1 189:15 191:11,12 192:5 193:19 194:8 195:2,9 197:6,13 204:3,9,16 215:9 230:4 232:11 240:8 241:20 242:2</p> <p>recommended 20:19 72:5</p> <p>recommending 53:7,11 191:13 192:19</p> <p>recommends 70:3</p>	<p>reconsider 58:16</p> <p>record 6:13 7:19 30:3,4,9 39:5 40:2 41:2 50:5 58:2 59:12 60:21 68:5 72:18,22 73:1,6,22 81:16 89:3 98:23 103:21 112:2,4,8,12 133:16 145:17 147:14 152:9,10,14,18 160:6 178:15, 19 195:17 196:13 212:15 214:19 223:6 228:12 235:3,7 258:17 260:2 261:13 262:3 263:10 278:20 279:4 284:18,19,22,23 288:1 289:22 290:1 297:9 300:11 309:4,10,11,14 332:6,9, 11,12</p> <p>recorded 5:14 13:17 147:5,7</p> <p>recording 5:2 13:12,13 30:8 160:9</p> <p>records 119:7 157:10</p> <p>recounted 294:16</p> <p>recounting 132:11 296:24</p> <p>recounts 297:16</p> <p>recovered 93:14 99:20</p> <p>rectify 55:6</p> <p>reduced 158:15 334:19</p> <p>refer 129:8 140:7</p> <p>reference 120:5 172:20 181:13 279:22 303:18</p> <p>referenced 11:24 89:1 94:18 182:13 319:3</p> <p>references 192:13</p> <p>referencing 69:12 86:12 151:12 152:19 185:5 293:23</p> <p>referring 102:6 328:15</p> <p>refers 301:19 304:6</p> <p>reflect 35:9 107:6 108:23 110:5 120:18 133:18 171:5,7 180:2 184:5 205:4 325:1</p> <p>reflected 32:2,6 108:2 173:8 252:19</p> <p>reflecting 192:4</p> <p>reflection 97:13 138:6 141:22 220:17 221:2,10</p> <p>reflective 91:9 94:17 133:5 184:6</p> <p>reflects 99:13,15 113:14,21 180:3 219:7</p> <p>refresh 251:22 271:6 307:10</p>	<p>refreshes 203:16 315:15 316:11</p> <p>refreshing 210:9 307:7</p> <p>regard 59:15 206:13 210:16 242:19 255:18 265:10 288:23 302:22 311:22</p> <p>regions 265:16</p> <p>registered 312:6</p> <p>reinvestigation 86:23</p> <p>reject 172:14</p> <p>rejoin 111:20</p> <p>relate 268:18</p> <p>related 9:17,19 11:11 31:12,21 45:1 48:22 63:3 75:6 76:7,22 78:12 79:4 84:14 91:11,20 94:14 95:24 102:7 104:3 107:14,22 109:6,13 110:13 111:10 119:6 120:19 121:22 134:9 135:4 136:20 143:12 145:3,6,10,11 150:22 151:8 152:18 154:17 158:12 166:16 167:23 174:19 175:13 192:5 194:9 195:7,9 210:4 211:13 219:21 220:7 223:21 314:17 335:7</p> <p>relates 48:17 117:10 154:6 175:18 230:13 249:10 316:15</p> <p>relating 104:10 131:9 197:16 269:18 315:24</p> <p>relation 151:14 160:9 198:4 200:14 293:7</p> <p>relations 164:20</p> <p>relative 143:1</p> <p>release 31:12 33:3 316:16</p> <p>released 52:24 205:2,6,14</p> <p>relevance 48:21 224:13 275:12</p> <p>relevant 26:14 59:21 99:21 143:3 146:21 186:17 191:2,4 199:19,24 200:7 228:18 265:20,23 275:10 280:17 282:2 317:9 319:5 326:18</p> <p>reliability 35:3</p> <p>reliable 35:22 64:3 273:17</p> <p>reliance 169:23</p> <p>reliant 272:1</p> <p>relied 62:19 169:18</p> <p>relief 48:6 69:23 70:4 71:1 89:23</p> <p>reluctantly 287:5</p>
--	---	---

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: rely..reviewed

rely 56:10 193:7	representations 330:24	responsibility 33:11 161:3 188:18 206:3
remained 322:11	representative 151:19	responsible 27:20 28:5 29:18 32:20 273:11 275:23
remaining 275:21	represented 9:9 17:8 76:1 94:22 317:14 331:2	responsive 76:15
remains 168:19	representing 91:24 330:12	rest 136:9 256:4 322:11
remarkable 144:19	represents 26:21 232:1	restate 81:12
remedies 52:22 72:5,12	reputation 35:3	rests 70:4
remedy 52:14	request 83:2 91:19	resubmission 182:18
remember 42:9 83:11 84:11 97:18 107:9 129:18 140:19 150:7,11 151:4 155:12,19 157:19 182:11 189:9 192:7 203:19 209:9 213:12 217:20 232:15 234:1,3 250:5 286:13,20 287:9 304:1 305:24 312:23 313:16	requested 50:6 58:3 68:6 81:17 133:17 139:1 192:18 197:1 214:20 228:13 257:19 290:2	result 28:21 52:15 64:3 88:4 98:14 125:21 142:4 171:8 205:7
remembered 186:8	requesting 84:9	resulted 13:11 52:1,3 174:1
remote 8:23 217:16	require 75:5,18 91:4 168:20 279:17	resulting 32:22 71:15
remotely 5:20 6:4 8:3	required 7:24 98:11 114:15	results 82:13 98:8 99:16 104:10 107:13 108:23 109:15 110:5 120:11, 13 123:10 124:9 141:7,10,24 164:2,6, 13,19,24 165:11 166:7,8 168:20 170:20 171:11 179:13 180:18 186:9, 10 187:13,18,23 188:6 191:3 197:1 203:11 206:14 257:1 274:13,21,22 275:12 276:11 277:3,4 292:21
removes 158:22	requiring 57:6	resumption 111:18
rephrase 57:3 95:14 115:23 125:13 187:8,10 219:15 224:4 228:3 232:9	reread 289:21	retained 9:12
replaced 174:7 294:5	rescheduling 7:24	retesting 92:17
report 37:22,23 38:4 151:10 154:7,13, 16 155:18 163:11 179:6,7 258:22 260:5,18 272:14 278:18 279:6,7,10, 12,16,18,21 280:20 302:6,17 314:22 321:7 324:8 325:1 328:20	reserve 331:24	retire 16:19
reported 67:23 117:6 137:20 244:19 277:4 294:13 295:16,23 299:1 325:16 334:18	reserved 334:24	retrial 53:12 203:21 205:19 206:2 209:14 221:18 222:8 237:17
reporter 5:3 6:11,18 7:7 9:4 73:17 83:16 112:1 152:6 181:1 199:6 209:21 278:9 284:17 289:23 296:5,8 300:13 313:4 332:1,6 334:5	residence 131:10 259:4 266:22	retried 53:8 191:14 207:1,22 209:3 211:24 214:5 216:12
reporters 132:19	resist 169:24	retry 59:16 86:5,24 195:10 211:6 212:10,22 215:10 225:9
reporting 321:18	resistant 283:3	retrying 209:2 211:2
reports 119:7 151:13 152:20 153:5,6, 18 257:23 264:5 277:11 278:3 311:17 325:16 327:13 328:5,24 329:6	resolution 121:9 197:16	returned 295:8 321:21,24
reposed 207:16	resolve 320:20	returning 295:9
represent 5:18 7:3,16 84:6 91:20 92:6 94:10 181:15 184:12 186:12 188:22 219:5 231:22 232:17 235:19 242:9 258:18 261:6 268:10 279:20	resolved 38:17 76:12 216:1 247:7	review 10:22 18:8 24:20 25:14 27:10 48:7 50:11,23 51:2,3 52:9 55:15 57:6, 21 59:8 74:13 81:4,22 82:3,4,9,24 84:9,21 89:13 91:11 92:21 94:4 97:9 115:16 118:11 134:4 139:1 157:16 196:12 203:7,8 243:2,5,14 244:23 248:11 249:2 251:24 252:14 253:10 257:17 281:14 306:8 311:24 318:23 320:8 321:12 325:3
representation 90:18 295:13 302:21	resource 24:3,15	reviewed 11:9,15 25:13 52:2 75:4
	resources 207:15	
	respect 66:22 86:23 136:5 182:11 225:1 227:4 237:5,13,24 238:5 239:23	
	respected 216:7 225:12 318:10,11	
	respecting 318:20	
	respective 335:1	
	respects 105:16 159:4 224:20 325:7	
	respond 58:20 230:8	
	response 46:3 61:17 138:22 149:10 286:21 313:12	
	responses 177:24	
	responsibilities 21:16 33:7 47:20 208:21	

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: reviewer..seal

86:15 102:14 114:17 119:6,20 137:13
 140:17,24 241:10 245:11 256:20
 314:12,23 319:22

reviewer 119:13

reviewing 27:20 32:20 54:8 85:22
 117:15 140:20 229:3 311:16 314:10
 317:5 319:7

rewarding 16:22

reworking 20:24 21:4

RFC1915 39:5

RFC1917 64:8

RFC1918 68:17

RFC1925 73:23

rhetorical 177:20

RIC 203:5

Richard 136:5

Richardson 314:3

ride 131:5

right-hand 251:12

rise 138:19 164:19,24

risk 163:3 176:12,17

rival 176:4 265:19 267:13,16,20

road 177:22

Robert 219:8

rock 107:17 109:21

role 179:24 195:19 206:22,24 253:15
 273:6

room 150:18 214:1 233:8,9

rooted 318:3

rotated 23:10

Rotert 5:7 7:10,15,20 8:7 9:8 12:2
 16:7 26:2 30:11,21 37:19 39:6,10
 42:24 46:16 50:11 51:18 57:5,16,19
 60:24 61:3,19,22 67:11,21 68:11 73:3,
 10,18,23 75:3,15,18 76:6 78:8 79:21
 81:3 83:17,21 88:5,14 90:4,8 93:20,24
 95:16 96:10 98:18 112:14,15 118:21
 146:3 152:17 154:1,8,12 179:3 181:2
 184:20 199:7 202:15 206:23 209:22
 212:7 219:1 231:20 235:9,16 238:20
 240:11 244:12 249:22 251:2,6 258:10,
 14 259:18 261:9 262:6,13 268:5,9
 278:10,15 279:9 282:3 288:17 296:9

298:5 299:5 300:14 309:16,21 311:21
 313:6 321:2 333:11,18 334:8,14

Rotert's 43:3 240:6

roughly 91:14

RPR 335:17

ruled 67:3,6,16

rules 8:14

ruling 25:22 45:8 49:4,21 86:13 87:2,
 16 231:9 243:16,17

rulings 86:3 87:17

run 17:24 105:3 269:18 309:1

running 13:14 16:21 105:7 324:20,23
 325:9 331:1

ruptured 294:5

Russell 6:1 28:24 104:15 114:9
 115:20 126:5 141:20 251:19 252:2
 295:22 296:16 308:10

Russell's 73:14

Ryan 265:4

S

S-A-V-I-N-I 23:7

safe 217:13 254:5 265:11 267:17

sake 152:24

sample 103:5 279:24

sanded 183:8

sat 11:23 19:10 37:8,10 190:1 213:18
 302:10 305:7,13 315:14

satisfactory 287:15

satisfied 226:2

Savini 23:7 82:7 85:22 89:8,12 90:21
 91:13 96:16 97:11 101:7,11,17,20
 102:3 105:6 113:1,6,24 137:16 139:24
 140:14 161:2 210:21 211:10 223:21
 224:7,11 240:17 270:6,15,19 271:9,21
 272:3 273:2 305:8 307:11

Savini's 91:11

sawed-off 260:19

scan 99:5

scared 322:21 324:5,20,23 325:9

scenario 174:14 294:16 298:23

scene 93:14 99:21 159:15 173:14,18
 174:6 314:6 322:10 323:18 326:17

Scheller 6:20,21 24:21 25:6 29:1
 34:7,13 43:6 44:17 45:4,16 48:10,16,
 20 49:9 50:9 53:15 54:2,21 56:22
 57:11,24 58:4,17,20 60:5 61:7 62:11
 63:13,16 65:14,23 66:3,7,24 67:22
 68:7 70:10,12 75:8 77:4,14,22 79:6
 80:8 86:1,12,16 87:1 88:9,23 89:4
 117:3 118:7 125:19 133:9 148:12
 153:10 182:21 184:11 187:4 193:24
 195:5,12 200:16 202:24 204:20
 205:15 206:5 207:2,5 211:4 212:1,12,
 24 214:7,24 215:14 217:4,11 220:22
 221:13 222:14,22 223:23 224:12
 225:20 227:5,9,17,21 228:2,6 229:22
 230:5,15,24 231:8,22,24 237:8 238:19
 239:6 240:4 243:11 244:2 245:3,17
 246:23 248:3,16,19 249:7,12 255:20
 256:16 258:5 262:9 264:19 265:22
 266:4 270:2 272:17 273:21 275:14
 280:8,19 282:12 288:15 289:9,14
 290:5 292:1,12 299:5 302:19 303:7,10
 311:18

scheme 41:8

school 20:15

science 23:15 188:4 276:3,17

scientific 23:17 120:6 140:11 276:10

scientifically 142:23 166:22 187:22
 188:10

scientist 23:22

scientists 169:7 285:3

scope 25:23 106:4

screen 39:23 73:12 175:4 181:23
 278:5

screening 68:23

scroll 31:2,16 32:14 39:6 47:15 64:8
 68:16 69:15 73:24 83:23 87:20 94:3
 98:24 112:13 128:18 296:20 298:7,8

scrolled 39:20 43:18 94:6

scrolling 55:13 69:22 133:23 138:9
 179:11

scrutiny 250:13

sea 22:22

seal 335:11

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: sec..slow

sec 83:13 330:13	serving 121:2	shut 205:23
secondarily 58:24	set 40:6 123:21 197:1 233:3 235:23 335:10	sic 290:17
seconds 131:1 152:3 175:9 179:9	setting 204:16	side 23:15 105:17 150:14 280:6
section 55:14 64:9 65:5 68:20 69:22 82:18 89:21 92:17 126:14,15 132:6, 11,14 133:24 138:10,16 140:10,13,18 149:13 163:1,4 179:7,20 215:16	sex 143:7,8 166:23 167:8 168:24 173:23 293:18 294:19 297:4 298:16 299:14 312:7 322:18,20 324:3,5,19,22 325:7 326:4	sides 37:6 317:22
sections 308:18	sexual 103:21 130:14 142:15 143:16 144:1,2,11 145:3,4,6,10,21 164:20 165:11,12 166:9,10 168:12 169:7 257:20 263:16 266:8 267:20,23 268:2 274:17 285:4,18 287:2 290:23 306:23 326:7 331:18	sight 163:6
seek 82:20	sexually 168:2,16	signature 333:16 334:23
seeks 57:1 58:5 75:9 79:7,10 118:8 195:6 240:5	share 33:23 34:24 73:9 93:18 178:22 252:22 270:19	signed 268:23
sees 129:22 322:3	shared 11:21	significance 156:24 164:11 174:17 275:4,7
self-defense 51:8	sharing 24:8 30:13 175:4	significant 14:15 42:18 98:9 102:19, 23 103:13 113:22 121:4,13 143:9 147:12 164:3,7,13,15 171:11 175:24 176:12 206:14 230:21,22 247:10 281:19 312:21
self-professed 257:6	shatter 31:23	significantly 155:14
semen 102:7 103:3 165:18 166:17 168:13 169:8 170:10 285:4 287:13 290:24 291:21 298:24	Shaunice 150:5	signing 18:13
send 114:12 241:9,17	sheer 144:17	signs 243:7
sending 117:24 183:12	sheet 257:22	silly 163:3
senior 19:13 34:16	shoes 298:14	similar 101:15 297:16
sense 16:4 28:5 98:2 107:11	shop 17:24	similarly 223:5
sensitive 41:9	short 30:6 72:20 112:6 133:14 152:12 178:17 235:5 309:9,12 322:5 323:10	simply 29:12 228:20
sent- 161:6	Shorthand 334:4	simultaneously 27:16 105:3
sentence 64:14 71:16 131:11 141:4 161:8 164:1,18 168:18 169:6 181:19 182:12 185:13 188:17,23 189:1 190:8, 24 220:10 221:1,4 267:22 313:14	shot 17:4 51:8	singular 166:20
sentences 121:2 128:24 137:5 203:13 205:7	shotgun 260:19	sir 234:20 246:9 251:11 252:20 258:8, 19 259:9 278:1 280:24 285:2 286:17 290:9 296:13,19 299:23 300:18 306:2 308:7 309:18 314:9,23 315:20 316:19 317:3 318:20 320:7 322:12 323:19 326:21,23 327:22 328:14 331:21
sentencing 162:6	show 97:6 98:16 112:11 136:11 170:21 179:7 201:17 202:13 250:23 258:8 259:16 274:21 278:1 296:2 313:1 320:24 329:20	sit 93:9 97:4 98:1 182:15 188:12,14 208:8 215:6 222:5 232:13,16 233:16 234:11 235:22 266:16 285:12 293:3 294:11
sentiment 35:10 223:20 224:4	showed 79:24 276:17 277:23 315:19	sitting 104:23 159:12 302:12
separate 327:24	showing 31:4 42:21 48:3,4 56:3 62:16 93:1 100:14 101:24 148:16 168:1 199:11 202:21 210:2 218:23 262:17 278:5	situation 58:12 88:8 178:13 180:6
separately 315:19	shown 149:9 220:2 247:11	situations 55:7
September 46:24 62:5 70:20 71:7,20 72:10 74:23 117:20 157:22 159:21	shows 55:4 71:11 276:7	six-page 279:7
sequence 147:15 297:16 299:2	shuffle 290:13	size 276:24
sergeant 13:12		skeptical 188:9
serial 314:5		slightly 181:7 184:23 309:22
serologist 23:22		slow 105:15 329:10
serves 74:22		

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: slower..staying

slower 31:3	specifically 25:13,15 36:24 101:24 107:5 109:23 131:9 167:19 178:6 194:2,24 234:7 286:14 293:4 302:3 311:7	190:3 326:18
slowly 228:1 301:6		starting 20:12 32:18 282:15 299:14
small 141:6 186:10		starts 169:6
smart 205:21	specificity 53:20 277:2	state 5:18 7:18 36:16 42:23 46:2 61:16 73:22 91:18 93:8 94:11 95:8,9, 19 108:23 124:4 162:7 241:5 334:1,6
smiled 22:11	specifics 167:22	state's 6:22 9:14,18 16:12 17:21 18:3, 7,13 19:11,24 20:1,6 21:1,9,13 23:9, 13,18 24:18 28:22 31:13,21 32:19,23 33:18,24 34:5,16 37:20 38:5,6 42:8,24 43:4,6 46:10 52:13 57:12 59:14 60:1 64:16 65:9 70:4 71:2,14 76:14,21 77:17 79:4 80:3,11 82:7 84:21 87:12 91:2 92:22 118:10 121:7 122:16 151:18 153:3,10 157:16 163:13 167:2 172:2 181:8 183:11,18 192:4 194:11 195:1 197:14,15 200:14 203:9 204:15 208:11,16 209:2,4,13 219:6 221:17 222:6 226:17 229:2,7 232:21 233:3,14 237:20,23 238:4,13 239:9 241:15 242:15 254:7 256:5 288:18 314:16 317:23
so-called 176:23	speculation 222:16 254:10 288:1 291:5 297:21	stated 158:23 171:10 187:2 304:10 321:24 322:5 323:9
social 300:3	spell 7:18	statement 31:12,20 32:1 39:21 63:19 80:2 81:18 126:21 127:20,21 128:13 129:11 156:6 165:5 214:8,11 216:15 219:17,20 220:6 241:19 243:8 244:19, 20 294:13,15,19 295:5,13,16,21,23 296:20,24 299:1,13 304:2 320:13,18 324:17 329:12
socks 106:16 294:3	spending 44:12	statements 126:23 128:15 131:22 137:4 147:11 167:8 242:21 244:13,23 245:5,10 246:11,15 315:1 317:17 324:11 325:1,14 328:11,15 329:16
solely 71:1	spent 22:13,18 27:4 40:7 165:16 269:12,24 312:8	states 5:10 41:24 68:22 70:24 71:10 90:24 101:7 120:10 122:15 131:11 161:21 181:20 190:8 220:10 333:1 334:9
solid 274:1,3	sperm 174:9,21 294:6	stating 275:1 304:10
solo 16:1,5	split 108:1	statistic 281:12
somebody's 201:18	splitter 113:20	status 82:9
someone's 226:18	spoke 11:3 17:17 101:12 128:5 176:14 270:23 310:19	statute 78:23 82:18,21 147:10
sophisticated 188:3	spoken 150:5 190:18 196:1 230:19	statutory 41:10 76:11 225:23 226:1,9
sort 16:18 19:4 20:12,21 22:3,17 28:14 82:22 93:17 176:1 190:19 252:5 254:21 282:15 285:18 306:21,22 318:7	spread 22:17	stay 266:18
sorts 16:16	squad 159:14	stayed 15:3 323:9
sought 89:23 149:8 159:2 160:13	squarely 60:3,6 88:20 245:20	staying 205:18
sound 40:16 196:15 197:2	SS 334:2	
sounded 150:16	St 264:3	
sounds 12:1	staff 19:12	
source 86:3,15 87:5 129:14,17,18 213:9 277:17 285:11	stain 103:3,5,12,15,19,20 111:3 142:23 143:5 276:24 291:21	
sources 211:10	stamp 90:17 278:24 313:19	
south 176:7 259:5,10 261:20 263:2 265:1	stamped 90:15 98:23 251:9 261:13 278:22	
space 16:2	stand 11:15 25:15 45:19 60:15 88:10 121:9 203:17 235:22 255:14 284:17 289:23 290:3	
speak 11:5 37:7 51:4 85:14 117:8 153:2 233:16 269:6 270:5,16 308:10	standard 5:6 22:16 36:18 47:23 56:9 103:5 236:10,20 237:1,2,5,12 239:4	
speaker 324:21	standards 63:2 123:21,23,24 236:12, 15 237:3	
speaking 19:17 101:16 207:19 271:10 289:7	standing 59:9 323:11,16 324:1	
specialists 176:8	stands 64:15 292:15	
specific 25:11,20 48:12,14 49:17 66:23 84:16 99:9,24 108:21 109:15 129:17,18 130:1 140:18 173:7 182:16 196:7 248:5 276:23 277:3 288:16 293:12 331:18	start 11:23 15:16,18 21:8 72:24 138:20 166:19 271:24	
	started 5:1 15:22 21:10 37:20 38:13 98:1 148:14 183:23,24 189:14,24	

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: stead..suspicious

stead 201:23 202:3	structure 76:11	suggested 17:3 32:1 157:6 161:9 285:24
Stefanson 24:1 101:7,12,17,20 102:3 105:13 129:20 169:16 277:12	struggle 277:8	suggestion 64:24
stenographically 334:18	student 105:16	suggests 188:20 212:13
step 152:3	studied 10:20	suit 335:8
steps 55:6 71:14	stuff 95:5 142:5 183:14 188:5 220:4 276:6 318:8 325:19 326:18 328:19 330:13	suitable 93:16 106:12
steroids 150:17	stylistic 133:19 186:4	suite 40:8
Stetler 16:7	subject 9:16 18:14,24 49:6 78:4 110:20,22 131:14 217:6 231:4 288:20	suited 36:22
Steve 232:12	subjected 173:24	summarize 113:2 125:21 263:22 268:16
stick 269:3	subjectively 50:19	summary 119:4,11 120:9 126:14,15 142:14 208:14 252:5 264:23
sticking 286:1	subleasing 16:2	summer 46:23
stipulation 153:5 154:14	submit 75:6,19 192:3	summertime 287:7,9
stood 92:5 322:16 329:8,24	submitted 57:22 193:22 194:8 195:3	supervisor 38:18
stop 9:3 27:14 51:15 111:1,18 202:8 242:6 252:22 317:6	submitting 182:16 192:8	supplemental 63:1,10 181:13 184:22 251:9 307:20 321:6
stopped 51:2 202:7	subpoena 313:11 317:24	support 5:5,16 82:13 147:17 157:5 162:23 170:23 221:6 238:16 245:6 252:18
stories 132:12 197:14 325:5 326:3,6 328:23 329:19	subscribe 198:24	supporting 252:16
story 92:7 172:8 177:14 190:3 233:11,14 324:7 327:1,3,11,13,18,24 328:6,10 329:22	Subscribed 333:20	suppose 42:14
straight 175:10	subsection 134:1	supposedly 326:3
Strawn 15:8,9,15,18 119:12	subsequent 201:3,5	suppress 134:2,10 135:4 136:21 137:12 138:7 243:17 247:8 317:16 325:17
street 175:21,23 176:5,7,12 261:20 323:6,8	subsequently 141:1	suppressed 122:12
stressed 34:18	substance 84:13 137:17 150:23 151:1,2 163:9 219:11,13	suppression 134:12 137:13
strictly 28:18	substances 281:21 282:21	Supreme 132:18
strike 42:2 46:17 69:6,13 70:18 84:18 93:10 95:21 102:6 104:6 111:8 113:9 115:12 118:24 123:13 127:18 146:22 161:6 162:17 166:8 171:6,15 172:20 194:6 201:4 216:21 228:23 229:17 232:9 263:5 274:5 283:6 311:13	substantial 71:11 178:9 247:19	surmise 273:16
strikes 185:18 186:15	substantive 132:20	surmising 186:20
stripped 173:19	substantively 163:23	surprise 264:17
strong 20:7 164:19,24	substitute 163:20,21	surprised 84:15 134:21 192:12
stronger 318:24	subtlety 228:11	surrounded 203:18
strongly 18:24 124:19	successfully 135:20	suspect 124:8 146:17 161:1,16
stroke 216:3	suddenly 148:15	suspected 108:5 132:5
struck 199:19 213:16 294:9	sued 235:20	suspects 246:18 249:5,8 314:17
	sufficient 108:13 120:12 123:7 124:9 125:5,15 215:24 221:6 235:24 238:6 282:5	suspicion 132:7,14 291:2
	sufficiently 103:6 126:7	suspicious 327:17
	suggest 168:13 239:22 248:1 254:6 319:18 326:22	

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: suspicious..ties

suspicious 326:2,24	150:8,12,19 154:7,17 272:8,19 273:4,14 294:17	257:9 310:9 312:23 315:9 327:6,9 328:2,4 334:17,21 335:10
Sussman 13:23 17:1,5 38:1 194:11 195:1,17 201:6 202:21 203:5,6 204:2,8 209:1 211:22 218:20 219:8 238:11 241:14 311:6	Taylor's 107:21 273:5,19	testing 82:11,20 83:1,3,4 90:1 91:4,6,21 93:5,12,16 94:14 95:2 104:3,10,19 106:7,19,23 107:3,8,13,17 108:17 109:2 110:13,18 111:10 120:5,6,11 121:23 122:2 124:7 139:10 140:9,11,13,15,24 180:17 221:15,23 271:17,24 273:3,13,17,24 274:2 275:21
sustained 53:2 65:4 130:6 136:3	team 241:15	tests 89:20 109:6,9 186:24 272:4
swab 108:18	tease 113:18 145:22 275:18	text 39:20 40:11 132:21 133:9 165:3 171:10 183:10 185:4
swabbing 106:12	teased 95:4 136:4	theoretically 177:12
sweat 111:4 277:1	technical 30:12 99:22 152:23	thereof 252:16,18 335:9
sweatshirt 110:19,20 111:3,6	technology 122:13 175:7	Theresa 270:24 271:2,4 307:2
swelling 134:23	tee 173:2	thing 11:23 13:3 18:23 20:10 40:3 50:22 82:10 87:3 88:18 150:2 159:10 189:24 200:8 272:4
swollen 134:17	telling 85:13 135:10 150:19 327:1 329:7	things 10:4 12:12 22:7 26:10 27:14 37:5,12 38:17 41:9 50:23 53:5 86:9 87:10 93:17 98:2 103:17 105:6 108:10 122:13 130:21 131:23 148:3 151:2,8 158:22 160:24 166:21 170:16 172:1 190:4,5 192:17 200:4 205:21 219:22 228:17 237:17 248:14 267:11 277:13 293:17 298:6 299:15 302:16 319:5 325:19,23 329:6
sworn 5:20 6:3 7:8,12 333:11,20 334:15	tells 227:12 327:2,3 329:22	thinking 17:3 18:1 41:22 78:19 171:16 172:9,13 173:8 185:19 213:13,14 227:15
system 18:17 33:22 37:16 41:20	ten 15:9 190:7	thoroughness 248:11
systematically 247:12	tendency 190:19	thought 24:5 34:21 37:12 70:12 105:10 114:17 132:3 143:5 150:2 157:7 161:18 166:13 168:10 172:11 173:6 177:18 187:23 189:18 198:16 203:20 224:21,23 234:12,14 255:12 256:20 272:3 273:13,16 275:8 281:19 305:9 310:9 325:18
<hr/>		
T		
<hr/>		
table 190:1	Terence 314:17 315:7	thoughts 20:20 302:4
tag 105:8	term 20:5 239:10 254:18	threatening 305:15,22
taking 13:15 18:6 35:14 55:2 138:20 176:12 220:9 242:21 289:6 298:14 304:23 315:10 335:2	termed 15:17	three-minute 111:18
talk 10:7 11:1 12:3 41:14 136:13 137:14 145:12 148:18,22 155:16 163:9,23 170:3 173:12,15 174:16 223:11,12 233:18 237:16 252:23,24 263:16 311:5	terminology 161:11 255:7	throw 183:13
talked 10:16 19:9 38:20 44:10 95:23 110:12 117:18 140:8 151:4 154:15 163:24 164:5,8,15 179:4 192:2,24 193:1 210:21,22 224:16 225:14 236:10 293:16 299:16 318:6	terms 19:1 24:5 26:24 48:23 50:24 89:22 113:7 119:3 128:10 131:8 168:23 192:18 225:8 299:2 308:22 325:13	thrust 115:24
talking 9:6 44:13 65:19 78:21 101:24 111:2 121:21 153:16 165:16 198:17 199:13 219:14 239:2,19 249:15 277:12 310:6 311:19 322:2 328:15,16,18,19 330:10	terrible 329:5	tie 103:19
talks 49:5 102:5 215:16 313:24 314:1	territory 176:11,21,24 257:3 259:11,14 260:24 261:3 262:1 263:8 264:7,14,15,18 265:7,13,14,19 266:18,21 267:13,16,21 268:1	tied 103:12,15,20 191:3 275:20
target 311:20	test 120:13 123:9 141:7,10,24 164:2,6 168:20 172:13 186:24 187:13 188:6	ties 293:2,5
task 105:14	tested 94:20 95:6 97:23 106:3 109:18,22 141:1 188:2 274:13 293:8	
tax 330:15	testified 7:12 80:11 102:18 120:2 134:16 158:12 186:23 187:11,17 248:14 253:21 256:23 280:13 319:20 320:3	
Taylor 103:8 108:3,4,14 110:14	testify 162:4,5 264:11 319:21 334:15	
	testifying 117:14 136:14 154:18 307:15	
	testimony 87:8 124:1 127:23 134:20 135:4 136:20 162:7 207:7 211:5 212:14 215:12 216:11 253:8 255:22	

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: time..understood

time 5:5,6 8:4,19,24 12:6 13:8 14:15 22:18 24:8 37:23 38:2 41:12,24 46:24 52:19 58:14 62:3 72:16 73:5 74:21 80:16 82:3,5 87:22 92:20 93:3 97:19 105:1 116:14 121:15 122:4 128:4 131:8 138:21 139:10 141:11 142:7 143:1,6 147:8 155:5 156:12 159:12 162:6,8 164:22 165:13,16 166:2,11 167:1,9 188:15 189:13 190:5 192:12 194:7 198:2,10 203:7 204:24 210:23 221:24 226:4 227:6,9,13 229:1 232:20 233:6 234:13 242:21 247:3 256:8 269:12,24 270:1,11 283:19 284:6,16 287:10 289:6 295:21 300:1,2 303:13 316:8 322:1,5 323:5,10	town 276:22 track 266:16 296:1 Tracy 5:3 73:15 81:15 151:23 209:20 278:7 289:21 300:11 313:3 334:4 335:17 trailed 218:9 training 119:13 transcript 66:14 67:1,10 155:18 202:19 205:4 207:18 210:3 212:2,4,15 298:4 308:24 333:14 334:21 Transcription 334:20 transcripts 134:7 325:17 transfer 95:1 transferred 95:9,19 transpired 201:15 treated 131:13 treatment 131:21 trial 13:20 14:19,20 23:11 24:15 53:19 64:22 119:7 120:14 121:3,5 122:18 124:15,20,24 125:11 126:19 127:5 134:6 136:14,23 156:23 157:9 162:3,5 171:12 180:6 189:22 190:12 203:11, 14 204:17 208:6,18 215:17 221:7 233:24 247:7 253:2 254:18,21 255:7 272:21 trials 121:15 122:5 124:10 Tribune 198:1,9 tricked 134:14 tricky 292:18 trier 56:17 57:9 69:18 triggered 194:15 trouble 331:3 troubled 18:23 true 56:11,20 110:11 160:15 167:8 172:6 206:23 241:19 257:14 334:21 trust 33:22 truth 321:22 329:3 334:15,16 turn 226:11 turned 157:8 323:15 TV 277:16 tweaked 183:7	two-page 258:17 260:2 two-part 317:13 type 249:16 types 45:14 typewriting 334:19 typing 280:6 <hr/> U <hr/> U.S. 12:5,7,16,17,20 13:6,23 14:5 16:3 ultimate 59:22 87:11 ultimately 48:2 114:18 119:16 130:21 146:5 256:4 287:4 328:10 unable 213:6 221:20 222:7,18 unaware 320:16 unchanged 236:7 uncomfortable 304:11 undercover 13:16 underinformed 64:24 underlying 304:15 undermine 41:19 underneath 69:23 101:6 underscore 277:23 understand 9:16 12:4 14:14 18:2 20:6 26:13 33:6 34:5 59:24 96:9,11 105:15 115:6,23 122:2 126:16 128:1 132:23 133:20 143:11 146:3 160:19 170:15 172:21 179:21 187:7 212:8 225:21 226:4 233:12 248:16 249:21 257:10 259:7 276:16 289:14 309:4 327:8 understandably 148:20 understanding 10:8 20:23 21:3 29:22 37:13 54:24 58:11 68:2 80:15 83:12 87:4 92:2,3 93:7,13 96:12 102:24 105:21 106:3 108:11 122:6 127:17 155:14 156:10,13 172:21 186:22 229:24 231:24 240:11 243:1 253:8 256:3 257:5,15 271:4,20 303:5 304:7 312:9 understood 24:17 52:5 79:1 89:22 93:4 100:10 106:18 110:3 122:12 124:13 125:9 143:10 176:22 194:22
---	--	--

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: undertook..wanted

195:13 226:14 319:21		279:24 286:7 291:21 298:24
undertook 105:14	V	victims 145:12
underway 97:22	vacate 71:15 125:5,10 172:2 195:23 203:23 313:14	video 5:7,14 147:5,7,14 148:7,11 306:21 308:3
underwear 82:12,17 102:8 103:1,2 110:13 123:12 142:24 165:18 166:18 168:14 170:4 174:7,10,15,22 175:1 276:5 286:7 287:14 291:1,22 298:24	vacated 52:24 192:16 203:12,13 215:20 239:13 253:5,12,17 255:9,19 256:11	videoconference 334:8
undetermined 334:9	vacating 205:7	videotape 147:10 158:21 306:8
undisputed 127:13	vagina 129:3,13 294:4	view 40:5 74:2 124:5 139:17 144:12 216:16 275:12,19 291:10 324:3
undo 71:15 124:9	vaginal 169:9 285:5 323:14	viewed 44:11 223:5 275:19
undoubtedly 99:12 257:23	valid 250:17	viewing 139:22
unfairly 18:17	validity 248:13	views 186:11
unfinalized 79:8	variable 277:2	violated 299:18,19
unfortunate 45:17	varying 33:14	violating 330:22
uniformly 237:10	vault 169:9 285:5	violations 28:14 330:13
unique 98:7	vehicle 266:12	violent 205:11 266:22 299:16
unit 12:22,23 16:13 20:2,24 21:1,4,15 22:8 24:2,14 25:20 26:5,9 27:19 31:14 32:20 33:8 35:2,11,17,18,21 38:13,22 39:21 41:7,12 44:2,16 45:22 47:18,20 50:12 51:6,21 55:11 57:23 61:24 65:7 66:6,11 70:17 71:7 72:10 75:5 77:13, 20 80:6,19 84:8 85:17 91:2,5 97:2 105:4 110:9 114:15 115:18 116:22 141:23 169:17 192:10 193:17 220:21 233:16 237:6 239:5 241:9 242:4 243:2 244:15 245:12 255:14 269:5	vehicular 259:2	violently 294:3
unit's 81:4,22	venture 266:19	virgin 168:11
United 5:10 333:1 334:9	ventured 265:19	virtually 93:13
University's 20:14	verbal 25:18	visited 134:17
unjust 226:8	verdict 62:18 63:5	vivid 150:13
unkind 151:2	versa 176:13	vividly 150:8,11
unlike 305:6	verse 213:19	vocabulary 50:18 228:16
unpublished 79:7	version 42:3 43:11 185:15 192:24 193:3,4,7	voluntarily 131:23
unrelated 281:8	versions 183:17	voluntariness 158:15
unusual 148:15	versus 106:16 192:23	
up-to-date 104:18	vested 65:3	W
upset 232:3	vestige 119:12	W-A-L-D 23:8
urged 250:12	viability 162:20	waist 294:6
utilized 47:24	vice 176:13	Wait 149:2
	victim 82:12 102:8 103:3 106:8 108:19 123:11 128:11,14 129:9 130:6 145:7 149:19 150:3 167:9 168:24 170:4 173:18,23 189:21 263:22 268:23 283:13,18 284:1 306:23 321:20 322:1,2,4,6,15,19 323:12,14, 23 324:4,19,23 325:7 326:5	waiting 196:24
	victim's 107:8,18 109:18,22 110:13, 18 120:12 130:15 142:24 143:12 165:18 166:18 181:21 274:8 277:7,15	waived 86:22 88:4 248:5
		waiver 45:20 46:1 248:20 289:1
		waivers 59:6
		waiving 59:7
		walk 228:1
		wanted 8:3 16:19 17:24 20:1,21 41:3 45:23 47:11,13 56:9 95:5 96:22,23 97:1,4 126:16 130:15 135:14 136:8 143:9 144:23 145:12 163:8 166:12

DERRELL FULTON, et al., vs CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.
 ROTERT, MARK on 03/19/2021

Index: warranted..Zorn

172:8 173:2 179:5 183:10 190:3,18,21
 196:3 215:22 258:2 273:7,10 309:7,21
 313:1

warranted 250:13

wary 148:20 304:18

washing 283:4

Washington 39:24 316:23 317:1

waste 87:22

watch 105:11 147:18

watches 277:16

watching 148:6,10 306:21 324:18,21,
 22 325:7

waters 318:14

Wayne 316:23

ways 299:19

wealth 293:1

wearing 13:12 170:4,13 276:20,22,24

website 42:7,8

weeks 189:6,11

weighed 78:3

weight 223:1

Wells 265:1

west 39:24 265:3 323:6,8

WHEREOF 335:10

white 12:21 13:1 15:13 330:10

Whiteside 15:1

wide 175:22

Williams 150:6 316:2,6

Willis 5:15

wine 40:21

Winston 15:8,9,15,18 119:12 330:23

wisdom 225:22

wishes 272:2

withdraw 89:9 100:17 208:1 312:3

withheld 122:12 303:11

withholding 122:8

witness's 111:22 118:9 130:8 211:5
 214:8 255:22

witnesses 126:18 155:6 161:22
 213:20 314:20

woman 23:4,11,12 148:22 169:7
 285:4 316:3,4 327:15 330:14

woman's 274:19 294:1

women 271:11,13

wondered 273:5

Wonderful 8:18 39:3

wondering 267:18 304:17 321:11

wooden 269:3

word 20:9 22:17 113:17 148:5,24
 169:23 184:14 240:1 243:13,15 272:7
 277:24 279:19 292:19 318:24

words 15:19 18:6 21:19 28:7 51:2
 82:15 123:20 142:4 166:15 185:19
 212:8 241:14 301:21

wore 107:10

work 9:18,23 13:22 14:2,5 15:5,7,11
 18:8 21:24 22:3 24:2 25:10 27:15
 33:21 35:10 39:1 41:18 48:20 58:8
 85:3 87:8 97:2,6,12,14 105:11 114:17
 118:15 157:10 172:14 180:4 185:1,7
 186:20 189:6,7 190:7 200:14 213:14
 217:7 237:5 239:4 241:8 244:14
 247:16 250:6 271:15 307:12 311:21

worked 12:20 15:9 24:13 26:16 37:6
 97:14 98:3 157:12 183:5

working 17:14 38:15 140:6 166:21
 189:10 233:6 270:15 308:3

works 252:22

worn 174:8

worry 150:20 216:3 250:20

worst 326:15

worth 66:15 73:3 175:19

wrapped 17:13

writing 113:7 183:23 189:8 192:3
 221:1 302:2,9,13 304:24

written 22:12 68:22 79:3 80:1 172:22
 198:5 277:11

wrong 29:12,15,19 33:14 87:3,15
 126:9 243:17 255:16 302:11

wrongdoing 247:18

wrongful 17:23 21:20 22:19 28:21

32:21 33:20 36:7 200:15

wrongfully 55:5 56:3 188:21

wrote 91:1 305:14

Wu 102:2 279:6

Y

yardstick 47:13

Ye- 194:12

Yea 301:18

year 91:14 139:23 192:16 227:14
 232:24

years 10:3 14:18 15:2,10 149:6 200:3
 290:20

yesterday 10:17 11:3,6

Yongfei 102:2 279:6

Yorker 233:12

young 316:1,16 326:8 328:7

younger 23:9

Yup 301:11

Z

Zellner 202:22 218:22 250:12

Zellner's 92:12

zoom 5:6 258:15 259:23 260:10 334:7

Zorn 198:1,5,20 199:12

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS
EASTERN DIVISION**

NEVEST COLEMAN,

Plaintiff,

v.

CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. 18-CV-998

Hon. Martha M. Pacold,
District Judge

Hon. Sunil R. Harjani,
Magistrate Judge

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

DERRELL FULTON,

Plaintiff,

v.

CITY OF CHICAGO, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. 17-CV-8696

Hon. Martha M. Pacold,
District Judge

Hon. Sunil R. Harjani,
Magistrate Judge

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

EXHIBIT 26
Neal Dep.
(Filed Under Seal)

Identify and describe all property or possible evidence recovered at the end of the Narrative in column for 18. Show exactly where found, when found, who found it and its description (include Property Inventory numbers). If property taken was scribbled for Operation Identification, indicate I.D. number at end of Narrative. Offender's approximate date of birth, if known, should include name if known, risk name, sex, race code, age, height, weight, color eyes & hair, complexion, scars, marks, etc. If suspect is arrested, give name, sex, race code, age, C.B. No., I.R. number, if known, and state "In Custody."

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT CHICAGO POLICE – FOR USE BY B.I.S. PERSONNEL ONLY

All descriptions and statements in this entire report are approximations or summarizations unless indicated otherwise.

DATE OF ORIG. OCCURRENCE—TIME
DAY MO. YR
11-12 Apr 94 unk

1. OFFENSE/CLASSIFICATION LAST PREVIOUS REPORT HOMICIDE/1st DEGREE MURDER		I-UCR OFF. CODE 0110		2. ADDRESS OF ORIG. INCIDENT/OFFENSE 917 West Garfield Blvd.		3. BEAT OF OCCUR. 712	
5. VICTIM'S NAME AS SHOWN ON CASE REPORT BRIDGEMAN Antwinica		CORRECT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		IF NO, CORRECT ALL VICTIM INFORMATION IN BOXES 20 THROUGH 27.		6. FIRE RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. TYPE OF LOCATION OR PREMISE WHERE INCIDENT/OFFENSE OCCURRED Residence (basement)		LOCATION CODE 290		9. NO. OF VICTIMS 1		10. NO. OF OFFENDERS 3	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> VERIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DATE dna		12. OBJECT/WEAPON CODE NOS.		13. FIREARM FEATURES CODE NO.		14. POINT/ENTRY CODE NO.	
15. POINT/EXIT CODE NO.		16. BURGLAR ALARM CODE NOS.		17. SAFE BURGLARY METHOD CODE NO.		18. IF RESIDENCE WHERE WERE OCCUP. CODE NO.	
19. <input type="checkbox"/> VERIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DATE dna		20. NAME (LAST-FIRST-M.I.)		21. I-UCR OFFENSE CODE		22. HOME ADDRESS (NO., DIR., STREET, APT. NO.)	
23. SEX-RACE-AGE CODE		24. HOME PHONE		25. BUSINESS PHONE		26. INJURED YES NO	
27. VICTIM REL. CODE		28. OFFENDER'S NAME (OR DESCRIBE CLOTHING, ETC.)		29. HOME ADDRESS		30. SEX-RACE-AGE CODE	
31. C.B. NO.		I.R. NO., Y.D. NO. OR J.D.A. NO.		OFFENDER REL. CODE		32. NO. ARRESTED UNIT NO.	
33. OFF. VEHICLE YEAR MAKE BODY STYLE COLOR V.I.N.		STATE LICENSE NO.		STATE			
34. SERIAL NOS. OR IDENTIFICATION NOS.		35. DNA		36. 2 VERIFIED		37. 3 CORRECTED	
50. OFFENSE/CLASS. THIS DATE (IF SAME ENTER DNA)		REV. CODE		51. METHOD CODE		52. METHOD ASSIGNED	
DNA		DNA		DNA		53. STATUS	
STATUS CONT'D.		54. IF CASE CLEARED, HOW CLEARED		55. 1 SUSPENDED		56. 2 UNFOUNDED	
57. 3 CLRD. CLOSED		58. 4 CLRD. OPEN		59. 5 CLRD. NON-CRIM.		60. 6 ARREST & PROSEC.	
61. 7 DIRECTED TO JUV. CRT.		62. 8 COMPL. RFUSD. TO PROSECUTE		63. 9 COMMUNITY ADJUSTMENT		64. 10 OTHER EXCEPT.	
65. 11 FOR SUMMARY CASES ONLY – THE ORIGINAL CASE REPORT IS SUBSTANTIALLY CORRECT, AND CONTACT WITH THE VICTIM HAS DISCLOSED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.		66. 12 21035		67. 13 03			
68. NARRATIVE							

The narrative section of this report begins on page two.....

90. EXTRA COPIES REQUIRED (NO. & RECIPIENT) Normal		91. DATE THIS REPORT SUBMITTED – DAY MO. YR 9 June 94		92. SUPERVISOR APPROVING (PRINT NAME) STAR NO. BESJOIT 2249	
93. REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT NAME) STAR NO. Detective W. Foley 20450		94. REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT NAME) STAR NO. Detective M. Clancy 20395		95. DATE APPROVED (DAY-MO.-YR.) TIME 10 JUN 94 0100	
SIGNATURE <i>W. Foley</i>		SIGNATURE <i>M. Clancy</i>			

CPD-11.411-B (Rev. 8/85)

*MUST BE COMPLETED IN ALL CASES

DEFS/201

Pls.' Exhibit 27

VICTIM:

BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica., F/1/20.,
DOB [REDACTED] 74., Address 852 W.
54th St., Ph# 268-4245., Single.,
Unemployed

IN CUSTODY:

#1 - COLEMAN, Nevest., M/1/25., DOB
[REDACTED] 69., Address 917 W. Gar-
field Blvd., Ph# 488-7926.,
Employed as a groundskeeper by
the Chicago White Sox., Single.,
5-11., 210lbs., Blk hair and brn.
eyes., Light complected., SS#
[REDACTED]-6913. CB#9633242., IR#
1050572.

#2 - FULTON, Darryl., M/1/26., DOB
[REDACTED] 67., Also known as "DAP".,
Address 5517 S. Sangamon St., No
Phone., Unemployed., Single., 6-
2, 165lbs., Blk hair., and brn.
eyes., Medium complected., SS#
[REDACTED]-2719., CB# 9633957., IR#
699341

WANTED OFFENDER:

TAYLOR, Eddie., M/1/27., DOB
[REDACTED] 66., LKA 4118 W. Potomac.,
2nd Flr., Ph# 227-0213., 5-07.,
190lbs., Heavy build., Medium
complected., moustache., IR#
685117., SS# [REDACTED]-7863., Ill.
DLN # T460-2006-6211 AKA "SHIP or
"CHIP"

GANG AFFILIATION:

The victim was a female Vice Lord
who had recently changed gangs
from the Gangster Disciples to
Vice Lords.

The In- Custody subjects as well
as the wanted offender are mem-
bers of the Gangster Disciples.

ARRESTING OFFICERS:

Bt. 5113 - Dets. Foley #20450
Clancy #20395
Bt. 5114 - Dets. Halloran #20453
Boudreau #20435

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

Bt. 5121 - Dets. O'Brien #20466
Carroll #20346

Bt. 5124 - Dets. Moser #20465
Graf #20480
Bt. 5126 - Det. Turner #20874

DATE, TIME, LOC. OF ARREST:

Arrestee #1- COLEMAN, 29 APR 94.,
(Friday)., 0200hrs., 5101 S.
Wentworth St.

Arrestee #2- FULTON, 30 APR 94.,
(Saturday)., 2350hrs., 5101 S.
Wentworth St.

CHARGES, CT. DATE & BRANCH:

Both arrestees COLEMAN and FULTON
were charged with Chap. 38-91a2
1st Degree Murder and Chap. 38-
12-14a2 Agg. Criminal Sexual
Assault., 2 MAY 94., Br. 66-4

INJURIES:

The victims body appeared to be
in an advanced state of decom-
position and mummification.
The body appeared to have
injuries to the head, face, chest
and hands. There was a piece of
concrete wedged into her mouth
and there were pieces of concrete
in her hair and on her face.
There was a length of what ap-
peared to be 1/2" pipe protruding
from her vagina. (See narrative
portion of this report for a more
detailed description of the
victim).

TAKEN TO:

The victim was pronounced dead at
the scene by M.E.I. T. Doe #63 at
2100hrs., The victims remains
were then ordered to the morgue,
Case # 560 APR 94.

WEAPON:

Hands and fists, pieces of
concrete and iron pipe recovered
from the scene and the victims
body.

LOCATION:

This incident occurred and the
victim was found in the basement
of the bldg. located at 917 W.
Garfield Blvd.

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

DATE & TIME:

This incident occurred(11-12 APR 94)., Monday-Tuesday. The body of the victim was not found and reported until 28 APR 94., (Thursday) at 1947hrs.

WEATHER & LIGHTING:

Clear/Cool/Artificial

MANNER & MOTIVE:

The victim was sexually assaulted and beaten with hands, feet and iron pipes. Inanimate objects are then forced into the throat and vagina causing the victim to suffocate and sustain vaginal trauma causing her death at the hands of the offenders/Sexual Gratification and Gang Violence.

IDENTIFIED BY:

The victim was identified at the scene and at the morgue by her mother Annette Bridgeman., F/1/35., DOB [REDACTED] 58., 849 W. 54th St., Ph# 268-4245.

EVIDENCE:

Inv# - 1303153 Used condoms from scene stairs and bsmt.
Inv# = 1303154 1 pair of broken eyeglasses from scene.
Inv# - 1303155 Bottles and cans from the scene.
Inv# - 1308245 2 plastic packets from rear bldg. stairs, scene.
Inv# - 1309026 Set of photos.

REFERENCE:

M.E. Case # 560 APR 94.

NOTIFICATIONS:

A.S.A. Hal Garfinkel

PERSONNEL ASSIGNED:

DETECTIVE DIVISION
See Arresting Officers
Bt. 5110 - Sgt. Benoit #2249
Bt. 5123 - Det. Golubiak #20451
5126 - Dets. Kelly #20229
Harrison #20884
CRIME LAB
Bt. 9603 - Techs. Gurtowski #13319
Stella #14488

DISTRICT PERSONNEL
Bt. 730 - Sgt. Gilmore #2032

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

Bt. 709 - P.O. Tooles #16391
Bt. 712 - P.O. Mora #5583
P.O. Paluck #8467
(Paper Car)

Bt. 771 - P.O. Bresnahan #8238
P.O. Small
(Wagon for removal)
Bt. 776 - P.O. Hasenfang #15085
P.O. Layman #15406
(Scene protection)

WITNESSES:

BARBER, Michael., M/1/17., DOB
[REDACTED] 77., 5630 S. Peoria St.,
Ph# 846-8878., SS# [REDACTED]-0802.,
Single., Student at the Englewood
H.S., Eye/Oral/Handwritten

CALIMEE, Francine., F/1/18., DOB
[REDACTED] 75., 923 W. 55th St., 1st
rear., No Phone., Single.,
Student at the Roberson High
School., Eye/Oral/Handwritten

WILLIAMS, Shaunice., F/1/16., DOB
[REDACTED] 78., 5640 S. Green St.,
Ph# 783-5826., Single., Student
at the Roberson H.S., Eye/Oral/
Handwritten

CALIMEE, Yvonne., F/1/37., DOB
[REDACTED] 57., 923 W. 55th St. 1st.
rear., No Phone., SS# [REDACTED]-
5894., Single/Unemployed., Eye/
Oral.

CALIMEE, Larry., M/1/14., DOB
[REDACTED] 79., 923 W. 55th St., 1st
Rear., No Phone., Student at the
Englewood H.S., Eye/Oral

STATEMENTS:

Court reported and Oral statement
by the In-Custody subject COLEMAN

Handwritten and Oral statement by
the In-Custody subject FULTON

Handwritten and Oral statements
by the witnesses BARBER, CALIMEE
and WILLIAMS

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

INTERVIEWED:

BRIDGEMAN, Leola., F/1/66., 852
W. 54th Pl., Ph#268-4245., Grand-
mother of the victim could add
nothing to this investigation.

BRIDGEMAN, Annette., F/1/35., 849
W. 54th St., 2nd Flr., Ph# 268-
4245., Mother of the victim

LATHAM, Chester., M/1/28., DOB
[REDACTED] 65., 7507 S. Ingelside., PH
874-5970., Boyfriend of the
victim

CONLEY, Lori., F//1/32., 923 W.
Garfield Blvd., 2nd Rear., Ph#
783-1474. At approx. the time of
incident she heard a F/1 scream-
ing in the east gangway at
approx. 0030hrs. The female was
saying "Get away or Go On" She
stated that she looked out but
saw nothing

COLEMAN, Lewis., M/1/56., 917 W.
55th St., 1st Flr., Father of the
In-Custody subject COLEMAN. Saw
nor heard nothing at the time of
this incident.

COLEMAN, Cecilia., F/B/51., 917
W. 55th St., 1st Flr. Mother of
COLEMAN., Saw nor heard nothing
at the time of this incident.
Smelled the odor on 27 and 28 APR
94 and told her son to get rid of
the odor, she thought it was a
dead animal in the bsmt.

JOHNSON, Kimberly., F/1/23., DOB
[REDACTED] 70., 3010 W. 62nd St., Ph#
737-6277., SS# [REDACTED]-1195.,
Alibi witness for FULTON, Alibi
broken.

PALMER, Brenda., F/1/45., 909 W.
55th., 1st Flr. No Phone., Saw nor
heard nothing.

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

SILLER, Craig., M/1/34., 919 W.
55th St., Ph# 723-2176., Saw nor
heard nothing

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

SILLER, Lynda., F/1/31., 919 W.
55th St., Ph# 723-2176., Saw nor
Heard nothing.

INVESTIGATION:

The undersigned R/Ds assigned to this investigation by Sgt. Benoit of this command. The R/Ds then proceeded to the address of this occurrence and observed it to be a brick bldg. containing two stories and a basement. The bldg. contained two apts. with both front and rear entrances. The rear entrances are enclosed by a porch and access is gained to the rear doors from a common door located at ground level. Once inside this door there is a wooden stairway leading both upstairs to the first and second floors and/or down to the basement. The stairway upstairs is to the immediate south of the rear door and the stairs leading down is immediately to the north of the rear door.

The R/Ds were then directed to the beat officers, P.O.s Paluch and Mora who then related the following to the R/Ds. They stated that they had received an assignment of a "Foul Odor, Possible Dead Body" at the above address. The officers then went on to say that they responded to the assignment and upon their arrival were met by a Michael BARBER and Nevest COLEMAN who related that they had found a dead female body in the basement of the bldg. located at 917 W. Garfield Blvd. (It should be noted that Garfield Blvd. is 55th St. at that address.) The officers then proceeded to the rear of the bldg. and went to the basement door and attempted to gain entrance. The officers then stated that there was something on the other side of the door restricting the opening of the door. The officers then forced the door open and observed the victim laying on the floor of the basement partially clad and obviously dead.

The Officers then went on to say that they then secured the scene and made the proper notifications for the Medical Examiners Office and the Violent Crimes detectives. The R/Os then related that the paramedics had responded and observed that the victim was dead. The officers then made arrangements and had COLEMAN and BARBER transported into A/1 for interviews with members of A/1 V.C.

The R/Ds then proceeded to the rear of the bldg. and observed the following, immediately to the north of the rear outer door

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

were seven (7) wooden steps leading down to the inner basement wooden door. The R/Ds then went through the door and entered into a room approx. 30ft. wide and 12ft. deep. It was observed that to the north of this room was another room approx. 60ft deep by 30ft. wide. The floor of both of these basement rooms was concrete. In the rear room where then victim was found the concrete floor had been broken up in several locations, one of the locations was immediately to the west of the victims body. Also the R/Ds observed that there was a quantity of loose pipes and a large amount of broken concrete and garbage and debris in the room with the body.

The R/Ds then observed the body in the following manner the victim was laying on her back with her feet to the south and her head to the north. Her legs were spread wide apart there was a larger pool of blood extending in a circle approx. 3ft in diameter centered on the trunk and vaginal area of the victim, the blood was dried and deep red in color. The upper clothing of the victim had been pulled up around her neck and her lower clothing was completely off her right leg and the clothing was clumped around her left leg. There was what appeared to be chunks of concrete in the hair of the victim and a large chunk of concrete wedged into the mouth of the victim. There was a small amount of blood dried on the mouth, nose and face of the victim. The face and hands of the victim were extremely discolored, dark red and her skin on the face and hands appeared to be in advance stages of decomposition and mummification. There was a large amount of discoloration on the chest, abdomen and lower extremities and there was skin slippage present on the entire body of the victim. It should also be noted that there were what looked like bruises to the face and neck of the victim. Also the R/Ds observed what appeared to be a piece of 1/2 inch steel pipe protruding from the victims vaginal area.

Immediately to the west of the victim was a length of 1/2 inch pipe. Immediately to the north of the victim was a pink plastic ponytail holder and pieces of concrete. To the west of the victims body was a broken step ladder which was partially resting on the right arm of the victim. At the left shoulder (east side) there was a pair of broken plastic eyeglasses. The victims right brown boot and one yellow sock were adjacent to the body directly south of the victim. Closer examination of her upper clothing revealed the victim had been wearing a black hip length winter cloth coat, black in color with pink and purple trim. Under her outer coat she was wearing a Bulls, red satin sports type jacket, with ANTWINICA embroidered at the right breast. gold sweatshirt, white cotton bra, Bill Blass aqua colored jeans, blue and white cotton panties, white thermal long underwear and yellow sock and brown boot on her left foot. It should be noted that there were several of the victims teeth laying on the basement floor next to the victims body.

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

The contents of the victims pockets were then examined and they contained misc. make-up, condoms, cigarettes and a lighter, candy, matches and TOP cigarette papers. Two bottles were recovered from the immediate proximity to the victims body. Closer examination of the scene revealed a used condom and two empty beer cans from the room adjacent to the room where the victim was found. Another used condom was recovered from the wooden stairs leading to the basement from the outside. The scene was then processed and photographed by the Crime Lab.

The Medical Examiners Inv. T. Doe arrived on the scene and pronounced the victim dead at 2100hrs. The victims remains were then ordered to the morgue, case # 560 APR 94. The remains were then transported to the morgue by Bt. 771. The R/Ds had initiated a canvass of the area and during the course of that canvass the R/Ds located and interviewed BRIDGEMAN, Annette who related the following; she stated that her daughter had been at a party 11-12 APR 94 in the area and had not been seen since that date. The R/Ds then inquired as to the clothing description of that missing person and that clothing matched the clothing that the victim was found wearing when she was found in the bsmt. Arrangements were then made for the subject Annette BRIDGEMAN to view the remains of the victim in the wagon prior to the removal and at that time Annette BRIDGEMAN tentatively identified the victim as her daughter Antwinica BRIDGEMAN. The remains were then removed to the morgue and arrangements were then made for the victim to be viewed at the morgue. The R/Ds then proceeded to the morgue and at that time the family of the victim formally identified her as Antwinica BRIDGEMAN, the girl who had been missing since 11-12 APR 94.

Francine CALIMEE and Shaunice WILLIAMS were interviewed at the scene and they related that they were friends of the victim and that they last saw her at CALIMEE's house on the night of 11 APR 94 at a party. They then went on to say that the victim left the party and they never saw the victim again. The R/Ds then gave both of these subjects a description of the clothing that the body in the basement had on and they both stated that was the same type of clothing that the victim was wearing on the night that she left the party and disappeared.

Yvonne and Larry CALIMEE were interviewed and they verified that in fact there was a party at the CALIMEE on the night that the victim disappeared, 11 APR 94.

The R/Ds then had occasion to proceed to the morgue and while at the morgue the victims family members positively identified the victim as Antwinica BRIDGEMAN. While at the morgue the R/Ds had occasion to interview the boyfriend of the victim Chester

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

LATHAM who related the following in summary; He related that the last time he saw the victim was on the day before the victims birthday April 10, 1994 and at that time he dropped her off at approx. 2000hrs at her mothers house 852 W. 54th Pl. He then went on to say that while he was with her he noticed that the victim had a bruise (hickey) on her neck. He then asked her how she got the bruise and the victim stated that she had been assaulted several days prior by a M/1 by the name of "Chip" or "Ship". She then told LATHAM that "CHIP" had tried to forcibly sexually assault the victim but she had fought him off and ran away from "Chip". LATHAM then related that the victim had been a member of the Gangster Disciples and had changed allegiances to the Vice Lords. LATHAM concluded this interview by stating that the victim mentioned that "Chip" and "Dap" were Gangster Disciples and they had been bothering her for changing gangs.

The R/Ds then proceeded to A/1 and at that time were informed that Nevest COLEMAN and Michael BARBER, the individuals that found the victims body had been interviewed by members of A/1 V.C.. The following is a summary of those interviews. COLEMAN related that he and his family had noticed a strange odor coming from the basement. On 28 APR 94 COLEMANs mother told Nevest to check out the smell coming from the basement. He then related that he then met up with his friend Michael BARBER and they attempted to get into the basement but the door was blocked. He then went on to say that he and BARBER then went to the window and saw the victim laying in the basmt. He then added that he then went and told his mother about the body and that she then called the police.

The R/Ds then had occasion to ask COLEMAN if he knew the victim Antwinica BRIDGEMAN and at that time COLEMAN stated that in fact he did know the victim and that he knew her for several years. He then related that he had not seen her for sometime at least several months. The R/Ds then asked COLEMAN if he knew any neighborhood by the nickname of "Chip" or "SHIP" and COLEMAN stated that he knew a "Chip" and that "Chip" had just gotten out of prison for what he thought was rape. COLEMAN then took the R/Ds to 5517 S. Sangamon and told the R/Ds that is where "Chip" lived. He then went on to say that "Chip" was M/1/late 20s-early 30s, 5-5 to 5-7., Heavy set with a scar on his face, left side of head. On the way back to the COLEMAN house COLEMAN showed the R/Ds the house where "Chip" lived, 5517 S. Sangamon St. Both COLEMAN and BARBER were then returned home.

Michael BARBER was then interviewed and he related the following; he stated that on 28 APR 94 he was approached by his friend Nevest COLEMAN and COLEMAN asked him if he would help him identify and correct an odor coming from the area of COLEMANs basement. He stated that they got a flashlight and tried to enter the basement but the door was blocked from the inside. They then looked through the window and saw the victims body on

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

the floor of the bsmt. He then stated that they then told COLEMANS mother about the body and that she then called the police. He could add nothing further.

The R/Ds then had occasion to re-interview both Francine CALIMEE and Shaunice WILLIAMS and at that time both girls stated that when they were first interviewed by the R/Ds then withheld information regarding this investigation. They then went on to say that they were both afraid of the Gangster Disciples and that the victim had left the party at CALIMEEs house with a GD, Nevest COLEMAN on the night that she disappeared. Francine CALIMEE then went on to relate that she had a party at her house on the night of 11 APR 94. She then went on to say that at this party were her friends Shaunice WILLIAMS, the victim and Nevest COLEMAN. She then added that at approx. 2300-2330hrs Shaunice WILLIAMS, the victim BRIDGEMAN and Nevest COLEMAN left her house. Shaunice WILLIAMS then stated that her, the victim and Nevest COLEMAN then walked to 56th and Green and at that time she left the company of the victim BRIDGEMAN and Nevest COLEMAN. WILLIAMS then went on to say that she last saw the victim and COLEMAN walking W/B on 56th St. She then added that she did not see the victim or COLEMAN again and that she learned the next day that the victim had disappeared. She and CALIMEE then related that they were extremely afraid for their safety and that is the reason that they never told anyone that COLEMAN had left the party with the victim. They both were afraid that they would be the next victims.

The R/Ds then went to the COLEMAN and at that time told COLEMAN that they had to re-interview him regarding this investigation. At that time the R/Ds advised COLEMAN of his cons. rights, which he stated that he understood and at that time COLEMAN was transported into A/1 for further investigation.

The R/Ds then proceeded to 5517 S. Sangamon St. and interviewed Duane and Dorothy DAVIS and they related that they were related to "Chip", they identified "Chip" as a Eddie Taylor M/1/in his late 20's. They further related that he had recently been paroled from prison and that in the first weeks of Apr. 1994 TAYLOR had stayed at their house for several dates, they could not remember the exact dates. They then went on to say that TAYLOR was not living there anymore and they thought that he was living on the westside of Chicago.

Francine CALIMEE and Shaunice WILLIAMS were then transported into A/1 where they were interviewed by the R/Ds and A.S.A. Garfinkel and they gave oral and handwritten statements to the R/D and the State's Atty.

The R/Ds then had occasion to re-interview COLEMAN and after again

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

advising him of his cons. rights, which he again stated that he understood. He then was confronted with the accounts of 11 APR 94 by CALIMEE and WILLIAMS and at that time COLEMAN stated that he had lied to the police and that in fact he had left the party at CALIMEE's house with the victim. He then stated that he left the party with the victim and WILLIAMS and that he and the victim walked WILLIAMS to the corner of 56th and Green St where they left WILLIAMS. He then went on to say that he then walked the victim to the corner of 55th and Green where he left her on the southside of the boulevard and observed the victim walking N/B across the blvd.. He then stated that he saw the victim walking towards her house. He then left and went to the liquor store.

The R/Ds then confronted COLEMAN with the fact that the family of the victim told the R/Ds that the victim never returned home on that night and at that time COLEMAN stated that he again was not truthful and he now wanted to tell the R/Ds the entire truth. He stated that after he left the party with WILLIAMS and CALIMEE he left them at 56th and Green St. and went to the liquor store at 55th St and Halsted. He then stated that he returned to the area and at that time he saw the victim BRIDGEMAN and "CHIP" and "DAP" talking to the victim in the alley behind his house. He then went on to say that he then sees the victim and "CHIP" and "DAP" go into his basement. He then stated that after a short time he went to the basement door and observed the victim orally copulating "CHIP" and she was also engaged with "DAP" in anal intercourse. He then went on to say that he then became frightened and ran into his apt. one floor above the crime scene where he remained for the rest of the night.

The R/Ds then notified A.S.A. Garfinkel of the Felony Review Unit who responded to the A/1 Violent Crimes. Garfinkel then arrived at A/1 and was then made aware of the status of this investigation. At that time A.S.A. Garfinkel and the R/Ds had occasion to interview COLEMAN. A.S.A. Garfinkel then introduced himself and explained to COLEMAN his function as a States Atty. and at that time informed COLEMAN of his cons. rights, which he stated that he understood. COLEMAN then went on to say that he wanted to tell the entire truth and at that time stated the following; He was at Francines house on 11 APR 94 and that he arrived there at approx. 1800-1900hrs. He then went on to say that he left the party at Francines house in the company of NICE (Shaunice WILLIAMS) and Mickey (The victim Antwinica BRIDGEMAN). He then went on to say that he and Mickey (Victim) then walked Nice home to the area of 56th and Green at which time Nice went home and he and Mickey then walked to the corner of 55th and Peoria and then to the liquor store at 55th and Halsted St. He then related that he went to the liquor store and Mickey (Victim) went home.

COLEMAN then stated that after he went to the liquor store he was walking around and again met up with Mickey (Victim). He then

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

added that he met up with her at 55th and Peoria and that they then walked back towards Francines house. On the way back to Francines they meet up with "CHIP" (Eddie Taylor). He then went on to say that the victim and "Chip" had a private conversation out of his hearing range and that during the course of that conversation "Dap" appeared on the scene and he also began to talk to the victim and "Chip". COLEMAN then stated that he thought that "Chip" and "Dap" were cousins or some sort of blood relation. He then continued that "Dap" then approached COLEMAN and asked where they could go to have sex with the victim and at that time he suggested the basement of his house at 917 W. Garfield Blvd.

COLEMAN then went on to say that that the all, "Chip", "Dap" himself and the victim then went into the basement. He then stated that "Chip", "Dap" and the victim went into the back part of the basement and that "Chip" and "Dap" were rubbing the victim breasts and crotch area both inside and outside of her clothing for a long time. He then went on to say that he then observed the victim orally copulating "Chip" and he then saw "Dap" pull down the victims pants and have anal intercourse with the victim simultaneously COLEMAN then stated that while this was taking place he was standing as a lookout to warn the others if someone was to come into the bsmt. COLEMAN then related that this activity lasted about ten minutes and at that time the victim stated that she did not want to engage in any more sex and at that point COLEMAN stated that he became very angry and left the bsmt. He then went on to say that he remained outside in the back yard for about 5 minutes and that he became increasingly more angry and returned to the bsmt. where the victim and "Chip" and "Dap" had remained while he was outside.

COLEMAN then related that he then confronted the victim and began to argue with her over her not performing any sexual acts on him and that he then continued to get angrier and at that point he slapped the victim in the face twice. He then stated that at that point "Dap" grabbed her and then "Chip" grabbed her and took the victims pants and shoes off forcibly. He then stated that they then asked him if he wanted "Some of this pussy" and COLEMAN responded Yes. At that point COLEMAN stated that "Chip" got on the victim face to face and started to have vaginal intercourse with the victim while "Dap" was holding the victims mouth shut. COLEMAN then stated that he was acting as a look-out while they were assaulting the victim. He then went on to say that "Dap" then got on top of the victim and had vaginal intercourse with the victim while "Chip" held her mouth closed.

COLEMAN then went on to say that "Dap" got off the victim and he then held her mouth shut and "Chip" got back on the victim and again sexually assaulted the victim. COLEMAN then went on to say that at that point he told "Dap" take this piece of concrete and put it in her mouth so that she will quit screaming.

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

He then went on to say that the brick (concrete) was a medium piece and that "Dap" did put the brick into the mouth of the victim. COLEMAN then stated that "Chip" then stated to the victim "You want something long and Hard" and at that time he picked up a piece of pipe that was laying on the floor and he then inserted that pipe into her vagina. COLEMAN then went on to say that he was continuing to act as a look-out and he then observed the victims body shaking and jerking, with her eyes open and a lot of blood coming from her vaginal area. He then stated that he and "Chip" and "Dap" ran from the basement and he went to his girlfriends at 56th and Sangamon St. He then added that "Dap" and "Chip" ran from the scene together and that he did not know where they went to after leaving the scene. This statement was then reduced to a handwritten statement. It should be noted that during the course of this statement COLEMAN identified a photo of Eddie TAYLOR as "Chip".

Darryl FULTON (DAP) was located at his home and informed of the nature of this investigation and agreed to assist in this investigation and at that time he was informed of his cons. rights which he stated that he understood. FULTON was then transported into A/1 and upon arriving in A/1 he was again advised of his cons. rights and at that time he was informed of the status of this investigation. FULTON then stated that at the time of this incident he was not in the area and he did not have anything to do whatsoever with this murder. He then went on to say that at the time of this incident he was with his girlfriend Kimberly JOHNSON.

The R/Ds then had occasion to locate and interview Kimberly JOHNSON and at that time she stated that at the date and time of this incident FULTON was not with her and that she did not know anything about FULTONs whereabouts at the time of this incident.

FULTON was then confronted with K. JOHNSONs account and at that time stated that he had been un-truthful in his account of the night of this incident. He then went on to say that on the date and time of this incident he was in the alley behind 917 W. 55th St. He then went on to say that he then observed "Chip" and Nevest and Antwinica go into the bsmt. at 917 W. 55th St. He then stated that he stayed in the alley for a short time and that he then went down into the basement and while he was standing in the basement door way he observed the victim orally copulating "Chip" and Nevest COLEMAN was having vaginal intercourse with the victim. He then went on to say that "Chip" and Nevest COLEMAN turned towards FULTON and saw that FULTON was standing in the doorway. FULTON then went on to say that he then panicked and ran from the scene and went home.

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

The R/Ds then had occasion to interview FULTON along with A.S.A. Garfinkel and at that time after being advised of his cons. rights he related basically the same set of facts as reported to the R/Ds in the above paragraph. FULTON was then advised of the content of COLEMAN's statement and at that time FULTON requested to speak to A.S.A. Garfinkel alone.

This request was then granted and after that interview the R/Ds were then called back into the interview room and the following statement by FULTON was taken regarding this incident. He related that on the date and time of this incident he was in the alley between Sangamon and Peoria, on the south side of 55th St. He then stated that he met up with Nevest COLEMAN, Eddie TAYLOR "Chip", and Antwinica Bridgeman and that they all decided to go to the bsmt of Nevest COLEMAN to have sex. He stated that once in the bsmt. BRIDGEMAN began to orally copulate FULTON. FULTON while TAYLOR stood nearby watching. He then stated that while he was being copulating COLEMAN was having vaginal intercourse with the victim. FULTON then stated that TAYLOR wanted to have sexual relations with BRIDGEMAN and that the victim wanted to leave COLEMAN's bsmt.

At that point TAYLOR and COLEMAN forced the victim to the ground. COLEMAN then forced the victim to orally copulate him and at the same time TAYLOR was having vaginal intercourse with the victim BRIDGEMAN. FULTON then stated that while this was going on he was acting as a look-out so that he could warn the others if someone came to investigate the screams of the victim. FULTON then went on to say that the victim continued to scream and at that point COLEMAN directed TAYLOR to insert a brick or piece of concrete in the mouth of the victim to silence her screams. FULTON then related that as the victim and TAYLOR and COLEMAN were laying on the floor he was again acting as a look-out. At that point he stated that TAYLOR got up off the ground picked up a piece of pipe laying next to the victim and told the victim "You want something long and hard, I'll give you something long and hard. At that point TAYLOR jammed the pipe into the vagina of the victim BRIDGEMAN.

FULTON then went on to say that as TAYLOR was inserting the pipe into the vagina of the victim he was again acting as a look-out. He definitively stated repeatedly that it was in fact TAYLOR who inserted the pipe into the victim and he definitely didn't insert the pipe into the vagina of the victim. FULTON then went on to say that after the pipe was in the victim he observed the victim's body begin to shake and shiver. He then saw blood coming from the vaginal area of the victim and at that time he and COLEMAN left the bsmt. and they each respectively went home. It should be noted that during the course of these interviews FULTON identified a photograph of TAYLOR from a photo array as "Chip". A.S.A. Garfinkel then after conferring with his supervisor recommended that the two (2) In-Custody subjects be charged with First Degree Murder and Agg. Criminal Sexual Assault.

15 **PERMANENT RETENTION FILE**

DEFS 215

DETECTIVE DIVISION
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

As a result of the above stated facts and the arrest and charging of two of the offenders in this investigation the undersigned R/Ds request that this case be considered CLEARED by ARREST and remain OPEN pending the apprehension of the other wanted offender in this case.

REPORT OF:

Dets. William Foley #20450
Michael Clancy #20395
J. Halloran #20453
K. Boudreau #20435
J. O'Brien #20466
G. Carroll #20346
W. Moser #20465
A. Graf #20480
S. Turner #20874
Area #1 Violent Crimes Unit

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

Identify and describe all property or possible evidence recovered at the end of the Narrative in column form. Show exactly where found, when found, who found it and its description (include Property Inventory numbers). If property taken was scribed for Operation Identification, indicate I.D. number at end of Narrative. Offender's approximate description, if possible, should include name if known, nickname, sex, race code, age, height, weight, color eyes & hair, complexion, scars, marks, etc. If suspect is arrested, give name, sex, race code, age, C.B. or I.R. number, if known, and state "In Custody."

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

CHICAGO POLICE - FOR USE BY B.I.S. PERSONNEL ONLY

All descriptions and statements in this entire report are approximations or summarizations unless indicated otherwise.

4. DATE OF ORIG. OCCURRENCE-TIME

11-12 Apr 94 unk

* 1. OFFENSE/CLASSIFICATION LAST PREVIOUS REPORT HOMICIDE/1st DEGREE MURDER				1-UCR OFF. CODE 0110		2. ADDRESS OF ORIG. INCIDENT/OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CORRECTED 917 West Garfield Blvd.				3. BEAT OF OCCUR. 712	
5. VICTIM'S NAME AS SHOWN ON CASE REPORT BRIDGEMAN Antwinica				CORRECT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		6. FIRE RELATED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				7. BEAT ASSIGNED 5113	
8. TYPE OF LOCATION OR PREMISE WHERE INCIDENT/OFFENSE OCCURRED Residence (basement)						LOCATION CODE 290		9. NO. OF VICTIMS 1		10. NO. OF OFFENDERS 3	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> VERIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DATE TO		12. OBJECT/WEAPON CODE NOS.		13. FIREARM FEATURES CODE NOS.		14. POINT/ENTRY CODE NOS.		15. POINT/EXIT CODE NOS.		16. BURGLAR ALARM CODE NOS.	
17. SAFE BURGLARY METHOD CODE NOS.		18. IF RESIDENCE WHERE WERE OCCUP. CODE NOS.		FILL IN THE FULL AMOUNT OF ONLY THOSE VALUES WHICH EITHER DIFFER FROM OR WERE NOT REPORTED ON THE ORIGINAL CASE REPORT OR THE LAST PREVIOUS SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT.							
19. <input type="checkbox"/> VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> UPDATE TO		1 MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R		2 JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R		3 FURS <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R		4 CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R		7 OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R	
9 HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R		0 CONSUM. GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R		(-) FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R		& NARC./DANGEROUS DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R		6 OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R		8 TV, RADIO, STEREO <input type="checkbox"/> T \$ <input type="checkbox"/> R	
20. NAME (LAST-FIRST-M.I.)		21. I-UCR OFFENSE CODE		22. HOME ADDRESS (NO., DIR., STREET, APT. NO.)		23. SEX-RACE-AGE CODE		24. HOME PHONE		25. BUSINESS PHONE	
1.										26. INJURED YES NO	
2.											
3.											
28. OFFENDER'S NAME (OR DESCRIBE CLOTHING, ETC.)				29. HOME ADDRESS				30. SEX-RACE-AGE CODE		HEIGHT WEIGHT EYES HAIR COMPL.	
1. TAYLOR Eddie nmi				4118 West Potomac				M/1/27		5'7" 190 Brn Blk Med	
2.											
31. C.B. NO.		I.R. NO., Y.D. NO. OR J.D.A. NO.		OFFENDER IREL. CODE		C.B. NO.		I.R. NO., Y.D. NO. OR J.D.A. NO.		OFFENDER REL. CODE 32. NO. ARRESTED UNIT NO.	
OFF 1 9754193		0685117		24		OFF 2				1 610	
33. OFF'S. VEHICLE YEAR MAKE		BODY STYLE COLOR		V.I.N.		STATE LICENSE NO.		STATE			
<input type="checkbox"/> USED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DNA <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN											

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

* 34. SERIAL NOS. OR IDENTIFICATION NOS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DNA <input type="checkbox"/> 2 VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> 3 CORRECTED				LIST ALL CORRECTIONS & NEW OR ADDITIONAL NOS. OBTAINED IN NARRATIVE							
50. OFFENSE/CLASS. THIS DATE (IF SAME ENTER DNA) DNA				REV. CODE		51. METHOD CODE		52. METHOD ASSIGNED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> SUMMARY		UNIT NO. 53. STATUS 610 <input type="checkbox"/> 0 PROGRESS <input type="checkbox"/> 1 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 2 UNFOUNDED	
STATUS CONT'D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLRD. CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CLRD. OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> 5 EXC. CLRD. CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> 6 EXC. CLRD. OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> 7 CLSD. NON-CRIM.				54. IF CASE CLEARED, HOW CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST & PROSEC. <input type="checkbox"/> 2 DIRECTED TO JUV. CRT. <input type="checkbox"/> 3 COMPL. REFUSD. TO PROSECUTE <input type="checkbox"/> 4 COMMUNITY ADJUSTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> 5 OTHER EXCEPT. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUV.							
55. <input type="checkbox"/> FOR SUMMARY CASES ONLY - THE ORIGINAL CASE REPORT IS SUBSTANTIALLY CORRECT, AND CONTACT WITH THE VICTIM HAS DISCLOSED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.											
80. NARRATIVE											

The narrative section of this report begins on page two.

113 1994

90. EXTRA COPIES REQUIRED (NO. & RECIPIENT) Normal		91. DATE THIS REPORT SUBMITTED - * DAY MO. YR. TIME 10 June 94 2100		92. SUPERVISOR APPROVING (PRINT NAME) STAR NO. Sgt. Bonker 7108	
93. REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT NAME) STAR NO. Detective W. Foley 20450		94. REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT NAME) STAR NO. Detective M. Clancy 20395		95. DATE APPROVED (DAY-MO.-YR.) TIME 10 JUN 94 2200	
SIGNATURE <i>W. Foley 20450</i>		SIGNATURE <i>M. Clancy 20395</i>		SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. Bonker</i>	

CPD-11.411-B (Rev. 8/85)

*MUST BE COMPLETED IN ALL CASES

DEFS 221

Pls.' Exhibit 28

Detective Division
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

VICTIM:

BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica., F/1/20.,
DOB [REDACTED] 74., 852 W. 54th St.,
PH# 268-4245., Single.,
Unemployed.,

IN CUSTODY:

TAYLOR, Eddie., M/1/27., DOB
[REDACTED] 66., 4118 W. Potomac St.,
2nd Flr., No Phone., Single.,
Unemployed., IR# 068517., CB#
975493., 5-7., 90lbs., Blk hair
and Brn. eyes., Medium comp-
lected., Scar on left side of
face., Muscular build.

GANG AFFILIATION:

The victim was a Vice Lord who
had been a Gangster Disciple/The
offender is a Gangster Disciple.

ARRESTING OFFICERS:

Bt. 1121 - P.O. Nowlin #6800
P.O. Nunon #5910

DATE, TIME, LOC. OF ARREST:

6 JUN 94 (Monday)., 0020hrs.,
12:20 A.M., In the Police
Station at 3151 W. Harrison St.

CHARGES, CT. DATE & BRANCH:

Chap. 38-91a2., 1st Degree
Murder., Chap. 38-2-4a2., Agg.
Criminal Sexual Assault.,
8 JUN 94., Br. 66-4

NOTIFICATIONS:

A.S.A. Fogarty, Felony Review
Unit.

PERSONNEL ASSIGNED:

Bt. 1121 - P.O.s Nowlin #6800
Nunon #590
Bt. 5113 - Dets. Foley #20450
Clancy #20395
Bt. 5115 - Dets. Argenbright #20201
Graf #20480
Bt. 5126 - Det. Rajkovich #20645

STATEMENTS:

Oral statement by the In-Custody
subject TAYLOR

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

Detective Division
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

REFERENCE:

Stop Order #94-526

INVESTIGATION:

The undersigned R/Ds assigned to this investigation by Sgt.

Griffin of this command. The basic facts of this investigation are as follows the above In-Custody TAYLOR subject was named as one of the offenders in this murder. On 5 MAY 94 the R/Ds submitted a Stop-Order on Eddie TAYLOR IR# 0685117, Stop-Order # 94-526 through normal C.P.D. channels. Additionally the R/Ds had developed information that the wanted subject was hiding out on the westside of Chicago. Subsequently, the R/Ds submitted the In-Custody subject TAYLORs photo for publication in the C.P.D. Daily Bulletin in which it appeared on 5 JUN 94.

On 6 JUN 94 at approx. 0020hrs TAYLOR turned himself in to officers from the 011th District, see arresting officers. The arresting officers were aware that TAYLOR was wanted by A/1 V.C. with regard to this investigation. TAYLOR was then booked into the lock-up at the 011th District where he remained until 6JUN94 at 1000hrs when he was signed out of the lock-up and taken to A/1 by the R/Ds for further investigation.

Upon TAYLOR'S arrival at A/1 the R/Ds had occasion to interview TAYLOR and TAYLOR was informed of his cons. rights which he stated that he understood. TAYLOR then went on to say that he did not have any knowledge regarding this investigation. He then went on to say that he was a member of the Gangster Disciples street gang and that he was security worker for the G.D. street gang while in the prison system. He then related that he did not know the victim. He then went on to say that he had heard about this murder several days after the body was found. TAYLOR then related that he thought that on 11 APR 94 he was at his girlfriends house Latoya DAVIS., 5247 S. Federal St., Apt. #507., No Phone. The R/Ds then verified the residence of DAVIS but before being able to check TAYLORs alibi TAYLOR recanted that alibi and stated that he did not remember where he was on the date and time of this incident.

The R/Ds then had occasion to re-interview TAYLOR and at that time and at that time TAYLOR was made aware of Nevast COLEMANS statement regarding this investigation. At that time TAYLOR related that he only knew COLEMAN casually and that he was not particularly friendly with COLEMAN. HE then went on to say that his first story about being with his girlfriend was a lie and that he did not remember where he was on 11 APR 94. He again repeated that he had no involvement in this murder.

Detective Division
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE

The R/Ds then had occasion to interview TAYLOR again and at that time the R/Ds informed TAYLOR of the statement of FULTON regarding this investigation and at that time TAYLOR related the following in summary; he stated that he had lied to the R/Ds in the previous statements and that he now wanted to tell the entire truth. He then related that on the date and time of this murder he was in the alley behind COLEMANS house in the late evening hours. He did see COLEMAN and "DAP" in the alley at that time. He then went on to say that at that time there were several girls also in the alley but he did not know the victim so he did not know if she was one the girls out there that night. He then stated that he had never been in the bsmt. of COLEMANS house (The scene of this incident). He then went on to say that he did know COLEMAN, but only casually. He then went on to say he was very close friends with Darrel FULTON, AKA "Dap". He then went on to say that "Both COLEMAN and "DAP" are perverted mother-fuckers". When asked to explain that statement he declined to elaborate.

COLEMAN then went on to say that approx. a week after 1 APR 94 he was back in that alley playing basketball and noticed a bad smell coming from the area of COLEMANS house. He then went on to say that on the day after the arrests of COLEMAN and "Dap", possibly 1 or 2 MAY 94 he was again in the area of the scene of this incident and he heard from several people in the area that the police were looking for him in connection with this investigation and at that time he fled to the westside of the city and stayed there until the date of his arrest. The R/Ds then asked TAYLOR if he would take a polygraph examination and at that time TAYLOR stated that he wanted to take the polygraph. Arrangements were then made for TAYLOR to take a polygraph examination at 1121 S. State St.

This investigation was then turned over to Dets. Graf and Argenbright and at that time they had occasion to interview TAYLOR. Prior to that interview TAYLOR was then again advised of his cons. rights, which he stated that he understood. TAYLOR then repeated that he wanted to take the polygraph examination and that appointment was then confirmed by the R/Ds. Prior to that examination TAYLOR related that he had nothing to do with this murder and that he did not remember where he was on any day in April 1994. The polygraph examination was then conducted and in the opinion of Tech. J. Stout TAYLOR was untruthful in each and every response with regard to this investigation. TAYLOR was then returned to A/1 for further investigation.

Detective Division
Victim, BRIDGEMAN, Antwinica

Y-182495

The R/Ds then notified A.S.A. Fogarty of the Felony Review Unit of the States Attys Office who then responded to A/1. The R/Ds and A.S.A. Fogarty attempted to re-interview TAYLOR and after advising TAYLOR of his cons. rights TAYLOR would not respond to any question from either Fogarty or the R/Ds. A.S.A Fogarty then conferred with his supervisor and then recommended that TAYLOR be charged with 1st Degree Murder and Agg. Criminal Sexual Assault. As a result of the above stated facts and the arrest and charging of all of the offenders in this incident the R/Ds request that this case be considered CLEARED by ARREST and CLOSED.

REPORT OF:

Dets. William Foley #20450
Michael Clancy #20395
A. Graf #20480
T. Argenbright #20201
S. Rajkovich #20645
W. Moser #20464
Area # 1 Violent Crimes Unit

PERMANENT RETENTION FILE



Planet Depos[®]
We Make It *Happen*[™]

Transcript of Eddie Taylor

Date: March 9, 2020

Case: Coleman -v- City of Chicago, et al.; Fulton -v- Foley, et al.

Planet Depos

Phone: 888.433.3767

Email: transcripts@planetdepos.com

www.planetdepos.com

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

1 (1 to 4)

<p style="text-align: right;">1</p> <p>1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT</p> <p>2 NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS</p> <p>3 EASTERN DIVISION</p> <p>4 -----x</p> <p>5 NEVEST COLEMAN, :</p> <p>6 Plaintiff, :</p> <p>7 v. : Case No. 18-cv-00998</p> <p>8 CITY OF CHICAGO, et al., :</p> <p>9 Defendants. :</p> <p>10 ----- :</p> <p>11 DERRELL FULTON, a/k/a :</p> <p>12 DARRYL FULTON, :</p> <p>13 v. : Case No. 17-cv-8696</p> <p>14 CHICAGO POLICE OFFICER :</p> <p>15 WILLIAM FOLEY, et al., :</p> <p>16 Defendants. :</p> <p>17 -----x</p> <p>18 Videotaped Deposition of EDDIE TAYLOR</p> <p>19 Chicago, Illinois</p> <p>20 Monday, March 9, 2020</p> <p>21 10:08 a.m.</p> <p>22 Job No.: 294496</p> <p>23 Pages: 1 - 390</p> <p>24 Transcribed by: Robert Leifer, CET</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">3</p> <p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S</p> <p>2 ON BEHALF OF PLAINTIFF COLEMAN:</p> <p>3 RUSSELL AINSWORTH, ESQUIRE</p> <p>4 LOEVY & LOEVY</p> <p>5 311 North Aberdeen Street</p> <p>6 3rd Floor</p> <p>7 Chicago, Illinois 60607</p> <p>8 (312) 243-5900</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 ON BEHALF OF PLAINTIFF FULTON:</p> <p>11 NICHOLAS M. CURRAN, ESQUIRE</p> <p>12 LAW OFFICES OF KATHLEEN T. ZELLNER, PC</p> <p>13 1901 Butterfield Road</p> <p>14 Suite 650</p> <p>15 Downers Grove, Illinois 60515</p> <p>16 (630) 955-1212</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT COOK COUNTY AND GARFINKEL:</p> <p>19 DEREK KUHN, ESQUIRE</p> <p>20 COOK COUNTY STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE</p> <p>21 500 Richard J. Daley Center</p> <p>22 Chicago, Illinois 60602</p> <p>23 (312) 603-5527</p> <p>24</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">2</p> <p>1 Videotaped deposition of EDDIE TAYLOR, held at</p> <p>2 the offices of:</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 LOEVY & LOEVY</p> <p>6 311 N. Aberdeen Street</p> <p>7 3rd Floor</p> <p>8 Chicago, Illinois 60607</p> <p>9 (312) 243-5900</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 Pursuant to notice before Ryan Grzelak, Notary</p> <p>12 Public in and for the State of Illinois.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">4</p> <p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D</p> <p>2 ON BEHALF OF INDIVIDUAL DEFENDANTS:</p> <p>3 ANDREW J. GRILL, ESQUIRE</p> <p>4 ROCK FUSCO & CONNELLY, LLC</p> <p>5 321 North Clark Street</p> <p>6 Suite 2200</p> <p>7 Chicago, Illinois 60654</p> <p>8 (312) 494-1000</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT CITY OF CHICAGO:</p> <p>11 LISA M. MEADOR, ESQUIRE</p> <p>12 THE SOTOS LAW FIRM, PC</p> <p>13 141 West Jackson Boulevard</p> <p>14 Suite 1240A</p> <p>15 Chicago, Illinois 60604</p> <p>16 (312) 735-3300</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 ALSO PRESENT:</p> <p>19 Barb Patel, Videographer</p> <p>20 Shannon Bauer</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

2 (5 to 8)

5	7
1 C O N T E N T S	1 Planet Depos. Sorry about that.
2 EXAMINATION OF EDDIE TAYLOR PAGE	2 I am not authorized to administer an
3 By Mr. Ainsworth 8	3 oath. I am not related to any party in this
4 By Mr. Grill 60/378	4 action nor am I financially interested in the
5 By Ms. Meador 335	5 outcome. Counsel all present in the room and
6 By Mr. Kuhn 355	6 everyone attending remotely will now state their
7 By Mr. Curran 362/383	7 appearances and affiliations for the record,
8	8 please.
9	9 MR. AINSWORTH: This is Russell Ainsworth
10	10 appearing on behalf of Nevest Coleman.
11	11 MR. GRILL: Andrew Grill appearing on
12	12 behalf of the individual police officers.
13	13 MS. MEADOR: Lisa Meador on behalf of the
14	14 City of Chicago.
15	15 MR. KUHN: Derek Kuhn on behalf of
16	16 defendant Garfinkel and Cook County.
17	17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Would the reporter
18	18 please swear in the witness.
19	19 THE REPORTER: Please raise your right
20	20 hand.
21	21 Do you solemnly swear or affirm under the
22	22 penalties of perjury that the testimony you will
23	23 give will be the truth, the whole truth, and
24	24 nothing but the truth?
6	8
1 P R O C E E D I N G S	1 THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are	2 Whereupon,
3 going on the video record at 10:07 a.m. on March	3 EDDIE TAYLOR
4 9, 2020. Please note that the microphones are	4 being first duly sworn or affirmed to testify to
5 sensitive and may pick up whispering, private	5 the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
6 conversations, and cellular interference.	6 truth, was examined and testified as follows:
7 Please turn off all cell phones or place	7 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF
8 them away from the microphones as they can	8 NEVEST COLEMAN
9 interfere with the deposition audio. Audio and	9 BY MR. AINSWORTH:
10 video recording will continue taking place unless	10 Q Sir, would you please state and spell
11 all parties agree to go off record.	11 your name for the record.
12 This is Media Unit 1 of the	12 A Eddie Taylor, E-D-D-I-E T-A-Y-L-O-R.
13 video-recorded deposition of Eddie L. Taylor taken	13 Q And, sir, have you ever given a
14 by the counsel for plaintiff in the matter of	14 deposition before?
15 Darrell Fulton v. Chicago Police Officers William	15 A No, sir.
16 Foley, et al., Case No. 17-cv-8696 and Nevest	16 Q I'm just going to go over some of the
17 Coleman v. City of Chicago, Case No. 18-cv-998	17 rules here so we're on the same page.
18 filed in the United States District Court for the	18 Is that okay?
19 Northern District of Illinois Eastern Division.	19 A Uh-huh.
20 This deposition is being held at Loevy &	20 Q The first thing I'm going to ask you to
21 Loevy located at 311 North Aberdeen in Chicago,	21 do is to give an answer out loud with either a yes
22 Illinois. My name is Barb Patel from Veritext,	22 or a no, if the question calls for it, rather than
23 and I am the videographer. The court reporter is	23 relying on a shake of the head because the court
24 Ryan Grzelak from Veritext -- I'm sorry, from	24 reporter can't record a shake of the head.

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

3 (9 to 12)

<p>9</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And the next thing I'm going to ask you</p> <p>3 to do is ask you to wait until the person who's</p> <p>4 asking a question is done asking the question</p> <p>5 before you start answering so that we're not</p> <p>6 talking at the same time.</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q And I'll try and do the same to you and</p> <p>9 that is wait until you're done with your answer</p> <p>10 before I begin the next one, and then we're not</p> <p>11 talking at the same time and making life difficult</p> <p>12 for the court reporter.</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Excuse me, Counsel.</p> <p>15 Can we have the witness put the microphone on,</p> <p>16 please?</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: Oh, sorry.</p> <p>18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: There's a few of</p> <p>19 those, yeah.</p> <p>20 Q There's a microphone there and --</p> <p>21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.</p> <p>22 MR. AINSWORTH: Can you --</p> <p>23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, I can --</p> <p>24 Q All right. If you don't understand a</p>	<p>11</p> <p>1 A I went to Oliver Wendell Holmes.</p> <p>2 Q On 55th?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. And what grades did you go to</p> <p>5 Holmes?</p> <p>6 A From the 4th to the 6th -- I think it was</p> <p>7 4th -- excuse me, yes.</p> <p>8 Q And then where did you go after 6th</p> <p>9 grade?</p> <p>10 A I went to John Hope.</p> <p>11 Q What grades did you attend there?</p> <p>12 A I graduated from the 5th to 6th to 8th --</p> <p>13 6th to 8th grade.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. And where did you go to high</p> <p>15 school?</p> <p>16 A Tilden High School.</p> <p>17 Q And how far did you go in Tilden?</p> <p>18 A To 11th grade.</p> <p>19 Q And when you were attending Tilden, where</p> <p>20 were you living?</p> <p>21 A I was staying at 5740 South Emerald.</p> <p>22 Q And who did you live with there?</p> <p>23 A My mother.</p> <p>24 Q Did you live with any siblings there?</p>
<p>10</p> <p>1 question, just let us know by asking us to</p> <p>2 rephrase the question or re-ask the question or</p> <p>3 just tell us you don't understand the question.</p> <p>4 Okay?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q If you need a break at any time, you're</p> <p>7 entitled to a break. Just answer any question</p> <p>8 that's pending before you take a break. Okay?</p> <p>9 A Okay.</p> <p>10 Q Are you on any medication or any -- do</p> <p>11 you have any illness that would affect your</p> <p>12 ability to testify truthfully and accurately here</p> <p>13 today?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q All right, sir. What's your date of</p> <p>16 birth?</p> <p>17 A 7/25/66.</p> <p>18 Q And where do you live?</p> <p>19 A I stay at 5528 South Racine.</p> <p>20 Q And how long have you been living there?</p> <p>21 A A couple of years now.</p> <p>22 Q Where did you grow up?</p> <p>23 A South Side of Chicago.</p> <p>24 Q Where did you go to grammar school?</p>	<p>12</p> <p>1 A Yeah. And my four brothers and</p> <p>2 sisters -- two brothers and two sisters, excuse</p> <p>3 me.</p> <p>4 Q And who are the brothers and sisters you</p> <p>5 were living with at 5740 South Emerald?</p> <p>6 A My brother Steven, my sister Brenda, my</p> <p>7 other little brother Andre, and my baby sister</p> <p>8 Clair.</p> <p>9 Q And so if you were born in '66, you left</p> <p>10 school somewhere around '83, somewhere in there,</p> <p>11 does that sound right?</p> <p>12 A Yeah. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q After you left school, where did you live</p> <p>14 in Chicago?</p> <p>15 A I moved out west.</p> <p>16 Q And why did you move out west?</p> <p>17 A My mom just wanted a different scenery.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. And you moved with your mom?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q And approximately where in the West Side</p> <p>21 did you move to?</p> <p>22 A Monroe and Kilder, 4200.</p> <p>23 Q And for how long did you live out there</p> <p>24 around Monroe and Kilder?</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

4 (13 to 16)

<p>13</p> <p>1 A About six, seven years.</p> <p>2 Q Where else did you live in the time</p> <p>3 period from when you left Tilden until 1994 in</p> <p>4 Chicago? Any other addresses?</p> <p>5 A Yes. My mom had moved on Potomac. She</p> <p>6 was staying on Potomac and Pulaski.</p> <p>7 Q So also on the West Side out there?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q All right. Is there anywhere else on the</p> <p>10 South Side where you lived before 1994 after you</p> <p>11 left Tilden?</p> <p>12 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>13 Q Is that a no?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q You're all right. Everyone does it at</p> <p>16 some point in time where you --</p> <p>17 A I forgot about the head move.</p> <p>18 Q It's all right.</p> <p>19 Do you know Darrell Fulton?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q How do you know Darrell Fulton?</p> <p>22 A I grew up with him since we was about</p> <p>23 four or five years old.</p> <p>24 Q Are you close with him?</p>	<p>15</p> <p>1 close?</p> <p>2 A No. He -- you know, his family was,</p> <p>3 like, you know, strict about them hanging with</p> <p>4 other kids in the neighborhood.</p> <p>5 Q What reputation did Nevest Coleman's</p> <p>6 family have in the community at that time when you</p> <p>7 were growing up?</p> <p>8 MR. GRILL: Objection.</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>10 A They was nice, good peoples.</p> <p>11 Q You mentioned they were strict. What do</p> <p>12 you mean by that?</p> <p>13 A They didn't want their kids playing with</p> <p>14 other -- like socializing or mingling with other</p> <p>15 kids in the neighborhood. Like upper class,</p> <p>16 middle class, and I was lower class. Shit.</p> <p>17 Q Had you ever been to Nevest's home?</p> <p>18 A No, sir.</p> <p>19 Q When you were kids, did you socialize</p> <p>20 with Nevest?</p> <p>21 A Only when I walked past his house did I</p> <p>22 speak to him. You know, his family and moms and</p> <p>23 all of them be on the porch. That was it.</p> <p>24 Q So as you were walking by, you would say</p>
<p>14</p> <p>1 A Yes, we was close.</p> <p>2 Q And were you close with his family?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q How about Nevest Coleman? Did you know</p> <p>5 Nevest Coleman?</p> <p>6 A Yes, I knew him.</p> <p>7 Q How did you know Nevest Coleman?</p> <p>8 A He stayed right across the street from me</p> <p>9 since he was a little boy.</p> <p>10 Q What's the age difference between you and</p> <p>11 Darrell?</p> <p>12 A About -- I'm the oldest. I'm the oldest.</p> <p>13 About five, six years apart. Something like that.</p> <p>14 I don't really keep up with his -- I can't -- you</p> <p>15 know what I'm saying? All these years, it's</p> <p>16 just -- excuse me.</p> <p>17 Q You're a few years older than Darrell --</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q -- is that fair to say? All right.</p> <p>20 What about Nevest Coleman? Do you know</p> <p>21 the age difference between you and Nevest Coleman?</p> <p>22 A No, not really.</p> <p>23 Q What was your relationship like with</p> <p>24 Nevest Coleman when you were a kid? Like were you</p>	<p>16</p> <p>1 hi to them?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And did you know any of Nevest's</p> <p>4 siblings?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Did you know any of Nevest's siblings</p> <p>7 more than you knew Nevest?</p> <p>8 A No, not really. I just went to school</p> <p>9 with him and know some of his older brothers and</p> <p>10 sisters. I think it was a higher grade than me.</p> <p>11 I knew them, but I ain't never -- you know, never</p> <p>12 really socialized or mingled with him.</p> <p>13 Q What about Darrell -- sorry.</p> <p>14 A Excuse me. I was just going to say I</p> <p>15 really knew who they were, you know, by being in</p> <p>16 the neighborhood.</p> <p>17 Q You knew who they were because they lived</p> <p>18 nearby?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q All right. When you were kids, did you</p> <p>21 see Darrell and Nevest hanging out a lot?</p> <p>22 A Huh-uh.</p> <p>23 Q Is that a no?</p> <p>24 A No.</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

5 (17 to 20)

<p>17</p> <p>1 Q Can you describe what you observed about 2 Darrell and Nevest's relationship when you were 3 kids growing up? 4 MR. GRILL: Objection to form. 5 A Nevest just off to himself. Always off 6 to himself, you know? And Darrell was -- you 7 know, we all just -- we young. 8 Q This is Nick Curran. He represents 9 Darrell Fulton. 10 THE WITNESS: Good morning. 11 Q What about after high school? Did 12 Darrell and Nevest hang out? 13 A Not that I can recall, not really. 14 Q And so after high school was there ever a 15 time when -- well, strike that. 16 After high school, did you observe Nevest 17 still doing the same thing, keeping to himself? 18 A No -- 19 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form. 20 MR. GRILL: Objection to form and 21 foundation. 22 A Should I answer? 23 Q Please. 24 MS. MEADOR: Yes.</p>	<p>19</p> <p>1 that to really socialize or mingle with him, like, 2 you know? 3 Q And when you were living out in the West 4 Side and you would come back to Englewood to visit 5 family, did you see Nevest and Darrell hanging out 6 together? 7 A I just see Nevest hanging out with some 8 of my family members that he grew up with, you 9 know, socializing with. For Darrell, you know, 10 he'd be in and out. 11 Q Okay. And who were the the family 12 members that you saw Nevest hanging out with? 13 A It was -- they got nicknames. You know 14 what I'm saying? So the name Honey, Kank, Black. 15 A couple of more guys, they just stayed in my 16 building, Derek and Harrison, you used to see all 17 them all the time when I'd just be passing 18 through. 19 Q And what did you see them doing when they 20 were hanging out with Nevest? 21 A Sometimes they'll be in the front just 22 kicking it. Sometimes they'll be in the back. 23 You know, and I keep it moving, because, you know, 24 I'm older. That ain't my crowd.</p>
<p>18</p> <p>1 A I had moved -- I had moved out west. I 2 wasn't really hanging back at south like that to 3 really know what -- was they hanging together or 4 not, you know? 5 Q Would you come back to the Englewood area 6 after you moved out west -- 7 A Yes. 8 Q -- from time to time? 9 And when you came back to the Englewood 10 area, who would you come back to see? 11 A My family, the Fultons and the Reeds 12 (phonetic) -- people that my mother, you know, 13 grew up with and I grew up with. Their kids. So 14 that's how me and Darrell got to meet. 15 Q When you were living on the West Side, 16 you would come back to Englewood to see family. 17 Would you come to visit Nevest Coleman? 18 A Huh-uh. 19 Q Is that a no? 20 A No, sir, no. 21 Q And why not? 22 A Because I really didn't know him like 23 that. I knew him because he lived in the 24 neighborhood, but I didn't really know him like</p>	<p>20</p> <p>1 Q They were younger guys? 2 A Yes. 3 Q So the -- you just didn't -- you weren't 4 all that close with those guys. Is that what 5 you're saying? 6 A No. Not that close at all. 7 Q All right. Did you ever see Nevest 8 Coleman smoking sherm sticks? 9 A No. I ain't really get the chance to 10 really know him like that. I ain't know he smokes 11 sherm sticks, no. 12 Q Do you know what a sherm stick is? 13 A Yes. 14 Q What's a sherm stick? 15 A It's some type of form of PCP. 16 Q Did you ever know Darrell Fulton to smoke 17 sherm sticks? 18 A No. 19 Q Was that something that you were into 20 back then? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q And, you know, we're here to talk about 23 the murder of Antwinica Bridgeman, also know as 24 Mikey.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

6 (21 to 24)

21	<p>1 Did he have anything to do with the</p> <p>2 murder of Antwinica Bridgeman?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q Did you know the victim who went by the</p> <p>5 nickname Mikey?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Did you know Francine Calimee?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q How did you know Francine?</p> <p>10 A My little cousin's girlfriend, his baby</p> <p>11 mama.</p> <p>12 MS. MEADOR: I'm sorry, can you read back</p> <p>13 the answer. It wasn't you. He was flipping his</p> <p>14 page. I just couldn't hear you.</p> <p>15 The court reporter will read it back.</p> <p>16 (Pending answer read.)</p> <p>17 MS. MEADOR: I'm sorry, sir. Did you say</p> <p>18 it was your brother's girlfriend?</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: No, my cousin's -- his</p> <p>20 girlfriend. It's his girlfriend. What they say</p> <p>21 is baby mama. I'm sorry.</p> <p>22 MS. MEADOR: Thank you so much.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I didn't mean to confuse</p> <p>24 you all.</p>	23
22	<p>1 Q Do you know a girl named Meacy</p> <p>2 (phonetic)?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q In 1994 did you learn that the police</p> <p>5 were looking for you in regard to a murder?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q How did you find that out?</p> <p>8 A Because I came over to Darrell's aunty's</p> <p>9 house to pick up my clothes to go to the</p> <p>10 laundromat. I came through the front not knowing</p> <p>11 that all of the police cars and all that racket</p> <p>12 was in the back of their house. That's how I</p> <p>13 found out.</p> <p>14 Q And what did you do when you found that</p> <p>15 out?</p> <p>16 A I left because I ain't know it had</p> <p>17 nothing to do with me. I just left.</p> <p>18 Q Did there come a time when you learned</p> <p>19 that, you know, the police were looking for you in</p> <p>20 particular?</p> <p>21 A I found out later on that day on the news</p> <p>22 because I was still fresh home from the</p> <p>23 penitentiary. Just came home.</p> <p>24 Q Did that scare you?</p>	24

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

7 (25 to 28)

25	<p>1 Q All right. And why did you go to the</p> <p>2 police station?</p> <p>3 A Because I ain't do nothing. I was</p> <p>4 innocent. I feel I shouldn't have to run and</p> <p>5 hide.</p> <p>6 Q Did you want to clear it up?</p> <p>7 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Which police station did you go to?</p> <p>10 A Harrison and Kedzie.</p> <p>11 Q When you went to Harrison and Kedzie,</p> <p>12 were you transported anywhere?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Where were you taken to?</p> <p>15 A 51st and Wentworth.</p> <p>16 Q All right. When you were brought to 51st</p> <p>17 and Wentworth, what happened?</p> <p>18 A They interrogated me.</p> <p>19 Q All right. Which part of 51st and</p> <p>20 Wentworth did they bring you?</p> <p>21 A Upstairs.</p> <p>22 Q And did they put you in a room?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q What kind of room did they put you in?</p>	27	<p>1 to the table?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And you said you were interrogated. Were</p> <p>4 you interrogated just a little, or were you</p> <p>5 interrogated a lot?</p> <p>6 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 Q Go ahead and tell us?</p> <p>8 A Well, they tried to -- they didn't try</p> <p>9 to -- they beat me. Excuse me my French. They</p> <p>10 wanted a statement.</p> <p>11 Q All right. So let's walk through that.</p> <p>12 How many detectives would interrogate you</p> <p>13 at any one time?</p> <p>14 A First two would come in.</p> <p>15 Q So at first it was two detectives?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q And how did those detectives treat you?</p> <p>18 A First they were acting like detectives.</p> <p>19 And then all of a sudden after about an hour, they</p> <p>20 were mean.</p> <p>21 Q When you said at first they were acting</p> <p>22 like detectives, what do you mean?</p> <p>23 A They came in, they showed me the pictures</p> <p>24 of the young lady, and they had statements</p>
26	<p>1 Can you describe it for us?</p> <p>2 A It's blue with a table with the thing on</p> <p>3 top, the handcuff thing.</p> <p>4 Q All right. So there's a table in the</p> <p>5 room; is that right?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q And you said the table had a thing on it.</p> <p>8 Was it a ring on the table?</p> <p>9 A It was a ring for handcuffs.</p> <p>10 Q All right. What was the ring made out</p> <p>11 of?</p> <p>12 A Steel.</p> <p>13 Q And was there a chair in the room?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q All right. So can you describe for us</p> <p>16 how you were positioned in that room?</p> <p>17 A Like this. Locked down with the thing</p> <p>18 and me sitting in the chair.</p> <p>19 Q All right. So --</p> <p>20 A Dogs on my left side.</p> <p>21 Q You were sitting in a chair at the table,</p> <p>22 and your left wrist was cuffed to the table?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Or your left wrist was cuffed to the ring</p>	28	<p>1 already, like a yellow pad printed out telling me</p> <p>2 that they know that I had something to do with</p> <p>3 this and that they're going to get me a lawyer and</p> <p>4 all that. Later on she tried to get me to sign</p> <p>5 some papers talking about how she's going to make</p> <p>6 a deal with the judge.</p> <p>7 Q All right.</p> <p>8 A I wouldn't do it.</p> <p>9 Q So let's go through this.</p> <p>10 So when they showed you photos, what were</p> <p>11 the photos of?</p> <p>12 A Sick, man. Sick.</p> <p>13 Q Like gruesome crime scene photos?</p> <p>14 A I don't like talking about it.</p> <p>15 Q And were they telling you why they</p> <p>16 believed you had something to do with this crime?</p> <p>17 A They said they had statements.</p> <p>18 Q Did they tell you who gave the</p> <p>19 statements?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q And who did they tell you gave statements</p> <p>22 to them?</p> <p>23 A They said Darrell Fulton and Nevest</p> <p>24 Coleman.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

8 (29 to 32)

<p>29</p> <p>1 Q And did they tell you what Nevest and</p> <p>2 Darrell said in those statements?</p> <p>3 A No. They had never said. They just said</p> <p>4 they had statements. They put them in my face.</p> <p>5 Q Did they show you the statements?</p> <p>6 A Yeah. First they had a yellow pad with a</p> <p>7 lot of -- somebody writing on it. You know? And</p> <p>8 then they came back in with another</p> <p>9 black-and-white, like, paper saying that it was</p> <p>10 all right there. Sign on and --</p> <p>11 Q All right. You said that after about an</p> <p>12 hour the two detectives were mean; is that right?</p> <p>13 Is that a yes?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 MS. MEADOR: I'm sorry, I missed your</p> <p>16 question.</p> <p>17 Q After about an hour, the two detectives</p> <p>18 were mean?</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: Mean? Okay. I'll object to</p> <p>20 form. You're leading the witness.</p> <p>21 Go ahead.</p> <p>22 A Yes, they was.</p> <p>23 MR. AINSWORTH: That's what he said,</p> <p>24 Lisa.</p>	<p>31</p> <p>1 detectives during the course of the day?</p> <p>2 A Yes. The shift changed.</p> <p>3 Q And was it always two detectives who</p> <p>4 would interrogate you?</p> <p>5 A No. Three more came in after the shift</p> <p>6 change.</p> <p>7 Q And did they always interrogate you with</p> <p>8 at least two or three detectives, or was there</p> <p>9 ever a time when it was just one?</p> <p>10 A At first it was two. And then after</p> <p>11 about that hour the other two came in. And then</p> <p>12 when the shift changed, three different ones came</p> <p>13 in. And that's when they weren't playing no games</p> <p>14 with me. They started just, you know, just</p> <p>15 beating me.</p> <p>16 Q What were they saying when they would hit</p> <p>17 you?</p> <p>18 A I was a nasty, perverted, freaky -- all</p> <p>19 kind of crazy stuff. I'm going to get life or the</p> <p>20 death penalty.</p> <p>21 Q Were they telling you what would happen</p> <p>22 if you -- you know, if you cooperated with them</p> <p>23 and how they could make it easier to you?</p> <p>24 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p>
<p>30</p> <p>1 MS. MEADOR: He didn't say mean.</p> <p>2 MR. AINSWORTH: He did earlier. I</p> <p>3 said --</p> <p>4 MS. MEADOR: Okay. That's fine. The</p> <p>5 record is what the record is. Just keep asking</p> <p>6 your questions.</p> <p>7 MR. AINSWORTH: And I will say right now</p> <p>8 that, when you read this transcript, please call</p> <p>9 me up and say, I'm sorry, Russell, for falsely</p> <p>10 accusing you of putting words in the witness's</p> <p>11 mouth.</p> <p>12 MS. MEADOR: I won't, because you're</p> <p>13 doing it always.</p> <p>14 Go ahead. Ask your questions, Counsel,</p> <p>15 I'll make my objections. Keep going.</p> <p>16 Q What do you mean by the detectives were</p> <p>17 mean?</p> <p>18 A Can I be blunt?</p> <p>19 Q Yeah.</p> <p>20 A They beat my ass.</p> <p>21 Q How did they beat you?</p> <p>22 A With their fists. Smacked me off the</p> <p>23 side of my head, hit me in my face.</p> <p>24 Q Were you interrogated by different</p>	<p>32</p> <p>1 A Yeah, they told me, yes.</p> <p>2 Q What did they tell you about how they</p> <p>3 could help you if you cooperated?</p> <p>4 A They could talk to the judge and states.</p> <p>5 Q And what could they do by talking to the</p> <p>6 judge and the states?</p> <p>7 A That's all they said, they could talk to</p> <p>8 the judge, make a statement -- talking about</p> <p>9 making a deal.</p> <p>10 Q And did they tell you they could try to</p> <p>11 make a deal that would avoid you getting the death</p> <p>12 penalty or life in prison?</p> <p>13 A No. They just kept on --</p> <p>14 MS. MEADOR: Object again to leading.</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 Q Were any of the detectives nice to you</p> <p>17 after that first hour or so?</p> <p>18 A When they first put me in the criminal --</p> <p>19 I mean in the room -- they just handcuffed me.</p> <p>20 That was it. And then they came back in with the</p> <p>21 photos and stuff. That's the only niceness you're</p> <p>22 going to get after that.</p> <p>23 Q Was there ever a time when there was just</p> <p>24 one detective who was questioning you?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

9 (33 to 36)

<p>33</p> <p>1 MR. GRILL: Objection. Asked and 2 answered. 3 MS. MEADOR: Join. 4 A I can't recall, no. No. 5 Q What did you tell the detectives when 6 they were accusing you of committing this crime? 7 A I told them that, when they showed me 8 those pictures, that my mother didn't raise me 9 like that. I got sisters of my own. 10 Q Did you tell them whether or not you did 11 the crime? 12 A No. I ain't tell them nothing. I 13 wouldn't sign anything. 14 Q Did you tell them that you didn't commit 15 the crime? 16 A I told them I didn't do nothing, 17 anything. I wasn't there. 18 Q And did they hit you in the face with an 19 open hand? 20 A Not with the hand, the fist. 21 Q Did it hurt when they hit you? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you ask for a lawyer? 24 A Yes.</p>	<p>35</p> <p>1 when you talked to the police? When you talked 2 to -- when you were being interrogated, did you 3 know anything about the murder? 4 A Oh, no. 5 Q Did you have any information to provide 6 them? 7 A No, sir. 8 Q Did you tell them where you were on April 9 11th, the night that Mikey went missing? 10 A I don't recall. 11 Q Do you know where you were on April 11th, 12 the night that Mikey went missing? 13 A That was so long ago. I don't really 14 know nothing about none of it. That's why I was, 15 like -- I turned myself in, because I don't know 16 nothing. 17 Q Were you with your girlfriend Latoya the 18 night of the murder? 19 A No, I wasn't. 20 MR. GRILL: Objection. 21 MS. MEADOR: Yeah, objection. Leading 22 and form. Witness said he wasn't there. 23 MR. AINSWORTH: You can just say 24 objection. You don't need to say what the witness</p>
<p>34</p> <p>1 Q What happened when you asked for a 2 lawyer? 3 A Nothing happened. They brought just a 4 state's attorney or something. She was a state's 5 attorney. 6 Q And how many times did you ask for a 7 lawyer? 8 A I asked about four times. 9 Q Did you ask those first two detectives 10 for a lawyer? 11 A No, because they was too busy 12 interrogating. 13 Q Was it when they did the shift change and 14 then three detectives came? Is that when you 15 asked for the lawyer? 16 MR. GRILL: Objection to form. 17 Q Is that a yes? 18 A Yes. 19 Q How did you feel when the detectives were 20 striking you and telling you that you're a 21 perverted, nasty, freaky person? 22 A I felt bad because I didn't do nothing. 23 I turned myself in. Proved my innocence. 24 Q Did you know anything about the murder</p>	<p>36</p> <p>1 says. Thank you. 2 MS. MEADOR: I'm indicating my objection 3 for the record. 4 MR. AINSWORTH: Knock it off. 5 MS. MEADOR: I'm indicating my objection 6 for the record. 7 MR. AINSWORTH: Yes. Do so -- 8 MS. MEADOR: You can keep your leading 9 questions. Go ahead. Keep going, and I'll 10 continue to object. 11 MR. AINSWORTH: That is fine. 12 MS. MEADOR: Yes, it is. 13 MR. AINSWORTH: Object in an appropriate 14 manner. Do not comment on the witness's 15 testimony, or we'll stop this deposition. 16 MS. MEADOR: Stop the deposition if you 17 want, Russell. I can make my objections for the 18 record. Continue asking your questions. 19 Q I'm sorry, I can't remember your answer. 20 Were you with Latoya -- or do you know if 21 you were with Latoya on the night of April 11, 22 1994? 23 MS. MEADOR: Objection. Asked and 24 answered.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

10 (37 to 40)

<p>37</p> <p>1 A I should have -- nine out of ten, I 2 should have been with her and my daughter. 3 Because that's when I came -- I first came home 4 and went to stay with her. And I was there every 5 day and all night. 6 Q And what makes you think that you were 7 with Latoya nine times out of ten or every night 8 that -- 9 A Because I've got a one-year-old daughter 10 I was glad to get home to. 11 Q Did you tell the police that you were 12 lying about where you'd been on April 11th? 13 A See, that question I really don't 14 understand because it's been so long ago. 15 Q All right. The detectives claim that you 16 told them at first that you were with Latoya and 17 then you said, Oh, I lied when I said I was with 18 Latoya. 19 Did that happen? 20 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form. 21 MR. GRILL: Objection to form. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And so tell us how that came to be? 24 A When I got a chance to talk to my girl,</p>	<p>39</p> <p>1 A No. 2 Q Did you tell the police that you saw 3 Darrell and Nevest together in the alley behind 4 Nevest's house the night that the victim was 5 killed? 6 A No, sir. 7 Q Did you tell the police that you saw some 8 girls with Darrell and Nevest in the alley behind 9 Nevest's home the night that the victim was 10 killed? 11 A No. 12 Q You said that there were -- they first 13 had a yellow pad with writing on it. 14 A Yes. 15 Q What did the detectives say to you about 16 the yellow pad? 17 A That was the second shift when the lady 18 came in with the yellow pad. Three detectives. 19 There was a lady that came in, the state's 20 attorney. She had a yellow pad. They had a white 21 one. White paper with the black-and-white writing 22 on it. 23 Q And when you say the black-and-white, did 24 that have preprinted lines on it and then</p>
<p>38</p> <p>1 she told me that they had stopped her -- they 2 wanted her to come down -- she came down to 51st. 3 They wouldn't let her see me or nothing. You know 4 what I'm saying? She had a warrant out for her 5 arrest, and they told her if she say anything, you 6 know, they were going to lock her up. Because I 7 was trying to get my parole papers to them and let 8 them know I just came home. 9 Q Were you able to talk to Latoya while you 10 were in police custody? 11 A When I got to the county. 12 Q When you got to the county. Okay. 13 A Yes. 14 Q But not while you were at 51st and 15 Wentworth? 16 A No, not at 51st, no, sir. 17 Q All right. So while you were at 51st and 18 Wentworth, did you tell the police that you were 19 lying about being with Latoya? 20 A No. No, sir. 21 Q While you were at 51st and Wentworth, did 22 you tell the police that the night of the murder 23 you were in the alley next to Nevest's home where 24 the victim was killed?</p>	<p>40</p> <p>1 handwriting on it? 2 A Yes. 3 Q But the -- but first it was the yellow 4 pad? 5 A No. It was the white one first. 6 Q Okay. And who had the black-and-white 7 with the preprinted lines on it? 8 A The two detectives. 9 Q Was there handwriting on that 10 black-and-white paper with the preprinted lines on 11 it? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And did the detectives tell you what was 14 on the paper? 15 A No, they didn't tell me what was on it. 16 Q What did they say to you about the paper? 17 A They just said they had statements that I 18 was the person -- you know, that I had something 19 to do with it and all like that. And they had one 20 written up for me to sign. I wasn't going to 21 sign. 22 Q Did they tell you they had one written up 23 for you? 24 A No. I didn't seen -- I didn't write the</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

11 (41 to 44)

<p style="text-align: right;">41</p> <p>1 note.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Did you see a confession that had</p> <p>3 been written up for you?</p> <p>4 A Yes. That's -- they had it right there.</p> <p>5 Everything that they said that I participated in,</p> <p>6 they wanted me to sign it. I wasn't going to sign</p> <p>7 it.</p> <p>8 Q And did it say I, Eddie Taylor, confess</p> <p>9 or something to that affect?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 Q Were you able to read the paper?</p> <p>13 A I wasn't trying to look at it like that.</p> <p>14 Q All right. Did they -- did they tell you</p> <p>15 what they wanted you to sign?</p> <p>16 A They wanted me to sign that statement,</p> <p>17 that confession.</p> <p>18 Q And did they tell you what they wanted</p> <p>19 the confession to say?</p> <p>20 A That I had something -- admitting guilt,</p> <p>21 that I had something to do with whatever went on</p> <p>22 with that case.</p> <p>23 Q And then you said that a lady came in</p> <p>24 with a yellow pad?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">43</p> <p>1 the police were hitting you?</p> <p>2 MR. GRILL: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form and</p> <p>4 foundation.</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Tell us how your previous experiences</p> <p>7 being hit helped you when the police were hitting</p> <p>8 you.</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Same objection.</p> <p>10 A I don't know if I had to say certain</p> <p>11 things, you know what I'm saying? Because this is</p> <p>12 my first time. And this is so far behind me. But</p> <p>13 I want to --</p> <p>14 Q You can tell the truth.</p> <p>15 A When I was growing up going to Tilden --</p> <p>16 you know, 55th was the borderline --</p> <p>17 Q Yeah.</p> <p>18 A -- you see what I'm saying? And I had to</p> <p>19 go -- I stayed on 57th. I had to go to 47th to</p> <p>20 get to Tilden. And that was considered Motown.</p> <p>21 That's when they were gang-banging real bad. So</p> <p>22 we had to go through there. If they catch you,</p> <p>23 there'd be like 10 or 12 of them, beat you up,</p> <p>24 lump you up, black eye, probably a couple of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">42</p> <p>1 Is that a yes?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And did she also ask you to admit guilt?</p> <p>4 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 A She asked me to sign, yes.</p> <p>6 Q And what did she want you to sign?</p> <p>7 A The yellow pad.</p> <p>8 Q Did you agree to sign?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q Did you agree to confess?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q And why didn't you agree to confess?</p> <p>13 A Because I didn't do anything.</p> <p>14 Q You said that you were hit by the police;</p> <p>15 is that right?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Had you had experience with being hit</p> <p>18 before?</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form and</p> <p>20 foundation.</p> <p>21 MR. GRILL: Join.</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q And so tell us, did your previous</p> <p>24 experience being hit before help you at all when</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">44</p> <p>1 fractured ribs -- you know, gang-banging. You</p> <p>2 know what I'm saying?</p> <p>3 So that's basically -- I'm trying to tell</p> <p>4 you all my point is going through stuff like that</p> <p>5 there in the hood -- you know, rough stuff -- and</p> <p>6 then, you know, the situation that I was caught up</p> <p>7 in, I just -- I couldn't -- I couldn't let myself</p> <p>8 be railroaded like that when I know I didn't do</p> <p>9 nothing.</p> <p>10 Q All right. So you previously --</p> <p>11 A I just had to accept whatever I had</p> <p>12 coming, you know?</p> <p>13 Q So when you were growing up and going to</p> <p>14 Tilden, there were times when 10 to 12 people</p> <p>15 would jump you and beat you up?</p> <p>16 A Sometimes more than that.</p> <p>17 Q And this happened on a number of</p> <p>18 occasions; is that right?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q That made you pretty tough?</p> <p>21 A Yeah, you can say that. You know, I</p> <p>22 ain't no bulletproof but --</p> <p>23 Q You had to get tough?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

12 (45 to 48)

<p>45</p> <p>1 MS. MEADOR: Objection. Form.</p> <p>2 Q All right. And so when the -- when it</p> <p>3 was two police officers hitting you, you'd</p> <p>4 experienced that kind of thing before, is that</p> <p>5 fair to say?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 MR. GRILL: Objection to form and</p> <p>8 foundation.</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form and</p> <p>10 foundation.</p> <p>11 Q And so tell us how you felt when the</p> <p>12 police officers were hitting you?</p> <p>13 A Man, I felt like nobody wanted to believe</p> <p>14 me. It was the worst situation. And at the time</p> <p>15 a lot of people was mad and -- about the case that</p> <p>16 had happened, you know? And, you know, they was</p> <p>17 full of rage. You feel what I'm saying? It</p> <p>18 wasn't satisfactory. But I -- to me I can't sign</p> <p>19 nothing that I've got nothing to do with, I wasn't</p> <p>20 there. So --</p> <p>21 Q Were you thinking about the previous</p> <p>22 times when you'd been jumped before when the</p> <p>23 police were hitting you?</p> <p>24 MR. GRILL: Objection to form.</p>	<p>47</p> <p>1 me up.</p> <p>2 Q What were you charged with?</p> <p>3 A Heinous first-degree murder.</p> <p>4 Q Did you go to court on those charges?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q And what did you do when you went to</p> <p>7 court?</p> <p>8 A Well, after the state, you know, they ran</p> <p>9 through my background and everything, and then</p> <p>10 they set -- they set a court date. So I asked the</p> <p>11 judge could I address the court. And he said,</p> <p>12 Yes, you may. And I asked him, Could I have a</p> <p>13 speedy trial.</p> <p>14 Q And so you demanded a speedy trial?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Why did you demand a speedy trial?</p> <p>17 A To prove my innocence.</p> <p>18 Q Had you committed this murder?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 MR. GRILL: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>21 answered.</p> <p>22 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>23 Q And even though you demanded a speedy</p> <p>24 trial, how long did you have to sit in the county</p>
<p>46</p> <p>1 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form. Leading.</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And how did -- how did that thought</p> <p>4 process affect you when you were in the police</p> <p>5 station? How did thinking about the times when</p> <p>6 you've been jumped on before affect you while you</p> <p>7 were at the police station?</p> <p>8 MR. GRILL: Same objection.</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Same objection.</p> <p>10 A Once again, feel bad and sad. Like a</p> <p>11 lost child. Like no one was there to be there to</p> <p>12 save me or nothing.</p> <p>13 Q Did you think you could withstand the</p> <p>14 police officers hitting you?</p> <p>15 MR. GRILL: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q Eventually did the police accept that you</p> <p>18 were not going to sign the confession?</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: Objection. Form and</p> <p>20 foundation.</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q And what happened after they stopped</p> <p>23 trying to get you to sign the confession?</p> <p>24 A They said, Charge him with it, and locked</p>	<p>48</p> <p>1 jail on these charges?</p> <p>2 A Before it was over with, the whole case?</p> <p>3 Six months.</p> <p>4 Q And how did the criminal charges get</p> <p>5 resolved?</p> <p>6 A Through DNA.</p> <p>7 Q Sorry, were the -- did you go to trial?</p> <p>8 Did you plead? Were the charges dismissed?</p> <p>9 A No, I went to trial. I went to trial,</p> <p>10 and the judge had people from the DNA, you know,</p> <p>11 get right up there and get straight to it because</p> <p>12 I came up missing three times. So he had to get</p> <p>13 up there and get straight to it.</p> <p>14 So they got up there and asked me, Did</p> <p>15 anything have anything to do with Mr. Taylor</p> <p>16 concerning this case? He said, No. He told me,</p> <p>17 I'm sorry for the inconvenience.</p> <p>18 Q All right. So the charges were</p> <p>19 dismissed?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q And do you know who committed the murder?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q Did there come a time when you smelled a</p> <p>24 bad smell in the alley behind Nevest Coleman's</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

13 (49 to 52)

<p>49</p> <p>1 house?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And during that time was Darrell Fulton</p> <p>4 acting crazy or something like that?</p> <p>5 MR. GRILL: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Did you ever tell anyone that Darrell</p> <p>8 Fulton was acting crazy during the time that you</p> <p>9 smelled a bad smell in the back of the alley?</p> <p>10 A Interrogation, they asked me all the same</p> <p>11 questions.</p> <p>12 Q And -- you mean at 51st and Wentworth?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Did you tell them that Darrell Fulton was</p> <p>15 acting crazy at that time or anything like that?</p> <p>16 A Not that I can recall.</p> <p>17 Q And did you ever think that Darrell</p> <p>18 Fulton was in hiding or something like that around</p> <p>19 the time that you smelled a bad smell in the back</p> <p>20 of the alley?</p> <p>21 A I wouldn't consider he was hiding. He</p> <p>22 was always by his house, by his house.</p> <p>23 Q And was that unnatural for him to be</p> <p>24 doing in your experience?</p>	<p>51</p> <p>1 A I forgot that lady's name. I forgot her</p> <p>2 name.</p> <p>3 Q Do you remember -- it was a woman?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Does Martha Fitzsimmons sound right?</p> <p>6 A That's her.</p> <p>7 Q All right.</p> <p>8 A That's her.</p> <p>9 Q Were there times when you did appear in</p> <p>10 court with Darrell and Nevest?</p> <p>11 A No. I put in for a separate trial so I</p> <p>12 wouldn't see them no more.</p> <p>13 Q Did you -- did anyone tell you not to</p> <p>14 talk to Darrell or Nevest about the case?</p> <p>15 MR. GRILL: Objection to form. Form.</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q Did Martha give you any advice about</p> <p>18 talking to Darrell or Nevest?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 MS. MEADOR: Well, just to the extent</p> <p>21 that the witness -- I would ask you to advise him</p> <p>22 of his rights as to attorney-client privilege --</p> <p>23 MR. AINSWORTH: Well, sure.</p> <p>24 MS. MEADOR: And whether or not he's</p>
<p>50</p> <p>1 MR. GRILL: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form and</p> <p>3 foundation.</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 Q All right. Did you see Darrell or Nevest</p> <p>6 when he went to court?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Do you talk with them a lot about why</p> <p>9 they implicated you?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q Why not?</p> <p>12 A Because we get -- sometimes when I get to</p> <p>13 court, they had been already out of there and</p> <p>14 left. I was in a different ward, so I couldn't</p> <p>15 really get a chance to talk with them.</p> <p>16 Q Any other reason why you didn't talk with</p> <p>17 them a lot about why they implicated you?</p> <p>18 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 MR. GRILL: Mischaracterizes his</p> <p>20 testimony.</p> <p>21 A No, I couldn't get a chance to really</p> <p>22 talk to them.</p> <p>23 Q Who was your lawyer during the criminal</p> <p>24 case?</p>	<p>52</p> <p>1 willing to waive that privilege.</p> <p>2 Q You have a right to attorney-client</p> <p>3 privilege with your lawyer, so conversations</p> <p>4 between you and Martha are privileged. You have</p> <p>5 the right to waive that privilege, if you want.</p> <p>6 So that means that you can talk about things that</p> <p>7 you and Martha talked about, if you wish, or you</p> <p>8 can assert the privilege. That's up to you.</p> <p>9 Do you understand that?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. While you were in --</p> <p>12 MS. MEADOR: I'm sorry, Russell, did he</p> <p>13 answer your question?</p> <p>14 MR. AINSWORTH: I'm not sure, but it's</p> <p>15 okay.</p> <p>16 MS. MEADOR: So are you withdrawing it?</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: I'm moving on. Yes, I</p> <p>18 withdraw the question.</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: Fine. Just checking for the</p> <p>20 record. I don't want there to be like a blank</p> <p>21 space.</p> <p>22 Q Did you ever see -- strike that.</p> <p>23 While you were in the county, did you</p> <p>24 ever have to have samples taken for DNA?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

14 (53 to 56)

<p>53</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q All right. And was that the cheek swab</p> <p>3 and that kind of stuff?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Did you see Darrell and Nevest also</p> <p>6 having to give a DNA sample?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Did they try to resist giving a DNA</p> <p>9 sample in any way?</p> <p>10 A No. They -- no.</p> <p>11 Q What did you observe them doing?</p> <p>12 A Scared.</p> <p>13 Q What made you think they were scared?</p> <p>14 A Just being in that county jail underneath</p> <p>15 a case like that there and facing all them guys</p> <p>16 and officers, you'll be scared too.</p> <p>17 Q Was it rough on you in county for this</p> <p>18 case?</p> <p>19 A Yes. They beat my motherfucking brains</p> <p>20 in.</p> <p>21 Q Who beat you while you were in the</p> <p>22 county?</p> <p>23 A Cook County sheriffs.</p> <p>24 Q Had you been in the county before?</p>	<p>55</p> <p>1 MS. MEADOR: Sorry, I apologize. I</p> <p>2 thought you were done. Objection to form.</p> <p>3 Leading.</p> <p>4 Q So tell us what did you mean when you</p> <p>5 said the nature of the crime?</p> <p>6 A When I was coming through receiving, they</p> <p>7 took my blood. They just sit you at this table</p> <p>8 for the -- do the -- where they're going to send</p> <p>9 you to, on what division. And they also read</p> <p>10 your -- the charge. You know what I'm saying? So</p> <p>11 when I -- they called my name up and I went to sit</p> <p>12 down, I had a female. See what I'm saying?</p> <p>13 And then she opened up the file, and she</p> <p>14 was reading. She told me just like this here, she</p> <p>15 backed up, You nasty, perverted, freaky</p> <p>16 motherfucker. She jumped up, ran over there,</p> <p>17 showed them, talked to them. Next thing you know</p> <p>18 they cleared the Harvey bullpen, chained me up and</p> <p>19 down, and they beat me down.</p> <p>20 Q And the Harvey bullpen is the bullpen</p> <p>21 that people --</p> <p>22 A The last one.</p> <p>23 Q All right. When you appeared in court</p> <p>24 for the first time on this case, you weren't</p>
<p>54</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And had Cook County sheriffs beat you up</p> <p>3 in the other case that you were in on?</p> <p>4 A No. They told me they were whooping me</p> <p>5 because of the nature of the crime.</p> <p>6 Q And you mean the nature of the crime that</p> <p>7 happened to Antwinica Bridgeman?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Did you feel like you were a target when</p> <p>10 you were in Cook County jail on these charges?</p> <p>11 A Yes, I was.</p> <p>12 MS. MEADOR: Hold on. Objection. Form.</p> <p>13 Leading.</p> <p>14 Q Why did you believe that you were a</p> <p>15 target?</p> <p>16 A Because of the nature of the case.</p> <p>17 Q And what about the nature of the case?</p> <p>18 A The way it was -- it happened. You know,</p> <p>19 man, I --</p> <p>20 Q You mean like the brutal nature of the</p> <p>21 crime?</p> <p>22 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 Q Is that what you were referring to?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p>56</p> <p>1 bleeding; is that right?</p> <p>2 A Yes, I was. I had black eyes.</p> <p>3 Q And was that from the beating you</p> <p>4 received in the Harvey bullpen?</p> <p>5 A It was the beating on top of that one.</p> <p>6 From the first police on 51st until I got to the</p> <p>7 county.</p> <p>8 Q And so did the beating that you received</p> <p>9 in the Harvey bullpen, did that happen before you</p> <p>10 appeared in court for the first time, or was that</p> <p>11 after?</p> <p>12 A That was before I went to court.</p> <p>13 Q So it was right when you got to county?</p> <p>14 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>15 Q Is that a yes?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q You met with me before this deposition;</p> <p>18 is that right?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q And what did I ask you to do here?</p> <p>21 A Yes/no.</p> <p>22 Q And --</p> <p>23 A I'm just playing. I'm just playing.</p> <p>24 Y'all got to excuse me.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

15 (57 to 60)

<p>57</p> <p>1 Q You're good. Did I ask you to tell the</p> <p>2 truth?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q All right, sir. I don't have any further</p> <p>5 questions for you. But --</p> <p>6 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's take a quick break</p> <p>7 at this point.</p> <p>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the</p> <p>9 video record at 11:04 a.m., and this is the end of</p> <p>10 Video Media 1.</p> <p>11 (A recess was taken.)</p> <p>12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on video</p> <p>13 record at 11:20 a.m., and this is the beginning of</p> <p>14 Video Media 2.</p> <p>15 BY MR. AINSWORTH:</p> <p>16 Q Mr. Taylor, when you were at 51st and</p> <p>17 Wentworth being interrogated about Mikey's murder,</p> <p>18 did you give a polygraph?</p> <p>19 A Yes. They came and got me from the</p> <p>20 county.</p> <p>21 Q All right. And you gave a polygraph test</p> <p>22 at some point, right?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Can you describe how that polygraph went?</p>	<p>59</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And then were you interrogated after you</p> <p>3 gave the polygraph test?</p> <p>4 A No. It had -- excuse me? Say that</p> <p>5 again.</p> <p>6 Q Were you interrogated after you gave the</p> <p>7 polygraph test?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q And you think you got the polygraph exam</p> <p>10 while you were at county; is that right?</p> <p>11 A I didn't get them.</p> <p>12 Q You got it -- was it while you were at</p> <p>13 51st and Wentworth that you gave the polygraph</p> <p>14 exam or that they came to get you to --</p> <p>15 A They came to get me and took me</p> <p>16 downtown --</p> <p>17 Q All right.</p> <p>18 A -- to the old police station.</p> <p>19 Q And then after the polygraph test, were</p> <p>20 you then returned to 51st and Wentworth?</p> <p>21 MS. MEADOR: Objection.</p> <p>22 A No, back to county.</p> <p>23 Q Back to county?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>
<p>58</p> <p>1 A He asked me a lot of questions concerning</p> <p>2 the case which I couldn't answer because I wasn't</p> <p>3 there.</p> <p>4 Q All right. Before you gave the polygraph</p> <p>5 exam, was the guy who was going to give the</p> <p>6 polygraph, was he interrogating you?</p> <p>7 A No, sir.</p> <p>8 Q Was he asking you about the case?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q And was he asking you about whether you</p> <p>11 were involved in the case or committed the murder?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q And what was his tone like when he was</p> <p>14 questioning you about the murder before you gave</p> <p>15 the polygraph exam?</p> <p>16 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 A Probably just asking me just -- words</p> <p>18 concerning the case.</p> <p>19 Q Gotcha. And what kind of -- what was his</p> <p>20 tone like? What was his -- the volume of his</p> <p>21 voice, what --</p> <p>22 A No. He was professional.</p> <p>23 Q All right. And you gave a -- and then</p> <p>24 you took the polygraph test; is that right?</p>	<p>60</p> <p>1 Q So do you think they came to get you from</p> <p>2 county to bring you to get -- to take the</p> <p>3 polygraph test?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q That's your memory?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 MR. AINSWORTH: I don't have any further</p> <p>8 questions.</p> <p>9 MR. GRILL: Nick?</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: Maybe just follow-up after</p> <p>11 you guys.</p> <p>12 MR. GRILL: Okay.</p> <p>13 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANTS</p> <p>14 CITY OF CHICAGO POLICE OFFICERS, ET AL.</p> <p>15 BY MR. GRILL:</p> <p>16 Q All right. Mr. Taylor, I introduced</p> <p>17 myself to you before, but just to remind you, my</p> <p>18 name is Andrew Grill. I'm one of the attorneys</p> <p>19 that represents the police officers that</p> <p>20 Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton are suing in this case.</p> <p>21 All right?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Your nickname back at least in</p> <p>24 1994 was either Chip or Ship, correct?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

16 (61 to 64)

<p>61</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Did you go by both those names or one</p> <p>3 versus the other?</p> <p>4 A Chip.</p> <p>5 Q Did you have any other nicknames that you</p> <p>6 used at the time?</p> <p>7 A Not out south; only out west.</p> <p>8 Q What nicknames did you use out west?</p> <p>9 A Ice-T (phonetic).</p> <p>10 Q Ice-T?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q Any other nicknames between -- other than</p> <p>13 Chip and Ice-T?</p> <p>14 A No, that's it.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Did you ever use your brother's</p> <p>16 name with the police like when you got arrested in</p> <p>17 the past?</p> <p>18 A No, sir.</p> <p>19 Q Any other aliases?</p> <p>20 A No, sir.</p> <p>21 Q Did you ever use the name Steven?</p> <p>22 A My brother?</p> <p>23 Q Uh-huh.</p> <p>24 A I can't recall.</p>	<p>63</p> <p>1 yes or no answers to?</p> <p>2 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>3 question.</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 Q No?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Did you talk with Russell before</p> <p>8 today's deposition about how it was that you first</p> <p>9 found out that the police were looking for you in</p> <p>10 regards to the murder and rape of Antwinica</p> <p>11 Bridgeman?</p> <p>12 A I found out on the TV.</p> <p>13 Q My question was did you talk to Russell</p> <p>14 about that, about how you found out before today's</p> <p>15 deposition?</p> <p>16 A Russell?</p> <p>17 Q The guy sitting right here that was</p> <p>18 asking you the questions.</p> <p>19 A Oh, no. He just explained to me about</p> <p>20 how people were going to ask questions --</p> <p>21 Q Okay.</p> <p>22 A -- and tell the truth.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Did you tell him anything about</p> <p>24 what you knew about -- or what you remembered</p>
<p>62</p> <p>1 Q It's possible?</p> <p>2 A Possible.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. What did the nickname Chip mean?</p> <p>4 A Like a lot of chips. That's what my mama</p> <p>5 named me.</p> <p>6 Q I'm sorry?</p> <p>7 A It means -- just because I liked -- when</p> <p>8 I was growing up, she said I like to eat a lot of</p> <p>9 chips.</p> <p>10 Q Like potato chips?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. And so your mom gave you the</p> <p>13 nickname Chip?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Now, I want to go back to when --</p> <p>16 so start, I want to go back to when you found out</p> <p>17 the police were looking for you.</p> <p>18 Do you recall Russell asking you some</p> <p>19 questions about that?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Yeah. And those questions that Russell</p> <p>22 asked you, did Russell go over those questions</p> <p>23 with you before the deposition today? Were those</p> <p>24 some of the questions that he wanted you to give</p>	<p>64</p> <p>1 about your arrest back in 1994 for this murder?</p> <p>2 A He didn't really ask me questions like</p> <p>3 that, you know --</p> <p>4 Q Well, what kind of questions did he ask</p> <p>5 you?</p> <p>6 A The questions was containing about</p> <p>7 peoples being in the room and, you know, the</p> <p>8 cameras and all that.</p> <p>9 Q I'm not following you.</p> <p>10 A Okay. He asked me was -- you know, about</p> <p>11 a lot of stuff concerning Nevest and Fulton, you</p> <p>12 know, how did I know him and stuff like that.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. And was this a conversation you</p> <p>14 had with Russell on the phone, or was it in person</p> <p>15 like face to face?</p> <p>16 A In person.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. Where did that conversation take</p> <p>18 place?</p> <p>19 A When he came and visited me.</p> <p>20 Q Where did he come visit you at?</p> <p>21 A At my house.</p> <p>22 Q In the house at the address you gave us</p> <p>23 before down at 5528 South Racine?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

17 (65 to 68)

<p>65</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Who do you live there with again?</p> <p>2 A With my wife.</p> <p>3 Q Was she there when Russell and you spoke?</p> <p>4 A Yeah. But I excused her.</p> <p>5 Q Was Russell with anybody, or was it just</p> <p>6 him?</p> <p>7 A Just him.</p> <p>8 Q And when you're talking about cameras and</p> <p>9 lights, what do you mean?</p> <p>10 A About -- I was asking him how -- you</p> <p>11 know, I've never been to a deposition, would he be</p> <p>12 able to walk me through it --</p> <p>13 Q Okay.</p> <p>14 A -- as far as what I'm -- because really</p> <p>15 I'm confused -- I'm thinking about this whole</p> <p>16 thing again. It's, you know, the fire -- like</p> <p>17 throwing gas on a fire again. It's behind me.</p> <p>18 Q Right.</p> <p>19 A You know what I'm saying? So I'm going</p> <p>20 to be truthful, tell the truthful. I'm going to</p> <p>21 do what I got to do and tell the truth, you know?</p> <p>22 Q Yeah. And you told the truth to the</p> <p>23 police when you talked to them, right?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p>67</p> <p>1 yesterday other than Russell?</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. How did Russell get ahold of you?</p> <p>4 A Through Darrell Fulton.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. And --</p> <p>6 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>7 Q -- explain how Russell got ahold of you</p> <p>8 through Darrell Fulton. What do you mean by that?</p> <p>9 A I got a call.</p> <p>10 Q From?</p> <p>11 A From Darrell.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. How long ago?</p> <p>13 A About a month or two. He was telling me</p> <p>14 about a deposition, that I had to go to do a</p> <p>15 deposition.</p> <p>16 Q That you had to go to a deposition? This</p> <p>17 was something that Darrell was telling you?</p> <p>18 A No. He was just saying about the</p> <p>19 deposition.</p> <p>20 Q Darrell was telling you this?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. And this was on a phone call?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q How often do you talk to Darrell</p>
<p>66</p> <p>1 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 Q And you were telling the -- you</p> <p>3 remembered some investigators from the state's</p> <p>4 attorney's office coming out and speaking with you</p> <p>5 back in 2017 about this case, right?</p> <p>6 A Yeah, 2017.</p> <p>7 Q You told the truth to them too?</p> <p>8 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Form.</p> <p>9 Q Right?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q And you're telling the truth today,</p> <p>12 right?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. So when you met with Russell, how</p> <p>15 long ago was it when you met with him?</p> <p>16 A Yesterday.</p> <p>17 Q Just yesterday?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Did you ever meet him before then?</p> <p>20 A No.</p> <p>21 Q Did you ever talk to him before then?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q Did you ever talk to anybody, any</p> <p>24 lawyers, about this case between 2017 and</p>	<p>68</p> <p>1 generally since he's gotten out of jail?</p> <p>2 A Every blue moon.</p> <p>3 Q What does that mean?</p> <p>4 A I can barely catch him.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. But he has your phone number?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Did you give him your phone number?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Yeah? When did you give Darrell your</p> <p>10 phone number?</p> <p>11 A Oh, it's been a minute. It's been a</p> <p>12 minute.</p> <p>13 Q Well, let me put it this way: Did you</p> <p>14 give Darrell your phone number after he got out of</p> <p>15 jail for this murder?</p> <p>16 A After I got out of jail?</p> <p>17 Q No, after Darrell got out of jail.</p> <p>18 A Yes. We got contact through our peoples.</p> <p>19 Q What peoples are those?</p> <p>20 A His family, Darrell's family.</p> <p>21 Q Any specific family?</p> <p>22 A Yeah. His cousin Ricky Harris.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. How do you know Ricky?</p> <p>24 A He raised both of us.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

18 (69 to 72)

<p>69</p> <p>1 Q What do you mean by that?</p> <p>2 A He's older than both of us.</p> <p>3 Q You said raised, I thought. Did I</p> <p>4 mishear you?</p> <p>5 A Yeah. Like we call him uncle. He's</p> <p>6 family.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. How old is he, if you know?</p> <p>8 A 68 or 60.</p> <p>9 Q So like an older guy?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Much older -- like a lot older than you?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Does Ricky have any nicknames or anything</p> <p>14 that you're aware of?</p> <p>15 A Ricky.</p> <p>16 Q Just Ricky?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Where did Ricky live?</p> <p>19 A He stayed -- at the time -- he used to</p> <p>20 stay on 56th and Emerald.</p> <p>21 Q Back in '94?</p> <p>22 A No, not in '94. The house got burnt</p> <p>23 down.</p> <p>24 Q I wasn't clear. Where did Ricky stay</p>	<p>71</p> <p>1 A Like an outstanding member, a follower.</p> <p>2 Q I'm sorry what?</p> <p>3 A A follower.</p> <p>4 Q A follower. Sorry. I have some hearing</p> <p>5 loss -- I'm not even joking -- from playing music.</p> <p>6 So I'm sorry if I ask you to repeat yourself.</p> <p>7 It's not you, it's me.</p> <p>8 Okay. So you were a soldier, a follower.</p> <p>9 When did you join the GDs?</p> <p>10 A 1978.</p> <p>11 Q 1978? How did you get in? Were you</p> <p>12 jumped in? Did you get blessed in? How did you</p> <p>13 get in?</p> <p>14 A Just neighborhood -- you know, certain</p> <p>15 sides. And, you know, whatever side you lived on,</p> <p>16 that's how they try to play you -- that's what you</p> <p>17 was.</p> <p>18 Q Certain sides of Garfield specifically,</p> <p>19 right?</p> <p>20 A Uh-huh, yes.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. It was on the south side of</p> <p>22 Garfield, GDs, at that time, right?</p> <p>23 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>24 Q You've got to say yes or no.</p>
<p>70</p> <p>1 back in 1994 when he was raising you guys?</p> <p>2 A I think he moved -- he moved on 56 and</p> <p>3 Woods. 56 and Woods.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. And was Ricky a GD?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. Did he have a rank in the GDs?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. Darrell is a GD, right?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q So is Nevest?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q And so are you?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q And specifically you were GDs back in</p> <p>15 1994 before this murder happened, right?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q What rank did you hold in the Gangster</p> <p>18 Disciples then?</p> <p>19 A None.</p> <p>20 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to form and</p> <p>21 foundation.</p> <p>22 Q What rank --</p> <p>23 A No rank. I was a soldier.</p> <p>24 Q What does that mean?</p>	<p>72</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q North side was P Stones, right?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q Any other gangs on the north side?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q And I'm talking about in the area right</p> <p>7 around, you know, where this murder happened.</p> <p>8 A Oh, yes. Plenty of them.</p> <p>9 Q Who else is on the north side?</p> <p>10 A You had -- you had the Black P Stones,</p> <p>11 you had the -- you had the Black P Stones, you had</p> <p>12 the Vice Lords -- you got everything over there.</p> <p>13 Everything. Every gang you can name all through</p> <p>14 the neighborhood.</p> <p>15 Q And on your side, GDs and --</p> <p>16 A On both sides. On both sides.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. P Stones stand on your side of the</p> <p>18 boulevard? Yeah? You've got to say yes.</p> <p>19 A Yes, yes. I'm sorry.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. All right. But you testified</p> <p>21 earlier today that crossing Garfield, if you were</p> <p>22 a GD and you crossed over north of Garfield, you'd</p> <p>23 be at risk of maybe getting one of those beatings</p> <p>24 that you described by 10 or 12 people, right?</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

19 (73 to 76)

<p>73</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Maybe even killed, right?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q Same thing could happen to a P Stone that</p> <p>5 came south across Garfield into GD -- onto the GD</p> <p>6 side, correct?</p> <p>7 A Yeah. If you got caught in the wrong</p> <p>8 territory.</p> <p>9 Q Something real bad up to and including</p> <p>10 getting killed could happen to you, right?</p> <p>11 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 Q Based on your knowledge --</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q -- and experience in that neighborhood --</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q -- as a soldier in the Gangster</p> <p>17 Disciples --</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q -- since 1978, right?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q So as of 1994, you had been a GD for</p> <p>22 about 16 years; that would be about, correct?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. When did Nevest join the GDs?</p>	<p>75</p> <p>1 they was and whatever they was about, that's what</p> <p>2 you was going to be about. You going to be</p> <p>3 treated like opposition too.</p> <p>4 Q So the majority of your family were GDs?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q And the majority of Nevest's family were</p> <p>7 GDs?</p> <p>8 MR. CURRAN: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>9 A I don't know. I can't tell you that, no.</p> <p>10 I don't know.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. What about Darrell, when did he</p> <p>12 join the GDs, to your knowledge?</p> <p>13 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>14 A I can't tell you that either.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. But he was a GD as well, right?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Do you know what rank he held in the</p> <p>18 gang?</p> <p>19 A He had no rank.</p> <p>20 Q What about Nevest? Do you know what rank</p> <p>21 he held?</p> <p>22 A He ain't got no rank either.</p> <p>23 Q Were they both soldiers like you?</p> <p>24 A Yep.</p>
<p>74</p> <p>1 A I really --</p> <p>2 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>3 Q If you know.</p> <p>4 A -- can't tell you that -- no, I can't</p> <p>5 tell you.</p> <p>6 Q Well, you testified earlier that you'd</p> <p>7 known him since you were kids, right --</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q -- since you were little?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q So based on your experience with him,</p> <p>12 when do you believe that he joined -- became a GD?</p> <p>13 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Calls for speculation.</p> <p>15 Q Based on your experience.</p> <p>16 A As long as he'd been staying on that</p> <p>17 side, you know, I think he just became what his</p> <p>18 family became.</p> <p>19 Do you see what I'm saying?</p> <p>20 Q No, I don't.</p> <p>21 A Okay. He became one of the outstanding</p> <p>22 members of what his family was. Just like me.</p> <p>23 Q I don't understand.</p> <p>24 A The majority of your family, whatever</p>	<p>76</p> <p>1 Q Okay.</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Yes. Okay. So Fulton, to your</p> <p>4 knowledge, got your phone number from Ricky?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q After you got out of jail?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Do you know how long after Darrell got</p> <p>9 out of jail that Ricky gave him your phone number?</p> <p>10 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>11 A I can't really recall.</p> <p>12 Q Did Ricky tell you, hey, I gave Darrell</p> <p>13 your phone number?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. How did Ricky tell you that? Like</p> <p>16 face to face? A phone call?</p> <p>17 A He pulled up on me face to face, and we</p> <p>18 talked.</p> <p>19 Q Ever talk to Nevest on the phone since he</p> <p>20 got out of jail?</p> <p>21 A No, sir. No, sir.</p> <p>22 Q Ever get any correspondence or</p> <p>23 communications of any sort from Nevest?</p> <p>24 A No, sir.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

20 (77 to 80)

<p>77</p> <p>1 Q Do you have like a Facebook page?</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q Do you know what that is?</p> <p>4 A I don't have it.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. You've got a -- I saw your phone.</p> <p>6 You have a smart phone, right?</p> <p>7 A Yeah. But I don't have no page.</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 A I'm a dinosaur.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. You gotten any text messages,</p> <p>11 anything like that, from Darrell since he's gotten</p> <p>12 out of jail on that phone?</p> <p>13 A Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. What about --</p> <p>15 A Not on this phone, my other one. It's a</p> <p>16 new phone.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. What's the phone number for that</p> <p>18 phone?</p> <p>19 A I don't even know it. I just got it.</p> <p>20 Q We're talking about the phone that you</p> <p>21 get text messages on from Darrell. What's that</p> <p>22 phone number?</p> <p>23 A Oh, it's 312-937-6958.</p> <p>24 Q Who's the carrier? Is it like Verizon?</p>	<p>79</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Do you know who the carrier is,</p> <p>2 though, like that you get the phone bill from for</p> <p>3 that phone?</p> <p>4 A Metro PCS.</p> <p>5 Q Also Metro PCS? Is there any reason why</p> <p>6 you have two phones?</p> <p>7 A Yeah. The other one won't charge up.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. So it's like an older phone?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. When was the last time you got a</p> <p>11 text message from Darrell Fulton on that other</p> <p>12 phone that's at home?</p> <p>13 A About -- about a month or two.</p> <p>14 Q A month or two ago?</p> <p>15 A Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. I'm just going to ask you we're</p> <p>17 probably going to need to see those text</p> <p>18 messages --</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q -- so don't erase them, don't do anything</p> <p>21 with that phone. Okay? Fair enough?</p> <p>22 A Fair.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Do you ever get any emails from</p> <p>24 Darrell?</p>
<p>78</p> <p>1 Is it T-Mobile?</p> <p>2 A Metro PC --</p> <p>3 Q PCS? Okay. How long have you had that</p> <p>4 phone?</p> <p>5 A For like about two to three years.</p> <p>6 Q All right. And where is that phone right</p> <p>7 now?</p> <p>8 A It's at home.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. How many other phones do you have</p> <p>10 besides the one at home that we're talking about</p> <p>11 and the one that you have with you right now?</p> <p>12 A That's it. Just these two.</p> <p>13 Q Just those two phones?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. What's the phone number and</p> <p>16 carrier for the phone that you have with you</p> <p>17 today?</p> <p>18 A I don't know it by heart. I just got it.</p> <p>19 Still stuck in the box. Just bought it.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. Maybe so we can keep moving</p> <p>21 forward, we can figure out how to figure out what</p> <p>22 that phone number is at the end of the deposition.</p> <p>23 Okay?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p>80</p> <p>1 A No. I don't get the --</p> <p>2 Q You know what an email is, right?</p> <p>3 A Yeah. But I ain't got none of that.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. And you have no social media</p> <p>5 accounts? No Facebook? No Instagram? Nothing?</p> <p>6 A Nothing.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. So after Ricky gave you -- gave</p> <p>8 Darrell your phone number, think back to when</p> <p>9 Darrell got out.</p> <p>10 How long after Darrell got out of jail on</p> <p>11 this -- was released on this case was it that</p> <p>12 Darrell first reached out to you on that phone.</p> <p>13 Did you get a call or text from him?</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>15 A I got a call.</p> <p>16 Q From Darrell?</p> <p>17 A When I first -- when he first reached out</p> <p>18 to me?</p> <p>19 Q Yeah, uh-huh?</p> <p>20 A My cousin called him.</p> <p>21 Q That's not my question. Sorry if it</p> <p>22 wasn't clear.</p> <p>23 A Okay.</p> <p>24 Q The question is when did Darrell first</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

21 (81 to 84)

<p style="text-align: right;">81</p> <p>1 reach out to you on the phone?</p> <p>2 A It was about two months after he came</p> <p>3 home. It was about two months after he came home.</p> <p>4 Q And although you said once in a blue moon</p> <p>5 you talked to Darrell on the phone, how many</p> <p>6 calls -- I mean, how often -- okay? If you can</p> <p>7 quantify it for me -- since Darrell has gotten out</p> <p>8 of jail do you talk to Darrell on the phone?</p> <p>9 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>10 question.</p> <p>11 A About six, seven times.</p> <p>12 Q Total or a month?</p> <p>13 A No, not in a month. I'll say -- yeah,</p> <p>14 about -- yeah, about six, seven times.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Total or a month?</p> <p>16 A I'll say within a month.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. So you talked to him six or seven</p> <p>18 times per month since he has gotten out?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Misstates his</p> <p>21 testimony.</p> <p>22 Q And since he's been released, how many</p> <p>23 times have you seen Darrell in person?</p> <p>24 A I've seen him, like, twice.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">83</p> <p>1 all. He was just telling me about some good jobs</p> <p>2 where they was hiring. You know, stuff like that.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. How did you know to -- why were</p> <p>4 you there -- I'll withdraw the question.</p> <p>5 Why did you go to Andre's house that day?</p> <p>6 A That's where I was staying then.</p> <p>7 Q That's where you were staying?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. And did you know Darrell was</p> <p>10 coming over that day?</p> <p>11 A Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q How did you find out?</p> <p>13 A Through my cousin.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. Which cousin is that?</p> <p>15 A Ricky Harris.</p> <p>16 Q Ricky. Okay. Did Ricky call you and</p> <p>17 tell you Darrell was coming over?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Did you know from Ricky why</p> <p>20 Darrell wanted to -- was coming by that day?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q What was that? What was the reason that</p> <p>23 he told you?</p> <p>24 A Because, you know, when I first got</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">82</p> <p>1 Q Let's talk about the first time. When</p> <p>2 was that that you saw him?</p> <p>3 A The first time he came to see me at my</p> <p>4 brother's house.</p> <p>5 Q Which brother?</p> <p>6 A 5401 South Woods. Andre.</p> <p>7 Q At Andre's. Okay. And how long after</p> <p>8 Darrell had been released was this encounter at</p> <p>9 Andre's house that you had?</p> <p>10 A It was, like, about three months. It</p> <p>11 was, like, about three months after he touched</p> <p>12 down.</p> <p>13 Q Who was there other than you and Darrell</p> <p>14 and Andre?</p> <p>15 A Just me and my brother.</p> <p>16 Q And Darrell?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. What did you guys do? What was</p> <p>19 the reason for everybody getting together there</p> <p>20 that day?</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 A We were just talking. I was glad to see</p> <p>23 him, you know? And I hate that we all had -- went</p> <p>24 through this. You know? That was it. That's</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">84</p> <p>1 arrested, I was upset. I was mad, you know, about</p> <p>2 the statement part. You know, so I just put it in</p> <p>3 God's hands and just told him I'll talk to him.</p> <p>4 You know, they've been gone 26 years. You know, I</p> <p>5 was hurt; but, you know, I had to make amends to</p> <p>6 that. You know what I'm saying? We talked.</p> <p>7 That's all.</p> <p>8 MR. GRILL: Can you read my question</p> <p>9 back, please?</p> <p>10 (The Reporter read the record as follows:</p> <p>11 What was that? What was the reason that he told</p> <p>12 you?)</p> <p>13 Q Mr. Taylor, when you were over at Andre's</p> <p>14 house on that day, how long did you all -- you,</p> <p>15 Andre, and Darrell -- how long were you guys</p> <p>16 together for that day?</p> <p>17 A About a half an hour.</p> <p>18 Q All right. And at that time that you met</p> <p>19 with Darrell, did you know whether he was -- had</p> <p>20 filed a lawsuit regarding this case that he had</p> <p>21 been released on?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. When did you first find out that</p> <p>24 Darrell filed a lawsuit?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

22 (85 to 88)

<p>85</p> <p>1 A I found out through family members, his</p> <p>2 family members.</p> <p>3 Q Whose family members?</p> <p>4 A Darrell's.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. When did you find out in relation</p> <p>6 to that meeting that day three months after</p> <p>7 Darrell got out of jail?</p> <p>8 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>9 question.</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>11 Q Do you understand the question?</p> <p>12 A Say that one more time.</p> <p>13 Q Yeah. So when you think about -- back to</p> <p>14 that day when you had this meeting at Andre's</p> <p>15 house --</p> <p>16 A Oh, I found out like about a year later.</p> <p>17 Almost like a year later.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. And which family members did you</p> <p>19 find out about?</p> <p>20 A Through his -- from his nephews and</p> <p>21 cousins.</p> <p>22 Q Do you know which ones?</p> <p>23 A Yeah. It was Kank.</p> <p>24 Q How do you spell that?</p>	<p>87</p> <p>1 state is going to, you know, at least try to help</p> <p>2 the guys out with something, you know?</p> <p>3 Q Yeah.</p> <p>4 A Being wrongfully convicted.</p> <p>5 Q What do you think Darrell should be</p> <p>6 compensated? Like how much?</p> <p>7 A I can't say that.</p> <p>8 Q Did Darrell ever tell you?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q Do you think he's going to be compensated</p> <p>11 a little bit or a lot?</p> <p>12 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>13 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Assumes facts</p> <p>14 not in evidence.</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Object to the form.</p> <p>16 A I really don't know how much is involved</p> <p>17 because don't nobody talk to me. I stay away from</p> <p>18 everybody. So I can't sit up here and tell you no</p> <p>19 story.</p> <p>20 Q When you say you stay away from</p> <p>21 everybody, what do you mean by that?</p> <p>22 A Because I still stay in the whole</p> <p>23 neighborhood.</p> <p>24 Q You don't stay away from Darrell,</p>
<p>86</p> <p>1 A K-A-N-K. That's how I spell it.</p> <p>2 Q Kank. Okay. Fair enough. Who else?</p> <p>3 A And Lill Rob. Lill Rob, his other</p> <p>4 cousin, and his brother Clenzo.</p> <p>5 Q What do you know about the lawsuit? For</p> <p>6 example -- go ahead, if you understand the</p> <p>7 question.</p> <p>8 A What I'm understanding is they will be</p> <p>9 compensated for -- I don't know. Like I said,</p> <p>10 it's been so long, I don't --</p> <p>11 Q It's been so long since what?</p> <p>12 A Since this case popped back up, and it</p> <p>13 just all took me by surprise. You feel what I'm</p> <p>14 saying?</p> <p>15 Q Right. So you found out that Darrell is</p> <p>16 going to be compensated or you think that he will</p> <p>17 be?</p> <p>18 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Misstates his</p> <p>19 testimony.</p> <p>20 Q What do you mean by that? You used the</p> <p>21 word compensated. What do you mean by that?</p> <p>22 A Yeah, compensated means -- I mean, I'm</p> <p>23 thinking about all the time they've been locked</p> <p>24 up, you know what I'm saying? I'm thinking the</p>	<p>88</p> <p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A Yes, I do. He stays away from me too.</p> <p>3 It's just, you know, like I said, the past. You</p> <p>4 know what I'm saying? And once I see people, I</p> <p>5 just start thinking and just --</p> <p>6 Q What about people in the old</p> <p>7 neighborhood -- it sounds like you've got some</p> <p>8 concerns about some people in the old</p> <p>9 neighborhood.</p> <p>10 A The old neighborhood, it's -- it's a new</p> <p>11 neighborhood now. It's old and new. You feel me?</p> <p>12 A lot of people moved around. A lot of new people</p> <p>13 moved in.</p> <p>14 Q So what are you trying to stay away from?</p> <p>15 A I just really stay away from all, you</p> <p>16 know, just nonsense, period. You know what I'm</p> <p>17 saying?</p> <p>18 Q Sure. If it's new people in the</p> <p>19 neighborhood -- do people in the old neighborhood,</p> <p>20 these new people, in particular, do they talk</p> <p>21 about this murder?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. So is there anything about this</p> <p>24 murder that gives you any concerns about -- from</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

23 (89 to 92)

<p style="text-align: right;">89</p> <p>1 anybody in the neighborhood?</p> <p>2 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 A No, sir.</p> <p>4 Q None? Okay. Tell me about the second</p> <p>5 meeting that you had with Darrell, face-to-face</p> <p>6 meeting.</p> <p>7 A The second meeting?</p> <p>8 Q You said there were two. Tell me about</p> <p>9 the second one.</p> <p>10 A Oh, when he came to my house. I just</p> <p>11 spoke to him. He let me know he was going to do</p> <p>12 laundry and then headed back home and asked me did</p> <p>13 I have a job yet.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. So the second meeting -- how long</p> <p>15 after the first meeting did the second meeting</p> <p>16 happen?</p> <p>17 A He came about another four months later.</p> <p>18 Q That's the only other time you've seen</p> <p>19 him face to face?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q And he came to your house to do laundry</p> <p>22 or --</p> <p>23 A No. He just came from the laundromat.</p> <p>24 Q Got it. Sorry. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">91</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Yeah. Okay. Did you know that Darrell</p> <p>3 was coming by that day?</p> <p>4 A Yeah, he called me.</p> <p>5 Q Okay.</p> <p>6 A He called me.</p> <p>7 Q And what did he say?</p> <p>8 A Just what are you doing? I said, I ain't</p> <p>9 doing nothing. I'm in the house. He said, Well,</p> <p>10 I'm going to slide by and holler at you for a</p> <p>11 minute.</p> <p>12 Q Okay.</p> <p>13 A He asked me how my -- the first thing</p> <p>14 that kept coming out of his mouth was, You get a</p> <p>15 job? You get a job?</p> <p>16 Q Uh-huh. Darrell with anybody?</p> <p>17 A I really can't tell you that. As far as</p> <p>18 my relationship?</p> <p>19 Q No, no, no. I'm sorry. That wasn't</p> <p>20 clear. When he came to visit you this day --</p> <p>21 A Oh, no, sir. No, sir.</p> <p>22 Q -- after the -- he was at the laundromat.</p> <p>23 He was by himself?</p> <p>24 A He was by himself.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">90</p> <p>1 Where is the laundromat in relation to</p> <p>2 the house that you were living at? Or is this</p> <p>3 at -- you were living at 5528 South Racine?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q That's the address he came to?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Where's the laundromat?</p> <p>8 MR. CURRAN: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>9 A He said somewhere -- I don't know -- I</p> <p>10 think he said 60-something and Ashland.</p> <p>11 Q He told you the address of the</p> <p>12 laundromat?</p> <p>13 A No. He told me that -- he told me the</p> <p>14 street, like 51st or 61st and Ashland -- like 69th</p> <p>15 and Ashland, I think. He said that's where the</p> <p>16 laundromat was. He was at somewhere over there.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. So he was like 14 blocks away at a</p> <p>18 laundromat?</p> <p>19 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>20 MR. CURRAN: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>21 Q Well, 69th street would be about</p> <p>22 14 blocks south of 55th Street, right?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. Maybe (inaudible) Racine, right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">92</p> <p>1 Q Okay. How long was he at your house for?</p> <p>2 A About a good six, seven minutes.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. And you guys talk about anything</p> <p>4 else other than what you just said?</p> <p>5 A No. Just glad to see each other. That's</p> <p>6 all. You know, like little kids again. That's</p> <p>7 all.</p> <p>8 Q Got it. All right. So when did you</p> <p>9 first find out that -- or strike that.</p> <p>10 So Darrell was the one who called you and</p> <p>11 told you about today's deposition. That's how you</p> <p>12 first found out about it, right?</p> <p>13 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Misstates his</p> <p>14 testimony.</p> <p>15 A Yeah. Darrell called me and said the</p> <p>16 lawyer wanted to talk to me, but I had to give him</p> <p>17 my permission.</p> <p>18 Q That he had to give --</p> <p>19 A No, me.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. And how long ago was this call</p> <p>21 from Darrell to tell you about today's deposition.</p> <p>22 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>23 answered.</p> <p>24 A That was about almost two months.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

24 (93 to 96)

<p style="text-align: right;">93</p> <p>1 Q Two months ago? Okay.</p> <p>2 Darrell send you any text messages about</p> <p>3 today's deposition?</p> <p>4 A No, sir.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. What did Darrell tell you about</p> <p>6 today's deposition, like what it was more?</p> <p>7 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>8 question.</p> <p>9 A He just asked me -- he told me that they</p> <p>10 were going to ask me some questions.</p> <p>11 Q About?</p> <p>12 A About the case.</p> <p>13 Q Any types of questions?</p> <p>14 A No. He didn't get into details.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. When you say you didn't have</p> <p>16 anything to do with the case, with the murder,</p> <p>17 right?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. So what did -- did Darrell say</p> <p>20 anything to you, then, about what today's</p> <p>21 deposition was going to be about if you didn't</p> <p>22 have anything to do with the murder?</p> <p>23 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>24 answered.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">95</p> <p>1 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>2 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>3 MR. CURRAN: Foundation.</p> <p>4 A I can't say that either.</p> <p>5 Q Okay.</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: Misstates his testimony.</p> <p>7 Q All right. So how long was that call</p> <p>8 with Darrell when he was telling you about today's</p> <p>9 deposition?</p> <p>10 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>11 question.</p> <p>12 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>13 A About -- he stayed on the phone with me a</p> <p>14 good two minutes.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. And did he tell you the name of</p> <p>16 the attorney that was going to contact you?</p> <p>17 A No. He just said his attorney.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. And then how long after that call</p> <p>19 with Darrell did you get a call from an attorney</p> <p>20 about this case?</p> <p>21 A I don't know if it was a couple of days,</p> <p>22 three days later, or something like that.</p> <p>23 Q And it was Russell who called or it was</p> <p>24 somebody else?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">94</p> <p>1 A No, sir. He just told me that lawyer</p> <p>2 wanted to talk to me about a deposition. I was</p> <p>3 asking him questions. He didn't ask --</p> <p>4 Q What kind of questions were you asking</p> <p>5 him?</p> <p>6 A I'm, like, What they want to talk about?</p> <p>7 Why they calling me?</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 A I'm through with the case.</p> <p>10 Q Uh-huh. Did Darrell answer your</p> <p>11 questions about -- that you were asking him?</p> <p>12 A No, sir.</p> <p>13 Q Why not, if you know? Do you know why</p> <p>14 Darrell wouldn't answer those questions?</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>16 Q If you know.</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: Foundation. Calls for</p> <p>18 speculation.</p> <p>19 A I think because attorney or someone</p> <p>20 present, you know? And he didn't want to get into</p> <p>21 details, you know?</p> <p>22 Q Okay. So you think there was an attorney</p> <p>23 on the other end of the phone sitting with Darrell</p> <p>24 when he called you?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">96</p> <p>1 A It was him.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. And how many times -- you only</p> <p>3 talked to Russell on the phone that one time?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. And then otherwise came and met</p> <p>6 with him -- or he came to you and met with you,</p> <p>7 right?</p> <p>8 A Yeah. I was trying to call him again to</p> <p>9 find out the stuff about it, but he wasn't saying</p> <p>10 nothing to me either. He was just saying you'll</p> <p>11 see when you get there, you know, when I talked to</p> <p>12 him.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. When you met with Russell, did you</p> <p>14 have any questions for him as to, like, why you</p> <p>15 were -- why your deposition was being sought in</p> <p>16 this case?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q What did you ask him?</p> <p>19 A I asked him -- I asked him -- I said,</p> <p>20 I've got to really be here? You know what I'm</p> <p>21 saying?</p> <p>22 Q Uh-huh.</p> <p>23 A You know, and he was, like, No. Really,</p> <p>24 you know -- because I ain't got no attorney. You</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

25 (97 to 100)

<p>97</p> <p>1 know what I'm saying? I just -- I just want to 2 get this behind me. 3 Q What do you want to get behind you? 4 A All this and get back on with my life. 5 People keep popping up, you know what I'm saying? 6 Q What people keep popping up? 7 A I'm talking about from the last time. 8 They scared me to death. 9 Q Who is they? 10 A The people that came to my brother's 11 house before they came home. And I'm, like -- I'm 12 working a job, doing everything, getting off 13 parole. I'm wondering what's going on. 14 Q You're talking about back at the time in 15 1994? 16 A No. 17 Q Oh. 18 A Right before they came home. 19 Q They being Darrell and Nevest? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Okay. So what people are you talking 22 about? 23 A Well, it was some -- the states, I think. 24 Q People in the state's attorney's office?</p>	<p>99</p> <p>1 A Yes. 2 Q And then they showed you their 3 identification about who they were and why they 4 were there to talk with you? Yes? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Okay. They didn't yell at you, right? 7 A No. 8 Q They didn't threaten you? 9 A No. 10 Q They didn't beat you? 11 A No. 12 Q All right. In all respects, you would 13 say that they treated you with respect when they 14 were interviewing you? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And they just basically asked you 17 questions, and you gave them answers, right? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Did you see them taking notes while they 20 were talking to you? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Okay. Okay. So let's just switch here 23 for a second. 24 When you found out that the police were</p>
<p>98</p> <p>1 A Yes. 2 Q Got it. Okay. Anybody else other than 3 those people from the state's attorney's office 4 pop up, to use your words? 5 A No. No, sir. 6 Q Okay. All right. Those people from the 7 state's attorney's office that came and talked to 8 you, they met with you at your house? 9 A At my brother's house. 10 Q Your brother's house. Excuse me. 11 How long did you meet with them for? 12 A About an hour and a half. 13 Q All right. And they told you who they 14 were when they came and talked with you? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Okay. 17 A The investigator or something. 18 Q And when they showed up, your brother 19 basically called you and told you that they were 20 there, right? 21 A Yeah, my nephew. 22 Q Yeah, your nephew. Okay. 23 And then you came and met with them, 24 right?</p>	<p>100</p> <p>1 looking for you for this murder -- so back in 2 1994, okay? -- your testimony in response to 3 Mr. Ainsworth's questions were that, if I can 4 remember this right, if I wrote this down right, 5 that you were at Darrell's aunt's house when you 6 found out the police were looking for you. 7 Did I get that right? 8 A Yeah. I just got off the bus. 9 Q Okay. 10 A Just got off the bus coming from the 11 projects from Robert Taylor's. 12 Q Robert Taylor Homes? 13 A And when you catch 55th straight down, 14 you can get off right up there and walk straight 15 to the building. It's right there on 55th, right 16 across from the bus stop. 17 Q Who were you -- do you remember if you 18 were visiting somebody specific over at the Robert 19 Taylor Homes earlier that day? 20 A That was my -- I spent the night there. 21 Me and my girl and my baby. 22 Q With Latoya? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay. Do you know what time it was that</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

26 (101 to 104)

<p style="text-align: right;">101</p> <p>1 you got -- what time of day it was that you got to 2 Darrell's aunt's house? 3 A It was earlier. It was earlier around 4 what? School was going -- around about 8. 5 Almost -- 8, yeah, something like that. 6 Q 8 in the morning? 7 A Yes. 8 Q So it was like a school day? 9 A Yeah, it was a school day because I seen 10 the kids going to school. 11 Q And you're sure about that? 12 A Yes. 13 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form. 14 A Yes. 15 Q All right. I guess what I'm asking is 16 that something, when you're thinking about -- 17 thinking back to something you can still remember, 18 you can visualize that in your head? Yes? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Okay. And you said that there was police 21 activity in the back? 22 A Yes. Only reason I found that out is 23 because Darrell's aunty's -- Darrell's cousin came 24 upstairs -- he went to Tilden high school, he left</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">103</p> <p>1 they got a picture of you. They're looking for 2 you. I'm, like, What? You know what I'm saying. 3 So what I do -- I'm like, Looking for me for what? 4 And then that's when he told me the whole story. 5 You know what I'm saying? He told me about -- 6 because he was down there where that happened. 7 You know what I'm saying? 8 And he's, like, They found somebody over 9 there. And I was, like, What? So I was, like -- 10 you know what I'm saying? I'm delirious. I'm 11 feeling I'm going crazy -- 12 Q Yeah. 13 A -- you know what I'm saying? Because 14 I'm, like, What? They're looking for me. So, you 15 know, I was headed out west that day anyhow -- 16 Q Okay. 17 A -- to make amends with my moms. 18 Q So you keep saying he was telling you, 19 who's the he that's telling you this? 20 A It's Darrell's little cousin. 21 Q What's his name? 22 A They call him Black. His real name -- 23 what's that boy's real name? I can't remember his 24 real name. We call him Black. That's his name,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">102</p> <p>1 his ID. 2 Q Okay. 3 A I had clothes up to his mother's house. 4 I was getting my clothes and putting them in the 5 bag -- 6 Q Right. 7 A -- so I could go to the laundromat -- 8 Q Okay. 9 A -- because I had just came home. I was 10 sleeping from here to there, you know? I was 11 going from house to house. I ain't going to lie 12 to you. 13 So when I went to get my clothes, he 14 knocked on the back door, she opened the door up. 15 He came in. He said, Man. I'm like -- I looked 16 out too. I said, Man, all them police out there. 17 I don't know what was going on. She didn't know 18 what was going on. You know what I'm saying? At 19 the time they had took them already. You know 20 what I'm saying? He didn't even know there was no 21 news trucks back there. 22 So when he came up to see if he got his 23 ID, we looked down, and I was like, Man, he -- the 24 first thing that came out of his mouth was, Man,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">104</p> <p>1 street name. 2 Q Is he older than you or younger than you? 3 A No. He's younger than me. 4 Q How much younger than you? 5 A He about -- like about 34, 35. 6 Q He was in high school? 7 A He was in high school. He's old now. 8 This has been years ago. 9 Q No, I'm talking about now. 10 A That's what I'm talking about. He was in 11 high school, and he was going to Tilden. 12 Q Got it. What's the address of Darrell's 13 aunt's house that you were at when you -- when 14 this whole thing was going down that we're talking 15 about? 16 A I don't even know that address. 17 Q Okay. You know where Darrell lived then, 18 right? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Okay. So -- 21 A I don't even know his address. I know he 22 stayed in -- 23 Q So how far from Darrell's house, then, 24 was his aunt's house?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

27 (105 to 108)

<p style="text-align: right;">105</p> <p>1 A Walk out the alley; his mama's house was 2 right there. 3 Q Was it on 55th Street, or was it on -- 4 A It was on Sangamon. You can say 56th 5 and Sangamon. 55th between Peoria and Garfield. 6 Q Okay. 7 A It's right around the corner. 8 Q Okay. So really close. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q And you could see police activity? 11 A From the top porch to the -- out there 12 outside. 13 Q And where was the police activity? 14 A It was just all in the alley. You 15 know -- 16 Q Okay. Like -- sorry, I didn't mean to 17 cut you off. Were you done with your answer? 18 A Yes. 19 Q If you could describe the type of police 20 activity that you saw. 21 A I just seen police cars out there and 22 police standing out. You know, I looked out for a 23 second on the back, and I left. I left back out 24 through the front --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">107</p> <p>1 Q What's Darrell's aunt's name? 2 A Linda, Linda Fulton. 3 Q Linda. Okay. And did Black tell you, 4 although he was telling you that the police had a 5 picture of you -- 6 A He told me -- 7 Q -- did he tell you what the police wanted 8 to talk to you about? 9 A Yes. He said that they locked Dap and 10 Nevest up and they found the girl in Nevest's 11 mama's basement. 12 Q Anything else? 13 A That's it. 14 Q Okay. What did he say -- like, when they 15 say they found a girl in Nevest's basement, what 16 did you understand -- 17 A They said she was deceased. 18 Q He said that she was dead? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Okay. Did he say who it was? 21 A No. No. No, he didn't say who it was. 22 Q Okay. So you find this out at about 8:00 23 in the morning, right? 24 A Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">106</p> <p>1 Q Okay. 2 A -- the way I came. 3 Q And so Black comes in and tells you 4 they're looking for you? 5 A Yeah. Once he seen I was there. He said 6 they're riding around with my picture looking for 7 me, Eddie, Chip. That's the name he said. I was, 8 like, You're lying? He was like, Cuz, I'm telling 9 you, man. They've got your picture man riding 10 around. I said, What? 11 Q Did he tell you how he found that out? 12 A Yeah. They drove up on him. Asked him 13 how they seen me. But he didn't know I was there. 14 You know what I'm saying? He had just went to 15 school, and I had just came through the front off 16 the bus on 55th. 17 Q Not even knowing that anybody was looking 18 for you? 19 A No. I didn't know. Because I wasn't 20 around there. I didn't get around there until I 21 got -- that morning. 22 Q What's Fulton's aunt's name whose house 23 you were in? 24 A Say that again?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">108</p> <p>1 Q And you're saying it's about 8:00 in the 2 morning because of when you saw kids going to 3 school? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Okay. And where did you go to school at 6 the time? 7 A At the time I wasn't in school. I went 8 to Tilden. 9 Q Okay. But you weren't in school at the 10 time? 11 A No, I wasn't in school. 12 Q Like you had dropped out? 13 A Yeah. I was about 26, 27 back then. 14 Q Okay. You didn't go to school like for 15 anything at the time? 16 A Uh-huh. 17 Q Did you have a job? 18 A Uh-huh. Hustling. 19 Q Hustling? What does that mean? I have 20 an idea, but you've got to explain it for the 21 record, so -- 22 A Okay. 23 Q -- sorry about the tediousness of the -- 24 A I can be blunt?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

28 (109 to 112)

<p>109</p> <p>1 Q Yeah, for sure.</p> <p>2 A Selling drugs.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. And you'd been arrested prior to</p> <p>4 this murder having happened for selling drugs in</p> <p>5 the past, right?</p> <p>6 A Excuse me? Please say that --</p> <p>7 Q You had been arrested for selling drugs</p> <p>8 in the past, correct?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. And what kind of drugs did you</p> <p>11 sell then?</p> <p>12 A Cocaine.</p> <p>13 Q Anything else?</p> <p>14 A Weed.</p> <p>15 Q Anything else?</p> <p>16 A Heroin.</p> <p>17 Q Anything else?</p> <p>18 A That's it.</p> <p>19 Q PCP?</p> <p>20 A No, huh-uh.</p> <p>21 Q Why? Why the reaction to PCP?</p> <p>22 A Because I see how -- how people out there</p> <p>23 are crazy. That stuff -- how people is crazy.</p> <p>24 Q Can you explain that to me?</p>	<p>111</p> <p>1 for me like how somebody might be acting when</p> <p>2 they're on PCP or having smoked a sherm stick, for</p> <p>3 example?</p> <p>4 A When we be coming down the streets, I</p> <p>5 stayed -- it was in the air real bad. You can see</p> <p>6 them just out there just smoking in gang ways and</p> <p>7 all that. You know what I'm saying? You can know</p> <p>8 what it is because you can smell it.</p> <p>9 Q What does it smell like?</p> <p>10 A To me like dead bodies.</p> <p>11 Q Sherm sticks smell like dead bodies?</p> <p>12 A Smell like a lot of chemicals and -- it</p> <p>13 just stanks. Especially when they put something</p> <p>14 on it.</p> <p>15 Q What do you mean like put something on</p> <p>16 it? Like what?</p> <p>17 A Whatever they're doing to that stuff.</p> <p>18 Whatever their doing -- excuse me my French, but I</p> <p>19 don't know what they're doing to it, but they have</p> <p>20 people just going crazy. I've seen people where</p> <p>21 they took off all their clothes in the grocery</p> <p>22 stores, and we had to get them up out of there.</p> <p>23 Stuff like that.</p> <p>24 Q Have you seen anybody get violent?</p>
<p>110</p> <p>1 A When they smoke it, it seems like they</p> <p>2 just lose their minds.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. You've seen people smoke PCP?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Would that be also like a sherm stick</p> <p>6 like Russell asked you about before?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. So that's like a cigarette --</p> <p>9 maybe even a marijuana cigarette laced with PCP?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q And you've seen people consume that?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q And you've seen the effects that that has</p> <p>14 on people?</p> <p>15 A Yes. We'd be walking down the street.</p> <p>16 They can just do it out in the day on the streets.</p> <p>17 Q Does it make people that wouldn't</p> <p>18 otherwise act crazy act totally crazy?</p> <p>19 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 A Yes. The people that's messing with it.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. So I've never seen anybody under</p> <p>22 the influence of something like that.</p> <p>23 Could you do your best to explain, based</p> <p>24 on your experience -- like just paint a picture</p>	<p>112</p> <p>1 A Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q When they're on drugs like that?</p> <p>3 A Yeah. But they was getting violent when</p> <p>4 the police try to -- what you call that? Detain</p> <p>5 them. Because they're out there streaking. They</p> <p>6 ain't got no clothes on. I don't know if that</p> <p>7 stuff just messed them up mentally.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. You said it smells like a dead</p> <p>9 body.</p> <p>10 A It stinks.</p> <p>11 Q Have you ever smelled a dead body in your</p> <p>12 life?</p> <p>13 A Yep.</p> <p>14 Q How many times?</p> <p>15 A Just once.</p> <p>16 Q When?</p> <p>17 A I was standing on 52nd and Union. This</p> <p>18 old lady passed in her house, and nobody know --</p> <p>19 haven't seen her in like weeks or months. And the</p> <p>20 smell just took over the whole block. And then</p> <p>21 when they found out she was in there, they brung</p> <p>22 trucks and everybody out there in the suits and</p> <p>23 special spray and these cans and stuff. You know</p> <p>24 what I'm saying? We watched them bring her body</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

29 (113 to 116)

<p style="text-align: right;">113</p> <p>1 out. It was decomposed.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. And that was presumably before --</p> <p>3 A I was younger then.</p> <p>4 Q Yeah.</p> <p>5 A I was younger.</p> <p>6 Q Before 1994.</p> <p>7 A Yeah. This was in the 70s.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. That smell in the alley behind --</p> <p>9 that was Coleman's house, was it similar? Same</p> <p>10 type of smell?</p> <p>11 MS. MEADOR: Is that a yes?</p> <p>12 A Yes. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q You smelled that, and did you think that</p> <p>14 that was the smell of a dead body when you smelled</p> <p>15 that smell behind his house?</p> <p>16 A When I smelt stuff, there was a lot of</p> <p>17 garbage out there too that was stanking too. It</p> <p>18 was hot that day.</p> <p>19 Q It was hot in April?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Well, putting aside the smell of</p> <p>22 the garbage, could you smell like a smell similar</p> <p>23 to the body that you had smelled in the late 70s?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">115</p> <p>1 A It was a whole lot of --</p> <p>2 Q Was Nevest or Darrell there?</p> <p>3 A Nevest walked up last with a case of</p> <p>4 Budweiser in his hand coming from work. Darrell</p> <p>5 was coming out of his mama's house, and it was a</p> <p>6 lot of them just already out there from the</p> <p>7 neighborhood, little guys. You know what I'm</p> <p>8 saying.</p> <p>9 Q Okay.</p> <p>10 A They're younger than me. So you have to</p> <p>11 excuse me if I can't remember their names.</p> <p>12 Q That's fine. Do you remember --</p> <p>13 A You know, there was at least about nine</p> <p>14 of us out there.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Was this, like, right behind</p> <p>16 Darrell's -- or Nevest's house?</p> <p>17 A No, not right behind his house. It's</p> <p>18 like -- like a couple of -- how can I put this?</p> <p>19 Q Down the alley a little bit?</p> <p>20 A Yeah, a little bit down.</p> <p>21 Q Okay.</p> <p>22 A Where we had a light -- it's a light</p> <p>23 pole. They built a basketball rim.</p> <p>24 Q Right. So when everybody was together</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">114</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Did you tell anybody, like, hey,</p> <p>2 that smells like a dead body coming from Nevest's</p> <p>3 house?</p> <p>4 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>5 question.</p> <p>6 A I didn't know where the smell was coming</p> <p>7 from, but I smelt a smell, and I blurted out -- I</p> <p>8 said, Man, you all smell that?</p> <p>9 Q How long before the body was discovered</p> <p>10 did you make this statement?</p> <p>11 A I don't even know --</p> <p>12 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>13 A I don't even know nobody was deceased or</p> <p>14 nothing like that there --</p> <p>15 Q No, I got that.</p> <p>16 A You know, by me just coming around and</p> <p>17 saying, What's up, y'all? Let's play some ball or</p> <p>18 whatever. You know, you all smell that? I'm not</p> <p>19 fitting to play right here.</p> <p>20 Q Uh-huh. So you were in the alley, maybe</p> <p>21 people wanting to play basketball back there, and</p> <p>22 you noticed the smell, right?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Do you remember who was there when you --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">116</p> <p>1 and you see Nevest's got a bunch of beer with him,</p> <p>2 you made a statement at that point about a smell</p> <p>3 like a dead body?</p> <p>4 A Yes. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q And do you remember exactly what you</p> <p>6 said?</p> <p>7 A Nobody said nothing.</p> <p>8 Q No, do you remember exactly what you</p> <p>9 said?</p> <p>10 A Do I remember --</p> <p>11 Q Exactly what you said, the comment you</p> <p>12 made about the dead body to everybody or the</p> <p>13 smell, I should say, to everybody. Do you</p> <p>14 remember what the comment was exactly that you</p> <p>15 made?</p> <p>16 A No. I -- I just -- that day I remember I</p> <p>17 said, Do you all smell that?</p> <p>18 Q Okay.</p> <p>19 A And everybody was looking around, they're</p> <p>20 smoking squares and all that. You know what I'm</p> <p>21 saying?</p> <p>22 Q What did they say?</p> <p>23 A They ain't say nothing.</p> <p>24 Q Okay.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

30 (117 to 120)

<p>117</p> <p>1 A I don't know.</p> <p>2 Q Did you all play basketball then?</p> <p>3 A No, I didn't play.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Was everybody else out there to</p> <p>5 play basketball, to your knowledge?</p> <p>6 A Yeah, they was out there.</p> <p>7 Q What were you doing back there, then?</p> <p>8 A Huh?</p> <p>9 Q What were you doing back there, then?</p> <p>10 A I came back there to play ball. He</p> <p>11 called me.</p> <p>12 Q That's what I was -- I thought you had</p> <p>13 said no, you weren't playing basketball.</p> <p>14 A No, I didn't play. I didn't play.</p> <p>15 Q Okay.</p> <p>16 A I didn't play ball.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. So after -- let's go back to the</p> <p>18 time when, like, Black was telling you, hey, the</p> <p>19 police -- the police activity, they've got your</p> <p>20 picture and are looking for you.</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q So you find this out from Black. What do</p> <p>23 you do?</p> <p>24 A I leave. I ain't do nothing.</p>	<p>119</p> <p>1 Q Okay. So -- yeah, and you didn't turn</p> <p>2 yourself in for, like, six weeks.</p> <p>3 A I still turned myself in. I've got a</p> <p>4 conscience.</p> <p>5 Q But you agree? But you agree with me,</p> <p>6 right, you didn't turn yourself in --</p> <p>7 A I don't remember no six weeks. I don't</p> <p>8 know about that.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. So I'm going to represent to you</p> <p>10 you turned yourself in around June 5th, June 6th</p> <p>11 of '94. Okay? Fair? And whereas the other</p> <p>12 lawyers are not objecting because they know that's</p> <p>13 the date too. Okay?</p> <p>14 A Well, I can't remember.</p> <p>15 Q So -- that's fine. So -- and the murder</p> <p>16 occurred on April 11th. So we kind of do the</p> <p>17 math, five, six weeks later, right? Where did you</p> <p>18 go?</p> <p>19 A I went out west.</p> <p>20 Q To the west side?</p> <p>21 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>22 Q Do you remember specifically where?</p> <p>23 A Building torn down. 4400 Kilborne.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. Who was there?</p>
<p>118</p> <p>1 Q Right.</p> <p>2 A What they looking for me for?</p> <p>3 Q Okay. You had no idea if the police --</p> <p>4 or did you know if the police wanted to talk to</p> <p>5 you as if, like, you were a suspect like they</p> <p>6 thought that you were involved or --</p> <p>7 A Yeah. That's what I thought, that they</p> <p>8 thought I was a suspect and involved.</p> <p>9 Q Okay.</p> <p>10 A So I didn't want no problem with no</p> <p>11 police, man. I just came home.</p> <p>12 Q Why did you think that, based on what</p> <p>13 Black was telling you, that you thought that the</p> <p>14 police would have thought that you were a suspect</p> <p>15 or involved?</p> <p>16 A Because if they ran my background, they</p> <p>17 knew I just came home for a murder. So,</p> <p>18 therefore, you think they ain't going to be</p> <p>19 looking for me?</p> <p>20 Q Okay. You knew you didn't have anything</p> <p>21 to do with it.</p> <p>22 A Exactly.</p> <p>23 Q Okay.</p> <p>24 A That's why I turned myself in.</p>	<p>120</p> <p>1 A Jackson. My homey Perry and his girl. I</p> <p>2 was at they house.</p> <p>3 Q You were at their house?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q What are their names?</p> <p>6 A Perry.</p> <p>7 Q Perry what?</p> <p>8 A I don't know their real names. They --</p> <p>9 I've been gone. Just gone home again off a</p> <p>10 30-year bid. I know everybody moved. You know</p> <p>11 what I'm saying? I don't really know them like</p> <p>12 that, you know what I'm saying? I just, you know,</p> <p>13 met some peoples.</p> <p>14 Q Right. So I'm -- you know, we got to</p> <p>15 kind of dive in to some of the details here and</p> <p>16 figure out, like, where -- where you went, like</p> <p>17 what you can remember --</p> <p>18 A I don't remember. I went in the house,</p> <p>19 and I watched the news. That's the first thing I</p> <p>20 did. Because I'm still -- how did you say?</p> <p>21 Programmed. I've got to watch the news.</p> <p>22 Addicted.</p> <p>23 Q You talking about back in 1994 or today?</p> <p>24 A '94, the question you asked me.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

31 (121 to 124)

<p>121</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Okay. Good. That's what I was 2 asking. I just wanted to make sure that we're on 3 the same page. Okay. 4 So you go out to, like, 4400 West 5 Kilborne? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Okay. What neighborhood is that? 8 A K Town. 9 Q What does that mean? 10 A A block where it's all Ks. Kilborne, 11 Komont, Kolin (phonetic) -- you know what I'm 12 saying? Keep going. 13 Q Got it. Yeah. Is this GD territory? 14 A It's everything over there. 15 Q It's everything? 16 A Everything. 17 Q Okay. Perry was this guy's name? 18 A Yeah, Perry. 19 Q That was a nickname or his real name? 20 A That's his real name. 21 Q Do you know his last name? Is Perry 22 still alive? 23 A I don't know. I ain't been out west. I 24 told you I just came home.</p>	<p>123</p> <p>1 beefing about? Well, let me ask you this: 2 Explain what that means. Like -- 3 A Me being an oldest and not setting a good 4 pace for my younger brothers and sisters. Keep 5 getting locked up. 6 Q Your mama is mad. Your mama is not happy 7 with you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q That's what you mean? I figured. Again, 10 I've just got to make it clear for the record, so 11 thanks for entertaining me on that. 12 Okay. So Perry and Patricia, I presume, 13 were not your only two friends in the world. 14 A I had more because I ain't want to go 15 around a lot people. You know, I was feeling -- 16 you know what I'm saying? -- like I'm about to go 17 crazy by me being caught up in this situation. 18 You know what I'm saying? And people -- you know 19 what I'm saying? -- put me in that -- you know, 20 because I ain't never been in nothing like that 21 before. 22 Q Okay. At the time Black told you the 23 police had your picture and wanted to talk to you, 24 did he tell you anything else?</p>
<p>122</p> <p>1 Q I'm just asking if you know. 2 And it sounded like Perry lived with 3 somebody else, his girlfriend? 4 A Yeah. He stayed with his girl -- his 5 wife, as a matter of fact. They was married. 6 Q What's her name? 7 A Patricia. 8 Q Do you know if Patricia has a last name 9 that you know of? Okay. 10 And why did you specifically go to their 11 house? Like, so you find out that the police are 12 looking for you, and so you leave and go to 4400 13 West Kilborne. Why that specific address? 14 A Because I went to their house because 15 they was my friends. You know, and at that time, 16 when I first came home and I went to my mom's 17 house, me and her -- I ain't go to high school. 18 We was beefing. That's why I went south. You 19 know what I'm saying? I went south. I didn't 20 go -- I went south because me and my moms was 21 beefing because I was locked up. 22 Q You and your mom were beefing? 23 A Yeah. 24 Q Okay. So what were you and your mom</p>	<p>124</p> <p>1 A No. 2 Q Okay. Had anybody told you -- anybody 3 from any source that you learned at that time 4 before you left, you know, that your house -- you 5 know, down the street from -- 6 A Linda's house. 7 Q -- where the police activity was -- yeah, 8 from Linda's house. Had you learned from any 9 source whatsoever at that point what specifically 10 anybody thought you had -- your involvement was? 11 A Man, this is -- I'm trying to think. No, 12 I didn't really talk to nobody. But could I 13 rephrase something? 14 Q Sure. 15 A I went to Darrell's mom's house and asked 16 her what they locked him up for. 17 Q Okay. 18 A And, you know, me and her not seeing eye 19 to eye. You know what I'm saying? Because by me 20 just coming home, she feel I got him in trouble. 21 You follow me now? 22 Q You mean just coming home from jail? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

32 (125 to 128)

<p style="text-align: right;">125</p> <p>1 A And we was hanging out. She feeling, Oh, 2 he's fitting to get in some trouble. Like I'm the 3 bad guy. 4 Q Okay. 5 A So she felt that way, like I just came 6 home and got him in some trouble. 7 Q Okay. Darrell's mom's name is? 8 A Dorthy Fulton. 9 Q Uh-huh. And where did she live then? 10 A Right there on 56th and Sangamon. 11 Q Right. So when did you -- in relation to 12 when you had this -- 13 A Just -- 14 Q Hang on. Let me just ask the question 15 and then you can answer so that we're not talking 16 over each other. 17 After Black -- or in relation to when 18 Black came to Linda's house, when was this 19 conversation with Dorthy? 20 A That's why I said I wanted to rephrase. 21 Q Yeah, that's fine. Just tell me when it 22 was. 23 A I waited until the police left and went 24 over there and knocked on the door. And I asked</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">127</p> <p>1 A That's what he said. You dig? Because 2 he was out there -- must have been when all the 3 activity was going on when they brought the girl 4 out or something. You feel what I'm saying? 5 So I waited until they left and went and 6 hollered at her, talked to her. 7 Q Right. Yeah. So -- 8 A I'm -- 9 Q Go ahead. Are you done? 10 A Yeah. I went and hollered and talked to 11 her, and that's when she thought I got Darrell in 12 some trouble by me just coming home. Because when 13 we both was growing up, I was always, you know, 14 getting him in trouble. 15 Q Okay. 16 A You know what I'm saying? 17 Q Sure. What type of trouble would you get 18 Darrell in? 19 A Like what? Going to the car wash and try 20 to hustle when we're not supposed to leave the 21 front porch. 22 Q Is that like -- when you say hustle, is 23 that selling drugs? 24 A No, no, no.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">126</p> <p>1 her what happened. 2 Q Okay. So you waited -- 3 A I had to remember. You know what I'm 4 saying? It's been -- 5 Q That's cool. I just want to make sure I 6 got this right. 7 So Black comes over, tells you this, and 8 you just sit tight until the police -- all the 9 police activity goes away? 10 A Yeah, because I ain't trying to go back 11 to jail. I just got out. 12 Q Okay. Well, and it's fair to say that, 13 other than them having your picture, I guess, and 14 looking for you, you had no other idea for sure 15 what the police wanted to talk to you about, 16 right? 17 A No. 18 Q Okay. Correct? I'm right? 19 A No. Black said, when he came upstairs, 20 that the police got definite evidence -- you know 21 what I'm saying? -- and he had my picture -- they 22 found the girl down in his mom's basement. You 23 feel what I'm saying? 24 Q Yeah.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">128</p> <p>1 Q Okay. 2 A Go try to drive some cars out on 55th at 3 the gas station. She ain't like us to do that. 4 Q Okay. What other type of trouble would 5 you get Darrell in other than washing cars to make 6 money? 7 A Sneaking out the house when we're 8 supposed to be studying, and we're out there 9 playing football -- stuff like that -- in the 10 park. 11 Q Did you ever get arrested with Darrell? 12 A No, never. 13 Q Okay. So you're telling me that, from 14 your point of view, it seemed to you that Dorthy 15 thought that you had gotten Darrell into trouble 16 for a murder based on you getting him into trouble 17 in the past for hustling and washing cars and 18 sneaking out and not doing your homework? 19 That's the -- do I got that right? 20 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to form. 21 Foundation. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else -- 24 A No.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

33 (129 to 132)

<p style="text-align: right;">129</p> <p>1 Q -- that -- okay.</p> <p>2 So police activity dies down. Are you,</p> <p>3 like, looking out the window to see if they're</p> <p>4 gone? Is that how you know it died down or --</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. So all police leave. What time is</p> <p>7 it, do you think, when the activity dies down?</p> <p>8 A About 9.</p> <p>9 Q At night?</p> <p>10 A No. About 9 -- well, all the kids was in</p> <p>11 school.</p> <p>12 Q So like an hour later?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. And then you walk over to Dorthy's</p> <p>15 house?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q You're by yourself?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Where's Black, if you know? Where did</p> <p>20 Black go?</p> <p>21 A Black went to school.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. So after he told you what he told</p> <p>23 you, he took off and went to school?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">131</p> <p>1 trouble.</p> <p>2 Q Do you think that's true?</p> <p>3 A Hell no. No.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. And you had been released from</p> <p>5 prison how long before this?</p> <p>6 A I think I got out April 2nd or 4th --</p> <p>7 something like that.</p> <p>8 Q It's like two weeks before.</p> <p>9 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 Q So this murder happened on April -- or</p> <p>11 excuse me, this -- the body was found at the end</p> <p>12 of April, and you were released at the beginning</p> <p>13 of April?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. So a few weeks before, fair?</p> <p>16 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>17 question.</p> <p>18 MR. GRILL: All right. The transcript</p> <p>19 will speak for itself.</p> <p>20 Q All right. So -- and you were locked up</p> <p>21 in prison for what type of crime?</p> <p>22 A I was locked up for heroin.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Anything else?</p> <p>24 A Yeah, cocaine and pills.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">130</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Where did Black go to school?</p> <p>2 A Tilden.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. And you go to Dorthy's house, you</p> <p>4 knock on the door?</p> <p>5 A Yeah. I knocked on the door, and then</p> <p>6 she came to the door and I asked her what</p> <p>7 happened. And she just started screaming and</p> <p>8 hollering at me.</p> <p>9 Q What did she say?</p> <p>10 A Talking about, You got my son in trouble.</p> <p>11 I told him not to be around you and this and that</p> <p>12 and the other.</p> <p>13 And I'm, like, What?</p> <p>14 Q Okay. Tell me what you -- more</p> <p>15 specifically what you remember Dorthy saying?</p> <p>16 A That was it.</p> <p>17 Q Okay.</p> <p>18 A She just said I got her son in trouble.</p> <p>19 And I told her, I'm not trying to hear that. And</p> <p>20 I walked off.</p> <p>21 Q Did she tell you why she thought you had</p> <p>22 gotten Darrell in trouble?</p> <p>23 A No. She was talking about every time I</p> <p>24 come around him I get him in trouble or us in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">132</p> <p>1 Q Okay. All right. So what did -- did</p> <p>2 Dorthy tell you what Darrell had been arrested</p> <p>3 for, what her son had been arrested for?</p> <p>4 A No. She didn't say none of that.</p> <p>5 Q Did you find out any --</p> <p>6 A She was just crying and screaming and</p> <p>7 hollering.</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 A That's it. That's all. She didn't say</p> <p>10 nothing about what the police found or whatever</p> <p>11 was happening in the house or none of that. She</p> <p>12 didn't bring up none of that. She just kept</p> <p>13 screaming at me that I got him in trouble. And</p> <p>14 I'm looking at her like she's crazy.</p> <p>15 Q What did you say to her?</p> <p>16 A What did I say to her?</p> <p>17 Q Yeah.</p> <p>18 A It's a damn lie. I didn't get nobody in</p> <p>19 trouble. I don't know what you all talking about.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. What happened next?</p> <p>21 A I left.</p> <p>22 Q Where did you go?</p> <p>23 A West.</p> <p>24 Q Why did you want to go talk to Dorthy</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

34 (133 to 136)

<p>133</p> <p>1 after the police activity died down?</p> <p>2 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>3 question.</p> <p>4 A Because she's like a mother to me. She</p> <p>5 raised me too, you know? It's just that I don't</p> <p>6 know why she would think something like that, man.</p> <p>7 Q Where was Darrell living at the time?</p> <p>8 A With his mom.</p> <p>9 Q Did you ask her any questions about where</p> <p>10 Darrell was the night before?</p> <p>11 A No. I ain't ask her no questions. It's</p> <p>12 what happened. And she just got to screaming and</p> <p>13 hollering, upset -- Get out of my porch and all</p> <p>14 this. I'm -- I just left.</p> <p>15 Q And so when you asked Dorthy what</p> <p>16 happened, other than her screaming and hollering,</p> <p>17 what did she say about what happened?</p> <p>18 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>19 answered.</p> <p>20 A She didn't say. She just said, You got</p> <p>21 my son in trouble.</p> <p>22 Q That's it?</p> <p>23 A That's it. I wish you wouldn't came</p> <p>24 around here and all that.</p>	<p>135</p> <p>1 you do next?</p> <p>2 A I went west.</p> <p>3 Q Right away?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Like did you stop anywhere? Did you go</p> <p>6 from Dorthy's house to 4400 West Kilborne?</p> <p>7 A Yeah, I went straight there.</p> <p>8 Q How did you get there?</p> <p>9 A Caught the L on the bus.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. All right. So K Town, that would</p> <p>11 be outside the neighborhood, right, that Dorthy's</p> <p>12 house, for example, was in, right? It's not the</p> <p>13 same neighborhood?</p> <p>14 A No. It's Englewood. Dorthy stayed in</p> <p>15 Englewood.</p> <p>16 Q Right. And 4400 West Kilborne is on the</p> <p>17 West Side.</p> <p>18 A West Side.</p> <p>19 Q And as you describe it, K Town, right?</p> <p>20 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>21 Q Yes?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. So when you got over to K Town,</p> <p>24 did you tell Perry and Patricia that you were</p>
<p>134</p> <p>1 Q Did she say got my son in trouble for</p> <p>2 something specific?</p> <p>3 A No, sir.</p> <p>4 Q Just got him in trouble?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. So what happened -- how long was</p> <p>7 this conversation with Dorthy?</p> <p>8 A It wasn't long. Trust me, real short the</p> <p>9 way she was cussing at me.</p> <p>10 Q Did she ever invite you into the house --</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q -- or were you outside on the porch the</p> <p>13 whole time?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q Outside?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q She was, like, maybe in her doorway?</p> <p>18 A In the doorway.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Was she with anybody?</p> <p>20 A She was with her husband, Dwane.</p> <p>21 Q Okay.</p> <p>22 A He passed away now since I've been gone.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. What happened next, then? This</p> <p>24 conversation is over. Where do you go, or what do</p>	<p>136</p> <p>1 coming, or did you just show up?</p> <p>2 A I just showed up.</p> <p>3 Q Did you have any clothes with you?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q A backpack or something?</p> <p>6 A No, I had a bag.</p> <p>7 Q What kind of bag?</p> <p>8 A A plastic bag, a plastic store bag with</p> <p>9 my clothes in it.</p> <p>10 Q Just grabbed some stuff and hightailed it</p> <p>11 out of there?</p> <p>12 A I went and got my stuff that I had</p> <p>13 upstairs that I had bought when I came home from</p> <p>14 the penitentiary. And I changed, and I had to</p> <p>15 wash it because I had no more change of clothes.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. So did you have this bag with you</p> <p>17 when you were talking with Dorthy?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q All right. And when you got over to</p> <p>20 Perry and Patricia's house, what was their</p> <p>21 demeanor when you showed up? How did they react</p> <p>22 to you being there?</p> <p>23 A They really didn't know nothing about the</p> <p>24 case. You know what I'm saying?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

35 (137 to 140)

<p>137</p> <p>1 Q Did they know anything about the case?</p> <p>2 A They didn't know nothing. I didn't say</p> <p>3 nothing.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. What did you tell them you were</p> <p>5 there for?</p> <p>6 A You know what I'm saying? Because I'm</p> <p>7 still in my mind, like, What happened? You know</p> <p>8 what I'm saying? I'm discombobulated. That's the</p> <p>9 best word I can find.</p> <p>10 Q Well, you don't know what happened,</p> <p>11 right?</p> <p>12 A Exactly.</p> <p>13 Q Yeah. So what are you so concerned</p> <p>14 about? If you don't know what happened, what are</p> <p>15 you so concerned about?</p> <p>16 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form.</p> <p>17 A Because my name got put in something --</p> <p>18 my name got put in something that I ain't have</p> <p>19 nothing to do with.</p> <p>20 Q Well, how do you know that your name got</p> <p>21 put into anything?</p> <p>22 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>23 answered.</p> <p>24 A Because they was looking for me and they</p>	<p>139</p> <p>1 Q Okay. So you saw this news program over</p> <p>2 at Perry and Patricia's house?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Were they there with you when you</p> <p>5 saw this?</p> <p>6 A Yes. They weren't paying no attention to</p> <p>7 the news.</p> <p>8 Q How do you know that?</p> <p>9 A Because they was in the room with each</p> <p>10 other.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. Did you ever tell them or talk to</p> <p>12 them about why you were there?</p> <p>13 A No. No, sir.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. So you were there for maybe five</p> <p>15 weeks, maybe more --</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q -- and you didn't talk to them?</p> <p>18 A No, I was moving around and around.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. So -- okay. How long are you at</p> <p>20 Perry and Patricia's for, then?</p> <p>21 A Probably about a day or two.</p> <p>22 Q Where did you go next?</p> <p>23 A Couple of more -- I know where I went,</p> <p>24 them hype cribs.</p>
<p>138</p> <p>1 had my picture.</p> <p>2 Q Well, that's it. Do you know if your</p> <p>3 name was described or mentioned as, like, somebody</p> <p>4 who was responsible or just that they had your</p> <p>5 picture and wanted to talk to you?</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>7 answered.</p> <p>8 A They had my picture, they wanted to talk</p> <p>9 to me, and I also saw it on the news.</p> <p>10 Q What did you see on the news?</p> <p>11 A They had Darrell Fulton and -- they had</p> <p>12 Darrell Fulton and Nevest Coleman on the news with</p> <p>13 another face up there saying the other suspect was</p> <p>14 still at large, armed and dangerous.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Did it have your name?</p> <p>16 A Which I knew -- huh?</p> <p>17 Q Was it you?</p> <p>18 A No. It was -- I just -- come on, man. I</p> <p>19 put two and two together.</p> <p>20 Q I need you to do that for me.</p> <p>21 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection.</p> <p>22 A All right. I'm thinking, well, somebody</p> <p>23 said something and lied on me or something, which</p> <p>24 it is true. We're now now, right?</p>	<p>140</p> <p>1 Q What's that?</p> <p>2 A Where people be getting high at.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. Were you getting high?</p> <p>4 A No, I wasn't getting high.</p> <p>5 Q Why would you go to a hype crib?</p> <p>6 A I was selling drugs.</p> <p>7 Q So you were still just now selling drugs</p> <p>8 on the West Side?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. Were you staying at the hype crib?</p> <p>11 A I didn't have nowhere else to go.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Where was the hype crib at?</p> <p>13 A On Kilborne.</p> <p>14 Q And?</p> <p>15 A 4400.</p> <p>16 Q So it was like right by Perry and</p> <p>17 Patricia's house?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Why didn't you just keep staying</p> <p>20 at Perry and Patricia's?</p> <p>21 A They're married. They got -- they need</p> <p>22 their privacy. You know, I respect that.</p> <p>23 Q How long were you at the hype crib for?</p> <p>24 A In and out. In and out.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

36 (141 to 144)

<p style="text-align: right;">141</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Did you stay anywhere else other 2 than the hype crib and Perry and Patricia's before 3 you turned yourself in? 4 A I thought I went and seen a couple of 5 more females, you know. You know, how you all put 6 it, on the run, you know what I'm saying? So I'm 7 here and I'm there, you know? 8 Q Okay. While you were on the run? 9 A If you want to say that. 10 Q Those are the words you used. 11 A Yes. I'm trying to -- you told me clear 12 it up. So that's it. 13 Q Okay. 14 A You know? 15 Q So what led to the change of heart to 16 turn yourself in? 17 A Because I talked to my moms. And she 18 said, If you ain't got nothing to do with it, turn 19 yourself in. Put it in God's hands. That's what 20 I did. 21 Q Why did you need your mom to tell you 22 that? 23 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the 24 question.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">143</p> <p>1 Q That's fine. What do you remember? 2 A As long as I -- when I first saw it, I 3 knew what I needed to do then. You know what I'm 4 saying? I had to give myself some time to think 5 about me just coming home before I turned myself 6 in. 7 Q What did you have to think about? 8 A Man, that case was crazy. I just came 9 home. You understand what I'm saying? I just 10 came home from the penitentiary. You dig? And 11 then, when you come home from the penitentiary, 12 they're looking for you for another murder, man? 13 Q What did you have to think about, though? 14 A What did I have to think about? 15 Q Yeah. 16 A My freedom, my kids, my mama. 17 Q Did you think that you were going to get 18 locked up for this murder? 19 A Yeah. I mean, I got to prove myself 20 again? I have to prove myself innocent. I have 21 to do what I have to do. I ain't want to be on 22 the run forever and I knew I didn't did anything. 23 Q Right. 24 A You know? That's what I did. I turned</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">142</p> <p>1 MR. CURRAN: Join. Argumentative. 2 A I was going to do it myself, but I still 3 wanted to talk to my mother. 4 Q I'm sorry, I couldn't hear you over -- 5 A I said I was going to do it myself in the 6 beginning, but I still wanted to talk to my 7 mother. 8 Q Okay. How many times did you try to talk 9 to your mom, then, in the five or six weeks that 10 you're on the run? 11 A I only talked to her once when I was 12 getting ready to turn myself in. 13 Q Okay. Did you talk to Eddie Fulton or 14 Coleman's family members in those five or six 15 weeks that you were on the run on the West Side in 16 K Town? 17 A No. 18 Q Okay. You followed the case on the news, 19 yeah? 20 A Yes. 21 Q What do you remember about those news 22 broadcasts over those five or six weeks that you 23 were following? 24 A I didn't watch it every day --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">144</p> <p>1 myself in. It don't matter, six months, seven 2 months -- I turned myself in. Get it over with. 3 Q Okay. When you turned yourself in, you 4 told the police that you had an alibi, right? 5 A No. I ain't tell them nothing like that. 6 Q No? 7 A No. 8 Q What did you tell them? 9 A They asked me where was I that day. I 10 told them that day I just left my girl's house. 11 Q You know what an alibi is, right? 12 A Yes. 13 Q What is it? 14 A Like a lie put together. To me. 15 Q I'm sorry, what? 16 A An alibi is like when a person -- when a 17 person give a statement, give a statement. 18 Q What kind of statement? 19 A About where were they, what were they 20 doing. You know what I'm saying? 21 Q Yeah. 22 A Stuff like that. 23 Q Like a place maybe somebody would be that 24 would make you innocent like you couldn't have</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

37 (145 to 148)

<p>145</p> <p>1 done the crime, right?</p> <p>2 A Yeah, you could say that.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. So you didn't tell the police that</p> <p>4 you had an alibi when you first went in?</p> <p>5 A I can't recall, but I know they asked me</p> <p>6 questions.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Do you know where you were on the</p> <p>8 night the murder happened -- well, let me ask you</p> <p>9 this: Do you know -- did you know then when the</p> <p>10 murder happened? When you were talking to the</p> <p>11 police, did you know like what night the police</p> <p>12 thought that the murder occurred?</p> <p>13 A I didn't follow up on none of the cases,</p> <p>14 that stuff, until I got inside the county jail to</p> <p>15 go to the library and to get my discovery.</p> <p>16 Q Yeah. That's not my question.</p> <p>17 My question is did you learn, when you</p> <p>18 were talking to the police -- did you know from</p> <p>19 any source when they believed -- the police</p> <p>20 believed the murder had happened?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection.</p> <p>23 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Form and</p> <p>24 foundation.</p>	<p>147</p> <p>1 patrolled our area.</p> <p>2 Q Which area is that? In Englewood or</p> <p>3 in --</p> <p>4 A No. Out west.</p> <p>5 Q In K Town?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. And you knew him from the</p> <p>8 penitentiary?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>11 A He sent me to the penitentiary.</p> <p>12 Q He sent you to the penitentiary. Sorry.</p> <p>13 And so you called him?</p> <p>14 A No. He seen me on the streets and pulled</p> <p>15 up on me and told me, Man, you know they got an</p> <p>16 APB out for your arrest? I said, For what? He</p> <p>17 said, I knew you was home already. When I come</p> <p>18 home from the joint, he said he seen someone home</p> <p>19 and that's how he knew I was home.</p> <p>20 Q Uh-huh.</p> <p>21 A And he'd been seeing me.</p> <p>22 Q Yeah.</p> <p>23 A You know what I'm saying? And he finally</p> <p>24 hollered at me.</p>
<p>146</p> <p>1 MR. AINSWORTH: Argumentative. Compound.</p> <p>2 Q You said before that, when you turned</p> <p>3 yourself in, there was a police officer or</p> <p>4 something living down the street from you?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q That you turned yourself in to?</p> <p>7 A Uh-huh. That I talked to.</p> <p>8 Q Oh, okay. My apologies, but did they</p> <p>9 accompany you when you turned yourself in? Did</p> <p>10 they go with you?</p> <p>11 A Officer Noland went with me.</p> <p>12 Q Officer Noland?</p> <p>13 A Yeah. Harrison and Kedzie.</p> <p>14 Q N-O-L-A-N-D?</p> <p>15 A Noland.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. How do you know this guy again?</p> <p>17 Or is this the guy --</p> <p>18 A He sent me to my first trip to the</p> <p>19 penitentiary.</p> <p>20 Q Okay.</p> <p>21 A And he's the neighborhood cop that knows</p> <p>22 everybody and everything you do.</p> <p>23 Q And where did Officer Noland live then?</p> <p>24 A I ain't know where he lived, but he</p>	<p>148</p> <p>1 Q And when he asked you this, the APB that</p> <p>2 he was referring to was for this murder that you</p> <p>3 had left Englewood for?</p> <p>4 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>6 A He didn't know that I was in Englewood.</p> <p>7 Q Right. But that's the APB that you</p> <p>8 believe that you understood him to be talking</p> <p>9 about, right?</p> <p>10 A Yes. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. So -- and you said, For what to</p> <p>12 him?</p> <p>13 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>14 Q But you knew what it was for?</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Argumentative.</p> <p>16 A Basically, yes.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. So what did -- what happened next</p> <p>18 after this conversation with Officer Noland --</p> <p>19 A I turned myself in with him.</p> <p>20 Q But he -- so I guess the thing that I'm</p> <p>21 kind of confused about -- and I'm sorry if I'm a</p> <p>22 little slow on the uptake here, but did Officer</p> <p>23 Noland go with you when you turned yourself in?</p> <p>24 A Yes. He took me.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

38 (149 to 152)

<p>149</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Anybody else go with --</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. Did he like put you in the car and</p> <p>4 bring you in or --</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Right then and there?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. All right. So in relation to when</p> <p>9 you ran into Officer Noland, when was that</p> <p>10 conversation with your mom?</p> <p>11 A Like about -- I would say the next day.</p> <p>12 It was the next day. I talked to my mom before I</p> <p>13 talked to Officer Noland.</p> <p>14 Q That's what I thought. Okay.</p> <p>15 So you talked to your mom, and the next</p> <p>16 day you see Officer Noland?</p> <p>17 A Yeah. I see Officer Noland the next day.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. So that worked out pretty well.</p> <p>19 Like, you talked to your mom, and you were going</p> <p>20 to turn yourself in, but then you run into Officer</p> <p>21 Noland?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 Q Right?</p>	<p>151</p> <p>1 A No.</p> <p>2 Q You don't remember?</p> <p>3 A Because I didn't know I had a case.</p> <p>4 Q What do you mean?</p> <p>5 A I didn't thought I had no alibi. I</p> <p>6 didn't know my name was going to get drug into</p> <p>7 this.</p> <p>8 Q Yeah, I know. But you believed that your</p> <p>9 name had gotten drug into it as soon as you saw</p> <p>10 the police activity outside and talked to Black,</p> <p>11 right?</p> <p>12 A Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. So now we're, like, weeks later.</p> <p>14 We're in June. Okay?</p> <p>15 So do you recall during that</p> <p>16 interrogation with the police thinking, yeah, I</p> <p>17 have an alibi. I can --</p> <p>18 A No. I ain't tell them I had no alibi.</p> <p>19 They asked me where I was -- you know what I'm</p> <p>20 saying? -- and where have I been. I told them,</p> <p>21 I've been with my baby mama.</p> <p>22 Q Okay.</p> <p>23 A Then they asked me about Darrell Fulton</p> <p>24 and Nevest Coleman, do I know them. And I told</p>
<p>150</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Okay. Why did -- after you talked</p> <p>3 to your mom, why didn't you just go right to the</p> <p>4 police station and turn yourself in?</p> <p>5 A You know, being scared in a situation</p> <p>6 like that, it ain't going to be too pretty. Like</p> <p>7 it was -- like it wasn't too pretty when I did</p> <p>8 turn myself in.</p> <p>9 Q Do you know where were you at the time</p> <p>10 that the murder happened?</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>12 A I can't recall.</p> <p>13 Q When you think back to when you were</p> <p>14 interrogated by the police back in 1994 in June,</p> <p>15 do you recall, thinking back to that, thinking,</p> <p>16 Oh, yeah, I know where I was. I couldn't have</p> <p>17 done this murder?</p> <p>18 A Nine out of ten, I was with my baby mama.</p> <p>19 Q I know nine out of ten. I'm talking</p> <p>20 about, like -- because you testified -- when you</p> <p>21 think back to that time now when you were being</p> <p>22 interrogated by the police, when you think back to</p> <p>23 that, do you recall knowing that you had an alibi</p> <p>24 at the time?</p>	<p>152</p> <p>1 them yeah.</p> <p>2 Q And when you -- did you -- so you did</p> <p>3 tell the police that you were with your -- with</p> <p>4 Latoya?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. And then at some point you walked</p> <p>7 that back, right?</p> <p>8 A Yeah.</p> <p>9 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>10 question.</p> <p>11 A I didn't know that -- I didn't know that</p> <p>12 they was going to -- hold on. Would you say that</p> <p>13 again? Because you're confusing me, man. Please?</p> <p>14 Q Say what again?</p> <p>15 A What you just said.</p> <p>16 MR. AINSWORTH: The question. Repeat the</p> <p>17 question.</p> <p>18 MR. GRILL: I don't remember which part</p> <p>19 because we were kind of talking at the same time,</p> <p>20 so go ahead.</p> <p>21 (Pending question read.)</p> <p>22 Q Did you understand the question?</p> <p>23 A Yeah. But I'm still confused on it too.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. So at some point --</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

39 (153 to 156)

<p>153</p> <p>1 MR. AINSWORTH: Are we back on?</p> <p>2 Q So after telling the police that you were</p> <p>3 with Latoya, at some point you walked that back?</p> <p>4 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>5 Q Do you know what I mean by that?</p> <p>6 A No. Okay. Since you walked me back,</p> <p>7 when they asked me where I was, I didn't know a</p> <p>8 person was deceased or nothing like that. The</p> <p>9 only thing I knew is they found somebody. I</p> <p>10 didn't know the day they got killed or nothing</p> <p>11 like that, so I can't answer that question. You</p> <p>12 know what I'm saying? Or answer the question</p> <p>13 about -- you know what I'm saying? -- the</p> <p>14 statement and all that. I know that I told them.</p> <p>15 You dig? I ain't write no statement. They asked</p> <p>16 me a question, and I answered verbally.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. Well, you knew somebody was</p> <p>18 deceased, though?</p> <p>19 A Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q You knew that?</p> <p>21 A Yeah, I knew -- well, you know what I'm</p> <p>22 saying? From them telling me and finding out --</p> <p>23 through my sources on the streets.</p> <p>24 Q Well, you knew somebody was deceased the</p>	<p>155</p> <p>1 beginning of Video Media 3.</p> <p>2 BY MR. GRILL:</p> <p>3 Q All right. Mr. Taylor, after -- or</p> <p>4 during the break, did you have any conversations</p> <p>5 with any -- with either Mr. Ainsworth or</p> <p>6 Mr. Curran while we were on break?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. All right. So kind of jumping</p> <p>9 right back in here.</p> <p>10 I want to go back to when you were out in</p> <p>11 K Town and you were seeing these TV reports.</p> <p>12 Although you said you were following it, you were</p> <p>13 seeing reports from time to time on the television</p> <p>14 about the murder, right?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. And in those reports they were</p> <p>17 mentioning Nevest Coleman and Darrell Fulton as</p> <p>18 two people that had been arrested, correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q And they were talking about the details</p> <p>21 or at least that a woman had been murdered, right?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Do you remember what those reports had</p> <p>24 said about how the woman had died?</p>
<p>154</p> <p>1 day you saw the police activity. Black told you,</p> <p>2 right?</p> <p>3 A Yeah. But what does that have to do with</p> <p>4 me?</p> <p>5 Q Well --</p> <p>6 A That's just like somebody put your name</p> <p>7 in it.</p> <p>8 Q I see what you're saying. Okay.</p> <p>9 But you knew that the police were there</p> <p>10 to talk to you about the body that was found in</p> <p>11 Nevest's basement, right?</p> <p>12 A Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q Okay.</p> <p>14 MR. GRILL: We got just a couple of</p> <p>15 minutes left on the video?</p> <p>16 All right. Let's -- we'll go off, then.</p> <p>17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay.</p> <p>18 MR. GRILL: Yeah.</p> <p>19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the</p> <p>20 video record at 12:39 p.m., and this is the end of</p> <p>21 Video Media 2.</p> <p>22 (A recess was taken.)</p> <p>23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the</p> <p>24 video record at 12:55 p.m., and this is the</p>	<p>156</p> <p>1 A No. They ain't get too into graphic</p> <p>2 details or nothing.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. Well, what -- do you remember</p> <p>4 anything or --</p> <p>5 A Yeah. When I seen it on the news, they</p> <p>6 said that they found a lady in the basement of</p> <p>7 Coleman's mother's apartment somewhere -- in the</p> <p>8 basement.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. Did those reports, though -- do</p> <p>10 you recall those reports saying how she died?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q How she was killed?</p> <p>13 A No.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. And you said that those reports</p> <p>15 were talking about a third suspect that was still</p> <p>16 at large, right?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q I think you said they were saying this</p> <p>19 person is armed and dangerous; is that right?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Did they put a picture up on those news</p> <p>22 reports, if you recall, of who this third suspect</p> <p>23 was?</p> <p>24 A No, I didn't see it. I didn't see the</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

40 (157 to 160)

<p>157</p> <p>1 picture.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Meaning there was no picture that</p> <p>3 was on the broadcast that you had seen?</p> <p>4 A They had three pictures up. One without</p> <p>5 a face.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. Like a question mark or --</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q -- a black box or something --</p> <p>9 A Yes, a black box.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. Did they say a name?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>13 answered.</p> <p>14 Q Did they give a description on those</p> <p>15 reports on who this third suspect might be, a</p> <p>16 physical description?</p> <p>17 A No.</p> <p>18 Q So from watching those reports, it would</p> <p>19 be fair to say that you didn't know if it was you</p> <p>20 that they -- who this third unidentified person</p> <p>21 might be?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. In -- and we'll talk about this</p> <p>24 more in a minute, but just for -- just to kind of</p>	<p>159</p> <p>1 were there, right?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q All right. Had you talked -- before that</p> <p>4 meeting, had you talked to Darrell at all while he</p> <p>5 was in incarcerated?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q I'm talking about in prison, not at</p> <p>8 county jail. While he was in prison.</p> <p>9 A No, sir.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. So this is the first time in</p> <p>11 20-something years that you'd seen him?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Did you ask him why he put you in it?</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>15 answered. Form.</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Do you know what I mean, right?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q What do you think I mean?</p> <p>20 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>21 question.</p> <p>22 A Why did he use my name in his statement.</p> <p>23 Q Right. So --</p> <p>24 A And he said he couldn't take the beating</p>
<p>158</p> <p>1 set the scene here for the next couple of</p> <p>2 questions, at some point during the criminal</p> <p>3 investigation you became aware that Darrell and</p> <p>4 Nevest had both given statements that</p> <p>5 identified -- that named you as being involved --</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q -- in this murder. Okay. Right?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. And you became aware of that while</p> <p>10 you were at the police station?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. So let's jump up to that first</p> <p>13 meeting that you had at Andre's house with Darrell</p> <p>14 right after -- a few months after he got out of</p> <p>15 jail.</p> <p>16 Do you know the meeting I'm talking</p> <p>17 about?</p> <p>18 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>19 Q Yes?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. And you said, I believe before,</p> <p>22 that that meeting was about a half-hour long?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q And it was just the three of you that</p>	<p>160</p> <p>1 no more.</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 A That's why they did what they did, the</p> <p>4 statement.</p> <p>5 Q That's why he put your name in it, yes?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q What kind of beating did Darrell tell you</p> <p>8 he received from the police?</p> <p>9 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: Assumes facts not in</p> <p>11 evidence.</p> <p>12 Q What did Darrell tell you about -- if</p> <p>13 anything, about the beating that he said -- told</p> <p>14 you was responsible for him naming you as</p> <p>15 participating in that rape and murder?</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>17 A I just kept asking him, Why did you use</p> <p>18 my name. And he was, like, I couldn't -- I</p> <p>19 couldn't take the beatings no more. That's all he</p> <p>20 kept saying.</p> <p>21 Q And you kept --</p> <p>22 A And he was coerced -- and he was coerced</p> <p>23 into signing a statement.</p> <p>24 Q So you kept asking him --</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

41 (161 to 164)

<p>161</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q -- like you had to ask him over and over</p> <p>3 again?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>6 question.</p> <p>7 Q How many times do you think you asked him</p> <p>8 in this half-hour conversation why he had put</p> <p>9 you -- why he named you in that statement?</p> <p>10 A I asked him about three times.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. And the first time you asked him,</p> <p>12 what answer did he give you?</p> <p>13 A He said he couldn't take the beatings no</p> <p>14 more --</p> <p>15 Q Okay.</p> <p>16 A -- and don't believe that he snitched on</p> <p>17 me and all that.</p> <p>18 Q Okay.</p> <p>19 A And I'm like, Man, well, how my name just</p> <p>20 pop up like that, you know what I'm saying? Ain't</p> <p>21 no just -- you know what I'm saying?</p> <p>22 Q Okay. And the second time?</p> <p>23 A And he was like -- that's when he hit me</p> <p>24 with the coerced. He said coerced. He was</p>	<p>163</p> <p>1 Q Why did you ask him a third time, then?</p> <p>2 A Because it just made me ask him. I just</p> <p>3 wanted to ask. I looked him dead in his eyes and</p> <p>4 asked.</p> <p>5 Q Asked him what?</p> <p>6 A Why did my name come up.</p> <p>7 Q What did he say the third time?</p> <p>8 A He said the same thing, I was coerced,</p> <p>9 man. I couldn't take the beatings no more, cuz.</p> <p>10 I ain't no snitch. I ain't snitched on you.</p> <p>11 Q Did you believe him?</p> <p>12 A All this time gone past now, I'd say yes.</p> <p>13 Q You'd say yes what?</p> <p>14 A That I believe him, that he said he was</p> <p>15 coerced.</p> <p>16 Q After he said it the first time, did you</p> <p>17 not believe him?</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q Why not?</p> <p>20 A Because I was still furious and upset.</p> <p>21 You know, but I just prayed about the situation.</p> <p>22 That's all.</p> <p>23 Q When did you pray about the situation?</p> <p>24 A The first time I got locked up. The</p>
<p>162</p> <p>1 coerced.</p> <p>2 Q Coerced into naming you?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q So you asked him a second time why?</p> <p>5 A I asked him three times.</p> <p>6 Q Why did you feel like you had to ask him</p> <p>7 a second time, not the third time. Why did you</p> <p>8 have to ask the second time?</p> <p>9 A Because I wanted to know something.</p> <p>10 Because, if I didn't commit no crime, why did my</p> <p>11 name pop up in these people's database and they</p> <p>12 have pictures of me, looking for me for a crime</p> <p>13 talking about how I had something to do with it.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. So you asked him this. What did</p> <p>15 he says the second time?</p> <p>16 A He was like he was coerced. He kept</p> <p>17 saying the same thing, he was coerced and he</p> <p>18 didn't trick on it.</p> <p>19 Q Was that not a satisfactory answer to</p> <p>20 you?</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 A Yes. It's -- yes.</p> <p>23 Q Yes, it was not satisfactory?</p> <p>24 A I can say it was satisfactory.</p>	<p>164</p> <p>1 first time.</p> <p>2 Q So back in 1994?</p> <p>3 A Yeah.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. But we're in, like, the late 2000s</p> <p>5 now, right? Or 2018.</p> <p>6 A Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q Sorry. So the second time you asked him</p> <p>8 did you believe his answer that time?</p> <p>9 A Not really.</p> <p>10 Q Why not?</p> <p>11 A Because I still wanted to say more, but I</p> <p>12 just said, forgive and get on now. You know?</p> <p>13 It's all behind us.</p> <p>14 Q What do you want to say more of?</p> <p>15 A Give more to the -- we beat it. You</p> <p>16 know, more into talking about that, but I feel I</p> <p>17 ain't -- you know, since he just got through doing</p> <p>18 all that time, you know, let's let bygones be</p> <p>19 bygones.</p> <p>20 Q Third time he said it did you believe him</p> <p>21 that time, then?</p> <p>22 A Yeah.</p> <p>23 Q So he said the police coerced him and</p> <p>24 beat him?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

42 (165 to 168)

<p>165</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q How did he tell you that they coerced</p> <p>3 him?</p> <p>4 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>5 answered.</p> <p>6 MR. GRILL: I'll rephrase the question.</p> <p>7 Q What did he tell you the police did to</p> <p>8 him specifically to coerce him?</p> <p>9 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>10 answered.</p> <p>11 A He just said that he couldn't take the</p> <p>12 beatings no more.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. And did he tell you, then, that he</p> <p>14 then gave them your name?</p> <p>15 A No. He didn't really say he gave them</p> <p>16 the name, but when he said statement and</p> <p>17 coerced -- you know what I'm saying? -- somebody</p> <p>18 had to give something up, you know?</p> <p>19 Q So he gave you up?</p> <p>20 MR. CURRAN: Objection to the form.</p> <p>21 Argumentative.</p> <p>22 Q Right? I mean, that -- your name was in</p> <p>23 it?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p>167</p> <p>1 A No. Just -- you know, just neighborhood</p> <p>2 stuff.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. Do you collect any type of public</p> <p>4 aid or assistance?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. What type?</p> <p>7 A Public aid.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. Which type? Like, there's a bunch</p> <p>9 of different types.</p> <p>10 A Stamps.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. Food stamps?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q What else?</p> <p>14 A That's it.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. How long have you been on that</p> <p>16 for?</p> <p>17 A Since I came home. I'm off and on</p> <p>18 because I had jobs off and on. So when you get a</p> <p>19 job, you've got to go get that canceled.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. Did Darrell tell you any details</p> <p>21 in that conversation with -- at Andre's house what</p> <p>22 the police -- what type of beating the police, you</p> <p>23 know, I guess, perpetrated on him?</p> <p>24 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p>
<p>166</p> <p>1 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Assumes facts</p> <p>2 not in evidence.</p> <p>3 Q Right?</p> <p>4 A He used my name, yes.</p> <p>5 Q Darrell used your name?</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>7 Q Were you angry with him in this first</p> <p>8 meeting with Darrell?</p> <p>9 A Yeah. I was a little heated, but I -- I</p> <p>10 maintained.</p> <p>11 Q What helped you maintain?</p> <p>12 A Being upset ain't going to -- ain't going</p> <p>13 to really give me no satisfactory or nothing.</p> <p>14 Q What do you do for a living now?</p> <p>15 A I do off-and-on jobs.</p> <p>16 Q What kind of jobs are those?</p> <p>17 A Maintenance, drywall -- I do all kind of</p> <p>18 house --</p> <p>19 Q Do you work for somebody, or do you work</p> <p>20 for yourself?</p> <p>21 A No. I work with people -- time to time,</p> <p>22 job to jobs, house to house -- whenever they need</p> <p>23 some help on the house.</p> <p>24 Q Is it like a company that you work for?</p>	<p>168</p> <p>1 answered.</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q You didn't say anything about it?</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>6 answered.</p> <p>7 Q Did you ask him?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q Were you curious to know how bad of a</p> <p>10 beating he got that led him to name you as --</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Assumes facts</p> <p>12 not in evidence.</p> <p>13 Q -- somebody who was involved in this?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q No?</p> <p>16 A Say the question again? Because I'm</p> <p>17 spacing out with this --</p> <p>18 Q Do you need a break? We can take a long</p> <p>19 break if you're getting tired.</p> <p>20 A No I'm -- come with the question again.</p> <p>21 Q I've got a lot of questions left --</p> <p>22 A All right.</p> <p>23 Q -- so do you need a break?</p> <p>24 A No, I'm okay.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

43 (169 to 172)

<p style="text-align: right;">169</p> <p>1 Q You're good?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. So my question --</p> <p>4 MR. AINSWORTH: Can you read the question</p> <p>5 back?</p> <p>6 (The Reporter read the record as follows:</p> <p>7 Were you curious to know how bad of a beating he</p> <p>8 got that led him to name you as somebody who was</p> <p>9 involved in this?)</p> <p>10 MR. GRILL: I'll just ask the question</p> <p>11 again. You ready?</p> <p>12 MR. CURRAN: And I could interject.</p> <p>13 Mr. Taylor, if you could just pause for a second</p> <p>14 so I could state an objection, if I have one,</p> <p>15 before your answer. That would be helpful.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: Thank you, sir.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. So I think what I asked you was</p> <p>19 were you interested in knowing what type of</p> <p>20 beating or how severe of a beating Darrell</p> <p>21 received that caused him to name you to give a</p> <p>22 statement against you?</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">171</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q As you've described, people have, at</p> <p>3 different times, popped up on you and wanted to</p> <p>4 talk to you about this, correct?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q And this isn't something that you enjoy</p> <p>7 talking about, correct?</p> <p>8 A I do not enjoy, no.</p> <p>9 Q It's something -- to use your words, it's</p> <p>10 something you want to leave behind you, right?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Would -- and in your case, you</p> <p>13 testified today that you were beaten by the police</p> <p>14 as well in relation to this criminal</p> <p>15 investigation, right?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q And you described today that you were</p> <p>18 beaten repeatedly, correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>21 question.</p> <p>22 Q With closed fists, correct?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q While your left hand was handcuffed to a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">170</p> <p>1 Go ahead.</p> <p>2 A No. We didn't really get into details</p> <p>3 like that. He just said the little short</p> <p>4 statement he said, and that was it. And then we</p> <p>5 just, you know, conversated about being free.</p> <p>6 That's all.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Were you interested in knowing the</p> <p>8 details of that?</p> <p>9 A About as -- by me being through all that</p> <p>10 pain and suffering already, I just said -- I just</p> <p>11 left it behind, you know? I'm not really trying</p> <p>12 to dig up no old past. None of that. I'm just</p> <p>13 glad I beat that case, man, because it was bogus.</p> <p>14 Q You would agree that having been named</p> <p>15 back in 1994 in the statements that Darrell and</p> <p>16 Nevest gave as a third suspect, that that was,</p> <p>17 since then, a pretty stressful thing for you</p> <p>18 personally that happened.</p> <p>19 Would that be fair?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: Objection to the form of the</p> <p>22 question.</p> <p>23 Q It caused you a lot of anxiety over the</p> <p>24 years, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">172</p> <p>1 table in an interrogation room at the police</p> <p>2 headquarters, right?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q And that was in relation, according to</p> <p>5 your testimony, to the detectives' desire to get</p> <p>6 you to confess to having been involved in raping</p> <p>7 and killing Antwinica Bridgeman, right?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q And how many times did they punch you?</p> <p>10 A Repeatedly.</p> <p>11 Q Like two times? Ten times? Fifty times?</p> <p>12 If you can ballpark it for me.</p> <p>13 A They whipped my butt.</p> <p>14 Q Describe it for me, please.</p> <p>15 A They just -- like, they just took their</p> <p>16 anger out on me. You know?</p> <p>17 Q Okay. How many times did they hit you in</p> <p>18 the face? Let's just start with that.</p> <p>19 A I can't tell you. I was just trying to</p> <p>20 cover up.</p> <p>21 Q How do you mean? Describe what you were</p> <p>22 doing to cover up?</p> <p>23 A Like this.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. So what parts of your head were</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

44 (173 to 176)

<p>173</p> <p>1 their fists actually coming in contact with?</p> <p>2 A The right hand and left in the back of my</p> <p>3 head, my neck, ribs --</p> <p>4 Q Cheeks?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q What about the front of your face?</p> <p>7 A They got that too.</p> <p>8 Q How did they get there if you were</p> <p>9 covering up? How did they get there?</p> <p>10 A They pulled me away.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. Punched you. Gave you two black</p> <p>12 eyes?</p> <p>13 A Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q Were you bleeding?</p> <p>15 A I wasn't bleeding, but I was like split,</p> <p>16 lips split.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. But you got hit hard enough to</p> <p>18 give you two black eyes?</p> <p>19 A Yep.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. Knock any teeth out?</p> <p>21 A No, no teeth.</p> <p>22 Q So you think you were punched with closed</p> <p>23 fists more than ten times?</p> <p>24 A But this one is loose.</p>	<p>175</p> <p>1 memory?</p> <p>2 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>3 question.</p> <p>4 Q Like you would remember this, right?</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Argumentative.</p> <p>6 A Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q Do you remember it real -- like, is it</p> <p>8 pretty clear in your memory, getting beaten like</p> <p>9 you've described by the police?</p> <p>10 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to the form of</p> <p>11 the question.</p> <p>12 A It's a whooping you had never had before</p> <p>13 with a case like that. Trust me.</p> <p>14 Q You're never going to forget it, right?</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Argumentative.</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. So how long did the beating go on</p> <p>18 for?</p> <p>19 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>20 answered.</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>22 A I really can't give you no time. When a</p> <p>23 person is whooping you and taking their</p> <p>24 frustration out on you and you're handcuffed,</p>
<p>174</p> <p>1 Q Still?</p> <p>2 A Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q From that?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. And did they kick you?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. And so just punches?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q In your face only and your head?</p> <p>10 A All over my upper body.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. So let's move down -- okay. So</p> <p>12 where else in your body did they punch you?</p> <p>13 A In my face, my head, my neck, my ribs --</p> <p>14 whenever they can up top.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. And how long did this beating go</p> <p>16 on for?</p> <p>17 A I couldn't even tell you. I'm just glad</p> <p>18 it's over with.</p> <p>19 Q Well, think back -- I mean, this is</p> <p>20 something -- had you ever been beaten by the</p> <p>21 police before like this?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. So this is something that</p> <p>24 definitely, I would think, stands out in your</p>	<p>176</p> <p>1 there's nothing you can do but accept it.</p> <p>2 Q Was it for five minutes?</p> <p>3 A I really can't tell you.</p> <p>4 Q Did it -- did the beating -- was it all</p> <p>5 delivered at one time, or did it -- was it</p> <p>6 delivered over multiple --</p> <p>7 A No. It was shift changing.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. How many police officers,</p> <p>9 detectives -- you know, people that you thought</p> <p>10 were police officers were --</p> <p>11 A It was two of them --</p> <p>12 Q -- hang on -- were involved in hitting</p> <p>13 you?</p> <p>14 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>15 A I'd say five.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. And all five of them physically</p> <p>17 punched you at one time or another?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay.</p> <p>20 A Not all at one time.</p> <p>21 Q No, no. I didn't think so, but like</p> <p>22 total five different police officers punched you?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. What -- did you recognize any of</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

45 (177 to 180)

<p>177</p> <p>1 these police officers?</p> <p>2 A No. And I don't want to see them again</p> <p>3 neither.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Would you recognize them today?</p> <p>5 A Man, it's been so long.</p> <p>6 Q I'm presuming you're thinking -- you're</p> <p>7 thinking about it. Oh, you were waiting for me to</p> <p>8 ask another question?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Sorry.</p> <p>11 MR. GRILL: Can you read the question</p> <p>12 back?</p> <p>13 Q I thought you were thinking about the</p> <p>14 question.</p> <p>15 (The Reporter read the record as follows:</p> <p>16 Would you recognize them today?)</p> <p>17 Q That was the question.</p> <p>18 A No, I wouldn't.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Of these five officers, were they</p> <p>20 men or women or a combination of them?</p> <p>21 A All men.</p> <p>22 Q White guys or black guys?</p> <p>23 A White guys.</p> <p>24 Q Can you describe -- offer any</p>	<p>179</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q How do you know she was a state's</p> <p>3 attorney?</p> <p>4 A She said she was the state's attorney.</p> <p>5 Q Do you remember her name?</p> <p>6 A Huh-uh.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 MS. MEADOR: Is that a no?</p> <p>9 Q That's a no?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. So back to the beating. The two</p> <p>12 police officers that came in and beat you the</p> <p>13 first time before the shift change, what did these</p> <p>14 guys look like?</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>16 A I really can't recall. It's been so</p> <p>17 long.</p> <p>18 Q What were they dressed in?</p> <p>19 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>20 A They didn't have on uniforms.</p> <p>21 Q Okay.</p> <p>22 A They were like undercovers or something.</p> <p>23 Q Why do you say that?</p> <p>24 A Because they had on regular clothes.</p>
<p>178</p> <p>1 descriptions of any of them? Well, let me ask you</p> <p>2 this -- I'll withdraw the question.</p> <p>3 Of these five people, do you recall</p> <p>4 whether one of them was, like, taking the lead in</p> <p>5 beating you, or was it kind of equally spread</p> <p>6 across all five or something?</p> <p>7 A Equal -- it was equally spread every time</p> <p>8 they came in at different times.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. And how -- the most number of</p> <p>10 officers that were beating you that were in the</p> <p>11 room at the same time was one number?</p> <p>12 A Not at the same time. At the county,</p> <p>13 yeah, it was 13 of them --</p> <p>14 Q No. That's sheriff's department. I'm</p> <p>15 talking about Chicago police officers beating you</p> <p>16 when you're handcuffed to the table by your --</p> <p>17 A You had the first two that came, and then</p> <p>18 on second shift, you had the other three.</p> <p>19 Q Okay.</p> <p>20 A And then the lady came in there with a</p> <p>21 yellow tablet, told me she was the state's</p> <p>22 attorney.</p> <p>23 Q A female state's attorney came to talk to</p> <p>24 you with a yellow pad of paper, yes?</p>	<p>180</p> <p>1 Q Okay. What else do you remember about</p> <p>2 how they looked -- or how they were dressed?</p> <p>3 A That's about it.</p> <p>4 Q Was -- what color hair did they have?</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>6 Q Either one of them.</p> <p>7 A I really couldn't tell you. I can't --</p> <p>8 because it's been so long.</p> <p>9 Q Did they have facial hair, either of</p> <p>10 them?</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>12 A I can't recall.</p> <p>13 Q Did either of them wear glasses?</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Same objection.</p> <p>15 A I still can't recall.</p> <p>16 Q Did they have gray hair, either of them?</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: Same objection.</p> <p>18 MR. GRILL: I'll just give you a</p> <p>19 continuing objection; although, I don't understand</p> <p>20 what the foundation problem is but --</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: He hasn't testified that he</p> <p>22 remembers their description.</p> <p>23 MR. GRILL: Well, he does recall some</p> <p>24 things, but we'll see. So you can have a</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

46 (181 to 184)

181	<p>1 continuing objection.</p> <p>2 MR. CURRAN: Well, you can continue to</p> <p>3 beat the dead horse, if you'd like. I appreciate</p> <p>4 your offer to allow me to have a standing</p> <p>5 objection.</p> <p>6 MR. GRILL: I take -- I'm sure that was</p> <p>7 an accident that you used that particular</p> <p>8 language, right?</p> <p>9 MR. CURRAN: No, it's not. Keep going.</p> <p>10 MR. GRILL: Okay. Are you suggesting --</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: Do we need to have the</p> <p>12 witness step out?</p> <p>13 MR. GRILL: Yeah. Let's have the witness</p> <p>14 step out for a second.</p> <p>15 Q Would you just step out in the hallway,</p> <p>16 please?</p> <p>17 THE REPORTER: Would you like to go off</p> <p>18 record?</p> <p>19 MR. GRILL: No, we'll stay on record.</p> <p>20 THE REPORTER: Okay.</p> <p>21 MR. GRILL: So I had asked you that I</p> <p>22 presume that was a mistake that you said that; but</p> <p>23 I really got to believe, Nick, that, putting</p> <p>24 whatever you believe -- whenever your objections</p>	183	<p>1 MR. GRILL: Well, then why did you tell</p> <p>2 me no, that was not an accidental choice of words?</p> <p>3 MR. CURRAN: Because the witness has told</p> <p>4 you he doesn't remember what any of these</p> <p>5 detectives look like --</p> <p>6 MR. GRILL: I get that. Nick, that's</p> <p>7 not --</p> <p>8 MR. CURRAN: -- and so now you're just</p> <p>9 asking him (inaudible) questions about their</p> <p>10 appearance.</p> <p>11 MR. GRILL: Nick, that's not --</p> <p>12 MR. CURRAN: It's a waste of time.</p> <p>13 MR. GRILL: That's not --</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: That was the point of my</p> <p>15 objection.</p> <p>16 MR. GRILL: Okay. Are you done?</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: Yeah. Are you done?</p> <p>18 MR. GRILL: Okay. That's not my point.</p> <p>19 My qualm with you right now is your particular</p> <p>20 choice of language. And I actually do take</p> <p>21 offense to that.</p> <p>22 MR. CURRAN: That's fine. That's fine.</p> <p>23 What are you going to do about it?</p> <p>24 MR. GRILL: So I'm giving you the</p>
182	<p>1 were proper or not aside, that you are not at all</p> <p>2 drawing any comparison between a valid deposition</p> <p>3 to a rape and -- or excuse me, to the brutal</p> <p>4 beating that he's described --</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Andrew, that's -- obviously</p> <p>6 that's not --</p> <p>7 MR. GRILL: You just said -- you just</p> <p>8 said, You can beat a dead horse, and in light of</p> <p>9 the --</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: I'm talking about the</p> <p>11 question that you're asking.</p> <p>12 MR. GRILL: Nick, the language, though.</p> <p>13 The choice of language --</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Andrew, get off it.</p> <p>15 MR. GRILL: No, no, no, no.</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: No, get off it.</p> <p>17 MR. GRILL: I asked you to clarify it,</p> <p>18 and you --</p> <p>19 MR. CURRAN: Andrew, don't go down this</p> <p>20 road. You know that's not what I meant.</p> <p>21 MR. GRILL: Nick, I gave you an</p> <p>22 opportunity to clarify.</p> <p>23 MR. CURRAN: You know that's not what I</p> <p>24 meant, Andrew.</p>	184	<p>1 chance --</p> <p>2 MR. CURRAN: What are you going to do</p> <p>3 about it?</p> <p>4 MR. GRILL: What are you daring me to go</p> <p>5 outside, Nick?</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: No. What are you going to</p> <p>7 do about it?</p> <p>8 MR. GRILL: I'm asking you to --</p> <p>9 MR. CURRAN: Are you going to file a</p> <p>10 motion?</p> <p>11 MR. GRILL: I'm asking you as a</p> <p>12 professional to apologize to say that was a</p> <p>13 mistake in choice of language.</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Who am I apologizing to?</p> <p>15 MR. GRILL: Me.</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: I'm not going to apologize</p> <p>17 to you, Andrew. Go ahead. Continue to ask your</p> <p>18 questions.</p> <p>19 MR. GRILL: Wow. That's really, really</p> <p>20 low, Nick. And I --</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: That's fine.</p> <p>22 MR. GRILL: That's really low.</p> <p>23 MR. CURRAN: That's fine.</p> <p>24 MR. GRILL: We'll have the witness come</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

47 (185 to 188)

<p>185</p> <p>1 back in. I'm really surprised. That says quite a 2 bit about you, Nick. 3 MR. CURRAN: That's fine. 4 MR. GRILL: For the record, I would never 5 do that to you. 6 MR. CURRAN: That's fine. 7 BY MR. GRILL: 8 Q All right, sir. These first two officers 9 that came in, do you -- can you tell me if you 10 recall what approximate age either of them may 11 have been? 12 MR. AINSWORTH: Same objection. 13 A Excuse me? I -- 14 Q What approximate age you think they may 15 have been. 16 A It was younger guys. 17 Q Younger guys? What about them made you 18 think that they were younger? 19 A Well, they was older, but they looked 20 younger to me when I was younger. 21 Q Okay. 22 A They looked like older guys to me, but 23 they was young. You know that middle -- I'd say 24 30s and 40s.</p>	<p>187</p> <p>1 Q Tell me what you mean by that. 2 A When they put it down and I wouldn't 3 sign, that's when one of them slapped me upside 4 the head because I wouldn't sign. 5 Q Okay. So they were asking you to sign 6 it? 7 A Yes. 8 Q And how many pages was the statement, or 9 was it just one page? 10 A No. It was more than one page. 11 Q Was it front and back? 12 A I can't tell you if it was front and 13 back. 14 Q Was there writing on both sides of the 15 pages? No? 16 A I couldn't see. They didn't really open 17 it up. They just had it folded like that. 18 Q Okay. Did you make any markings of any 19 sort on that statement? 20 A No, sir. 21 Q Okay. And you never read it? 22 A No, sir. 23 Q Did anybody read it to you? 24 A No, sir.</p>
<p>186</p> <p>1 Q Okay. How long did they beat you for, 2 those two guys? 3 A Till they tried to get me to sign their 4 statement. 5 Q Oh, so they -- these guys had a 6 statement -- strike that question. 7 Did they present you with a statement? 8 A Yes. 9 Q A written statement? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Okay. Had you talked to them at all at 12 that point about what you recalled you were doing, 13 or had you given a statement to them? 14 A No. They was asking me questions and 15 showing me the pictures of the girl. 16 Q Okay. And was this a statement that they 17 wrote out in front of you? 18 A No. They didn't write it in front of me. 19 Q Okay. They just presented you with a 20 statement? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Did you look at it? 23 A They wouldn't let me look at it long 24 enough.</p>	<p>188</p> <p>1 Q Do you know what was in the statement? 2 A No, sir. 3 Q So how do you know it was a statement? 4 A Because they tried to get me to sign it. 5 Q Well, how do you know it was a 6 statement -- how do you know what it was that you 7 were signing? 8 A I wouldn't start signing nothing without 9 a lawyer present. 10 Q Okay. Well, how do you know that it was 11 a statement that they were asking you to sign? If 12 you didn't read -- 13 A They said -- they said themselves that 14 Coleman that -- they said that Coleman and Fulton 15 signed this statement on me. They made 16 statements. 17 Q I got that part. I'm talking about the 18 piece of paper or papers that they put in front of 19 you that they wanted you to sign. 20 A It must have been -- they faxed -- or 21 what they said on paper to put me in it and wanted 22 me to sign it and agree upon it. So I wasn't 23 going to sign it. 24 Q Got it. How did you know that the piece</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

48 (189 to 192)

<p>189</p> <p>1 of paper that they wanted you to sign was a 2 statement?</p> <p>3 A Because I know law.</p> <p>4 Q What do you mean by that?</p> <p>5 A Well, I ain't going to sign nothing. I 6 know I got the right to remain silent.</p> <p>7 Q My question still is how did you know it 8 was a statement? If you didn't read it, they 9 wouldn't let you read it --</p> <p>10 A They told me it was a statement.</p> <p>11 Q Oh. What did they tell you about it?</p> <p>12 A They didn't tell me nothing about it. 13 They said Nevest -- they said Nevest and 14 Coleman --</p> <p>15 Q Gave a statement --</p> <p>16 A -- gave us a statement.</p> <p>17 Q Got that.</p> <p>18 A You know what I'm saying? And then they 19 was trying to get me to sign.</p> <p>20 Q Still talking about how you knew the 21 piece of paper, though, was a statement?</p> <p>22 A It had to be something. They weren't 23 going to let me free.</p> <p>24 Q Was it their -- did they tell you it was,</p>	<p>191</p> <p>1 sign it.</p> <p>2 Q And you knew that they wanted you to sign 3 it?</p> <p>4 A They tried to get me to sign it.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. How did they try to get you to 6 sign it?</p> <p>7 A They whooped my ass.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. Were they telling you to sign it?</p> <p>9 A Yeah, I wasn't signing nothing.</p> <p>10 Q Did they say -- what were they saying to 11 you that made you believe that?</p> <p>12 A They kept putting the pictures --</p> <p>13 Q Okay.</p> <p>14 A -- and all that stuff in front of me.</p> <p>15 Q What kind of pictures?</p> <p>16 A The pictures of the deceased person.</p> <p>17 Q What did the pictures look like?</p> <p>18 A Gruesome.</p> <p>19 Q Why?</p> <p>20 A Why?</p> <p>21 Q Yeah, what was gruesome about them?</p> <p>22 A It's the way they showed the girl 23 being -- looking like that.</p> <p>24 Q What did she look like? Tell me what the</p>
<p>190</p> <p>1 like, their statement that they put in front of 2 you?</p> <p>3 A No. They said it was Darrell and 4 Coleman's.</p> <p>5 Q So what they're showing you as a 6 statement was Darrell -- was to your knowledge -- 7 or you believed it was either Darrell or Nevest's 8 statement?</p> <p>9 A To tell you the truth, whatever they had 10 in front of me -- and they said they had 11 statements. They wanted me to sign that and agree 12 to it. I wasn't going to do it.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. So did you see any -- this was 14 handwriting, this statement?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Okay.</p> <p>17 A It wasn't handwritten. It was, like, 18 printed up.</p> <p>19 Q Oh, okay. And they wanted you to sign 20 it?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q Did they tell you why they wanted you to 23 sign it?</p> <p>24 A No. But I knew why they wanted me to</p>	<p>192</p> <p>1 pictures looked like.</p> <p>2 A She was -- it was ugly, man. I don't 3 want to talk about that.</p> <p>4 Q Well, I need you to talk -- and if you 5 need a break to kind of collect your thoughts, we 6 can, but I need you to tell me what the pictures 7 looked like.</p> <p>8 A Something you ain't want to see.</p> <p>9 Q Oh, I've seen them, if we're talking 10 about the same pictures, but I want to know the 11 pictures that they showed you; so I'd ask you to 12 describe them for me.</p> <p>13 A All right, man. They showed me the 14 pictures. It was like a girl was laying down 15 somewhere --</p> <p>16 Q Okay. Somewhere where?</p> <p>17 A -- and her clothes and stuff was halfway 18 off.</p> <p>19 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>20 A And that's -- it was gruesome.</p> <p>21 Q Where did it appear this body was laying?</p> <p>22 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Form.</p> <p>23 A Where it appears on that picture. 24 Wherever they took it at.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

49 (193 to 196)

<p>193</p> <p>1 Q Okay. What perspective -- how many 2 pictures did they show you, if you can remember 3 how many?</p> <p>4 A They showed me two of them.</p> <p>5 Q Two of them. Okay. From what 6 perspective were the pictures taken? Was it of 7 the victim's face? Was it of the whole body? Was 8 it something else?</p> <p>9 A No. It was of the whole body.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. Okay. And what did they ask you 11 about these pictures? Did they say anything to 12 you about these pictures?</p> <p>13 A Yeah, they was upset.</p> <p>14 Q How do you know they were upset?</p> <p>15 A Because they whooped my ass and tried to 16 make me sign that paper.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. So the paper was the typed -- 18 something that was typed up, right?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. By like a typewriter or something 21 or a computer?</p> <p>22 A It looked typed up to me.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Do you remember how many -- and 24 you don't remember how many pages it was?</p>	<p>195</p> <p>1 Q And I'm talking about not at the jail, 2 I'm talking about while you were at headquarters 3 getting interrogated.</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Right?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q So was it the beating from these first 8 two guys that gave you the black eyes, or was 9 it --</p> <p>10 A The first two.</p> <p>11 Q The first two guys came in and whooped 12 you bad enough to give you two black eyes, right? 13 Correct?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Did you call out for help during 16 this beating?</p> <p>17 A Yeah, yeah. I was screaming. Trying to 18 cover up too.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. How loud were you screaming?</p> <p>20 A From my lungs, the top of my lungs.</p> <p>21 Q As loud as you could scream?</p> <p>22 A Yeah. They had me in that room.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. And you were bleeding from your 24 mouth -- or you split your lip?</p>
<p>194</p> <p>1 A No, sir.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Did they say that it was your 3 statement that they wanted you to sign, or was it 4 somebody else's statement?</p> <p>5 A No, they didn't say that.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. So this is all going on with these 7 first two guys that came in, right?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q How long do you think that you were with 10 these two guys?</p> <p>11 A Until they got tired of knocking me 12 around and trying to get me to sign the statement.</p> <p>13 Q Did you get the black eyes from this 14 beating with these two guys, or was it a different 15 beating?</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>17 A I got whooped from both parties.</p> <p>18 Q Okay.</p> <p>19 A Transfer to transfer from 51st to the 20 county jail.</p> <p>21 Q So I'm talking about the black eyes. 22 So you said the police whooped you to a 23 degree and that gave you two black eyes, right?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p>196</p> <p>1 A Yeah. They split my lip.</p> <p>2 Q Were you bleeding from anywhere else?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q When did the beating end?</p> <p>5 A When they got tired.</p> <p>6 Q How do you know --</p> <p>7 A I can't give you no certain time. You 8 know what I'm saying? I'm just glad it was over 9 with.</p> <p>10 Q How do you know they got tired?</p> <p>11 A Shit, they got done whooping on me. They 12 must have been tired.</p> <p>13 Q Okay.</p> <p>14 A They saw I wasn't going to break and sign 15 that statement.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. All right. So these two 17 officers -- you won't sign the statement, they get 18 tired, they leave.</p> <p>19 Are you alone in the room, then, at that 20 point?</p> <p>21 A Yeah. Shift change. They came back in 22 there again, three more.</p> <p>23 Q And you're still handcuffed by your left 24 hand, right?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

50 (197 to 200)

<p>197</p> <p>1 A Yes, I am.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. And how long are you alone in the</p> <p>3 room until the next, I guess, three officers come</p> <p>4 in?</p> <p>5 A Whatever time their shift changed. They</p> <p>6 came in there when the shift changed with</p> <p>7 different officers.</p> <p>8 Q How do you know it was a shift change?</p> <p>9 A Because I seen different peoples when I</p> <p>10 was leaving. It wasn't the same people when we</p> <p>11 come through past the desk.</p> <p>12 Q Yeah. But I'm thinking like a shift</p> <p>13 change is something specific.</p> <p>14 Like, how do you know it was a shift</p> <p>15 change? Or do you know?</p> <p>16 MR. AINSWORTH: Object on the form.</p> <p>17 A It was shift changing.</p> <p>18 Q Why do you say that?</p> <p>19 A Because I seen different officers</p> <p>20 coming -- looking all up at the door and stuff and</p> <p>21 trying to see who I am too. They was coming and</p> <p>22 going.</p> <p>23 Q Are you saying this because this is --</p> <p>24 you've had -- you have enough experience with the</p>	<p>199</p> <p>1 Q Thanks. And you're handcuffed with your</p> <p>2 left hand to a table in this interrogation room,</p> <p>3 right?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Had you ever been in any of the</p> <p>6 interrogation rooms at 51st and Wentworth prior to</p> <p>7 this incident that we're talking about?</p> <p>8 A No, sir.</p> <p>9 Q First time that you were ever there?</p> <p>10 A Yes, sir. The first time I was there for</p> <p>11 that case.</p> <p>12 Q I know. I'm not talking about for this</p> <p>13 case.</p> <p>14 A Well, I've been through 51st and</p> <p>15 Wentworth all my life since I was a shorty, when</p> <p>16 I'm 17.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. How many times do you think you've</p> <p>18 been -- prior to this case, how many times do you</p> <p>19 think you've been in 51st and Wentworth all your</p> <p>20 life?</p> <p>21 A About three times.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. So you knew what it looked like on</p> <p>23 the inside, right?</p> <p>24 A No. They ain't taking me -- you go to</p>
<p>198</p> <p>1 police to know that this is a shift change, or are</p> <p>2 you guessing?</p> <p>3 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>4 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p> <p>5 question.</p> <p>6 A Shift change. I was there long enough.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. You were there that day long</p> <p>8 enough?</p> <p>9 A Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. Have you ever been in a police</p> <p>11 headquarters in an interrogation room in that</p> <p>12 building before this incident?</p> <p>13 A Say that again?</p> <p>14 Q So you're at police headquarters, right?</p> <p>15 A Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q At 51st and Wentworth, right?</p> <p>17 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>18 Q And you're in an interrogation room in</p> <p>19 the building, right?</p> <p>20 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>21 Q At a table --</p> <p>22 MS. MEADOR: Say yes or no.</p> <p>23 Q Yes? Yes or no?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p>200</p> <p>1 somewhere different when you're a juvenile --</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 A -- and that's when I was going through</p> <p>4 that. You go to the first floor, you don't go on</p> <p>5 the second floor.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. You've been interrogated, though,</p> <p>7 even as a juvenile at 51st and Wentworth for a</p> <p>8 crime?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q Never?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q Just been in the lockup there?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q No other part of the building?</p> <p>15 A No other part of the building. Just</p> <p>16 lockup.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. You ever been in an interrogation</p> <p>18 room in any other police station in Chicago --</p> <p>19 A No, sir.</p> <p>20 Q -- prior to this incident?</p> <p>21 A No, sir.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. All right. So how long are you</p> <p>23 alone in the room for before the next three</p> <p>24 officers come in?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

51 (201 to 204)

<p style="text-align: right;">201</p> <p>1 A I really can't recall that time because I 2 was just trying to get somebody to believe me and 3 get me up out of here. That's all. That's all. 4 Q Okay. 5 A And still wondering in my mind how is 6 somebody going to use my name in something like 7 this. That's all that was running through my 8 mind. 9 Q And it was -- these first two officers 10 that -- before the shift change -- sorry, I want 11 to circle back real quick. 12 These first two officers that you spoke 13 with that beat you in the way that you've 14 described, you told them that -- during that that 15 you were at Latoya's? 16 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Mischaracterizes 17 his testimony. 18 A When they asked me where I was, I told 19 them -- they asked me where I've been, do I got an 20 alibi. I told them, I'm so discombobulated the 21 only thing I'm thinking about is telling -- yeah, 22 I know to tell them the truth, with my girl, and I 23 left. 24 Q Yeah. So you did tell them that you were</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">203</p> <p>1 Q Like draw me a picture with your words. 2 Like what does that entail? 3 MR. AINSWORTH: Same objection. 4 Q In your experience. 5 A You've got to be in the penitentiary to 6 really experience that. 7 Q Okay. 8 A You know what I'm saying? 9 Q I don't, so -- 10 A Okay. That's what I'm saying. You've 11 got to be in the penitentiary to really experience 12 that, what security really means. It's really the 13 backbone of the organization. People with 14 positions of authority that have that power. I 15 ain't that kind of -- 16 Q A security worker is a person with a 17 position of authority or power in prison? 18 A Yeah. On the streets. 19 Q Okay. What kind of security does a 20 security worker for the GDs provide? 21 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Form. 22 Foundation. 23 A Well, in the penitentiary, that's when 24 you really get deep into it. You'll see they'll</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">202</p> <p>1 at Latoya's? 2 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Mischaracterizes 3 his testimony. 4 A Yes. I was -- man. 5 Q All right. Did you tell them -- did you 6 tell -- do you recall whether the police asked you 7 any questions about what your position in the 8 Gangster Disciples was? 9 A Yeah. They asked me that. 10 Q What did you tell them? 11 A I told them I ain't got no position. 12 Q You told them what you told me today, 13 that you were like a -- 14 A Yes. 15 Q -- soldier or a security guy? 16 A No, not security guy, foot soldier. 17 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Misstates his 18 testimony. 19 Q Foot soldier? What's a security worker 20 do for the GDs? 21 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation. 22 A Security. 23 Q Okay. Tell me? 24 A That's what they do.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">204</p> <p>1 let you know to watch each other's backs. You 2 know, stick together. That's what security is, 3 you know? And, you know, when you get in the 4 showers and stuff like that so nobody want to do 5 no sneak attack on the other side and get 6 involved, you know -- 7 Q That makes sense. 8 A You know, you've got to watch yourself in 9 there. 10 Q Making sure your fellow gang members are, 11 I guess, relatively safe -- 12 A Yes. 13 Q -- from being attacked, right? 14 A Yes. 15 Q How does that translate as a security 16 worker out on the street? 17 MR. CURRAN: Objection. 18 Q What's the difference? So you've got 19 security workers in jail, and then you said 20 there's ambassador security workers on the street. 21 A Yeah. But I didn't get too deep into it 22 on the streets. Once I'm free, F you. 23 Q Yeah. 24 A Excuse my French.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

52 (205 to 208)

<p>205</p> <p>1 Q That's okay. I've heard a lot worse.</p> <p>2 A You know what I'm saying? I'm serious.</p> <p>3 I'm going about my life. I ain't in that no more.</p> <p>4 Q Right. I just want you to tell me, like,</p> <p>5 what it is --</p> <p>6 A No, I don't mean to say it like that.</p> <p>7 I'm saying as far as -- you know, when you go</p> <p>8 inside the penitentiary, you're going to get in</p> <p>9 line. You know what I'm saying? Whatever you is.</p> <p>10 And whatever you ain't, you ain't going to -- so</p> <p>11 whatever they tell you to do up there, you're</p> <p>12 going to have to get in compliance.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. So what does security work around</p> <p>14 the street do that's different than what a</p> <p>15 security worker in prison might do?</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>17 A Like I said, once I'm free -- once I'm</p> <p>18 free out the penitentiary, I don't care what they</p> <p>19 do on the streets --</p> <p>20 Q Okay.</p> <p>21 A -- the organization, the mob -- whatever.</p> <p>22 I'm free.</p> <p>23 Q Based on your experience, though, what</p> <p>24 would you expect a security worker to be</p>	<p>207</p> <p>1 you know, in light of what you're telling me, that</p> <p>2 you didn't work as a security worker on the street</p> <p>3 for the gangs --</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 Q -- but my question is is, based on your</p> <p>6 experience, you know, of a couple of decades in</p> <p>7 the GDs at that time -- or almost two decades in</p> <p>8 the GDs as of 1994, what would you expect a</p> <p>9 security worker's responsibilities to be on the</p> <p>10 street? Although you weren't one, based on your</p> <p>11 experience, what did you expect a security worker</p> <p>12 on the street to be responsible for?</p> <p>13 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Form.</p> <p>14 Objection. Form. Foundation. Calls for</p> <p>15 speculation.</p> <p>16 Go ahead.</p> <p>17 Also asked and answered.</p> <p>18 A Answer?</p> <p>19 Q Yeah.</p> <p>20 A To me on the streets, it's like they've</p> <p>21 got a little circle of security for people -- you</p> <p>22 know, for the neighborhoods. Like if somebody</p> <p>23 snatched somebody's mom's purse or broke into</p> <p>24 someone's house, steal their car or something like</p>
<p>206</p> <p>1 responsible for out on the street?</p> <p>2 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Calls for</p> <p>3 speculation.</p> <p>4 A I can't say that.</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Foundation.</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Why not?</p> <p>8 A Because I ain't really experience that on</p> <p>9 the streets, only in the joint.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. Would there be repercussions for</p> <p>11 you if you told me what the --</p> <p>12 A No. I'll tell you anyhow, but I don't</p> <p>13 know. I ain't experienced on the streets for</p> <p>14 security.</p> <p>15 Q I'm not talking --</p> <p>16 A Now, want to know --</p> <p>17 Q Sorry, go ahead.</p> <p>18 A Now, if you want to know what security</p> <p>19 really is, it's called securing yourself.</p> <p>20 Q Securing what?</p> <p>21 A Securing yourself.</p> <p>22 Q Securing yourself. Got it.</p> <p>23 A That's what I was doing.</p> <p>24 Q Right. Right. So -- and it seems like,</p>	<p>208</p> <p>1 that, they're going to holler at the guys and let</p> <p>2 them know, Man, your son, your nephew, we got a</p> <p>3 witness. They went and stole this and broke in</p> <p>4 here. That's what security do.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. So they would get --</p> <p>6 A On the streets. On my --</p> <p>7 Q So security workers would actually kind</p> <p>8 of be plugged into, like, what kind of crimes are</p> <p>9 being committed in the neighborhood and who might</p> <p>10 be doing them?</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Calls for</p> <p>12 speculation. Foundation.</p> <p>13 A It all depends.</p> <p>14 Q But that's within the realm of</p> <p>15 possibility?</p> <p>16 A Back then?</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Calls for</p> <p>18 speculation.</p> <p>19 Q Yeah. You agree with me back then?</p> <p>20 A Back then.</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: Same objection.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. When did you tell the police</p> <p>23 during the first two guys -- so we're before the</p> <p>24 shift change -- when did you tell the police,</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

53 (209 to 212)

<p style="text-align: right;">209</p> <p>1 those two guys, that you -- or did you tell them 2 that you had heard at any point about this murder 3 having happened? 4 MR. CURRAN: Objection to the form of the 5 question. 6 MR. AINSWORTH: Join. 7 Q No? You've got to say yes or no. 8 A No. 9 Q Did they ask you a question like that 10 like when did you find out about this? 11 A No. 12 Q Okay. So did you -- during that first -- 13 those first two officers, did you say anything to 14 them about, you know, even what you knew about the 15 circumstances surrounding the murder? I mean, 16 what I'm talking specifically about is did you 17 tell them, like, you found out about it from, 18 like, Black, that you were down the street, you 19 didn't know anything -- 20 A No. 21 Q Did you talk about the murder at all, not 22 that you were involved in it but, like, anything 23 that you might have known about it? Did you tell 24 them anything?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">211</p> <p>1 A Yes. 2 Q Okay. What do these next three officers 3 that come in look like? 4 A They was white. 5 Q Okay. What else about them? How are 6 they dressed? 7 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Foundation. 8 A Regular clothes. 9 Q Okay. Like jeans? 10 A No. Just like home style. 11 Q What does that mean? 12 A Like they was casual. They was dressed 13 casual. 14 Q Like jeans? Like I'm dressed right now? 15 A I couldn't tell if they had on jeans or 16 not. 17 Q Why. 18 A Because when they came in, they was just, 19 like, casual, you know? Like -- 20 Q Could you see their pants? 21 A I wasn't trying to see their pants. I'm 22 trying to make sure I wouldn't get whooped no 23 more. 24 Q Okay. When the first two guys left, did</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">210</p> <p>1 A No. 2 Q Nothing? 3 A Nothing. 4 Q Did you give them any -- say you just 5 basically got beaten and they wanted you to sign 6 something? 7 A Yes. 8 Q That's it? 9 A That's it. 10 Q Okay. So how long after they leave? Are 11 you in there for an hour, two hours, less than 12 that before the next guys -- the next group of 13 three guys come in? 14 A No. It wasn't that long. 15 Q How long do you think it was? 16 A I'd say about 30 or 25 minutes. 17 Q So pretty quick? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. You're bleeding -- and I said this 20 before, you're bleeding from your mouth, but 21 you're not the bleeding anywhere else, though, at 22 least to your knowledge? Yeah? 23 A Yes. I wasn't bleeding nowhere else, no. 24 Q Okay. And you've got two black eyes?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">212</p> <p>1 they take the statements that they brought in that 2 they wanted you to sign with them, or did they 3 leave them in the room with you? 4 A No. They took them out. 5 Q Okay. So you didn't have anything to 6 review or anything -- Okay. 7 So these three guys, so they're dressed 8 casual. Did they tell you who they were? 9 A No. 10 Q Did they tell you whether they were even 11 police officers? 12 A Yeah. They had to be. They was up in 13 there smacking me upside my head. 14 Q Well, I'm talking about the three guys 15 now, sorry. I didn't make that clear. I'm 16 talking about after the shift change. So now the 17 second group of guys come in. This is three 18 dudes. 19 Did any of these three guys identify 20 themselves to you as police officers? 21 A No. 22 Q You assumed they were why? 23 A Because I'm in the police station. 24 Q Okay. Well, there's -- you said somebody</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

54 (213 to 216)

<p>213</p> <p>1 came in later on that was a female state's 2 attorney, right? 3 A Yeah, the lady came in. 4 Q Do you understand state's attorneys to be 5 police officers, or do you believe that they're 6 something different? 7 A State's attorneys -- say that again? 8 Q Do you believe a state's attorney is a 9 police officer, or do you believe a state's 10 attorney is something different than a police 11 officer? 12 A No. State's attorney is something 13 different. 14 Q Okay. So based on that, what about these 15 three guys made you think that they were police 16 officers other than the fact that they were in the 17 police station? 18 A The way they was treating me. 19 Q Which was what? 20 A Brutal. 21 Q Okay. Did they ask you any questions 22 about the murder? 23 A No. They wanted me to sign their 24 statement.</p>	<p>215</p> <p>1 didn't let you see it? 2 A No. 3 Q Okay. And these same guys wanted you to 4 sign this one too? 5 A Yes. 6 Q These three guys? 7 A Yes. 8 Q Okay. What were they telling you that 9 made you think that they wanted you to sign it? 10 What were they doing? 11 A They just kept screaming to me about how 12 I'm going to be gone a long time, I'm facing the 13 death penalty, and all this old stuff. You know 14 what I'm saying? I kept screaming and hollering 15 telling them that my mama didn't raise me like 16 that, you know, and they were showing me them 17 pictures again. 18 Q Okay. Is anybody talking about the 19 murder with these three guys? Are they talking 20 about this murder or anything about it? 21 A No. 22 Q They're just asking you to sign it? 23 A Yeah, that's it. After they got 24 through -- they was talking crazy to me. That's</p>
<p>214</p> <p>1 Q Okay. So did they bring a statement with 2 them? 3 A Yeah, they did it. 4 Q Okay. What -- was it the same statement 5 as before, or was it different? 6 A I don't know if it was the same one or 7 not. 8 Q What did this one look like? 9 A But it was still black and white on paper 10 with black writing on it. 11 Q Okay. Was this one typed up too that the 12 second group of guys had? 13 A I don't know whether it was typed or it 14 was printed. Like some type of machine or 15 something. I don't know. 16 Q Okay. How thick was it? Was it a couple 17 of pages? Was it a lot of pages? If you 18 remember. 19 A It wasn't that thick. It was similar to 20 something like this but take some of that off. 21 Q Okay. Maybe like that? 22 A Yeah, it wasn't that thick. 23 Q 15 pages, maybe, something like that? 24 You didn't count them, right, but they</p>	<p>216</p> <p>1 what I'm saying. At the same time they're trying 2 to get me to sign it. 3 Q Okay. So when you say they're talking 4 crazy to you, tell me -- like, flush that out for 5 me. What do you mean by that? 6 A Calling me all names. 7 Q Like what types of names? 8 A Like nasty and crazy motherfucker and all 9 this. 10 Q Okay. 11 A You know what I'm saying? Just -- man, 12 just like I was a low-down scum of the earth. 13 Q Okay. 14 A You know? 15 Q Like how? 16 A They was calling me all kind of names -- 17 perverted, freaky motherfucker too. 18 Q Okay. 19 A And I was trying not to use those words. 20 Y'all got to excuse my French. 21 Q Did you tell these guys that you were 22 with Latoya too? 23 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Misstates his 24 testimony --</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

55 (217 to 220)

<p>217</p> <p>1 A No, they didn't get a chance to ask me 2 none of that -- 3 MR. CURRAN: Eddie, I apologize, sir. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm sorry. 5 MR. CURRAN: Just try to remember, if I 6 voice an objection to pause. Okay? Just so the 7 record is clear. 8 I'm going to object. Mischaracterizes 9 his testimony. 10 Go ahead. 11 Q Did you tell these three officers your 12 alibi -- 13 A No, sir. 14 Q -- that you were with Latoya? 15 A No, sir. They didn't ask me that. 16 Q Okay. Did these detectives tell you 17 anything about any evidence that they had against 18 you, these three guys, any evidence they had, you 19 know, at that point that made them think that you 20 might have been involved with this rape and 21 murder? 22 A They ain't give me no type of advice or 23 nothing. No type of -- nothing but read me my 24 rights.</p>	<p>219</p> <p>1 A That's it. 2 Q And you said nothing -- you didn't even 3 tell them that you had an alibi? 4 A All that I told them was I didn't do 5 nothing like that. 6 Q That's it? That's the only thing you 7 said to them? 8 A And that my mother raised me better than 9 that. 10 Q Okay. Did they -- and they didn't talk 11 to you about any of the evidence that they had -- 12 A No. 13 Q -- against you? Like the statements? 14 A Yeah, they told me about the statements. 15 Q Oh, they did? 16 A Oh, yes, they did. 17 Q Okay. What did they say -- these three 18 guys -- we're talking about the three guys, right? 19 A No. The three guys didn't say nothing. 20 They just tried to get me to sign the statement. 21 Q Okay. So that's what I'm asking about, 22 just so we're clear. 23 So the three guys that came in after the 24 shift change, did they say anything to you about</p>
<p>218</p> <p>1 Q So they read you your rights? 2 A Yeah. After they beat me down. 3 Q Okay. Did the first guys -- the first 4 two guys read you your rights too? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Okay. And they did that when? 7 A When I got to the station. 8 Q Okay. 9 A Downstairs. 10 Q Okay. Did you ask for a lawyer at that 11 point? 12 A No. Because I was turning myself in. I 13 didn't have no money for that. 14 Q Okay. When did you first ask for a 15 lawyer? 16 A I asked for a lawyer in the room with 17 them. 18 Q The first two guys or the second -- 19 A The first two guys. 20 Q Okay. So these three guys -- after the 21 shift change, it's your testimony that they didn't 22 ask you any questions about the murder and they 23 were just beating you and wanting you to sign this 24 confession? That's it?</p>	<p>220</p> <p>1 these statements that Nevest and Darrell had given 2 that implicated you? 3 A No. 4 Q Okay. You're sure? Okay. Yes? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Okay. All right. So it sounds to me -- 7 and tell me if I'm wrong, if I mischaracterize 8 this -- it seems to me that these three guys just 9 basically came in and, based on your testimony, 10 beat you some more and demanded that you sign this 11 statement. 12 A Yes. 13 Q Is that right? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Okay. How long did these three guys beat 16 you for? 17 A I couldn't tell you. I couldn't tell 18 you. I'm just glad it's over with. 19 Q Okay. So describe -- I need you to tell 20 me in as much details as you can recall. I'll 21 give you the floor. Okay? 22 Tell me everything you remember about how 23 they beat you, these three guys. 24 A I balled up.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

56 (221 to 224)

<p style="text-align: right;">221</p> <p>1 Q Okay. So keep going. You've got as much 2 time as you need to explain it. 3 A I balled up. They didn't say nothing to 4 me about no statement or none of that there. They 5 just wanted me to sign this statement. And by me 6 telling them, no, I didn't do it and me crying and 7 everything, they didn't give about none of that. 8 They just wanted me to sign this statement. You 9 know what I'm saying? 10 And by me just turning myself in, you 11 know, it's made it look worse on me; so, you know, 12 I ain't got no lame scent on me. You know what 13 I'm saying? 14 Q No, I don't. Explain that, please. 15 A All right. Well, they beat my ass. They 16 beat my ass. 17 Q Okay. 18 A You know what I'm saying? And I can't 19 describe to you how many minutes, how long it 20 took. I was glad it was over with. 21 Q Okay. 22 A That's it. 23 Q And when they walked -- these three guys 24 after the shift change walked in, did they get</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">223</p> <p>1 Q Never? 2 A Never. 3 Q Do you know who that person's name is 4 now? 5 A Yeah, through the discoveries and the 6 reports, yeah. 7 Q Okay. What discoveries and reports are 8 you talking about? 9 A When I had mine when I was fighting this 10 case. 11 Q Okay. And do you remember the name of 12 the victim sitting here today? 13 A Remember the victim sitting here today? 14 Q Do you remember her name from those 15 reports from the discovery that you just talked 16 about? 17 A To tell you the truth, I didn't know I 18 was trying to remember her name. 19 Q I'm not -- that's not my question. 20 My question is sitting here today, do you 21 remember her name? 22 A No, not really. I hear it when they read 23 it on the paper because I didn't know the girl. 24 Q Yeah. What do you remember from that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">222</p> <p>1 right to beating you right when they walked in, or 2 did they talk to you a little bit before they 3 started beating you? 4 A They just came straight in and asked me 5 to sign their statement. 6 Q Okay. 7 A And was calling me all out my names 8 throwing them pictures down in my face. 9 Q Oh, so they showed you the pictures 10 too -- 11 A Yes, they did. 12 Q -- just like the first two guys? 13 A Yes. 14 Q Same two pictures that they showed you? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Okay. And did they tell you who the 17 picture was of like who the victim was in the 18 picture, the dead person? 19 A No. They ain't tell me who the person 20 was. 21 Q Did any of these police officers, whether 22 the first two or the three after the shift change, 23 tell you the name of the victim? 24 A No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">224</p> <p>1 paper is the victim's name? 2 A I don't know her name, man, by heart. 3 I'm serious. I don't know the girl's name by 4 heart. You know? I only had my mind focused on 5 it -- on them law papers when I was in the 6 situation that I was in. As far as all that, 7 that's behind me. I ain't trying to rekindle the 8 fire. 9 Q When these three officers were beating 10 you, the guys that came in after the shift change, 11 did they tell you what it was that they wanted you 12 to sign? 13 A No. 14 Q They just wanted you to sign some papers? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Okay. Where -- were these guys punching 17 you with closed fists also? 18 A Yes. 19 Q All three of them? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Were they doing it at the same time, or 22 were they taking turns? 23 A Yes. 24 Q All at the same time?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

57 (225 to 228)

<p style="text-align: right;">225</p> <p>1 A Yes, sir.</p> <p>2 Q Where -- let's start with your head.</p> <p>3 Where on your head were they hitting you?</p> <p>4 A They hit me all over my body when I</p> <p>5 covered up.</p> <p>6 Q Okay.</p> <p>7 A I'm handcuffed, so they taking care of</p> <p>8 their business on me. I'm screaming and</p> <p>9 hollering, and they're doing what they got to do.</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 A You know what I'm saying? Because I</p> <p>12 ain't signing nothing.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. But you didn't know what they</p> <p>14 wanted you to sign?</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 Q Right? You did not know what it was that</p> <p>17 they wanted you to sign?</p> <p>18 A No, I didn't know, no.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. And were they also hitting -- in</p> <p>20 addition to hitting you in the head and face, were</p> <p>21 they hitting you in the sides of your body as</p> <p>22 well?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q What about your legs?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">227</p> <p>1 black eyes. I was purple, yellow, and blue.</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 A Yes. I was bruised all over my body.</p> <p>4 Q So you got beaten pretty badly?</p> <p>5 A Yes. And that wasn't nothing until I got</p> <p>6 to the county.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. And there you got some sheriff's</p> <p>8 deputies, right?</p> <p>9 A I know some, they kept --</p> <p>10 Q Well, the guys that beat you at the</p> <p>11 county, were they the same guys that -- any of the</p> <p>12 same guys --</p> <p>13 A No, sir.</p> <p>14 Q -- that beat you at the 51st and</p> <p>15 Wentworth?</p> <p>16 A No, sir.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. All right. How long after this</p> <p>18 beating -- these beatings that you described was</p> <p>19 it that you first went to court in this case?</p> <p>20 A Say that again?</p> <p>21 Q So you get beaten at 51st and Wentworth,</p> <p>22 you don't sign -- you don't confess, you don't</p> <p>23 sign --</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">226</p> <p>1 A No.</p> <p>2 Q Just -- so in your torso, back, and your</p> <p>3 head and face, right?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. How many times do you think you</p> <p>6 got hit by closed fists by these guys?</p> <p>7 A I can't --</p> <p>8 Q And I'm talking about the three guys that</p> <p>9 came in after the shift change.</p> <p>10 A They whooped my ass. That's all I knew.</p> <p>11 I can't give you no -- really no detail how many</p> <p>12 minutes they was beating me.</p> <p>13 Q So they beat you for minutes?</p> <p>14 A I don't know. I said I can't give you no</p> <p>15 details about how many minutes that they was</p> <p>16 beating me.</p> <p>17 Q But it was a while?</p> <p>18 A But I'm glad it was over with.</p> <p>19 Q So what injuries did you have after the</p> <p>20 second beating, to your recollection, that were</p> <p>21 different than what you sustained in the first</p> <p>22 beating? Because the first beating got the black</p> <p>23 eyes and the fat lip.</p> <p>24 A Uh-huh. And black eyes on the top of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">228</p> <p>1 Q -- whatever it was that they wanted you</p> <p>2 to sign.</p> <p>3 So you go to county jail after that,</p> <p>4 right?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q How long are you there before you go to</p> <p>7 court the first time where you actually appear in</p> <p>8 court? Was it a day? Was it a week?</p> <p>9 A A week continuous, I think.</p> <p>10 Q A week or so later?</p> <p>11 A Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. And did you get a lawyer appointed</p> <p>13 to you?</p> <p>14 A Yeah. Like the second time.</p> <p>15 Q Right.</p> <p>16 A I got a PD, a public defender.</p> <p>17 Q Do you remember that public defender's</p> <p>18 name?</p> <p>19 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>20 answered.</p> <p>21 A I'd remember it if I hear it.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. And you didn't tell the judge that</p> <p>23 you got beaten, right?</p> <p>24 A No, I didn't tell her.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

58 (229 to 232)

<p style="text-align: right;">229</p> <p>1 Q And you didn't tell your public defender</p> <p>2 you got beaten?</p> <p>3 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>4 A No, I didn't tell her.</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Sir, you should -- just to</p> <p>6 remind you again, if anybody asks you about any of</p> <p>7 your conversations with your court-appointed</p> <p>8 attorney, you do not have to answer those. It's</p> <p>9 your choice whether or not to waive the privilege.</p> <p>10 Go ahead.</p> <p>11 Q So -- and you understood that you were</p> <p>12 being beaten because these police were trying to</p> <p>13 get you to confess to a rape and a murder that you</p> <p>14 were sure you had no involvement in, right?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 Q And you understood at the time that you</p> <p>18 were actually in custody because of those beliefs</p> <p>19 that the police had about you, right?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. And you understood that a rape</p> <p>22 charge or a murder charge, you would agree those</p> <p>23 are probably the most serious criminal charges</p> <p>24 that can be leveled against a person in this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">231</p> <p>1 Q Okay.</p> <p>2 A I said, I would like to have a speedy</p> <p>3 trial. And he said, You're sober? You understand</p> <p>4 the seriousness of this case? I said, Yes.</p> <p>5 That's why I'll take a DNA test, anything.</p> <p>6 Q Sure. Yeah. And did the judge comment</p> <p>7 on, like, your black eyes or anything like that?</p> <p>8 A No, he didn't say nothing.</p> <p>9 Q Did he say, like, Mr. Taylor, what</p> <p>10 happened to your face?</p> <p>11 A No. He didn't say nothing.</p> <p>12 Q Nothing?</p> <p>13 A Nothing.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. And did you think that the --</p> <p>15 well, strike that.</p> <p>16 You didn't tell your -- as you already</p> <p>17 said, you didn't tell your attorney. Was there</p> <p>18 any reason why you didn't tell your attorney that</p> <p>19 you had been beaten.</p> <p>20 A Because he knew.</p> <p>21 Q How do you know that?</p> <p>22 MS. MEADOR: What did you say?</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Excuse me, she knew.</p> <p>24 MS. MEADOR: Okay. Thank you. I'm</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">230</p> <p>1 country, correct?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. And you understood that, at the</p> <p>4 time that you were found guilty of that, you were</p> <p>5 looking at the prospect of spending a very</p> <p>6 significant amount of time in prison, right?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q And that wasn't a place that you wanted</p> <p>9 to spend the rest of your life, right? Correct?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q And being aware of all that, why did you</p> <p>12 not mention to the judge, for starters, I just was</p> <p>13 beaten by two different groups of police officers</p> <p>14 at 51st and Wentworth a week ago that wanted me to</p> <p>15 confess to something I didn't do?</p> <p>16 A Because when I went in there, the first</p> <p>17 thing that was on my mind was thinking about</p> <p>18 not -- I'm not guilty.</p> <p>19 Q Okay.</p> <p>20 A That's why I addressed the court to the</p> <p>21 judge -- I'm going to do it the right way. I've</p> <p>22 got to. I'm in their hands. Custody. Addressed</p> <p>23 the judge -- I addressed the court. He said, Yes,</p> <p>24 you may.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">232</p> <p>1 sorry. I just didn't hear what you said. My</p> <p>2 apologies.</p> <p>3 MR. GRILL: Okay.</p> <p>4 Q So how do you know she knew?</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>6 A She came to see me on my visit --</p> <p>7 MR. CURRAN: Eddie, hold on, hold on,</p> <p>8 hold on.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: He's asking you questions</p> <p>11 that are privileged by attorney-client</p> <p>12 confidentiality.</p> <p>13 MR. GRILL: This one is not.</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Okay? It's your decision</p> <p>15 whether or not to waive that privilege. And I</p> <p>16 just want to remind you of that. Okay?</p> <p>17 MR. GRILL: This one is not.</p> <p>18 MR. AINSWORTH: It is.</p> <p>19 MR. CURRAN: It is.</p> <p>20 Q And if you don't want to answer, then</p> <p>21 maybe we can certify the question and maybe we'll</p> <p>22 come back on another day.</p> <p>23 MR. AINSWORTH: No, no. That's not how</p> <p>24 it works.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

59 (233 to 236)

233	<p>1 MR. CURRAN: Yeah, you -- Eddie, don't</p> <p>2 listen to any of his legal advice or whatever it</p> <p>3 is he's trying to tell you.</p> <p>4 MS. MEADOR: He's not giving legal</p> <p>5 advice. He's just --</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: Ask the question. Go ahead.</p> <p>7 Ask the question.</p> <p>8 MS. MEADOR: Yeah, let's just move on.</p> <p>9 MR. GRILL: Let's just move on. Okay.</p> <p>10 Q So how do you know that your attorney</p> <p>11 knew?</p> <p>12 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>13 Q You can answer.</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Calls for -- once again, it</p> <p>15 calls for information that's protected by</p> <p>16 attorney-client confidentiality.</p> <p>17 Mr. Taylor, the decision is up to you</p> <p>18 whether or not to waive that privilege.</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: Are you going to ask him</p> <p>20 that? He's already waived the privilege. It's</p> <p>21 already been waived.</p> <p>22 MR. CURRAN: I disagree. I disagree.</p> <p>23 MS. MEADOR: He's already answered it.</p> <p>24 MR. CURRAN: I disagree.</p>	235	<p>1 MR. GRILL: We've heard it.</p> <p>2 Q So go ahead.</p> <p>3 MR. AINSWORTH: Agreed.</p> <p>4 MR. CURRAN: And you know what? Before</p> <p>5 you -- let's go ahead and terminate -- or stop the</p> <p>6 deposition for a moment.</p> <p>7 Mr. Taylor, if you can go ahead and step</p> <p>8 out.</p> <p>9 THE REPORTER: Do you want to go off</p> <p>10 record or --</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: No. We can stay on record.</p> <p>12 THE REPORTER: Okay.</p> <p>13 MR. CURRAN: So, Andrew, if you want to</p> <p>14 continue asking these questions, I'm going to</p> <p>15 suggest that we call the judge and we have him</p> <p>16 resolve it.</p> <p>17 MR. GRILL: Well, we don't know what his</p> <p>18 answer is going to be and whether he's going to</p> <p>19 assert it, Nick. And you've advised him, like,</p> <p>20 ten ways --</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: Yeah, but he's not --</p> <p>22 MR. GRILL: -- so I think he's well</p> <p>23 advised and capable of waiving it.</p> <p>24 MR. CURRAN: He's not. He's not --</p>
234	<p>1 MS. MEADOR: So the door is open. Okay.</p> <p>2 Okay.</p> <p>3 MR. CURRAN: I thought you just said that</p> <p>4 the question didn't call for attorney-client</p> <p>5 privilege. Now you're saying that --</p> <p>6 MS. MEADOR: Well, you're -- to the</p> <p>7 extent that it does. I mean, this is his mindset.</p> <p>8 It's not asking what he told his attorney, it's</p> <p>9 his mindset.</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: Should we terminate the</p> <p>11 deposition and call Judge Harjani and ask him the</p> <p>12 propriety of you asking questions that are clearly</p> <p>13 covered by attorney-client confidentiality?</p> <p>14 MR. GRILL: In my question, to be --</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Because I'm willing to do</p> <p>16 that.</p> <p>17 MS. MEADOR: This is --</p> <p>18 MR. GRILL: This is ridiculous.</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: Let's move forward. For</p> <p>20 sure.</p> <p>21 Q So the question is how do you know that</p> <p>22 your attorney knew?</p> <p>23 MR. CURRAN: Same objection. Calls for</p> <p>24 attorney-client confidentiality.</p>	236	<p>1 MR. GRILL: You're totally coaching him.</p> <p>2 MR. CURRAN: He's not represented by</p> <p>3 counsel.</p> <p>4 MS. MEADOR: Russell is the one who</p> <p>5 opened the door to these questions.</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: He's not represented -- if</p> <p>7 he asked him a single question, that doesn't open</p> <p>8 the door to the entirety of his --</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Yes. I just think it's</p> <p>10 ironic that you think it's okay for your questions</p> <p>11 you can invade the privilege for what you want him</p> <p>12 to say. But it's inappropriate for us. Give me a</p> <p>13 break.</p> <p>14 MR. GRILL: You can't control him like</p> <p>15 that.</p> <p>16 MS. MEADOR: He's been advised -- don't</p> <p>17 waive your finger at me. He has been advised of</p> <p>18 his rights, and he has --</p> <p>19 MR. CURRAN: Hey, I've proposed a very</p> <p>20 simple solution.</p> <p>21 MS. MEADOR: Hold on, I'm not done.</p> <p>22 We're on the record, Nick.</p> <p>23 MR. CURRAN: Okay. Go ahead.</p> <p>24 MS. MEADOR: He has been advised of what</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

60 (237 to 240)

237	<p>1 his rights are, and he continues to waive them</p> <p>2 despite your jumping up and down and trying to</p> <p>3 coach him otherwise. Let's just move forward with</p> <p>4 the deposition. It's long enough already. Go.</p> <p>5 MR. AINSWORTH: Lisa, you make</p> <p>6 accusations, and then you say let's go, let's go;</p> <p>7 and it doesn't work that way.</p> <p>8 MS. MEADOR: I'm not making accusations.</p> <p>9 MR. AINSWORTH: You just did.</p> <p>10 MS. MEADOR: I'm stating my position for</p> <p>11 the record. That's it. Stating my position for</p> <p>12 the record.</p> <p>13 MR. AINSWORTH: So, Lisa, you just said</p> <p>14 that we opened the door in some way, and I</p> <p>15 withdrew the question after you made an objection.</p> <p>16 So --</p> <p>17 MS. MEADOR: Because you knew where it</p> <p>18 would take you. You knew exactly where it would</p> <p>19 take you. Right here. Right here.</p> <p>20 MR. CURRAN: Oh, you're in Russell's</p> <p>21 mind? You're in his mind?</p> <p>22 MR. AINSWORTH: So, I'm sorry, you</p> <p>23 mean -- hang on, Lisa. You just said that I</p> <p>24 opened the door. I withdrew the question, and now</p>	239	<p>1 MR. GRILL: No. I'm going to -- if he</p> <p>2 wants to -- if he wants to -- he's been advised.</p> <p>3 He's very well familiar with the criminal justice</p> <p>4 system. He knows his rights.</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: You think he's an attorney?</p> <p>6 You think he's an attorney.</p> <p>7 MR. GRILL: He's capable. He's capable.</p> <p>8 MR. CURRAN: That's shameful.</p> <p>9 MR. GRILL: He's absolutely capable of --</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: That's shameful.</p> <p>11 MR. GRILL: That's not what I said, Nick.</p> <p>12 MR. CURRAN: That's shameful.</p> <p>13 MR. GRILL: He's more than capable of</p> <p>14 understanding whether he wants to answer the</p> <p>15 question or not.</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: That's shameful. First you</p> <p>17 say you're not asking a question where the</p> <p>18 privilege is applicable, and then you do and now</p> <p>19 it's --</p> <p>20 MR. GRILL: Nick, Nick, Nick, that</p> <p>21 question I asked is absolutely -- absolutely</p> <p>22 capable of being answered without touching it, if</p> <p>23 this is even protected --</p> <p>24 MR. CURRAN: How on earth --</p>
238	<p>1 you're saying that -- so, I mean, don't just say</p> <p>2 stuff. Have a point. Okay?</p> <p>3 MS. MEADOR: I beg your pardon, Russell,</p> <p>4 why don't you pump the brakes a little bit.</p> <p>5 MR. AINSWORTH: No, I'm --</p> <p>6 MS. MEADOR: You know what? Your level</p> <p>7 of inappropriateness right now is really too much.</p> <p>8 MR. CURRAN: Okay. So --</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: So take a step back --</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: Hold on.</p> <p>11 MS. MEADOR: -- before you say something</p> <p>12 that you regret really before I do, all right.</p> <p>13 MR. CURRAN: Time out.</p> <p>14 MS. MEADOR: All right? This isn't --</p> <p>15 doesn't have to go down this road.</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: Time out.</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: You take care of you,</p> <p>18 I'll take care of me.</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: You're doing a great job.</p> <p>20 MR. AINSWORTH: Thank you.</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: If I may propose, I proposed</p> <p>22 a very simple solution. Let's call the judge and</p> <p>23 ask him about the propriety of asking an</p> <p>24 unrepresented client --</p>	240	<p>1 MR. GRILL: I'm asking for his opinion --</p> <p>2 I'm asking for how it is that he knows. I don't</p> <p>3 know what the answer to that is. How is it --</p> <p>4 MR. CURRAN: How would his attorney know</p> <p>5 unless he told him?</p> <p>6 MR. GRILL: I don't know, Nick. That's</p> <p>7 up to him.</p> <p>8 MR. CURRAN: Exactly. Exactly.</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: But he's already testified</p> <p>10 that he didn't tell his attorney.</p> <p>11 MR. GRILL: You know what, Nick? You</p> <p>12 know what, Nick?</p> <p>13 MR. CURRAN: You know what? We're going</p> <p>14 to stop the deposition. We're going to call the</p> <p>15 judge.</p> <p>16 MR. GRILL: No. I'm not calling the</p> <p>17 judge.</p> <p>18 MR. CURRAN: We are.</p> <p>19 MR. GRILL: No. I'm continuing with the</p> <p>20 deposition.</p> <p>21 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's take a --</p> <p>22 MR. CURRAN: I'm calling the judge.</p> <p>23 MR. GRILL: No, Nick.</p> <p>24 MR. AINSWORTH: -- so we can discuss.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

61 (241 to 244)

241	<p>1 MR. GRILL: No, Nick. I think that's</p> <p>2 a -- I don't think that's appropriate. If you</p> <p>3 think about what his testimony is, you will</p> <p>4 realize that there is a very obvious answer that</p> <p>5 he could give here that doesn't impinge on any --</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: Then why don't you say what</p> <p>7 it is?</p> <p>8 MR. GRILL: Because I would prefer that</p> <p>9 you don't coach him through it, Nick, because</p> <p>10 that's what you're doing. And he's sitting right</p> <p>11 outside.</p> <p>12 MR. CURRAN: When have I coached? When</p> <p>13 have I coached? Give a single example of when I</p> <p>14 have coached during this entire deposition.</p> <p>15 MR. GRILL: This whole -- just now, Nick.</p> <p>16 MS. MEADOR: All right. Let's just --</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: You're disagreeing that he</p> <p>18 has a right to attorney-client -- he has an</p> <p>19 attorney-client privilege?</p> <p>20 MS. MEADOR: This witness is --</p> <p>21 MR. GRILL: One of the ways that he can</p> <p>22 answer this question is simply to say, I had</p> <p>23 visible injuries. I talked to you about it.</p> <p>24 MR. CURRAN: Sure.</p>	243	<p>1 MR. CURRAN: Okay. That's fine. That's</p> <p>2 fine.</p> <p>3 MS. MEADOR: Great. Let's just bring him</p> <p>4 in here. Let's go.</p> <p>5 MR. GRILL: If you want to call the judge</p> <p>6 and, like, have Harjani be, like, you know what,</p> <p>7 Mr. Taylor, it's your privilege to waive --</p> <p>8 MR. CURRAN: Sure.</p> <p>9 MR. GRILL: -- because that's about all</p> <p>10 that Harjani can say. Okay?</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: And I bet the judge would</p> <p>12 say you should seek legal counsel before doing so</p> <p>13 rather than having somebody who's directly opposed</p> <p>14 to you pressuring you into doing it waiving the</p> <p>15 privilege.</p> <p>16 MR. GRILL: Oh, God. Okay.</p> <p>17 MS. MEADOR: Nobody is pressuring --</p> <p>18 MR. GRILL: Nobody is pressuring.</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: You're pressuring him to</p> <p>20 take it.</p> <p>21 MR. GRILL: You're totally pressuring him</p> <p>22 to take it.</p> <p>23 MS. MEADOR: Because you know what</p> <p>24 happens.</p>
242	<p>1 MR. GRILL: Okay? How does that --</p> <p>2 MR. CURRAN: But you know -- but you</p> <p>3 know -- you know that your question could</p> <p>4 potentially invade on attorney-client privileged</p> <p>5 information.</p> <p>6 MR. GRILL: I don't know what his answer</p> <p>7 is going to be, and you've advised him ten ways</p> <p>8 till Sunday, Nick --</p> <p>9 MR. CURRAN: You can tell him -- you can</p> <p>10 tell him I'm not looking for any of your</p> <p>11 conversations with your attorney.</p> <p>12 MS. MEADOR: Because if he chooses to</p> <p>13 waive the privilege, that's his right to do so.</p> <p>14 MR. KUHN: Why is he not capable of</p> <p>15 making that choice on his own?</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: Well, let's see. He's not</p> <p>17 represented by counsel --</p> <p>18 MS. MEADOR: He already has. But he</p> <p>19 already has.</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: And he's been advised of his</p> <p>21 rights.</p> <p>22 MR. CURRAN: Okay. That's fine.</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: And he's capable of making his</p> <p>24 own decision.</p>	244	<p>1 MR. CURRAN: What I'm trying to do is</p> <p>2 protect somebody who may not know the full extent</p> <p>3 of their rights.</p> <p>4 MS. MEADOR: I'm sorry, I didn't want to</p> <p>5 get him if you were --</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: I know that doesn't really</p> <p>7 matter to you, but it does matter --</p> <p>8 MR. GRILL: Well, then maybe you're the</p> <p>9 one that should have conversations with him</p> <p>10 instead of Russell since he relates to your end of</p> <p>11 things more than anything else.</p> <p>12 MR. CURRAN: I have no idea what that</p> <p>13 means.</p> <p>14 BY MR. GRILL:</p> <p>15 Q Ready? I think everybody has calmed</p> <p>16 down. I'm sorry about the delay.</p> <p>17 All right, sir. Did you tell anybody in</p> <p>18 your family that you were beaten by the police?</p> <p>19 A My mother.</p> <p>20 Q Yeah? What's your mother's name again?</p> <p>21 A Mary Taylor.</p> <p>22 Q Where is she at?</p> <p>23 A She passed away.</p> <p>24 Q Did you tell anybody else?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

62 (245 to 248)

<p>245</p> <p>1 A My sisters.</p> <p>2 Q They're still alive?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Did you ask your attorney to file</p> <p>5 any motions on your behalf or to tell the court</p> <p>6 any -- strike that question.</p> <p>7 Did you ask your attorney to tell the</p> <p>8 court that you were beaten?</p> <p>9 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: Same objections.</p> <p>12 Hold on. Calls for attorney-client</p> <p>13 privileged information. You have the choice</p> <p>14 whether or not to waive the privilege. Okay?</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>16 MR. CURRAN: Go ahead.</p> <p>17 Q You did not?</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q Did you think it was important for the</p> <p>20 court to find out that -- about how the police had</p> <p>21 treated you during your time at 51st and</p> <p>22 Wentworth?</p> <p>23 A At the time I felt they didn't care.</p> <p>24 Q Who's they?</p>	<p>247</p> <p>1 A And I didn't have a paid lawyer.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Well, you had a public defender,</p> <p>3 right?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Yeah. And what types of things do you</p> <p>6 recall searching for in the law library?</p> <p>7 A I was just reading a lot of cases.</p> <p>8 Q Well, there's --</p> <p>9 A I already had my motion in.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. What motion was that?</p> <p>11 A I had my motion in for a speedy trial.</p> <p>12 Q Right. Okay. Did you have any other</p> <p>13 motions, to your knowledge, that were in?</p> <p>14 A No, sir.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. So, you know, lots of different</p> <p>16 things that you could possibly read about in the</p> <p>17 law library.</p> <p>18 What specific things were you trying to</p> <p>19 find?</p> <p>20 A I'm just reading basically a lot of cases</p> <p>21 from all over, in the hood -- I was running across</p> <p>22 a lot of cases, all kinds of shootings and stuff</p> <p>23 like that, robberies --</p> <p>24 Q Yeah, about what, though?</p>
<p>246</p> <p>1 A The whole system.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Would that include the judge?</p> <p>3 A Yeah. I felt I had to get on top of my</p> <p>4 business for this law work.</p> <p>5 Q I'm sorry, I didn't hear that last part.</p> <p>6 A Back on studying the law library and</p> <p>7 trying to educate myself.</p> <p>8 Q Were you studying the law library at</p> <p>9 county jail?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q What were you specifically studying</p> <p>12 there?</p> <p>13 A Just reading up -- looking up a lot of</p> <p>14 cases.</p> <p>15 Q What types of cases? For what?</p> <p>16 A All kinds. Just sometimes just go down</p> <p>17 there and just reading. See if I can learn a lot</p> <p>18 of stuff on --</p> <p>19 Q What were you trying -- what was the</p> <p>20 reason, though, that you were studying in the law</p> <p>21 library? What was inspiring you to do that?</p> <p>22 A Being innocent, free. I mean, for a</p> <p>23 crime that I did not commit.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. So --</p>	<p>248</p> <p>1 A -- drug cases --</p> <p>2 Q About what? What were you trying to</p> <p>3 find?</p> <p>4 A Just reading. Just basically reading.</p> <p>5 Q Okay.</p> <p>6 A But I couldn't put another motion in</p> <p>7 because it already was set for trial.</p> <p>8 Q So the types of cases that you were</p> <p>9 looking for, were you hoping to use them or find</p> <p>10 something that would help you to get out of jail?</p> <p>11 A Yes. If I could have. But I couldn't</p> <p>12 find nothing, so the motion was already set for</p> <p>13 trial.</p> <p>14 Q The speedy trial?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Did your attorney explain to you -- you</p> <p>17 don't have to tell me what she said, but did she</p> <p>18 explain to you how a speedy trial works?</p> <p>19 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Calls for</p> <p>20 communications between you and your counsel. You</p> <p>21 have the right to reserve that privilege or waive</p> <p>22 that privilege.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'll waive.</p> <p>24 A I'll waive.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

63 (249 to 252)

<p>249</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Well, tell me?</p> <p>2 A Say that one more time. Because I'm</p> <p>3 telling you, this -- all this coming at me like</p> <p>4 this, and I'm --</p> <p>5 Q Did your lawyer tell you how a speedy</p> <p>6 trial works?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. So why did you not tell your</p> <p>9 lawyer that you were beaten in police custody?</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: Same objection.</p> <p>11 MR. GRILL: He already answered he did</p> <p>12 not.</p> <p>13 Q So why did you not?</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Sir, you have the right</p> <p>15 whether or not to --</p> <p>16 MR. GRILL: No. You don't on this, and</p> <p>17 we will call the judge on this one. He needs to</p> <p>18 answer it.</p> <p>19 MR. CURRAN: It's not a blanket answer.</p> <p>20 Sir, you can choose to answer the</p> <p>21 question or not. Okay? It's up to you.</p> <p>22 A Because at the time when I had -- I felt</p> <p>23 it was a smack in the face when they gave me a</p> <p>24 female public defender. So, therefore, I -- she</p>	<p>251</p> <p>1 woman? Is that what the problem was for you, or</p> <p>2 was it something else?</p> <p>3 A It was like a smack in the face, like I</p> <p>4 said, by me coming in fresh with a face like that</p> <p>5 there with a female -- you know what I'm</p> <p>6 saying? -- and I've got a woman representing me,</p> <p>7 and she's reading the facts and all that. You</p> <p>8 know what I'm saying? You know she looked at me</p> <p>9 crazy.</p> <p>10 Q Did you think that a woman would not be</p> <p>11 able to do a good job defending you simply --</p> <p>12 A I didn't say that.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. That's what I'm trying to figure</p> <p>14 out like really what you mean by that.</p> <p>15 So what was it that made you -- what did</p> <p>16 she do that made you feel like this was -- like</p> <p>17 getting appointed a woman public defender was a</p> <p>18 smack in the face to you?</p> <p>19 A That was just a figure of speech, the way</p> <p>20 I felt at that time.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. So if that's your figure of</p> <p>22 speech, you've got to explain to me what that --</p> <p>23 translate that for me.</p> <p>24 A I felt like the only thing I want to talk</p>
<p>250</p> <p>1 really didn't have nothing to talk to me about,</p> <p>2 and I didn't really have nothing to talk to her</p> <p>3 about.</p> <p>4 Q Well, why would that matter if she's a</p> <p>5 public defender? Why is that a smack in the face?</p> <p>6 A Because she likely held a grudge against</p> <p>7 me when I first came through with that case just</p> <p>8 like everybody else. Everybody was judging me.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. You've got to -- this is news to</p> <p>10 me. So please explain to me, like, what about her</p> <p>11 made you feel that way, that she didn't -- you</p> <p>12 know, that she held a grudge against you?</p> <p>13 A I just didn't say nothing to her about</p> <p>14 it. I was just waiting to go to trial.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Did she say something to you that</p> <p>16 made you feel that way about her?</p> <p>17 A No.</p> <p>18 Q Did she do something that --</p> <p>19 A I just didn't want to say nothing --</p> <p>20 nothing, period.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Was it because she --</p> <p>22 A Because I didn't know if it was going to</p> <p>23 piss her off or not because --</p> <p>24 Q Okay. Did -- was it because she was a</p>	<p>252</p> <p>1 to her about was the case.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Did you?</p> <p>3 A Yeah. When it came to the end.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. End of what?</p> <p>5 A It was almost time to go to trial.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. Did you ask, when you were at --</p> <p>7 after coming out of 51st and Wentworth and what</p> <p>8 you said happened there happened, did you ask to</p> <p>9 see a doctor? No?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q Why not?</p> <p>12 A They weren't going to let me see no</p> <p>13 doctor.</p> <p>14 Q That's not my question. Did you ask to</p> <p>15 see one?</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: No, no. Your question</p> <p>18 was why not, and he explained it to you, so --</p> <p>19 MR. GRILL: Well, my question is what it</p> <p>20 is.</p> <p>21 Q So why didn't you ask to see a doctor?</p> <p>22 A Because I was afraid.</p> <p>23 Q Of what?</p> <p>24 A They had already beat my ass.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

64 (253 to 256)

<p>253</p> <p>1 Q You were afraid the doctors were going to 2 beat your ass? 3 A No. I was afraid -- they whooped me 4 already, I'd rather say nothing to them. 5 Q I gotcha. So you were afraid that, if 6 you asked for a doctor, they'd beat you again, 7 right? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Okay. What about when you got to Cook 10 County jail, did they give you an examination of 11 any sort when they processed you to enter the 12 facility, I guess? 13 A No. 14 Q No? 15 A I got processed -- and they got to me to 16 process me in the county, that's when all hell 17 took loose -- got loose. 18 Q You're talking about the beating that you 19 got? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Right. I'm talking about, like, when 22 you, you know, went through the intake procedure 23 at CC -- at Cook County jail. 24 You've been through that before, right --</p>	<p>255</p> <p>1 Q Okay. 2 A That's where they beat me. 3 Q That's where they beat you. 4 How long had you been in Cook County jail 5 by the time the deputies there beat you up? 6 A About an hour. 7 Q Did you have a celly at the time? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you ever have one there at the time 10 that you were being held? 11 A Yes. 12 Q What was your celly's name? 13 A I don't know that dude's name. 14 Q Did you have more than one? 15 A Yeah, I had more than one. 16 Q Do you remember any of their names? 17 A I can't remember none of them studs. 18 Q Okay. 19 A I was just glad to get out of there. 20 Q Anybody come visit you while you were 21 sitting at Cook County jail on this case before 22 you got released? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Who came and visited you?</p>
<p>254</p> <p>1 A Yes. 2 Q -- this wasn't the first time, right? 3 A Yes. 4 Q It was a process, right, that you have to 5 go through before they admit you in? 6 A Uh-huh. 7 Q Right? 8 A Yes. 9 Q And part of that, you know, involves 10 checking you out physically, right, making sure -- 11 seeing whether you have any injuries -- 12 A No, they don't do that. They don't care 13 if you come in there with injuries or not. 14 Q They didn't do that then? 15 A No, they don't do that. 16 Q Okay. Did you go through any procedures 17 or intake protocol like that when you went into 18 Cook County jail for this crime? 19 A No. 20 Q Nothing? They just put you in the jail? 21 A They just put me -- once they prosecuted 22 me, they found out -- once they prosecuted, they 23 took my picture, they took me in the cell -- they 24 did their thing in the holding cell.</p>	<p>256</p> <p>1 A My sister. 2 Q Yeah? 3 A And my baby sister, Clair Taylor. 4 Q Anybody from the Fulton family come and 5 see you? 6 A No. 7 Q Anybody from the Coleman family come and 8 see you? 9 A No. 10 Q Okay. So the police beat you quite a 11 bit, it sounds like, at 51st and Wentworth, right? 12 Correct? 13 A Yes. 14 Q And you didn't buckle? You didn't 15 confess, right? 16 A No. 17 Q And you -- is it fair to say that, 18 because you endured a beating like that, you know, 19 for -- you know, for as long as you say it went on 20 for and to the degree that you said that it, you 21 know, occurred at, that that is some evidence that 22 demonstrates that you truly were not involved in 23 this because you didn't buckle. 24 Is that fair?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

65 (257 to 260)

<p>257</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 MR. CURRAN: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 Q Is that fair?</p> <p>4 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 A It ain't saying that I buckled. It's</p> <p>6 just that I wasn't going to sign and agree to</p> <p>7 nothing because I didn't have nothing to do with</p> <p>8 it.</p> <p>9 Q Right. Even after enduring all that,</p> <p>10 right?</p> <p>11 A Yeah. I wasn't signing nothing.</p> <p>12 Q So when you talked to Fulton when you got</p> <p>13 out, didn't you want to know what type of beating</p> <p>14 he took --</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>16 Q -- that caused him to name you?</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>18 answered.</p> <p>19 MR. AINSWORTH: Join.</p> <p>20 A I really didn't care no more. I was</p> <p>21 home. You know? I put all that behind me. You</p> <p>22 know, I really didn't ask no questions. I'm glad</p> <p>23 he got out and --</p> <p>24 Q Well, you didn't believe him the first</p>	<p>259</p> <p>1 want to press Darrell about, Tell me the details</p> <p>2 of how the police beat you, Darrell, that caused</p> <p>3 them --</p> <p>4 A No, I didn't go into details --</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Hold on.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.</p> <p>7 MR. CURRAN: Objection. It's been asked</p> <p>8 and answered several times.</p> <p>9 Go ahead.</p> <p>10 MR. AINSWORTH: Join.</p> <p>11 Q But in your own experience, like, you</p> <p>12 didn't -- according to you, you took quite a</p> <p>13 beating. You didn't buckle. You didn't want to</p> <p>14 know why Darrell did?</p> <p>15 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection.</p> <p>16 Argumentative.</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: It's also been asked and</p> <p>18 answered.</p> <p>19 MR. GRILL: At a certain point it gets</p> <p>20 harassing, Andrew.</p> <p>21 A I really didn't care no more.</p> <p>22 MR. GRILL: I'm going to put that on like</p> <p>23 a recorder and hit one of those buttons when you</p> <p>24 say that. It's classic.</p>
<p>258</p> <p>1 time?</p> <p>2 A No, because I was younger and I had just</p> <p>3 gotten to jail --</p> <p>4 Q No, no, no. I'm talking about when you</p> <p>5 met him after he got out in -- you're talking to</p> <p>6 him in 2018 --</p> <p>7 A Oh, yeah.</p> <p>8 Q -- okay? -- and it's you and Andre,</p> <p>9 right?</p> <p>10 A Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. So you get -- it's in 2018; it's</p> <p>12 you, Andre, and Darrell; and you told me earlier</p> <p>13 today that the first time -- you asked him three</p> <p>14 times --</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q -- to tell me about it. And the first</p> <p>17 time he gave you an answer and he just said that</p> <p>18 the police beat him and they coerced him --</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q -- and that wasn't good enough. You</p> <p>21 didn't believe him. Then you asked him a second</p> <p>22 time. Then you asked him a third time.</p> <p>23 A And he said he couldn't take it no more.</p> <p>24 Q Right. So you didn't press -- you didn't</p>	<p>260</p> <p>1 MR. AINSWORTH: You're saying that I --</p> <p>2 so you're saying --</p> <p>3 MR. GRILL: You like to -- you like to</p> <p>4 accuse people of harassing witnesses. That's all.</p> <p>5 MR. AINSWORTH: No. At the certain point</p> <p>6 it gets harassing when you ask him the same</p> <p>7 question over and over.</p> <p>8 MR. GRILL: Yeah, I know. I'm just</p> <p>9 saying I've heard you say it.</p> <p>10 MR. AINSWORTH: Well, you've heard me say</p> <p>11 it to you?</p> <p>12 MR. GRILL: No. I've heard you just say</p> <p>13 it.</p> <p>14 MR. AINSWORTH: I see.</p> <p>15 MR. GRILL: It's kind of Ainsworthism, if</p> <p>16 you ask me.</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: Yeah.</p> <p>18 MR. GRILL: Yeah.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. So earlier today I asked you some</p> <p>20 questions about when those people from the state's</p> <p>21 attorney's office came to see you in 2017.</p> <p>22 MR. GRILL: Oh, apparently we have five</p> <p>23 minutes left on the video. I'm going to move to a</p> <p>24 different topic, so --</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

66 (261 to 264)

<p style="text-align: right;">261</p> <p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: So we are going off</p> <p>2 the video record at 2:19 p.m., and this is the end</p> <p>3 of Video Media No. 3.</p> <p>4 (A recess was taken.)</p> <p>5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the</p> <p>6 video record at 2:33 p.m., and this is the</p> <p>7 beginning of Video Media 4.</p> <p>8 BY MR. AINSWORTH:</p> <p>9 Q All right. We are moving towards the</p> <p>10 conclusion, if you wanted to know. Okay? So I'll</p> <p>11 try to get through this next part quick, and then</p> <p>12 I should be almost done.</p> <p>13 All right. So just for clarity's sake,</p> <p>14 did you testify earlier that you had recently been</p> <p>15 released from custody?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. When did you get out before today?</p> <p>18 Like when were you released?</p> <p>19 A I was released 2013, January 26th.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. And what facility were you in then</p> <p>21 when you were released?</p> <p>22 A Mount Sterling.</p> <p>23 Q Mount Sterling?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">263</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Did you go to trial, or did you</p> <p>2 plead guilty with that?</p> <p>3 A Plead guilty.</p> <p>4 Q Were you guilty?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. And any of the officers -- do you</p> <p>7 know the names of -- today any of the officers</p> <p>8 that were involved in the investigation of</p> <p>9 Antwinica Bridgeman of her murder? Do you know</p> <p>10 the names of any of those officers today?</p> <p>11 A No. No, sir.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. I presume none of the officers</p> <p>13 were -- or at least you don't believe that any of</p> <p>14 the officers that investigated that murder were</p> <p>15 part of the drug charge from '98 that you pled</p> <p>16 guilty to, correct?</p> <p>17 A No, they wasn't.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. Did the police interrogate you at</p> <p>19 51st and Wentworth for that 1998 heroin and</p> <p>20 cocaine charge?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q Where -- what part of the city were you</p> <p>23 arrested in for that one?</p> <p>24 A They interrogated me -- they didn't</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">262</p> <p>1 Q Okay. And what were you in custody for?</p> <p>2 What were you serving time for? What type of</p> <p>3 crime?</p> <p>4 A Possession of drugs.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. And what type of sentence -- was</p> <p>6 that six years? How long was it?</p> <p>7 A No. They gave me -- I copped out for</p> <p>8 30 years.</p> <p>9 Q 30. Okay. How much time did you</p> <p>10 actually serve on that?</p> <p>11 A 15.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. When were you arrested on that</p> <p>13 case? Do you recall what year at least?</p> <p>14 A '98.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. What type of drugs were you caught</p> <p>16 with?</p> <p>17 A Heroin and cocaine.</p> <p>18 Q How much?</p> <p>19 A 500 grams.</p> <p>20 Q Of each?</p> <p>21 A 250 of each.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. So you got a distribution charge</p> <p>23 with that? Yes?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">264</p> <p>1 interrogate me. They locked me up and took me --</p> <p>2 what's that? Bowling Brook or something? I was</p> <p>3 on the borderline.</p> <p>4 Q Okay.</p> <p>5 A And it's '98. It was the year of the</p> <p>6 broken (inaudible).</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 A I don't know what's that -- that's what</p> <p>9 he took me to. I mean the sheriff's.</p> <p>10 Q Sheriff's department?</p> <p>11 A Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Well, let me get this straight.</p> <p>13 Did the sheriff's department arrest you</p> <p>14 for that?</p> <p>15 A Not the sheriff's, I mean the state</p> <p>16 troopers.</p> <p>17 Q Got it.</p> <p>18 A And CPD.</p> <p>19 Q Got it, got it, got it. Okay.</p> <p>20 Did they, I guess, catch you in the act;</p> <p>21 or was it like a search warrant that got you?</p> <p>22 A No, speed.</p> <p>23 Q Car? You had it in the car?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

67 (265 to 268)

<p style="text-align: right;">265</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Police beat you up in that case, 2 in that investigation? 3 A No, sir. 4 Q No? 5 A No. 6 Q Okay. Did you have a lawyer representing 7 you in that one? 8 A No. 9 Q You just pled guilty without a lawyer? 10 A No. I had a public defender. They gave 11 me a public defender. 12 Q All right. That's a lawyer, right? You 13 understand that to be a lawyer? 14 A All right. 15 Q Okay. Was it a male or a female public 16 defender that you got in that case? 17 A I had a male. 18 Q Okay. Do you remember his name? 19 A No, I do not remember his name. 20 Q Okay. At any point in the time that you 21 were in IDOC for this drug case, at any point 22 before you got released in 2013 on that, were you 23 ever in the same facility as Nevest Coleman or 24 Darrell Fulton?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">267</p> <p>1 Q Do you have to tell somebody? 2 A You ain't got to tell nobody nothing. 3 Q Okay. You just decide that you're done? 4 A It ain't no more gang activities going 5 out there as it is, but they're just buck wild. 6 Q Yeah. What do you mean by that, buck 7 wild? 8 A It's the new generation. After that a 9 new generation and another generation. Shorties 10 out there, you can't tell them nothing. 11 Q Like they don't listen to older guys like 12 you? 13 A Yeah, exactly. 14 Q Okay. Did you know who -- back in 1994 15 time period, you knew the P Stones were, like, 16 right across the -- right across Garfield, right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Just like a block north, basically, of 19 where you were, right? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Did you know any of those P Stones that 22 were across the boulevard? Did you know, like -- 23 if you recognize them, you knew their names, 24 maybe?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">266</p> <p>1 A No. 2 Q Okay. Did you ever communicate with 3 either of them in any way while you were in 4 custody -- 5 A No, sir. 6 Q -- at a certain time on that drug charge? 7 A No, sir. 8 Q Okay. Did you ever get any letters, 9 phone calls -- 10 A No. 11 Q -- correspondence of any sort from them, 12 either of them, while you were in custody? 13 A No. 14 Q Anybody from either of their families 15 come visit you while you were imprisoned for the 16 drug charge? 17 A No. 18 Q Are you still a member of the Gangster 19 Disciples today? 20 A No. I'm retired. 21 Q How do you retire from the GDs? 22 A Just quit. 23 Q Do you have to tell somebody? 24 A Huh?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">268</p> <p>1 A Yeah, I went to school with some of them. 2 Q Yeah? Do you remember the names of any 3 of the ones that you went to school with? 4 A Yeah, I remember. Never forget them. 5 Q Tell me their names, the ones that you 6 can recall? 7 A Okay. 14 Karat Jeff, Eddie, Squangy, and 8 G-Pop. 9 Q Any others? 10 A Huh? 11 Q Any others? 12 A No, the rest of them I ain't messing with 13 them. 14 Q Okay. 15 A Okay. Huh-uh. 16 Q And you knew their names because you went 17 to school with them? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. Did you know who -- you know, if 20 there were -- well, let me ask it this way: GDs 21 had like -- as you testified, you know, he had 22 soldiers like you down at the bottom, and there 23 were guys up at the top, right, and there were 24 some people in between with different titles,</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

68 (269 to 272)

<p>269</p> <p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A Correct.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. So it's kind of like a hierarchy,</p> <p>4 right, within the gang?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q The guy at the top makes the rules-ish,</p> <p>7 and then people have less and less authority as</p> <p>8 you get down -- all the way down to a street-level</p> <p>9 guy like you who really had to take orders from</p> <p>10 everybody else, right?</p> <p>11 A Yes. I was around them.</p> <p>12 Q Yeah. Okay. So to your knowledge, was</p> <p>13 it the same in the P Stones across the boulevard?</p> <p>14 They had a hierarchy of guys at the top and guys</p> <p>15 at the bottom?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q And some guys in between?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q All right. Would you know some of these</p> <p>20 P Stones on sight if they crossed over? Like</p> <p>21 you'd know what they looked like?</p> <p>22 A Oh, yeah.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. What about ranking members of the</p> <p>24 P Stones? Would it be something that you would --</p>	<p>271</p> <p>1 Go ahead.</p> <p>2 A Yeah. The persons that I grew up with,</p> <p>3 yes, in grammar school and high school.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Would those guys that you grew up</p> <p>5 with, by virtue of them being P Stones despite the</p> <p>6 fact that you grew up with them, would they still</p> <p>7 be in danger of getting hurt if they came across</p> <p>8 the boulevard into GD territory?</p> <p>9 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Calls for</p> <p>10 speculation.</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>12 A We all took our own chances going across</p> <p>13 each side. So that's on you. Repercussions and</p> <p>14 consequences on you.</p> <p>15 Q So it was possible?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. Maybe not something that you would</p> <p>18 carry out if you knew them, but somebody else</p> <p>19 might?</p> <p>20 A Yeah, you could say that, yes.</p> <p>21 Q Were there girls in the gangs? For</p> <p>22 example, in the GDs, were there female GD members?</p> <p>23 A Not around where we at.</p> <p>24 Q Why not?</p>
<p>270</p> <p>1 you would know who they were?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Yeah. Like generals across the street in</p> <p>4 P Stones, you would know them likely on sight?</p> <p>5 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>7 MR. AINSWORTH: Calls for speculation.</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Why would you know who they were on</p> <p>10 sight?</p> <p>11 A I grew in school -- I grew with them in</p> <p>12 that neighborhood.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. Would it be -- in light of the</p> <p>14 territorial, you know, violations that could</p> <p>15 occur, would it be kind of expected or -- that you</p> <p>16 would know who some of these high-ranking guys</p> <p>17 were from across Garfield that were P Stones</p> <p>18 ranking gang members?</p> <p>19 A Yeah, I knew them but not knew them like</p> <p>20 that for what their business is.</p> <p>21 Q Totally. What I'm wondering more about</p> <p>22 is, if you saw them on sight, you'd be, like,</p> <p>23 that's a P Stone, that's such and such.</p> <p>24 MR. CURRAN: Objection to foundation.</p>	<p>272</p> <p>1 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>2 Q To your knowledge. Just in the</p> <p>3 experience.</p> <p>4 A I didn't really see nothing until I go to</p> <p>5 the projects. That's it.</p> <p>6 Q Like throughout the trailer homes?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. Based on your experience, though,</p> <p>9 around, you know, where you grew up on, around</p> <p>10 55th street in Englewood, based on your</p> <p>11 experience, were you ever -- did you ever become</p> <p>12 aware of a reason why women were not GD members,</p> <p>13 at least in that area where the GDs were?</p> <p>14 A No. I really wasn't all into all of</p> <p>15 that.</p> <p>16 Q Okay.</p> <p>17 A You know?</p> <p>18 Q Cool. Did women have some -- in your</p> <p>19 experience back in the 1994 time period, did women</p> <p>20 have some -- I don't want to say immunity; but,</p> <p>21 like, was it safer for a woman to go back and</p> <p>22 forth across 55th Street to the P Stone side to</p> <p>23 the GD side without, you know, the same fear that</p> <p>24 you might have of getting hurt?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

69 (273 to 276)

<p style="text-align: right;">273</p> <p>1 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation 2 and form. 3 Q Do you understand my question? 4 A Say it one more time? 5 Q Yeah. So, like, would it be -- you know, 6 you had testified earlier today that, as a GD, if 7 you went north of Garfield in the P Stone 8 territory, you know, you would be, like, I could 9 probably get hurt or killed by a P Stone. 10 Would -- just by virtue of you being, you know, a 11 GD. 12 So did women, you know -- were they 13 generally to your knowledge subject to the same 14 type of retaliation for crossing -- you know, 15 going from -- the girl lived on north of Garfield 16 and came down in the GD territory, would it be 17 safe for her to do that -- 18 A Yeah. 19 Q -- or would it -- it would be safer for 20 her to do that than a guy living north of Garfield 21 coming -- 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Why would it be safer for a woman 24 to cross 55th Street from one side or the other?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">275</p> <p>1 right? 2 A Yeah. 3 Q And I think you testified earlier that 4 they identified themselves and told you who they 5 were, correct? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And they showed you their credentials, 8 correct? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Okay. And you understood very clearly 11 that these were people from the Cook County 12 state's attorney's office, right? 13 A Yes. 14 Q And you understood at the time that you 15 were speaking with them that they worked with the 16 prosecutor's office, same office that prosecuted 17 you for crimes in the past, correct? 18 A Correct. 19 Q Okay. So -- and you didn't think that 20 these people, like, were your lawyers or anything 21 like that that were representing you, right? 22 A No. 23 Q All right. And you testified earlier 24 that your conversations with them were</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">274</p> <p>1 A Because she's a female. 2 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation. 3 Q Based on your experience. 4 A And everybody likes to see new females go 5 inside and come across. You know? They do 6 both -- don't just do one side, they go from both 7 sides. You know? 8 Q Gotcha. Okay. So in 2017, as I started 9 asking you before the break, you testified earlier 10 that you recall that some investigators from the 11 Cook County state's attorney's office came and 12 spoke with you about this case, right? 13 A Yes. 14 Q Okay. When did you first -- or how did 15 you find out the state's -- these people from the 16 state's attorney's office wanted to speak with 17 you? You got a call from your nephew, right? 18 A My nephew. 19 Q Okay. And you didn't know that -- before 20 then that they were looking to talk to you, 21 correct? 22 A No. 23 Q And your nephew called you, and you go to 24 his house, and these two investigators are there,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">276</p> <p>1 relatively -- were amicable, that they didn't make 2 any threats. They weren't mean to you or anything 3 like that, correct? 4 A Right. 5 Q All right. 6 A Yes. 7 Q And was your nephew present for this 8 conversation with these two investigators? 9 A No. 10 Q It was just you, these two 11 investigators -- anybody else? 12 A And my other brother Andre. 13 Q Andre was there. Okay. 14 And where exactly did you all talk? 15 A In the back patio. 16 Q Back patio. Of which house? 17 A Of my brother's. 18 Q Address? 19 A 5401 South Woods. 20 Q 54 -- 21 A 01 South Woods. 22 Q -- 01 South Woods. Okay. Got it. 23 And which brother was this again? 24 A Andre.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

70 (277 to 280)

<p style="text-align: right;">277</p> <p>1 Q Andre. Sorry, you said that. Okay. Got</p> <p>2 it.</p> <p>3 Anybody else? Just the four of you or --</p> <p>4 you, Andre, and these two investigators? Anybody</p> <p>5 else there?</p> <p>6 A There was -- there was more than two.</p> <p>7 Q There was more than two investigators?</p> <p>8 A Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q Who else was there?</p> <p>10 A There was a lady there too.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. So two guys and a woman?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. All right. So when you get there,</p> <p>14 what did they tell you they wanted to talk to you</p> <p>15 about?</p> <p>16 A About the release of Coleman and Fulton.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. Did you know that they had been</p> <p>18 released at this time?</p> <p>19 A No. I don't think they had been released</p> <p>20 yet.</p> <p>21 Q Did you know that they were going to be</p> <p>22 released?</p> <p>23 A Yeah. I found out through the news.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. Did you find out from any other</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">279</p> <p>1 meeting with the investigators from the state's</p> <p>2 attorney's office, did you ever live near any</p> <p>3 Fulton family members between 2013 and 2017?</p> <p>4 A I stayed in the area, but they stayed</p> <p>5 farther away like in the 60s and 70s.</p> <p>6 Q Okay.</p> <p>7 A I stayed at 55th.</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 A I mean 54th.</p> <p>10 Q So in those, like, four years, did you</p> <p>11 ever see any Fulton family members?</p> <p>12 A I ain't come around none of them.</p> <p>13 Q Okay.</p> <p>14 A None of them.</p> <p>15 Q All right.</p> <p>16 A You know what I'm saying? Because I was</p> <p>17 upset. I wasn't going around nobody.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. You were still upset about having</p> <p>19 been named at all in it?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q You were upset at the Fultons generally?</p> <p>22 Because, Eddie, I mean, Darrell is in jail; so,</p> <p>23 you know, he was the one that -- one of the two</p> <p>24 guys whose statements your name appeared in.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">278</p> <p>1 source?</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q Like Ricky reached out to you and told</p> <p>4 you that they might be getting out?</p> <p>5 A After. He -- after the fact. After the</p> <p>6 peoples came. He came and told me too.</p> <p>7 Q Did you -- who's he? Ricky?</p> <p>8 A Ricky.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. Did you know, at least, you know,</p> <p>10 from 2013 after you got released on the drug</p> <p>11 charge, once you were out, did you know from any</p> <p>12 source that Fulton and Coleman were trying to get</p> <p>13 out of jail?</p> <p>14 A Not in my prior knowledge.</p> <p>15 Q You didn't know that?</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q Okay.</p> <p>18 A I went on about my life.</p> <p>19 Q Pardon me?</p> <p>20 A I went on about my life.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Did you -- you know, at that time</p> <p>22 in 2017, did you live near -- I'll ask it this</p> <p>23 way. Withdraw the question.</p> <p>24 Between 2013 and 2017, when you had this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">280</p> <p>1 Why, then, were you upset at the Fultons</p> <p>2 more broadly, I guess?</p> <p>3 A I wasn't really upset at the whole</p> <p>4 family. I was upset at the mom and him. You know</p> <p>5 what I'm saying? Because she acted like she --</p> <p>6 you're supposed to be a mother. And I come to you</p> <p>7 and ask you -- you know what I'm saying? You</p> <p>8 raised me. And you looked at me like -- you know</p> <p>9 what I'm saying? You're looking down on me, you</p> <p>10 know? And I asked you a certain question, and</p> <p>11 you -- she snapped on me, so --</p> <p>12 Q What questions did you ask her?</p> <p>13 A I asked her what happened.</p> <p>14 Q Are you talking about the day that you</p> <p>15 were on the porch?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Like before you went to K Town?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Other than that incident, had you</p> <p>20 not talked to her since that day in 1994?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q So you were still angry at her all the</p> <p>23 way in 2017?</p> <p>24 A Eventually I'll get over it. Yeah,</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

71 (281 to 284)

<p>281</p> <p>1 eventually I'll get --</p> <p>2 Q All right.</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q And it's true that, as you testified</p> <p>5 before, that you've known Darrell since you were a</p> <p>6 kid, basically, right?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Did you guys call yourselves cousins? Is</p> <p>9 that a way that you referred to each other?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q But you guys weren't blood related,</p> <p>12 right?</p> <p>13 A No.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. That was just a word that you guys</p> <p>15 used --</p> <p>16 A Streets.</p> <p>17 Q -- to explain quickly, like, that you</p> <p>18 guys were really close?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Like friends, right?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q And that -- and you testified earlier</p> <p>23 today too that you'd known Coleman since you guys</p> <p>24 were kids but that you guys didn't hang out.</p>	<p>283</p> <p>1 A Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q How old was she?</p> <p>3 A She was around, like -- Kat was young.</p> <p>4 About 20-something -- 22, 23.</p> <p>5 Q When did she get killed? What year?</p> <p>6 A What year was that when I came home from</p> <p>7 the joint? It had to be a year before I came. I</p> <p>8 think it was '93.</p> <p>9 Q Okay.</p> <p>10 A Yep. I think it was before I came home.</p> <p>11 Q She was killed in '93?</p> <p>12 A I think so before I came home.</p> <p>13 Q Before you came home from jail --</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q -- back in 1994. Okay.</p> <p>16 If you mind me asking, how was she</p> <p>17 killed?</p> <p>18 A From what I heard, her boyfriend had</p> <p>19 stabbed her up in the alley. You know? He was</p> <p>20 fighting on drugs.</p> <p>21 Q Sorry. Did he get arrested for it?</p> <p>22 A Yeah, they got him.</p> <p>23 Q They got him?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>
<p>282</p> <p>1 A No, we didn't hang out.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. But that's right, though, what I'm</p> <p>3 saying?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q You'd see him, though, in the</p> <p>6 neighborhood?</p> <p>7 A Yeah, I'd see him.</p> <p>8 Q You knew who he was? You saw him walking</p> <p>9 down the street, you'd be like, That's Nevest</p> <p>10 Coleman, right?</p> <p>11 A Yeah. Stayed right across the street</p> <p>12 from him.</p> <p>13 Q Yeah. He didn't have a nickname, did he?</p> <p>14 A Nevest.</p> <p>15 Q Just Nevest, right.</p> <p>16 Did you know anybody with the nickname of</p> <p>17 Kat, K-A-T? That's a name that comes up. I'm</p> <p>18 trying to figure out who she is.</p> <p>19 A Yeah. My little cousin who got killed.</p> <p>20 Kat.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Kat.</p> <p>22 A That's the one you're talking about,</p> <p>23 right?</p> <p>24 Q I don't know.</p>	<p>284</p> <p>1 Q All right. 55th and Halsted is how far</p> <p>2 west of where you were living in 1994?</p> <p>3 A '94?</p> <p>4 Q Yeah. Halsted is what? 800?</p> <p>5 A Yeah, I was staying in Robert Taylor's</p> <p>6 with my girl when I came home in '94.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 A Just for that little period of time.</p> <p>9 Q Just for that little period of time?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q So relative to where Nevest lived or</p> <p>12 Darrell, I should say -- or where Darrell lived,</p> <p>13 how far away was 55th and Halsted?</p> <p>14 A They all were in -- I'm on State Street,</p> <p>15 they're all the way on Peoria.</p> <p>16 Q Yeah.</p> <p>17 A That's a long way. That's almost a mile.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. Did you ever hang out with Darrell</p> <p>19 around 55th and Halsted?</p> <p>20 A Yeah, when we were younger.</p> <p>21 Q Yeah? What was over there?</p> <p>22 A I told you the car wash. We hustled</p> <p>23 right there.</p> <p>24 Q If you said that, that that's where it</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

72 (285 to 288)

<p>285</p> <p>1 was, I missed that earlier; so I'm sorry for that.</p> <p>2 Okay.</p> <p>3 So the car wash that you guys would go</p> <p>4 hustle at, wash cars, and whatnot --</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q -- that was over at 55th and Halsted?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. When you got out -- so in '93, I</p> <p>9 guess-ish, right --</p> <p>10 A '94.</p> <p>11 Q Early '94? What month did you get</p> <p>12 released?</p> <p>13 A April.</p> <p>14 Q April. That's right. April.</p> <p>15 Did you notice that Nevest and Darrell</p> <p>16 were hanging out too when you came back? Do you</p> <p>17 have a recollection of that?</p> <p>18 A When I came around, they all just be out</p> <p>19 there. You know, the whole family and friends.</p> <p>20 You know what I'm saying? So I really didn't know</p> <p>21 who was hanging with who like that because I was</p> <p>22 staying out west at the time when I got locked up.</p> <p>23 I wasn't hanging out south.</p> <p>24 Q Uh-huh.</p>	<p>287</p> <p>1 the way to Peoria where they stayed, and I'd look</p> <p>2 for him, just Darrell. And he didn't be around,</p> <p>3 so I'd head west and gone.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Over the Robert Taylor homes?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Yeah. Okay. So the investigators that,</p> <p>7 you know, interviewed you in 2017 made a report,</p> <p>8 you know, about -- they took notes and wrote a</p> <p>9 report about what you told them in that interview</p> <p>10 that you did with them.</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q And one of the things that they wrote</p> <p>13 down was that, after you got out and you were back</p> <p>14 in the neighborhood-ish -- back in April, I guess,</p> <p>15 1994 -- that they said that you told them that</p> <p>16 Darrell had become friends with Nevest Coleman and</p> <p>17 that they were spending a considerable amount of</p> <p>18 time together. That's what they wrote the down.</p> <p>19 So do you recall telling the</p> <p>20 investigators that?</p> <p>21 A No. No.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. All right. When you would see</p> <p>23 Darrell and Nevest together, whether I guess in</p> <p>24 these groups of people that you said that you'd</p>
<p>286</p> <p>1 A You see what I'm saying?</p> <p>2 Q Yeah. Well, did you see --</p> <p>3 A I saw them all hanging together, you</p> <p>4 know.</p> <p>5 Q Nevest and Darrell and other people --</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q -- together?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q But you would see Nevest and Darrell</p> <p>10 together?</p> <p>11 A No. I ain't never seen them just</p> <p>12 together --</p> <p>13 Q Okay.</p> <p>14 A -- by themselves.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. But it was always with a larger</p> <p>16 group of people?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. How often did you see them</p> <p>19 together, at least in a larger group of people,</p> <p>20 after you got released and before you got picked</p> <p>21 up on that Bridgeman murder?</p> <p>22 A I didn't see Nevest much, but I seen</p> <p>23 Darrell. You know, because I come down --</p> <p>24 sometimes I come from the projects. I'll walk all</p>	<p>288</p> <p>1 see them with, was it always the same group of</p> <p>2 people?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q Could you name -- how big was this group,</p> <p>5 and can you name anybody else other than Darrell</p> <p>6 and Nevest?</p> <p>7 A No. It was the majority of Darrell's</p> <p>8 family. You know, he's got the biggest family</p> <p>9 over there.</p> <p>10 Q Fultons, Griffins -- those folks?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Do you remember like who these</p> <p>13 people were?</p> <p>14 A Yeah. I know every last one of them.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. So this group of people that you'd</p> <p>16 see Darrell and Nevest together with, most often</p> <p>17 who was in this group of people?</p> <p>18 A Like I said, the majority of Fulton's</p> <p>19 cousins.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. Could you tell me the names of the</p> <p>21 people that you'd see him with?</p> <p>22 A Yeah. Black, Honey, Kank, Harrison, his</p> <p>23 brother Derek -- who else? Yeah, that's about it.</p> <p>24 A couple more of them. I can't remember their</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

73 (289 to 292)

<p style="text-align: right;">289</p> <p>1 names.</p> <p>2 Q So basically it would be Nevest and a</p> <p>3 bunch of -- Darrell and a bunch of Darrell's</p> <p>4 family?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q That's the group that you'd see --</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q -- together? Okay.</p> <p>9 And I think you testified earlier that</p> <p>10 one of the places this group would be -- that</p> <p>11 you'd see them in would be in the alley maybe</p> <p>12 playing basketball in the back; is that right?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. And this is the alley behind</p> <p>15 Nevest's home kind of down the alley from where</p> <p>16 Darrell lived, right?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. How often did you see him back in</p> <p>19 the alley?</p> <p>20 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection.</p> <p>21 Q Yeah, in the month or so that you were</p> <p>22 out, how often would you see them in the alley?</p> <p>23 A It was warm. You know, every blue moon</p> <p>24 I'd come through there, I'd catch them all out</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">291</p> <p>1 there -- they're doing what they do.</p> <p>2 Q And one of the times that you saw them</p> <p>3 back there, I think you testified earlier, you saw</p> <p>4 Nevest come up with a case of beer; is that right?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q What kind of beer was it?</p> <p>7 A Budweiser.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. Why do you remember -- do you</p> <p>9 specifically remember that?</p> <p>10 A I remember that. He had the whole case</p> <p>11 on him.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Is that a beer that you recall</p> <p>13 that Nevest typically drank?</p> <p>14 A I don't know if he drank it or not. I</p> <p>15 just seen him with the case. I never drunk with</p> <p>16 him or --</p> <p>17 Q Yeah.</p> <p>18 A -- spent time with it like that.</p> <p>19 Q Sure. Okay. Did you ever hang out with</p> <p>20 this group of people too?</p> <p>21 A Yeah. Well, I -- Nevest and I -- with</p> <p>22 Nevest and Darrell, yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay.</p> <p>24 A That's my family.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">290</p> <p>1 there.</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 A Wasn't like every day, every day. I</p> <p>4 ain't hanging with them like that.</p> <p>5 Q Right. But it wasn't an unusual sight</p> <p>6 for you to see them all back there?</p> <p>7 MR. CURRAN: Objection.</p> <p>8 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to the form of</p> <p>9 the question and foundation.</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>11 Q You would be walking through the alley,</p> <p>12 and you would see Nevest and Darrell and the other</p> <p>13 Fulton family members together in the alley, and</p> <p>14 it wasn't an unusual sight. Although you didn't</p> <p>15 see them every day or once in a blue moon, but it</p> <p>16 wasn't -- when you walked through, it was not an</p> <p>17 unusual sight for you to see them all in the alley</p> <p>18 together?</p> <p>19 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to form and</p> <p>20 foundation.</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: Same. Join.</p> <p>22 A When I seen them, I just see them. I</p> <p>23 didn't speculate or judge nobody. You know what</p> <p>24 I'm saying? I just seen them. And they out</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">292</p> <p>1 Q Right. Okay. Would you ever see anybody</p> <p>2 in this group of people smoking sherm sticks --</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q -- the ones that we talked about earlier</p> <p>5 today?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Never?</p> <p>8 A Never.</p> <p>9 Q What about just, like, people smoking</p> <p>10 weed?</p> <p>11 A Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. That wasn't an unusual thing?</p> <p>13 A No. It was unusual. They smoking pot,</p> <p>14 they doing something else uncivilized.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Would you see Nevest smoking pot?</p> <p>16 A No. I ain't never seen him smoke</p> <p>17 nothing.</p> <p>18 Q Would you see Darrell smoking pot?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q Do you know if Darrell ever smoked pot?</p> <p>21 A No. I didn't know that either, no, sir.</p> <p>22 Q All right. So going back to, like, what</p> <p>23 the investigators said you told them, they said</p> <p>24 that you told them that at that time -- so from</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

74 (293 to 296)

293	<p>1 the time that you got out up to the time where the</p> <p>2 police picked you up from the Bridgeman murder,</p> <p>3 that you saw Darrell Fulton and Nevest Coleman</p> <p>4 spending considerable time in the alley behind</p> <p>5 Nevest Coleman's residence.</p> <p>6 Did you tell them that?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>9 answered. Well, I apologize.</p> <p>10 Go ahead.</p> <p>11 Q No, you didn't tell them that?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. They also said that -- they</p> <p>14 reported that you told them that this group that</p> <p>15 Darrell and Nevest would be seen -- that you'd see</p> <p>16 them drinking beer and smoking sherms, which you</p> <p>17 told them to be cannabis cigarettes that had PCP</p> <p>18 in them.</p> <p>19 Did you tell the investigators anything</p> <p>20 like that?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. You already testified today,</p> <p>23 though, that you know what sherm sticks are.</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	295	<p>1 Q Do you remember if the investigators</p> <p>2 asked you if you knew Francine Calimee?</p> <p>3 A I told them yes.</p> <p>4 Q Yeah. So you do remember them asking</p> <p>5 about her?</p> <p>6 A You said they remember --</p> <p>7 Q Yeah, do you remember the investigators</p> <p>8 asking you --</p> <p>9 A Oh, yeah. You said certain names.</p> <p>10 Q Yeah.</p> <p>11 A You mean specific names? You just said</p> <p>12 certain names.</p> <p>13 Q Sorry. I was asking generally just as a</p> <p>14 starter question if you remember if the</p> <p>15 investigators listed some names to you and asked</p> <p>16 you generally if you knew some people.</p> <p>17 It sounds like you do remember them</p> <p>18 asking you questions like that.</p> <p>19 A I remember them asking me questions, but</p> <p>20 a lot of them I really couldn't answer because it</p> <p>21 was -- you know what I'm saying? It was a long</p> <p>22 time ago.</p> <p>23 Q Well, it was 2017.</p> <p>24 A You know what I'm saying? It's still a</p>
294	<p>1 Q And you've testified about the effects,</p> <p>2 in your experience, of those types of -- that type</p> <p>3 of drug --</p> <p>4 A Watching other peoples.</p> <p>5 Q -- has on people. It makes them crazy,</p> <p>6 right?</p> <p>7 A Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q You never -- you ever been inside</p> <p>9 Coleman's house?</p> <p>10 A No, sir.</p> <p>11 Q You knew where they lived, though, right?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q You've never been inside it, though?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q You ever looked inside through a window</p> <p>16 or anything like that?</p> <p>17 A No.</p> <p>18 Q Do you remember the investigators asking</p> <p>19 you if -- giving you some names and asking you if</p> <p>20 you knew who certain people were by name? Do you</p> <p>21 remember them asking you questions like that?</p> <p>22 A No. They -- they were just basically --</p> <p>23 you know, they were just basically concerned about</p> <p>24 the -- about Nevest and Darrell.</p>	296	<p>1 long time.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. So you remember that they asked</p> <p>3 you if you knew Francine Calimee, right?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q And you told them that you did, right?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q And you knew her from the neighborhood,</p> <p>8 right?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. And did you ever date Francine or</p> <p>11 anything like that?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. Did you ever go to parties with</p> <p>14 her or see her at parties?</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. How did you know her exactly?</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>18 answered.</p> <p>19 A Through my little cousin Lill Robert.</p> <p>20 That's his baby mama.</p> <p>21 Q That's right. Baby mama. Okay.</p> <p>22 And they asked you if -- you remember</p> <p>23 them asking you if you knew a person that went by</p> <p>24 the nickname of Hobo?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

75 (297 to 300)

<p>297</p> <p>1 A No.</p> <p>2 Q Do you remember that they asked you that?</p> <p>3 A I can't remember no name about no Hobo.</p> <p>4 Q No. The question is do you remember the</p> <p>5 investigators from the state's attorney's office</p> <p>6 asking you.</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q Do you know a person by the name of Hobo?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. Do you remember them asking you if</p> <p>11 you knew somebody with the nickname HB?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q No, you don't remember; or, no, you don't</p> <p>14 remember if they asked you that?</p> <p>15 A They didn't -- I don't know if they asked</p> <p>16 me no question like that, no.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. Do you remember if they asked you</p> <p>18 if you know a person named Clarence Neal?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q You don't remember them asking you that?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q What about a guy named Antwone Powell?</p> <p>23 Do you remember if they asked you if you know that</p> <p>24 person?</p>	<p>299</p> <p>1 alley, people want to play basketball, you noticed</p> <p>2 a smell -- okay? So before that when was the last</p> <p>3 time that you saw Darrell, if you remember?</p> <p>4 A I saw Darrell -- I saw Darrell right --</p> <p>5 where I didn't see him -- because that's when I</p> <p>6 came over that morning -- I don't know if it was a</p> <p>7 couple of days later or what. I don't know. But</p> <p>8 next time I seen him, we was in the county jail.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. So you hadn't seen him for a bit?</p> <p>10 A Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. Did you know if he had left the</p> <p>12 neighborhood at all or if he just -- or what?</p> <p>13 A No. He ain't leave the neighborhood.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. But you hadn't seen him in a</p> <p>15 while?</p> <p>16 A No. I ain't seen him.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. Do you recall, you know, between</p> <p>18 the time you got out in beginning of April '94-ish</p> <p>19 until the time you got picked up, do you recall</p> <p>20 seeing Darrell at any point during that time</p> <p>21 period?</p> <p>22 A When I got out?</p> <p>23 Q Yeah. Like beginning of April 1994, and</p> <p>24 then you get picked up in June, you know, of '94.</p>
<p>298</p> <p>1 A No.</p> <p>2 Q Do you know that person?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Do you know -- strike that.</p> <p>5 Do you know a person named Clarence Neal?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Have you ever heard that name anywhere?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q So it is -- as you testified earlier</p> <p>10 today, shortly before the body was discovered, you</p> <p>11 did notice a smell in the alley while you were</p> <p>12 playing basketball in the alley, right?</p> <p>13 A They tried to get me to play basketball.</p> <p>14 I didn't play.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. But, anyway, people were playing</p> <p>16 basketball. You were in the alley, you noticed a</p> <p>17 smell, right?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. And at the time that you noticed a</p> <p>20 smell in the alley shortly before the body was</p> <p>21 discovered, when was the first time before that</p> <p>22 that you'd seen Darrell, if you remember?</p> <p>23 A Say that again?</p> <p>24 Q So at the point when you were in the</p>	<p>300</p> <p>1 In that time period, did you ever see --</p> <p>2 A I seen him when I first came home.</p> <p>3 Q So beginning of June?</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 Q Or beginning of April. Excuse me.</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. So you saw him at the beginning of</p> <p>8 April, and then you didn't see him again until you</p> <p>9 got to county?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. Did you ever see Darrell during</p> <p>12 the time that you saw him behaving in any way that</p> <p>13 to you was unusual?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. The investigators from the CIU</p> <p>16 said that, when you saw Darrell in that time</p> <p>17 period, that you described him as acting crazy but</p> <p>18 that Mr. Fulton would not tell you why he was</p> <p>19 acting in such a manner.</p> <p>20 Did you tell the CIU investigators that?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. Why did you tell the CIU</p> <p>23 investigators that?</p> <p>24 A Because him and his girl, she was driving</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

76 (301 to 304)

<p style="text-align: right;">301</p> <p>1 him crazy. He was always into it with her.</p> <p>2 Kimberly.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. So they report that you -- that</p> <p>4 Darrell would not tell you why he was acting</p> <p>5 crazy, but it sounds like you know why now.</p> <p>6 Because of this girl? I guess so like where are</p> <p>7 you getting that from now? Like how do you know</p> <p>8 that it was over a girl? I'll withdraw the</p> <p>9 question.</p> <p>10 How do you know that Darrell was acting</p> <p>11 crazy over a girl back then?</p> <p>12 A Because when I first came home, we went</p> <p>13 to see his girl, and they was always arguing.</p> <p>14 Q Okay.</p> <p>15 A Because they was fitting to get married.</p> <p>16 Q Okay.</p> <p>17 A And they was arguing about the wedding</p> <p>18 and how they're going to set it up.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Do you remember his girl's name?</p> <p>20 A Kimberly. I went to school with her too.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Where was she living at the time,</p> <p>22 if you know?</p> <p>23 A She stayed on 57 Aberdeen.</p> <p>24 Q Did you tell -- what did you tell the --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">303</p> <p>1 you've used the word perverted to describe at</p> <p>2 least what you saw in those photographs.</p> <p>3 The CIU reports that you told them that</p> <p>4 the detectives that arrested you allowed you to</p> <p>5 view photographs of the crime scene. That's</p> <p>6 right? That's true, correct?</p> <p>7 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Form and</p> <p>8 compound.</p> <p>9 A Say it one more time.</p> <p>10 Q So the detectives, when you were being</p> <p>11 interrogated at 51st and Wentworth, they showed</p> <p>12 you pictures of the crime scene, correct?</p> <p>13 A Yes. Of the girl.</p> <p>14 Q And the CIU investigators report that you</p> <p>15 told them that, upon viewing those photographs,</p> <p>16 you said something to the effect that Coleman and</p> <p>17 Fulton were, quote, perverted for doing that to</p> <p>18 the woman.</p> <p>19 Did you say anything like that to the CIU</p> <p>20 investigators, the state's attorney's</p> <p>21 investigators?</p> <p>22 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Form.</p> <p>23 Compound.</p> <p>24 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">302</p> <p>1 if you recall -- the investigators from the</p> <p>2 state's attorney's office in 2017 about -- or did</p> <p>3 you tell them that you went alone to the police</p> <p>4 station at 51st and Wentworth where you</p> <p>5 surrendered? Did you tell them that?</p> <p>6 A I didn't even go there. I drove there.</p> <p>7 Q You drove there?</p> <p>8 A No. I got drove from Harrison and Kedzie</p> <p>9 to --</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 A From one police station to the other.</p> <p>12 Q Yeah. Did -- when you -- Noland, right?</p> <p>13 A Noland.</p> <p>14 Q When he picked you up, did he, like, walk</p> <p>15 you in to 51st and Wentworth; or did he, like,</p> <p>16 drop you off?</p> <p>17 A Yes, he did.</p> <p>18 Q He did?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Okay.</p> <p>21 A Took me straight to a white shirt.</p> <p>22 Q Got it. To a sergeant?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q All right. Okay. Couple of times today</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">304</p> <p>1 A I can't recall.</p> <p>2 Q Is it possible you said something like</p> <p>3 that?</p> <p>4 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Calls for</p> <p>5 speculation.</p> <p>6 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>7 A If I did, I was upset.</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 A Because I was in a situation that I ain't</p> <p>10 got nothing to do with.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. Were they accusing you of being</p> <p>12 involved, the state's attorney's investigators?</p> <p>13 A Yeah. He was getting down on me like --</p> <p>14 you know what I'm saying? He was rough. He was</p> <p>15 rough.</p> <p>16 Q During your interrogations at 51st and</p> <p>17 Wentworth, did you ever tell any of the police</p> <p>18 officers -- although you can't remember what they</p> <p>19 looked like or who they were, did you ever tell</p> <p>20 any of those five guys that you thought Coleman</p> <p>21 and Fulton were, quote, perverted motherfuckers?</p> <p>22 Do you recall using that language back in</p> <p>23 1994?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

77 (305 to 308)

<p>305</p> <p>1 Q You said that?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q You said Coleman and Fulton are perverted</p> <p>4 motherfuckers?</p> <p>5 A I said it because I was upset and the</p> <p>6 situation they had gotten me in.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 A Out of anger.</p> <p>9 Q So you used that language back in 1994,</p> <p>10 and then you used it again in 2017, calling it</p> <p>11 perverted when you talked to the state's</p> <p>12 attorney's office investigators; is that right?</p> <p>13 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Form and</p> <p>14 compound.</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. With the report, you're</p> <p>18 specifically saying also that they were perverted</p> <p>19 for doing that to the woman.</p> <p>20 Why did you say that they were perverted</p> <p>21 for doing that to the woman --</p> <p>22 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection and --</p> <p>23 Q To the state's attorney's investigators.</p> <p>24 MR. AINSWORTH: No. That's not what</p>	<p>307</p> <p>1 they're putting something like that in your face</p> <p>2 and you're innocent and you've got to go through</p> <p>3 all these trials and tribulations. You know what</p> <p>4 I'm saying? I'm just -- you know, I'm bugged up.</p> <p>5 Q Did you think that Fulton and Coleman had</p> <p>6 done that, what was depicted in those photographs,</p> <p>7 to Antwinica Bridgeman?</p> <p>8 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>9 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>10 A At the time I didn't know what was going</p> <p>11 on. I just wanted to prove myself innocent.</p> <p>12 That's why I put in for a speedy trial, and I put</p> <p>13 in for a service trial.</p> <p>14 Q Right. So let's talk about 2017, then.</p> <p>15 A All right.</p> <p>16 Q When you talked to the state's attorney's</p> <p>17 investigators in 2017 and said something to the</p> <p>18 effect to them that Coleman and Fulton were</p> <p>19 perverted for doing that to the woman, did you</p> <p>20 think at the time that you made statement that</p> <p>21 Fulton and Coleman did that to the woman -- to</p> <p>22 that woman?</p> <p>23 A At the time I thought it because I didn't</p> <p>24 have nothing to do with it and I'm looking at a</p>
<p>306</p> <p>1 it's -- you're misrepresenting what the document</p> <p>2 states, and I think it's a --</p> <p>3 MR. GRILL: I'll read the whole sentence.</p> <p>4 This is what it says.</p> <p>5 MR. AINSWORTH: Yes.</p> <p>6 Q The detectives -- this is what they</p> <p>7 report you telling them. Okay? The state's</p> <p>8 attorney's investigators in their report, this is</p> <p>9 what they document in part.</p> <p>10 This is one of the things they said you</p> <p>11 told to them: The detectives also -- that you</p> <p>12 told them that the detectives also allowed,</p> <p>13 Mr. Taylor -- you -- to view photographs of the</p> <p>14 crime scene.</p> <p>15 And upon viewing these photos, you said</p> <p>16 that -- you told the detectives something to the</p> <p>17 effect of Coleman and Fulton were perverted for</p> <p>18 doing that to the woman.</p> <p>19 A I said it like this: I said, If they did</p> <p>20 that to that woman on that picture -- you dig what</p> <p>21 I'm saying? -- that's perverted, freaky</p> <p>22 motherfuckers. I said that.</p> <p>23 Q Okay.</p> <p>24 A Because that's an ugly situation when</p>	<p>308</p> <p>1 picture of a crime that they're trying to put on</p> <p>2 me. You serious, man? I'm serious. Man, I won't</p> <p>3 take no fall for nothing like that. Nobody.</p> <p>4 Q So -- okay. The investigators -- do you</p> <p>5 recall that the investigators, when they</p> <p>6 interviewed you in 2017, the investigators from</p> <p>7 the state's attorney's office, talking to them</p> <p>8 about the polygraph examination that you sat for</p> <p>9 as part of the criminal investigation back in</p> <p>10 1994?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q Do you remember sitting for that</p> <p>13 polygraph examination?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q And I think you testified earlier today</p> <p>16 that you were brought from county to the old</p> <p>17 headquarters to do that there, right?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Had you ever sat for a polygraph before</p> <p>20 that time?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. That was your first one?</p> <p>23 A First one.</p> <p>24 Q You never sit for one subsequent to then?</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

78 (309 to 312)

<p>309</p> <p>1 Afterwards?</p> <p>2 A Never. Never.</p> <p>3 Q That's the only one you've ever done in</p> <p>4 your life?</p> <p>5 A In my life.</p> <p>6 Q And which -- do you remember who it was</p> <p>7 that brought you down to do the polygraph?</p> <p>8 A Only thing I remember is gold badges.</p> <p>9 Q Gold badges?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q What does that mean to you?</p> <p>12 A They had gold badges on. Maybe it's the</p> <p>13 U.S. Marshals or something.</p> <p>14 Q Did you recognize this person that</p> <p>15 brought you down to the polygraph?</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q Was it one of the guys that beat you?</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. And when you gave the polygraph,</p> <p>20 you were in a room by yourself with just the</p> <p>21 polygraph examiner, correct?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q The officer, whoever it was that brought</p> <p>24 you down to the polygraph, was not in the room</p>	<p>311</p> <p>1 lab coat. A white lab coat.</p> <p>2 THE REPORTER: Thank you.</p> <p>3 Q And did -- how long do you think you were</p> <p>4 with this examiner for? Was it like a couple of</p> <p>5 minutes, or was it longer than that?</p> <p>6 A No. It was longer than that. Longer</p> <p>7 than that. Almost about an hour.</p> <p>8 Q About an hour?</p> <p>9 A About an hour.</p> <p>10 Q And how do you remember this examiner</p> <p>11 treating you?</p> <p>12 A He was professional.</p> <p>13 Q He wasn't yelling at you or anything like</p> <p>14 that?</p> <p>15 A No, sir.</p> <p>16 Q And he didn't beat you, right?</p> <p>17 A No, sir.</p> <p>18 Q Never laid a hand on you other than maybe</p> <p>19 to put the probes and whatnot on you, right?</p> <p>20 A That's it, yes.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Did he accuse you of doing</p> <p>22 anything, like --</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. Did he -- other than asking you</p>
<p>310</p> <p>1 with you when you --</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q -- took the polygraph test, right?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. And the examiner that gave you --</p> <p>6 you know, administered the polygraph exam to you,</p> <p>7 do you remember what he looked like?</p> <p>8 A He was an older cat.</p> <p>9 Q Okay.</p> <p>10 A I know that much. He was an older cat.</p> <p>11 Tall.</p> <p>12 Q How was he dressed?</p> <p>13 A He had on like a doctor suit thing. I</p> <p>14 remember that.</p> <p>15 Q A what?</p> <p>16 A A white thing.</p> <p>17 Q Oh, like a doctor's suit? Is that what</p> <p>18 you said?</p> <p>19 A Yeah, like a white -- like a --</p> <p>20 Q Like a lab coat?</p> <p>21 A Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q Okay.</p> <p>23 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, I missed that.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry. It was a</p>	<p>312</p> <p>1 some questions during the examination, after the</p> <p>2 examination was over, did he continue asking you</p> <p>3 questions about --</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 Q -- did you do it?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Nothing like that?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. And did he tell you the results of</p> <p>10 the polygraph exam after it was over?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Did you ever learn what those</p> <p>13 results were?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q What did you learn what the results were?</p> <p>16 A When I came -- when peoples came to see</p> <p>17 me and tell me that --</p> <p>18 Q The people from the state's attorney's</p> <p>19 office?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q So you didn't learn what the results of</p> <p>22 your polygraph exam were until 2017?</p> <p>23 A No. I was just -- I just found out in</p> <p>24 2017 what it was about.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

79 (313 to 316)

<p>313</p> <p>1 Q Okay. And what did you find out that 2 those results were?</p> <p>3 A They said I failed it.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. And you don't recall the 5 individual that administered that test to you 6 telling you that you -- it indicated that you were 7 being deceptive in your answers?</p> <p>8 A No. Only thing he did was just ask me 9 questions. That was it.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. How did you feel when you were 11 taking the polygraph test? If you remember. If 12 you think back to, like --</p> <p>13 A My first time scared about the whole 14 situation, the whole ordeal, you know? Just 15 scared.</p> <p>16 Q Yeah. You remember, like, when you were 17 taking the polygraph exam, that's how you felt?</p> <p>18 A Yeah. The same way. Because I don't 19 even know what's going to happen to me after I 20 take this. I don't know.</p> <p>21 Q Right. Did they explain to you or was it 22 explained to you at some point prior to the 23 examine being -- the polygraph examine being 24 administered to you, like, what the purpose of it</p>	<p>315</p> <p>1 A Nervous and scared.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. So --</p> <p>3 A Just about the whole ordeal, being caught 4 up in a situation like that.</p> <p>5 Q Right. But this is --</p> <p>6 A You know, it's traumatizing.</p> <p>7 Q Right. But this is like a chance that 8 you had to get a test result, right, at least in 9 your mind, yeah?</p> <p>10 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Argumentative. 11 Form.</p> <p>12 Q At least in your mind that could clear 13 you, right?</p> <p>14 MR. CURRAN: Same objection.</p> <p>15 Q It was a lie detector test, right?</p> <p>16 A I was just taking the test to prove that 17 I didn't have nothing to do with none of that.</p> <p>18 Q Do you remember what questions you were 19 asked?</p> <p>20 A Crazy questions.</p> <p>21 Q What do you mean? What about them was 22 crazy that you recall?</p> <p>23 A I try not to restore them in my memory 24 bank.</p>
<p>314</p> <p>1 was?</p> <p>2 A No. Not really. Just the guy was 3 talking about how they brung me here. And he was, 4 like, Okay. They stepped out. And he started 5 hooking them things up.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. Did he tell you what the exam was 7 supposed to test for?</p> <p>8 A Oh, I knew what it was for.</p> <p>9 Q What did you know it was --</p> <p>10 A He didn't tell me nothing. It was just a 11 lie detector test.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. So you knew that's what it was 13 for?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q It was going to try to determine if you 16 were telling the truth or not, right?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q And so, since you were innocent, this was 19 like an opportunity for you to prove that, right?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q In your mind, right? Correct?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. So then why were you so nervous 24 about it?</p>	<p>316</p> <p>1 Q Do you remember being asked if you 2 were -- questions asking if you were involved in 3 the killing?</p> <p>4 A I mean, asking me questions about the 5 case and other stuff -- you know, like simple 6 stuff. What day it is. Stuff like that. I don't 7 know.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. You didn't tell the polygraph 9 examiner that the police had beaten you up at 51st 10 and Wentworth, did you?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q Why not?</p> <p>13 A He ain't no judge or no police. He can't 14 do nothing for me.</p> <p>15 Q Well --</p> <p>16 A But test me. What his job is to do for 17 what he gets paid.</p> <p>18 Q Well, he was treating you pretty nicely, 19 right?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q You described him as being professional?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. And you had had recently this 24 experience where you were beaten consecutively by</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

80 (317 to 320)

<p>317</p> <p>1 two different groups of police officers while they 2 were apparently getting you -- trying to get you 3 to confess to this crime, right? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Okay. And you testified already that you 6 didn't tell the judge that that had happened and 7 you didn't tell your attorney that that had 8 happened. And here's another opportunity for you 9 to tell somebody, and you didn't. 10 So I'm just wondering why you didn't tell 11 the polygraph examiner. 12 A Because he didn't ask me did I get beat. 13 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Form. 14 Compound. 15 Q Would you only tell somebody that you 16 would have been beaten by the police if they had 17 asked you? 18 A I made a call, told my family, my mama. 19 Q Okay. What did they, to your knowledge, 20 do with that information? To your knowledge, what 21 did your family or your mom do with that 22 information? 23 A She was upset by it. She didn't do 24 nothing. She didn't have no money to give me no</p>	<p>319</p> <p>1 A No. 2 Q Why not? 3 A Because he told me I had to have somebody 4 to represent me. 5 Q So did you make that request or not? 6 A No. I did not make that statement to go 7 pro se. 8 Q Right. Okay. So you know the term. 9 So why did you not ask the judge, Your 10 Honor, I will represent myself pro se because I do 11 not trust that this attorney -- female attorney 12 can represent me effectively? 13 A It's because I ain't really have the law 14 skills to really represent myself, so -- 15 Q Well, you didn't feel like your attorney 16 did either? 17 A Well, I had to ride it out. 18 Q Okay. 19 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Argumentative. 20 Q All right. At any point did you see 21 Nevest and Darrell giving DNA samples while they 22 were at Cook County jail? 23 A No. They took us all in separate rooms. 24 Q All right. Did you ever -- okay. Did</p>
<p>318</p> <p>1 lawyer. I had to fight that on my own. 2 Q Well, you didn't have to pay for your 3 public defender, right? 4 A No. 5 Q And your public defender is a lawyer, 6 right? 7 A To our term, penitentiary delivered. 8 Q I didn't catch that. 9 A Penitentiary delivered. That's what we 10 call it in the county, a public defender. 11 Q Oh, PD, penitentiary delivered. Got it. 12 Okay. 13 So basically you didn't have any 14 confidence that the public defender would be able 15 to defend you? 16 So did you ask -- 17 MS. MEADOR: Is that correct? 18 Q Is that correct? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Okay. Did you ask the judge to represent 21 yourself? 22 A No. 23 Q If you had that little confidence in the 24 public defender --</p>	<p>320</p> <p>1 you see Nevest and Darrell at Cook County jail 2 while you were there? 3 A One time, yes. 4 Q Tell me about that time. 5 A That's when they was in the barbershop. 6 Q In the barbershop in the jail? 7 A In Division 1. 8 Q Okay. Tell me what happened that day. 9 A I just asked him, Man, how did my name 10 get in this? That's all. And neither one of them 11 acted like they could answer no questions. I just 12 walked off. 13 Q So you saw both of them together? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Were you all in the same tier, same wing? 16 A Same division. 17 Q Same division? Which was Division 1? 18 A Barbershop day. 19 Q Okay. And do you know where their 20 cell -- were they in the same cell, if you know? 21 A I don't know. I was in the back of the 22 jail. 23 Q Do you know where their cells were? 24 A Yeah. They was in PC.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

81 (321 to 324)

<p>321</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Protective custody? Okay. 2 Do you know why they were in PC? 3 A They tried to get me to go up there. I 4 told them I wasn't going. 5 Q Darrell and Nevest wanted you to come 6 to -- 7 A No. They didn't want me. The officers 8 tried to put me in that to help for my protection. 9 I told them, I ain't got nothing to hide. I'm 10 going in population. 11 Q Is that because of the type of charge 12 that you were facing? 13 A Yes. 14 Q Okay. So when you saw Darrell and Nevest 15 in the barbershop in Division 1, how long had you 16 been in custody at that point at Cook County jail? 17 A I was with them like about -- like almost 18 two weeks I was there. 19 Q Okay. And when you saw them, how long -- 20 you asked them, it sounds like -- you went right 21 up to and confronted them with, Why did you name 22 me? 23 A That's what I wanted to know, why my name 24 was in this. That's all I asked.</p>	<p>323</p> <p>1 Q Explain what you mean by that. 2 A I -- to me they was -- it was like they 3 was resisting like they just didn't -- they didn't 4 know where they was going. To me I looked like I 5 knew where I was going, but they told me where I 6 was going. 7 Q All right. So when you say that you 8 thought Darrell and Nevest were resisting, how 9 were they resisting? 10 A Like they were scared like they're 11 fitting to get whooped or something. 12 Q Okay. So it sounds to me like you 13 remember some incident at Cook County jail where 14 you knew Nevest and Darrell had to give DNA 15 samples; is that right? 16 A I thought I had to give them up. I knew 17 they -- that's why they took us all down into the 18 hospital for. 19 Q Okay. So you went down to the hospital 20 with them, and you had to give a DNA sample, and 21 they did too? 22 A No. They had three different peoples 23 coming to get us. They had two on me, two on 24 Darrell, and two on Nevest.</p>
<p>322</p> <p>1 Q And what exactly do you remember that 2 they said to you? 3 A They said they don't know how my name got 4 in, and I was, like, Yeah right. And I just 5 walked off. 6 Q They said -- you recall them saying they 7 did not know how your name got in there? That's 8 what they said? 9 A Yes. 10 Q You're 100 percent sure that's what they 11 said? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Like -- okay. The CIU investigators 14 report that you told them that -- I was just going 15 to quote. I'm trying to find the right spot 16 here -- Eddie Taylor stated that he saw Nevest 17 Coleman and Darrell Fulton attempting to resist 18 giving samples -- and the samples they're talking 19 about are DNA samples -- while you guys were at 20 Cook County jail. 21 Is that true? Did you tell them that? 22 A They wasn't resisting. They was scared. 23 They was scared. You know what I'm saying? They 24 acted like they was real scared.</p>	<p>324</p> <p>1 Q Yes. My question is, to your 2 recollection, did all three of you, though, go 3 down to the hospital at the same time to give DNA 4 samples? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Got it. Okay. And you saw Nevest and 7 Darrell down there or no? In the hospital. 8 A Yes. I saw them down there. We all -- 9 they was waiting on me with the other two 10 officers -- 11 Q Got it. 12 A -- and they put me in the front, took me 13 in the front -- 14 Q Got it. 15 A -- and they was behind me bringing them. 16 Q Nevest and Darrell were behind you? 17 A Yes. 18 Q All right. And you gave your DNA sample? 19 A Yes. 20 Q And did you see Nevest and Darrell, then, 21 each go and -- 22 A No. I left out first. I didn't know if 23 they was still there or not. 24 Q So when you say that they looked scared,</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

82 (325 to 328)

<p>325</p> <p>1 just describe what you mean, like what you saw on 2 them or how they behaved that led you to -- 3 A Just scared, shaking, you know? 4 Q Okay. And the CIU investigators report 5 on this topic that Mr. Taylor demonstrated for the 6 reporting investigators and the ASAs by jerking 7 his legs and arms about in the same manner which 8 he saw Mr. Coleman and Mr. Fulton doing when the 9 DNA samples were being collected. 10 Did you demonstrate that to them? 11 A Yes. 12 Q What -- tell me in your own words, then, 13 what exactly it was that you were demonstrating to 14 the state's attorney's investigators. 15 A He asked me -- I told him how we was 16 walking. We would be shackled down. 17 Q Right. 18 A And then they was -- like, had to 19 force-walk them. You feel what I'm saying? 20 Q Uh-huh. 21 A And I don't know -- I was just ready to 22 get it over with. I guess -- I don't know what 23 was going on in their mind, if they'd been set up 24 or a what, I don't know; but I knew they were</p>	<p>327</p> <p>1 Q Right. I know. So -- 2 A I got my life back. I don't try to dwell 3 on it, think about it -- none of that. I didn't 4 want to come here, if you want to know the truth. 5 Q Yeah. You're not the first to not want 6 to come in for one of these, but I appreciate you 7 coming. I know you've been here a while, so thank 8 you. 9 But the question still stands. Do you 10 have an idea or do you have a thought or a belief 11 about who killed Antwinica Bridgeman today? 12 A No, sir. 13 Q The CIU investigators -- the state's 14 attorney's investigators said this: The reporting 15 investigators then specifically asked Eddie Taylor 16 if he knew who murdered Antwinica Bridgeman. And 17 in response you stated that you believed Darrell 18 Fulton and Nevest Coleman had done so. 19 Did you say anything like that to the 20 investigators? 21 A No. 22 Q Okay. So with the time that you gave 23 this interview to the state's attorney's 24 investigators, Nevest and Darrell had not been</p>
<p>326</p> <p>1 scared. You know, and I was too, and I wanted to 2 go ahead and get it over with it. Let's get it. 3 Q But you were -- you did, you know, 4 demonstrate some jerking -- 5 A Yes. 6 Q -- or leg or arm movement to the 7 investigators -- 8 A Yes. 9 Q -- as a way of demonstrating how you 10 thought Darrell and Nevest were resisting giving 11 these DNA samples; is that correct? 12 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Mischaracterizes 13 his testimony. 14 A No. It's -- I just said they was scared. 15 They was, like, shaking. 16 Q Okay. So you were -- that was them -- 17 you demonstrated physically when they were doing 18 because they were scared? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Okay. Who do you believe killed 21 Antwinica Bridgeman sitting here today? Do you 22 have an idea, or do you have a theory on it? 23 A I ain't trying that now. I'm just glad 24 my name is out of that mess.</p>	<p>328</p> <p>1 released yet from prison, correct? 2 A Yes. 3 Q All right. And you had no idea at the 4 time that you gave this interview whether they 5 were actually going to get out of jail, correct? 6 A I didn't know if they were going to get 7 out or not. 8 Q Right. And in 2018, though, when you saw 9 Darrell face to face -- 10 A I saw it on the news. 11 Q No, no, no. In 2018, you know, you knew 12 he was out, you were there meeting with him face 13 to face, right? 14 A No. He was there to meet me. 15 Q Right. But you guys were all meeting 16 together, right? 17 A Right. 18 Q Okay. And at that time -- 19 A Not all of us guys, just me and Darrell. 20 Q And it was at that time you knew that he 21 had a lawsuit and was going to be compensated for 22 it, correct? 23 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. 24 MR. CURRAN: Form.</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

83 (329 to 332)

<p>329</p> <p>1 A No.</p> <p>2 Q Well, that's what you testified to</p> <p>3 earlier today, right?</p> <p>4 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection.</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Mischaracterizes his</p> <p>6 testimony.</p> <p>7 A No, I didn't say that, no.</p> <p>8 MR. GRILL: Can we take just a quick</p> <p>9 break? I think I may be done. I just want to go</p> <p>10 over a couple of notes with my colleagues, and</p> <p>11 then, if I am done, I can pass it off.</p> <p>12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are going</p> <p>13 off the video record at 3:34 p.m., and this is the</p> <p>14 end of Video Media 4.</p> <p>15 (A recess was taken.)</p> <p>16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on video</p> <p>17 record at 3:47 p.m., and this is the beginning of</p> <p>18 Video Media 5.</p> <p>19 BY MR. GRILL:</p> <p>20 Q All right. I am almost done. Just a few</p> <p>21 more questions.</p> <p>22 Mr. Taylor, when you were at 51st and</p> <p>23 Wentworth back in '94 and the interrogations were</p> <p>24 concluded or you were being interrogated down</p>	<p>331</p> <p>1 something up.</p> <p>2 So you've told us today that you -- you</p> <p>3 didn't tell the judge about the beating by the</p> <p>4 police and you didn't tell your public defender</p> <p>5 about the beating by the police. You told your</p> <p>6 family. The CIU investigators do not report that</p> <p>7 you told them either that you were beaten by the</p> <p>8 police.</p> <p>9 A Because they weren't --</p> <p>10 Q Did you tell them that you were?</p> <p>11 A No, I didn't.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Why did you not tell the CIU</p> <p>13 investigators that the police beat you?</p> <p>14 A Because they were too concerned about</p> <p>15 asking me about Dap and Nevest. Questions.</p> <p>16 Q Sorry, they were too concerned about Dap</p> <p>17 and Nevest?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Did you think it was important for</p> <p>20 them to know that the police had beaten you?</p> <p>21 A No. Because, once again, it was behind</p> <p>22 me. I didn't really want to answer none of them</p> <p>23 questions anyhow. You know what I'm saying?</p> <p>24 Q Well, earlier today you testified that</p>
<p>330</p> <p>1 there but before you were transferred over to Cook</p> <p>2 County jail, do you remember if anybody took any</p> <p>3 photographs of you while you were down there?</p> <p>4 A No. They waited till they took my</p> <p>5 picture first, and then they got them.</p> <p>6 Q I'm not following you.</p> <p>7 A You know how you're supposed to go --</p> <p>8 when you go through processing, right?</p> <p>9 Q Where? At the county?</p> <p>10 A At the county.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. Yep.</p> <p>12 A So they should have them pictures.</p> <p>13 Q So you remember having your picture taken</p> <p>14 at processing at county jail?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. And how long was that, when this</p> <p>17 picture was taken, do you recall it being after</p> <p>18 you left 51st and Wentworth? So like the same</p> <p>19 night?</p> <p>20 A No. I didn't get there in the nighttime.</p> <p>21 I got there in the afternoon.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. But, like, within a day?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. So I need you to help me clear</p>	<p>332</p> <p>1 you felt or believed that the CIU -- the state's</p> <p>2 attorney's investigators in 2017 were coming at</p> <p>3 you in a way that made you believe that they</p> <p>4 thought that you were still involved in the</p> <p>5 murder; is that right?</p> <p>6 A Yes, he did.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Did you think -- in that mindset,</p> <p>8 if that's what you believe that the state's</p> <p>9 attorney's investigators thought about you, did</p> <p>10 you think it was important to let them know that</p> <p>11 the police had tried to get you to confess to this</p> <p>12 murder that you were saying you were not involved</p> <p>13 in by beating you?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q Why did you not think --</p> <p>16 A No, I did not give them none of that</p> <p>17 information because I ain't have an attorney</p> <p>18 present, and I didn't know what really was going</p> <p>19 on until he started talking about certain stuff.</p> <p>20 And I answered them questions for him.</p> <p>21 Q Why do you think it was important to have</p> <p>22 an attorney with you if you were going to tell</p> <p>23 them that the police beat you?</p> <p>24 A Because I didn't know why they was there.</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

84 (333 to 336)

<p style="text-align: right;">333</p> <p>1 You see what I'm saying? And when he told me the 2 state's attorney's office, I was -- I'm like, Here 3 we go -- what the? You know what I'm saying? 4 I'm -- 5 Q So -- sorry. Were you done? I didn't 6 mean to cut you off. 7 A Yes. 8 Q Okay. So other than your family or you 9 telling your mother at least who passed away, 10 today is the first time, then, that you've told 11 anybody that you were beaten by the police, is 12 that fair? 13 A Say that again? 14 Q Other than telling your mother -- 15 A And my sister. 16 Q -- and your sister, today is the first 17 time that you've told anybody that you were beaten 18 by the police? 19 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection to the form of 20 the question. 21 A No. 22 Q Okay. What other times have you told 23 people that you were beaten by the police in this 24 investigation?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">335</p> <p>1 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT 2 CITY OF CHICAGO 3 BY MS. MEADOR: 4 Q Okay. Mr. Taylor, I just have a few 5 follow-up questions for you. 6 You were asked some questions about when 7 you turned yourself in to the police station. Do 8 you recall talking about that? 9 A Ma'am, you said? 10 Q When you turned yourself in to the police 11 station, do you recall talking about that for 12 this -- 13 A For this case? 14 Q Yes. 15 A Only with the officers? 16 Q Right. I mean, you remember talking 17 about that earlier today here? 18 A Oh, yes. 19 Q Okay. All right. I just kind of wanted 20 to orient you to the questions I was going to be 21 asking about. Okay? 22 A All right. 23 Q And you said that you had spoken with an 24 Officer Noland, correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">334</p> <p>1 A To you. Today. 2 Q Yeah, that's what I'm saying. 3 A Yeah, that's what I'm -- 4 Q Okay. Yeah, we're talking about the same 5 thing. 6 Why do you think it's important today to 7 tell me about this beating that you endured at 8 51st and Wentworth back in 1994? 9 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the 10 question. 11 MR. CURRAN: Join. 12 A You asked me the question -- you asked me 13 questions about the whole case. They didn't. 14 They was just going off of certain details. You 15 see what I'm saying? That's the difference. You 16 know, so that's why I answered your questions -- 17 Q Okay. 18 A You know? 19 Q All right. I'm done for now. Thanks for 20 your time. Some of the other attorneys may have 21 some more questions for you, but I think the 22 lion's share of this is out of the way at this 23 point. So thanks a lot. 24 MR. GRILL: I'll pass the ball.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">336</p> <p>1 A Yes. 2 Q Okay. And where did you see him? 3 A On Jackson and Kilborne. 4 Q Okay. And was he in a police vehicle? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And when you spoke with him, did -- you 7 said that he told you that there was a notice out 8 that you were wanted to go in and talk with the 9 police, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Okay. And did you tell him that you had 12 already planned on going in and talking to the 13 police about it? 14 A No. I told him -- yes. I told him that 15 I -- I seen it on the news, and I'm turning myself 16 in. I didn't do nothing. And he said it was the 17 right thing to do. So I asked him would he take 18 me. 19 Q Okay. So you asked him if he would take 20 you? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Okay. And did he bring you right to the 23 station? 24 A Yes.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

85 (337 to 340)

<p>337</p> <p>1 Q And that's the 11th District?</p> <p>2 A That's Harrison and Kedzie? I know the</p> <p>3 district by heart out west.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Did he drop you off at the door,</p> <p>5 or did he -- did the two of you park the vehicle</p> <p>6 and you walked in together?</p> <p>7 A He parked in the back and walked me in</p> <p>8 handcuffed.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. At what point did he handcuff you?</p> <p>10 A There was probably (inaudible) --</p> <p>11 Q No, no, no.</p> <p>12 A -- before I got in the car.</p> <p>13 Q Before you got in the car?</p> <p>14 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Is that a yes?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Okay.</p> <p>18 A I'm sorry.</p> <p>19 Q Did Officer Noland advise you of your</p> <p>20 rights?</p> <p>21 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. When you were walked to the front</p> <p>23 desk -- strike that.</p> <p>24 Were you walked to the front desk at the</p>	<p>339</p> <p>1 A Him and the white shirt came and got me</p> <p>2 and they took me to the back booking area.</p> <p>3 Q Do you remember who that white shirt was?</p> <p>4 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. Can you describe Officer Noland</p> <p>6 for me?</p> <p>7 A Dark-skinned, tall, low haircut, about</p> <p>8 6'7".</p> <p>9 Q Was he African American?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q And about how old was he?</p> <p>12 A Older than me. I was going on 32 at the</p> <p>13 time. He was about 50 -- or up to 50. A lot</p> <p>14 older than that.</p> <p>15 Q And did he talk to you at all about the</p> <p>16 process that was going to happen?</p> <p>17 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>18 Q And then Officer Noland and the white</p> <p>19 shirt went with you where? Where did they take</p> <p>20 you?</p> <p>21 A To the back lockup, and the turnkey took</p> <p>22 me to my cell.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Were you processed at all while</p> <p>24 you were back there?</p>
<p>338</p> <p>1 station?</p> <p>2 A Oh, excuse me. Yes, he did remind me of</p> <p>3 my rights.</p> <p>4 Q He did read you your rights?</p> <p>5 A Yes, he did.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. When he walked you into the</p> <p>7 station, where did he take you?</p> <p>8 A In a little side room for, like, about</p> <p>9 ten minutes. And then they came and got me and</p> <p>10 took me in the back.</p> <p>11 Q Did he leave you in there by yourself?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. Did he close the door?</p> <p>14 A No. He ain't close the door.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Let me ask you this: Maybe this</p> <p>16 is a better question. Was it a room with a door,</p> <p>17 or was it just some seating in the hallway?</p> <p>18 A No. It was a room. I sit down at this</p> <p>19 table, and they had a typewriter right there. And</p> <p>20 handcuffed again to the table.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. And you were in there for about</p> <p>22 ten minutes, you said?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. And then what happened?</p>	<p>340</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. How so? What happened?</p> <p>3 A I wasn't processed. They just hold me.</p> <p>4 Q Fine.</p> <p>5 A They just hold me and transferred me.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. That's --</p> <p>7 A Transferred me to 51st.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. That's just what I'm trying to</p> <p>9 figure out, if you were -- you weren't</p> <p>10 fingerprinted?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q You weren't photographed?</p> <p>13 A Huh-uh.</p> <p>14 Q Is that a no?</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. And how long were you in holding</p> <p>17 before you were taken to 51st and Wentworth?</p> <p>18 A About an hour.</p> <p>19 Q And do you know who came and got you and</p> <p>20 took you to the area?</p> <p>21 A Yeah. They came and got all the inmates,</p> <p>22 the police did. You know, everybody that was back</p> <p>23 there, you know.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. So was it a group transport?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

86 (341 to 344)

<p>341</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. You weren't taken individually?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q Do you know how many other individuals</p> <p>5 went at the same time you did?</p> <p>6 A About three or four.</p> <p>7 Q And then, when you were brought to 51st</p> <p>8 and Wentworth, where did you go?</p> <p>9 A Where did I go into 51st and Wentworth?</p> <p>10 Q Yes, sir.</p> <p>11 A Upstairs to the second floor.</p> <p>12 Q Did you go by yourself, or were the other</p> <p>13 individuals taken as well that were transported --</p> <p>14 A No. They went somewhere else.</p> <p>15 Q Do you know who it was that took you up</p> <p>16 to the interview room?</p> <p>17 A The -- some more officers came and got me</p> <p>18 at the holding cell and took me upstairs.</p> <p>19 Q Oh, okay. So when -- just so I make sure</p> <p>20 I understand this correctly, so when you got to</p> <p>21 51st and Wentworth, did you go into a holding cell</p> <p>22 there?</p> <p>23 A No. They took me straight upstairs.</p> <p>24 That's what I'm going to say. They took me</p>	<p>343</p> <p>1 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Were they wearing suits?</p> <p>3 A You could say they was casual.</p> <p>4 Q Casual?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Well, to me casual isn't wearing a suit,</p> <p>7 so I'm trying to understand what you mean by</p> <p>8 casual or regular clothes.</p> <p>9 A They were dressed like homicides.</p> <p>10 Homicide suits, you might say, yeah.</p> <p>11 Q Were they wearing suits, or were they</p> <p>12 wearing, like, khaki pants or --</p> <p>13 A No. They weren't wearing no uniforms.</p> <p>14 They was wearing pants. You know, regular pants</p> <p>15 and stuff. I couldn't tell if they was blue jeans</p> <p>16 or not, you know what I'm saying? Because I</p> <p>17 was -- at the time I'm bugging up, why, you know,</p> <p>18 I'm turning myself in and got to go through all</p> <p>19 this.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. Okay.</p> <p>21 A And then it's been so long, you know?</p> <p>22 Q Okay. And then you also said something</p> <p>23 about there being a bounty hunter.</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>
<p>342</p> <p>1 straight upstairs. It's been so long. They took</p> <p>2 me straight upstairs. And that's when the</p> <p>3 officers came in.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. So that's what I'm trying to</p> <p>5 figure out.</p> <p>6 When you went -- when you got there, you</p> <p>7 were with three or four other individuals who were</p> <p>8 brought to the area, right?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. You were the only one brought</p> <p>11 upstairs to the detective's area, correct?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. And do you know who took you</p> <p>14 upstairs?</p> <p>15 A There was two officers.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. Was it one of the officers who had</p> <p>17 transported you?</p> <p>18 A No. No, ma'am. It was two different.</p> <p>19 Q They were different officers?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Do you remember what they were</p> <p>22 wearing?</p> <p>23 A They was wearing, like, regular clothes.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. They were not uniformed officers?</p>	<p>344</p> <p>1 Q Can you explain to me what you meant by</p> <p>2 that?</p> <p>3 A Yes. It's this guy, Mr. D -- his name is</p> <p>4 Mr. Davis. He works for the county jail. He</p> <p>5 stayed in the 44 -- 4500 on Monroe. I used to see</p> <p>6 him all the time.</p> <p>7 Q He was with the sheriff's office?</p> <p>8 A Yes. He was a bounty hunter from the</p> <p>9 county jail.</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 A He's the bounty hunter from the county</p> <p>12 jail.</p> <p>13 Q And did you see him at the time where you</p> <p>14 immediately --</p> <p>15 A I seen him --</p> <p>16 Q Hold on. Hold on.</p> <p>17 A Okay. I'm sorry. I'm sorry.</p> <p>18 Q No, that's okay. Let me just get my</p> <p>19 question out so it's easier for the court</p> <p>20 reporter.</p> <p>21 A Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>22 Q Did you see him at the time period prior</p> <p>23 to your turning yourself in to the police for this</p> <p>24 crime?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

87 (345 to 348)

<p style="text-align: right;">345</p> <p>1 A Yes. I seen him, but I never discussed</p> <p>2 the matter with him.</p> <p>3 Q That was my next question.</p> <p>4 A Okay.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. All right. You had said something</p> <p>6 about there was an officer who was --</p> <p>7 A His son.</p> <p>8 Q -- patrolling the area and then a bounty</p> <p>9 hunter, so I didn't know if you also had</p> <p>10 conversations with the bounty hunter, that you</p> <p>11 call him, about this case.</p> <p>12 But for clarification, you did not; is</p> <p>13 that correct? You never spoke with him?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Were you -- did you have a concern</p> <p>16 at the time that this individual who you call a</p> <p>17 bounty hunter from the jail -- were you concerned</p> <p>18 that he would see you and take you in?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. I just -- I'm trying to figure out</p> <p>21 why you raised that he was in the area, why you</p> <p>22 mentioned it.</p> <p>23 A He was in the area -- they just</p> <p>24 through -- the block where I be on, all of them be</p> <p style="text-align: right;">346</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">347</p> <p>1 received a call from Mr. Ainsworth, correct?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. And did Mr. Ainsworth tell you</p> <p>4 that he was Darrell's attorney?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. Did you ever speak with anyone</p> <p>7 other than Mr. Ainsworth who represented either</p> <p>8 Mr. Coleman or Mr. Fulton?</p> <p>9 A No. That's it.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. As you sit here today, is it your</p> <p>11 understanding that Mr. Ainsworth represents</p> <p>12 Darrell Fulton?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. Did Darrell ever tell you that he</p> <p>15 expected to get money as a result of his lawsuit?</p> <p>16 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>18 answered.</p> <p>19 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>20 Q Did Darrell --</p> <p>21 MS. MEADOR: I thought it was a different</p> <p>22 question that he was asked previously, so to the</p> <p>23 extent that it was already asked, my apologies.</p> <p>24 It's been a long day.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">348</p>
<p>1 there. It's a hot block.</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 A You know what I'm saying? They're always</p> <p>4 looking for somebody around there. Jackson and</p> <p>5 Kilborne.</p> <p>6 Q So this Mr. Davis, did he live at 45th</p> <p>7 and Monroe, or was that his patrol area?</p> <p>8 A No. That's where he stayed.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. That's where he lived?</p> <p>10 A Yes. He was just riding over there</p> <p>11 looking for somebody.</p> <p>12 Q Thank you for clarifying.</p> <p>13 A Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>14 Q When you met with Mr. Ainsworth, did he</p> <p>15 provide you with any documents to review?</p> <p>16 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>17 Q Do you remember when you were telling us</p> <p>18 that Darrell Fulton called you and told you that</p> <p>19 his attorney wanted to speak to you?</p> <p>20 Do you remember talking about that?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. And then you testified -- and</p> <p>23 please correct me if I'm wrong. Then you</p> <p>24 testified that two or three days later you</p>	<p>1 Q Did Darrell ever tell you that he would</p> <p>2 provide you with any compensation, money, or any</p> <p>3 other means as a result of winning his lawsuit?</p> <p>4 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>5 Q Did anyone ever tell you that they would</p> <p>6 give you money compensation if -- as a result of</p> <p>7 your testimony here today?</p> <p>8 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>9 Q So there was some questioning -- some</p> <p>10 questions that you answered regarding things that</p> <p>11 you would see in the alley behind Darrell's</p> <p>12 residence and Nevest's residence.</p> <p>13 Do you remember talking about that?</p> <p>14 A Garbage.</p> <p>15 Q In that alley behind their houses?</p> <p>16 A Garbage.</p> <p>17 Q Garbage? No I mean like things that you</p> <p>18 would see people doing.</p> <p>19 Do you remember talking about that? So</p> <p>20 correct me if I'm wrong. Okay? I thought that</p> <p>21 you had talked earlier about people being in the</p> <p>22 alley, smoking pot, using drugs, and doing some</p> <p>23 other things. Do you remember talking about that</p> <p>24 earlier today?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

88 (349 to 352)

<p>349</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. So you had made a comment about,</p> <p>3 like, other bad things that were going on in that</p> <p>4 alley, and I just wanted to understand what you</p> <p>5 meant by that.</p> <p>6 A Bad things?</p> <p>7 Q Yes. I apologize, I can't recall -- I</p> <p>8 didn't write down your exact words, but it was</p> <p>9 something along the lines of there were some bad</p> <p>10 things going on back there.</p> <p>11 A A smell. Not bad things. It was my</p> <p>12 first time really back there. You know, just</p> <p>13 coming home, so I just didn't like the smell.</p> <p>14 Play no ball -- something smelled bad there. You</p> <p>15 know what I'm saying? I'm fresh home from the</p> <p>16 penitentiary smelling cow dooky. You know what</p> <p>17 I'm saying?</p> <p>18 Q So it was my understanding that your</p> <p>19 testimony was more related to illegal activity</p> <p>20 going on in that alleyway.</p> <p>21 Is that not what your recollection is as</p> <p>22 to the activity going on back there?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the</p>	<p>351</p> <p>1 organization called 21st Century Vote?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. Were you part of 21st Century</p> <p>4 Vote?</p> <p>5 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>6 Q Do you know anyone who was?</p> <p>7 A No, not really.</p> <p>8 Q Do you know what it was?</p> <p>9 A Yeah, some type of -- it was an</p> <p>10 organization within an organization.</p> <p>11 Q What do you mean by that?</p> <p>12 MR. AINSWORTH: I'll object to foundation</p> <p>13 and to form.</p> <p>14 Go ahead.</p> <p>15 A Just that -- can I just break it down?</p> <p>16 Q Yeah, please.</p> <p>17 A All right. An organization within an</p> <p>18 organization is a group of individuals that get</p> <p>19 together and try to come up with something else to</p> <p>20 try to make other people a part of -- a part of</p> <p>21 the first organization. Just like they called</p> <p>22 themselves 21st Century Vote. I didn't know</p> <p>23 nothing about it until I came home from the joint.</p> <p>24 Q Which time?</p>
<p>350</p> <p>1 question.</p> <p>2 MR. CURRAN: Join.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. So explain to me what it was that</p> <p>4 you saw back then right after you got released</p> <p>5 from jail.</p> <p>6 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>7 MR. CURRAN: Also asked and answered.</p> <p>8 A Only thing I really saw was that's where</p> <p>9 everybody just go back there, you know, and play</p> <p>10 their little ball, drink their little beer, and</p> <p>11 smoke their little weed. And whatever else they</p> <p>12 do, that's their business. I ain't sticking</p> <p>13 around a lot like that. It wasn't really my</p> <p>14 crowd.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. I apologize if you were asked this</p> <p>16 already, but how long after you were at 51st and</p> <p>17 Wentworth at the area was it until you had the</p> <p>18 polygraph examination?</p> <p>19 A I was in the county for a minute then. I</p> <p>20 got prosecuted -- they took me to the county --</p> <p>21 took all that, processed me in. I was there for</p> <p>22 like about two to three months before I even did</p> <p>23 that polygraph. I'd say about two months.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. Did you ever hear of an</p>	<p>352</p> <p>1 A '94.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. And what did you learn about it?</p> <p>3 A It wasn't right.</p> <p>4 Q Why?</p> <p>5 A Because, man, I seen a lot of stuff and</p> <p>6 heard a lot of stuff. You know, in the joint you</p> <p>7 hear a lot of stuff first. It wasn't right.</p> <p>8 That's it, that's all.</p> <p>9 Q What do you mean by it wasn't right?</p> <p>10 A The guys that was running it, I didn't</p> <p>11 mess with none of them, period. I didn't go</p> <p>12 around them like that because I knew they wasn't</p> <p>13 right.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. Do you know who the guys were that</p> <p>15 were running it?</p> <p>16 A Yeah, they're all locked up now. Every</p> <p>17 last one of them. The RICO way.</p> <p>18 Q So you're familiar with the RICO way?</p> <p>19 A Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. And do you -- can you tell me who</p> <p>21 you recall being involved in it?</p> <p>22 A Yeah. All the people that they have. It</p> <p>23 was just -- they got the two main guys -- Shorty G</p> <p>24 and Pops.</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

89 (353 to 356)

<p>353</p> <p>1 Q Who's Shorty G and Pops? Do you know 2 their names?</p> <p>3 A No. I don't know their real names. That 4 was just their street names.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. Do you know if Larry Hoover 6 (phonetic) was involved in 21st Century Vote?</p> <p>7 A No, ma'am. He was incarcerated.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. Do you know if Darrell Fulton was 9 involved in 21st Century Vote?</p> <p>10 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>11 Q Do you know if Nevest Coleman was 12 involved in 21st Century Vote?</p> <p>13 A No, ma'am.</p> <p>14 Q Was 21st Century Vote an organization 15 established by the GDs?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. How do you know that?</p> <p>18 A Because the guys that were running it, 19 Shorty G and Pops.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. And do you know what the 21 organization was set up for, to do?</p> <p>22 A No. I didn't really get into details 23 because I didn't really want to be a part of it, 24 you know? It was on the South Side, I was out</p>	<p>355</p> <p>1 Q Before 1994, correct?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. Do you know what kind of activity 4 that was being promoted by 21st Century Vote?</p> <p>5 A No. I never really participated in none 6 of the activities.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Okay. Those are all the questions 8 I have. Those are all the questions I have, 9 Mr. Taylor. Thank you.</p> <p>10 A Thank you.</p> <p>11 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT</p> <p>12 COOK COUNTY AND GARFINKEL</p> <p>13 BY MR. KUHN:</p> <p>14 Q I've got a few questions for you. 15 So just as a reminder, my name is Derek 16 Kuhn. I represent Harold Garfinkel and Cook 17 County in this lawsuit. You already testified 18 that you spoke with some people in 2017 from the 19 Cook County state's attorney's office.</p> <p>20 Do you remember giving that testimony 21 today?</p> <p>22 A I just remember a few questions that they 23 asked me.</p> <p>24 Q Right. Because today we've talked about</p>
<p>354</p> <p>1 west. You know? And they give out a lot of 2 orders. I ain't following them. I kept it 3 moving. They walk forward, I'm walking backwards.</p> <p>4 Q All right. Anything in particular that 5 you can tell me about --</p> <p>6 A Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q Hold on.</p> <p>8 A I'm sorry.</p> <p>9 Q No, that's okay. Anything in particular 10 that you can tell me about that caused you a 11 concern that you didn't want to be involved in 12 this organization?</p> <p>13 A Yeah. Because the individual that was 14 running it, he was trying to fit some shoes that 15 he couldn't fit. And a lot of things he was doing 16 weren't righteous, to my eyesight unjust.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. Tell me what you mean by that?</p> <p>18 Like what kinds of things was he doing?</p> <p>19 A Just wasn't loyal, wasn't faithful. Just 20 out for self and tried to use individuals to 21 his -- for his own personal gang.</p> <p>22 Q And this is an organization that you 23 heard about while you were incarcerated?</p> <p>24 A Incarcerated.</p>	<p>356</p> <p>1 your interactions with people from the Cook County 2 state's attorney's office in 2017, right?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q And you testified that you said the truth 5 when you talked to them, right?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Is there anything that, in the last 8 two-plus years, since that meeting with them, that 9 you later realized was incorrect?</p> <p>10 A Not really. Because I would look at it 11 as it's behind me. You know, why have they 12 started writing me into stuff? You feel what I'm 13 saying? All this.</p> <p>14 Q I'm not sure I understand the answer. 15 My only question is was there ever 16 anything after you talked to the CIU people that 17 you ever thought, oh, I messed up that answer and 18 I'd like to change it for some reason?</p> <p>19 A No. No.</p> <p>20 Q And then you also talked to a female 21 assistant state's attorney in 1994, right?</p> <p>22 A Yes. '94? You say --</p> <p>23 Q So other than the people you talked to in 24 2017 and one female assistant state's attorney,</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

90 (357 to 360)

<p>357</p> <p>1 are there any other assistant state's attorneys 2 that you remember talking to about the Bridgeman 3 homicide at any other time? 4 A No. Just the ones that came to see me in 5 2017. 6 Q Have you ever heard the name Harold 7 Garfinkel? 8 A I can't -- no. No. 9 Q Did Darrell Fulton ever talk to you about 10 a Harold Garfinkel? 11 A No. 12 Q Did he ever talk to you about an 13 assistant state's attorney that he dealt with? 14 A No. 15 Q So the day you were interrogated, the 16 female assistant state's attorney asked you if you 17 would like to give a statement, right? 18 A Yes. 19 Q When during that day is the first time 20 you saw a female assistant state's attorney? 21 A Where, at 51st? 22 Q Yes. 23 A The same day them three officers came in 24 upstairs. I told them I was going to sign --</p>	<p>359</p> <p>1 say anything. 2 Q You told her that you didn't want to make 3 a statement? Did you say that to her? 4 A Yeah. I told her I wasn't signing 5 nothing. 6 Q Well, did she -- well, did she advise you 7 of your rights? Did she say that she was an 8 attorney and not your attorney and a prosecutor? 9 A No. She didn't advise me of my rights, 10 no. 11 Q Did she ask you if you would like to give 12 a statement? 13 A She asked me would I sign that paper. 14 Q Did she give you the option to give a 15 court reported or a handwritten statement? 16 A She asked me to do that too. 17 Q So she said, there's two options here. 18 You can do a court reported or a handwritten, 19 right? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And what did you say to that? 22 A I'm not signing nothing. 23 Q All right. And did she have something in 24 her hands when you first saw her?</p>
<p>358</p> <p>1 trick them and stop them from beating on me. And 2 they came back with that lady. 3 Q So -- 4 A You know what I'm saying? And she said 5 she was going -- if I sign this statement, she was 6 going to talk to the judge for me and try to work 7 me a deal out. 8 Q So just let me break it down a little 9 bit. 10 So you see the two guys, right? Then 11 there's a shift change, then you see the three 12 guys -- 13 A Three guys. 14 Q -- then they leave, right, before you see 15 the state -- assistant state's attorney? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And then the assistant state's attorney 18 shows up, right? Is that a yes? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Is she alone at that point? 21 A Yes. 22 Q When you saw her did you say, Hey, I've 23 been beaten by the police? 24 A No. I ain't say nothing. I'm scared to</p>	<p>360</p> <p>1 A Yeah. She had a yellow pad in her hand. 2 One of those. Exactly. Just like that. 3 Q Do you have any idea what words are on 4 the -- I'm sorry, so was there writing on the pad? 5 A Yes, there was. 6 Q Was it handwritten writing? 7 A Yes, it was handwritten writing. 8 Q Did you ever read any of the words on the 9 pad? 10 A No, I didn't. 11 MR. AINSWORTH: Objection. Asked and 12 answered. 13 Q Was the assistant state's attorney 14 threatening you? 15 A No. 16 Q Did she yell at you? 17 A No. 18 Q Was she professional? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Were you bleeding at the time that she 21 was there? 22 A Sorry? 23 Q Were you bleeding? 24 A Yeah. I had my lip busted and my black</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

91 (361 to 364)

<p>361</p> <p>1 eyes and them lumps.</p> <p>2 Q And you never explained that that was</p> <p>3 because you had been beaten by the police?</p> <p>4 A She seen it.</p> <p>5 Q But she didn't ask you about it, right?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Did you overhear any conversations</p> <p>8 between the assistant state's attorney and anybody</p> <p>9 else in the police station?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q Was there ever anybody else in the room</p> <p>12 with you and the assistant state's attorney?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q So --</p> <p>15 A The first time when she walked in and</p> <p>16 three walked out.</p> <p>17 Q Right. So you talked --</p> <p>18 A That was the only time.</p> <p>19 Q You talked to her alone, right?</p> <p>20 A Yes. They stepped out; she stepped in.</p> <p>21 Q And then she asked you if you wanted to</p> <p>22 give a statement, and you said no.</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Then what happened?</p>	<p>363</p> <p>1 about scheduling a deposition?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. I will represent to you that I was</p> <p>4 the person who called you to speak with you.</p> <p>5 A Okay.</p> <p>6 Q Do you have any reason -- I know you</p> <p>7 believed it might have been Mr. Ainsworth, but do</p> <p>8 you have any reason to dispute that it was me that</p> <p>9 contacted you about arranging the deposition?</p> <p>10 A No. I -- like I said, I -- my mind is</p> <p>11 just -- you know what I'm saying? I'm still</p> <p>12 discombobulated because I feel -- you know what</p> <p>13 I'm saying? Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q Sure. But just to clarify, it was the</p> <p>15 person who spoke to you on the phone -- the</p> <p>16 attorney who spoke with you on the phone and said</p> <p>17 he represents Darrell Fulton, correct?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. You were asked some questions</p> <p>20 earlier about the decision to turn yourself in in</p> <p>21 relation to Antwinica Bridgeman's murder, correct?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Is it fair to say that you were</p> <p>24 nervous about doing that?</p>
<p>362</p> <p>1 A I still didn't give no statement. She</p> <p>2 just kept on talking about the -- she could talk</p> <p>3 to the judge and all that. You know what I'm</p> <p>4 saying? Try to get me a deal and all that.</p> <p>5 Q Eventually you didn't give a statement,</p> <p>6 and she left, right?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Did you ever see that assistant state's</p> <p>9 attorney again?</p> <p>10 A No, sir.</p> <p>11 Q That's all the questions I have for you,</p> <p>12 sir.</p> <p>13 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF</p> <p>14 DARREL FULTON</p> <p>15 BY MR. CURRAN:</p> <p>16 Q Good afternoon, sir. My name is Nicholas</p> <p>17 Curran. I represent -- I'm one of the attorneys</p> <p>18 that represents Darrell Fulton. I have just a few</p> <p>19 follow-up questions for you.</p> <p>20 When you spoke with an attorney on the</p> <p>21 phone that you believed to be Darrell Fulton's</p> <p>22 attorney, what did you discuss with him?</p> <p>23 A He just told me about the deposition.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. And is it fair to say that was</p>	<p>364</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And was one of the reasons you were</p> <p>3 nervous is because you were concerned about being</p> <p>4 wrongfully accused of being involved in her</p> <p>5 murder?</p> <p>6 MS. MEADOR: Objection. Leading.</p> <p>7 MR. GRILL: Objection. Form.</p> <p>8 Q Go ahead, sir.</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q And, in fact, that's exactly what ended</p> <p>11 up happening, correct?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 MR. GRILL: Objection. Form.</p> <p>14 Foundation. Assumes facts not in evidence.</p> <p>15 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>16 Q Were you concerned about how police would</p> <p>17 treat you in the event that you turned yourself</p> <p>18 in?</p> <p>19 MR. GRILL: Form.</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. And why were you concerned about</p> <p>22 how police would treat you in the event that you</p> <p>23 turned yourself in?</p> <p>24 A It was -- somebody got killed, you know?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

92 (365 to 368)

<p>365</p> <p>1 I ain't never killed nobody. You know what I'm 2 saying? That's a lot to wear on a person. You 3 know? Especially when it comes to a female. I 4 ain't no want to be with none of that. 5 Q Okay. You were asked a bunch of 6 questions about how you felt towards Darrell 7 Fulton and the statements he allegedly made about 8 you. 9 A Yes. 10 Q Do you recall those? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. This is obvious, but you were not 13 present when Darrell Fulton was interrogated; is 14 that correct? 15 A No. 16 Q You have no idea what it is police said 17 to him? 18 A No. 19 MR. GRILL: Objection. Mischaracterizes 20 his testimony. 21 Q Okay. And Darrell Fulton never told you 22 exactly what it was they did to coerce him; is 23 that correct? 24 MR. GRILL: Objection. Form.</p>	<p>367</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Did you have the opinion before 2 your arrest in June of 1994 that Darrell Fulton 3 was a perverted motherfucker? 4 A Say that one more time. 5 Q Sure. Did you have the opinion before 6 your arrest in June of 1994 that Darrell Fulton 7 was a perverted motherfucker? 8 A No. 9 Q If police -- if the detectives attributed 10 a statement to you that you told them Darrell was 11 a perverted motherfucker, would that be true or 12 false? 13 MS. MEADOR: Objection. Form. 14 Foundation. 15 A When I seen the pictures, from out of 16 anger, I'm like, If they did this and got me in 17 this, they say perverted motherfuckers. I'm not 18 fitting to lie. You see what I'm saying? Because 19 I didn't know what to think at the time. 20 Q So is it fair to say that you believed 21 whoever committed the murder of Antwinica 22 Bridgeman was a perverted motherfucker? 23 A Yes. 24 Q And that was based in part on the photos</p>
<p>366</p> <p>1 A Excuse -- 2 MR. GRILL: Hang on. Objection. Form. 3 Mischaracterizes his testimony. 4 Q Go ahead. 5 A Would you please rephrase that again for 6 me? 7 Q Sure. Did Darrell Fulton ever tell you 8 specifically what it was the police officers did 9 to coerce him into giving a statement? 10 A No. 11 Q Was it your understanding that Darrell 12 Fulton gave a statement implicating you in the 13 death of Antwinica Bridgeman? 14 MR. GRILL: Objection to foundation. 15 A Yes. 16 Q Okay. And where did that information 17 come from? 18 A The police. 19 Q And I'm going to apologize in advance for 20 using this language as well, but so did you have 21 any reason before your arrest in June of 1994 to 22 believe that Darrell Fulton was a perverted 23 motherfucker? 24 A No.</p>	<p>368</p> <p>1 that were shown to you? 2 A Yes. 3 Q You had mentioned earlier that you grew 4 up with some individuals you knew to be P Stones? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And I think there were some questions 7 asked of you as to whether or not you would 8 recognize a P Stone as a P Stone if they came 9 south of Garfield. 10 Do you remember those questions? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. Is it fair to say that, if one of 13 those individuals was a P Stone with whom you grew 14 up, you would, of course, recognize them? Is that 15 fair? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Okay. Would you -- would there be 18 something about another P Stone's appearance to 19 where you would recognize them as a P Stone if 20 they came south of Garfield? 21 A Yes. Everybody had their colors. Red -- 22 red and black or black and blue. 23 Q Okay. What if they were not wearing any 24 colors?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

93 (369 to 372)

<p>369</p> <p>1 A Back then, if they was gang banging, they 2 going to dress -- the other individuals that's out 3 there, they're going to confront you if you ain't 4 got your colors on. That's your ride. 5 Q Okay. My question, though, is, if 6 somebody was not wearing colors, would you know 7 them -- would there be something else about their 8 appearance that would lead you to believe they 9 were P Stone? 10 A Yeah. Back then I was ignorant. I was 11 young. Now that I'm older, I can see it was 12 ignorant. Your question is -- yes. 13 Q I'm sorry, I don't quite follow. What do 14 you mean by that? 15 A One more time because I'm -- I'm just 16 frustrated. 17 Q No, that's okay. That's okay. I'll 18 re-ask it. 19 A Know about what I'm saying? 20 Q So what I'm asking is if, for example, a 21 P Stone who came across the boulevard was not 22 wearing P Stone colors -- do you know what I mean 23 by that? -- 24 A Yes.</p>	<p>371</p> <p>1 because I knew what kind of case that I had. And 2 you never know when a person will try to do 3 something to you. So you can't -- you've got to 4 keep your back against the wall. 5 Q Can you explain what you mean by a case 6 like that or like this? 7 A Yes. With the case that they charged me 8 with. 9 Q And what about the case that they charged 10 you with would make you want to have your guard 11 up? 12 A The murder. 13 Q Is it because it was a violent murder 14 involving a female? 15 A Yes. Yes. Yes. 16 Q Okay. This time that you saw Nevest and 17 Darrell in the Division 1 barbershop -- 18 A Yes. 19 Q -- do you remember how many other people 20 were present at that time? 21 A Yes. The whole barbershop was full. 22 Q Can you give me just sort of a rough 23 estimate of how many people would have been in 24 there?</p>
<p>370</p> <p>1 Q -- would there be something else about 2 their appearance that would lead you to believe 3 that they were a P Stone? 4 A It all depends on whatever they saw you 5 coming across from. If you came across that 6 boulevard or you just came from -- you came from 7 up south. If you came from southwest, yeah; if 8 you came there south going towards that -- I mean 9 southwest, yes. 10 Q Okay. I take it you didn't know all the 11 P Stones; is that correct? 12 A No, I didn't know them all. 13 Q When you were administered the polygraph 14 examination, were you concerned at all that you 15 would be subjected to further beatings depending 16 on how the polygraph went? 17 MS. MEADOR: Objection. Form. 18 A I have my guards up every day. It ain't 19 when just the polygraph test. I was just thinking 20 about my life in general. You know, when I go 21 back to the -- to the county. 22 Q When you say your guard was up, can you 23 be more specific as to what -- 24 A To watch my ass while I was in there</p>	<p>372</p> <p>1 A It was like about 13 or 14 people in 2 there. 3 Q And how long was your interaction with 4 them? 5 A Wasn't even two minutes. 6 Q Was it your understanding that they were 7 in protective custody at that time? 8 A Yes. 9 Q How is it you knew that they were in 10 protective custody? 11 A From other inmates that walk the 12 galleries, that work the galleries. They knew my 13 rappies (phonetic). 14 Q And can you just testify what you mean by 15 your rappies? 16 A Yeah. We was on the same case. That's 17 what they call rappies. 18 Q Okay. So they were your codefendants in 19 the -- 20 A Yes. 21 Q -- case with which you were charged? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And so somebody at some point told 24 you that Darrell Fulton was in protective custody?</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

94 (373 to 376)

<p>373</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And somebody at some point told you that</p> <p>3 Nevest Coleman was in protective custody?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Do you remember who that individual or</p> <p>6 those individuals were that told you that?</p> <p>7 A No. I was seeing guys that I knew from</p> <p>8 the streets. You know what I'm saying? But I</p> <p>9 never really knew them like that; but, you know,</p> <p>10 we was tight because we always cooled past each</p> <p>11 other in the street, what's up, and we bump heads</p> <p>12 in the county.</p> <p>13 You know, he was working on the gallery.</p> <p>14 They follow the story on the news, and nobody</p> <p>15 missing nothing; so they knew. Especially when I</p> <p>16 turned myself in.</p> <p>17 Q Back in 1994, if -- strike that.</p> <p>18 What did -- to your knowledge, what did</p> <p>19 it mean for a jail inmate in 1994 to be in</p> <p>20 protective custody?</p> <p>21 A For his safety.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. And how is extra safety for those</p> <p>23 inmates provided, to your knowledge, based on your</p> <p>24 experience?</p>	<p>375</p> <p>1 that's fine.</p> <p>2 MS. MEADOR: I'm going to object to the</p> <p>3 form, and it --</p> <p>4 MR. GRILL: Mischaracterizes.</p> <p>5 MS. MEADOR: -- mischaracterizes his</p> <p>6 testimony.</p> <p>7 MR. CURRAN: It didn't characterize his</p> <p>8 testimony. I asked him a question.</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: I was just asking -- really</p> <p>10 just asking you to clarify, so --</p> <p>11 MR. CURRAN: Sure.</p> <p>12 Q So my question, which I think was pretty</p> <p>13 clear, is to your knowledge were inmates in</p> <p>14 protective custody allowed to interact with</p> <p>15 inmates in the general population?</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. And you were in general population</p> <p>18 the whole time you were at Cook County jail in</p> <p>19 relation to Antwinica Bridgeman; is that correct?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. You said that somebody named Ricky</p> <p>22 Harris -- that's your cousin; is that correct?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q You view him as somebody who raised you;</p>
<p>374</p> <p>1 MS. MEADOR: I'm going to object to</p> <p>2 foundation.</p> <p>3 MR. CURRAN: Sure.</p> <p>4 Q Were they separated from the rest of the</p> <p>5 population?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Did they have different clothing than the</p> <p>8 other inmates?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q They didn't? Okay. Were there ever</p> <p>11 situations in which, to your knowledge, inmates in</p> <p>12 protective custody interacted with inmates in the</p> <p>13 general population?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 MS. MEADOR: Other than the incident he's</p> <p>16 already testified to?</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: If you have an objection, go</p> <p>18 ahead.</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: That's why I'm asking you.</p> <p>20 I don't know if --</p> <p>21 MR. CURRAN: Yeah, it's not a proper</p> <p>22 objection.</p> <p>23 MS. MEADOR: Okay. Then I --</p> <p>24 MR. CURRAN: If you object to the form,</p>	<p>376</p> <p>1 is that correct?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And he was somebody who also, you</p> <p>4 believe, raised Darrell Fulton?</p> <p>5 A Uh-huh, yes.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. When you used the term raised you</p> <p>7 in that context, can you explain what you mean by</p> <p>8 that?</p> <p>9 A Like an older big brother. I'm the</p> <p>10 oldest in my family. He was like an older brother</p> <p>11 to me. I ain't got no bigger brother to look up</p> <p>12 to. Same with Darrell. He's the oldest in his</p> <p>13 family. He ain't got no older brother to look up</p> <p>14 to.</p> <p>15 So, you know, he was a good guy in the</p> <p>16 neighborhood --</p> <p>17 Q Okay.</p> <p>18 A -- to try and show us to do the right</p> <p>19 thing.</p> <p>20 Q Sure. And did he provide for you</p> <p>21 financially at all?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q And how often during this period of time</p> <p>24 were you kind of identifying him as somebody who</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

95 (377 to 380)

<p>377</p> <p>1 was raising you? How often would you interact 2 with him? 3 A He stayed right down the street from me 4 on Emerald. I stayed on 57th, he stayed on 56th; 5 so I'd see him every day. 6 Q You saw him every day? 7 A Yeah. 8 Q Okay. Kind of in what context would you 9 see him? Would it be while you were just outside 10 in the neighborhood or -- 11 A In the neighborhood. Teaching us how to 12 play basketball and stuff like that, you know. A 13 lot of stuff -- you know, football -- all types of 14 activities. 15 Q Sir, apart from this case, to your 16 knowledge, have you ever been accused of 17 committing a sexual assault? 18 A No, sir. 19 Q Okay. I don't have anything else. Thank 20 you for your time, sir. 21 MR. AINSWORTH: I don't have any 22 questions for you, sir. 23 MR. GRILL: I've got a couple of other 24 ones.</p>	<p>379</p> <p>1 know? 2 Q Sure. Did somebody get arrested for 3 that, or was that -- 4 A No, the guy, he -- yes, he got arrested. 5 He got arrested. But I ain't press -- I ain't 6 really, you know, follow through with it. 7 Q What was the dispute over? Or why did 8 you do it, I guess, if you know? 9 A It was about me and my girl and my child. 10 And her oldest sister was trying to dictate the 11 pace of us raising our child. You know what I'm 12 saying? And she was trying to tell him I ain't no 13 good and this and that and the other. And I was 14 working at the time. How I ain't no good? 15 And we got into it. She put her hands on 16 me. I put my hands back on her. She go tell her 17 boyfriend. He catch me off guard, hit me on the 18 shoulder. I turned around, and he hit me across 19 the face with a straight razor. So I tried to 20 fight the man. He hit me again right here with 21 the straight razor. Put my whole arm up. So 22 we're fighting again. I still don't feel it just 23 feel like he's scratching me. Throw a jab at him. 24 He hit me right here two times, opened my arms up.</p>
<p>378</p> <p>1 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT 2 CITY OF CHICAGO POLICE OFFICERS, ET AL. 3 BY MR. GRILL: 4 Q Did you -- I know -- it looks like you've 5 got a big scar. 6 A Yes. 7 Q What's that from? 8 A I got cut with a straight razor. 9 Q In prison or somewhere else? 10 A On the streets. Out west. 11 Q In -- by K Town or somewhere over there? 12 A Yeah, in K Town. 13 Q What year did that happen? 14 A '85. 15 Q Did you ever go by the nickname Scarface? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Okay. That's another nickname other than 18 Chip or Ship? 19 A Yeah. 20 Q You forgot that one? 21 A But I wasn't letting them use that on the 22 streets. Only in the joint. 23 Q Okay. But it was a nickname, then? 24 A Yeah, only certain people knew. You</p>	<p>380</p> <p>1 So that's when I -- you know what I'm 2 saying? I'm, like, man, something ain't right. 3 And I just -- my blooded was drilling, and I 4 stopped. It just started pouring. You know what 5 I'm saying? The whole hole. Big family fight. 6 Q You said you put your hands on her. Did 7 you -- 8 A Yeah, I pushed her. She slapped me, and 9 I pushed her down. When I was trying to pick my 10 baby up, my child. 11 Q Have you ever been arrested for any type 12 of domestic-battery-related incident? 13 A Yeah. When I was, like, around about 17. 14 They locked me up for a battery, me and her, for 15 fighting. They locked us both up. 16 Q Because you were fighting with your girl? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Did you hurt her in that? 19 A No, no, no. 20 Q Okay. 21 A No, no, no. 22 Q When you were in prison at Cook County 23 jail, you were being asked some questions by 24 Mr. Curran a minute ago about interactions between</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

96 (381 to 384)

<p>381</p> <p>1 general population and guys in protective custody. 2 And your testimony was is that they don't interact 3 except -- my question is is what it sounded to me 4 like, whenever everybody gets their hair cut, for 5 example, there is some -- those two populations 6 will be in the same place together and can 7 interact, correct? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Because you were able to talk with Fulton 10 and Coleman -- 11 A Yes. 12 Q -- at the barbershop? 13 A Yes. 14 Q On that one occasion? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Where you confronted them about why they 17 put you in this whole thing, right? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. Would you agree with me that 20 somebody -- a guy, an adult man -- who rapes a 21 two- or three-year-old child would be perverted? 22 MR. AINSWORTH: Object to the form of the 23 question. 24 A Yes.</p>	<p>383</p> <p>1 A Yes. 2 Q Did you ever talk to Darrell about that? 3 A No, sir. 4 Q When did you first find out about that, 5 if you can think back? Did you know about that -- 6 A I just came home from the joint again. 7 Q In '94? 8 A '94 I just came home from the joint, and 9 I just came home right before that, and I just 10 came home right before that. It seemed like I 11 just had bad luck back to back to back to back to 12 back. See what I'm saying? That's why -- 13 Q So you were out -- in 1994, when you were 14 out, you were aware that Darrell had been to 15 prison for that? 16 MR. CURRAN: Objection to the form of the 17 question. 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you. 20 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF 21 DARREL FULTON 22 BY MR. CURRAN: 23 Q Mr. Taylor, I've got a few follow-ups on 24 that.</p>
<p>382</p> <p>1 Q Did you know that Darrell pled guilty and 2 was sentenced to four years in prison for doing 3 that? 4 MR. CURRAN: Objection. 5 A No, I didn't know. 6 MR. CURRAN: Misstates the record. 7 Assumes facts not in evidence. 8 Q Okay. Did you know that Darrell Fulton 9 pled guilty and was given a four-year IDOC 10 sentence for raping a two- to three-year-old 11 child? 12 MR. CURRAN: Objection. Misstates the 13 record. Get your facts straight before you ask 14 questions in a deposition where you present them 15 as true. 16 Q That's news to you? You never heard that 17 before? 18 A Yes, I heard it before, but I didn't 19 believe it because I never questioned no one about 20 it. I'd just hear street talk. 21 Q What did you hear? 22 A What you told me. 23 Q That he assaulted -- sexually assaulted a 24 child?</p>	<p>384</p> <p>1 Did you know that the reason in this case 2 that Mr. Grill is referring to that police 3 suspected this young child had been abused was 4 because the child tested positive for chlamydia? 5 Did you know that? 6 A No, I ain't know that much. 7 MS. MEADOR: Objection. 8 MR. KUHN: Objection. 9 MS. MEADOR: I'm going to object as to 10 the characterization of what the state of mind of 11 the police was. 12 MR. CURRAN: Sure. That's fine. 13 Q Did you know that, sir? 14 A No. 15 Q Okay. And did you know that Darrell 16 Fulton took a blood test or rather -- strike that. 17 Did you know that Darrell Fulton took a 18 test to see whether or not he had chlamydia? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. And did you know he tested 21 negative for chlamydia? 22 A Oh, wow. 23 Q Yeah. And did you know exactly what -- 24 MR. CURRAN: Andrew, the commentary is</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

97 (385 to 388)

<p>385</p> <p>1 inappropriate.</p> <p>2 MR. GRILL: I'm sorry, could you hear</p> <p>3 that? I didn't know that I was talking that loud.</p> <p>4 I'm sorry.</p> <p>5 MR. CURRAN: Yeah.</p> <p>6 Q Based on your experience with police, is</p> <p>7 it hard to believe that somebody could be</p> <p>8 wrongfully accused of doing something they haven't</p> <p>9 done?</p> <p>10 MS. MEADOR: Objection. Form.</p> <p>11 Foundation.</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Is that hard for you to believe?</p> <p>14 MS. MEADOR: Same objections.</p> <p>15 MR. GRILL: Same objections.</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Is it hard for you to believe?</p> <p>18 A Yeah.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. You were wrongfully accused of</p> <p>20 being involved in the murder of Antwinica</p> <p>21 Bridgeman; is that correct?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 MR. GRILL: Objection. Form and</p> <p>24 foundation.</p>	<p>387</p> <p>1 A No, sir.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. If they attribute a statement to</p> <p>3 you that you told them Darrell Fulton was a</p> <p>4 perverted motherfucker, did that have anything to</p> <p>5 do with your knowledge of this prior case</p> <p>6 involving him and a child?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 MS. MEADOR: Objection as to form.</p> <p>9 MR. CURRAN: Okay. No further questions.</p> <p>10 MR. AINSWORTH: I don't have any</p> <p>11 questions.</p> <p>12 Sir, your deposition is concluded, but we</p> <p>13 have one last thing to ask you, and that's that</p> <p>14 your deposition -- all the questions that you've</p> <p>15 been asked and all the answers that you give are</p> <p>16 being recorded. And they're going to be</p> <p>17 transcribed onto paper. And you have the right</p> <p>18 now to trust that the transcription will be</p> <p>19 accurate, or you can ask to reserve the right to</p> <p>20 read the transcript before it becomes final.</p> <p>21 It doesn't matter to us. Many people</p> <p>22 trust that it's going to be recorded accurately,</p> <p>23 but it's up to you. You have that right. And you</p> <p>24 just have to tell us what you'd like to do.</p>
<p>386</p> <p>1 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>2 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>3 Q Are you able to tell me definitively when</p> <p>4 it was you learned that Darrell Fulton had been</p> <p>5 convicted of attempt indecent liberties with a</p> <p>6 child?</p> <p>7 A You've got to say that question again. I</p> <p>8 can't --</p> <p>9 Q Sure. This conviction that we've been</p> <p>10 discussing here --</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q -- do you know when it was you learned</p> <p>13 that Darrell had been convicted of that?</p> <p>14 MR. GRILL: Asked and answered.</p> <p>15 A No, I didn't know he was convicted of it.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. Do you know anything about that</p> <p>17 case --</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q -- other than what you heard on the</p> <p>20 streets?</p> <p>21 A That's it.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. Did the police ask you at all</p> <p>23 about that when you were being interrogated by</p> <p>24 them with regard to Antwinica Bridgeman?</p>	<p>388</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: I would like to read it</p> <p>2 first.</p> <p>3 MR. AINSWORTH: All right. We'll reserve</p> <p>4 signature. Or signature reserved.</p> <p>5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. This</p> <p>6 concluding today's deposition. The time is now</p> <p>7 4:44 p.m., and we are going off the video record</p> <p>8 at the end of Video Media 5.</p> <p>9 (Off the record at 4:44 p.m.)</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

98 (389 to 392)

389

1 CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER - NOTARY PUBLIC

2 I, Ryan Grzelak, the officer before whom the
3 foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify
4 that said proceedings were electronically recorded
5 by me; and that I am neither counsel for, related
6 to, nor employed by any of the parties to this
7 case and have no interest, financial or otherwise,
8 in its outcome. Review was requested.

9 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
10 and affixed my notarial seal this 9th day of
11 March, 2020.

12


13

14

15

16

17

18 

19 Ryan Grzelak, Notary Public
20 for the State of Illinois

21

22

23

24

390

1 CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER

2 I, Robert Leifer, do hereby certify that the
3 foregoing transcript is a true and correct record
4 of the recorded proceedings; that said proceedings
5 were transcribed to the best of my ability from
6 the audio recording and supporting information;
7 and that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor
8 employed by any of the parties to this case and
9 have no interest, financial or otherwise, in its
10 outcome.

11

12

13

14

15

16 

17 Robert Leifer

18 AAERT Certified Electronic Transcriber No. CET-970
19 April 2, 2020

20

21

22

23

24

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

99

A			
aaert	100:16, 178:6,	104:21, 122:13,	13:10, 17:11,
390:17	247:21, 267:16,	276:18	17:14, 17:16,
aberdeen	267:22, 269:13,	addressed	18:6, 27:19,
2:6, 3:5, 6:21,	270:3, 270:17,	230:20, 230:22,	29:11, 29:17,
301:23	271:7, 271:12,	230:23	31:5, 31:10,
ability	272:22, 274:5,	addresses	32:17, 32:22,
10:12, 390:5	282:11, 369:21,	13:4	46:22, 47:8,
able	370:5, 379:18	administer	56:11, 59:2,
38:9, 41:12,	act	7:2	59:6, 59:19,
65:12, 251:11,	22:18, 110:18,	administered	60:10, 68:14,
318:14, 381:9,	264:20	310:6, 313:5,	68:16, 68:17,
386:3	acted	313:24, 370:13	76:6, 76:8,
absolutely	280:5, 320:11,	admit	80:7, 80:10,
239:9, 239:21	322:24	42:3, 254:5	81:2, 81:3,
abused	acting	admitting	82:7, 82:11,
384:3	22:15, 27:18,	41:20	85:6, 89:15,
accept	27:21, 49:4,	adult	91:22, 95:18,
44:11, 46:17,	49:8, 49:15,	381:20	117:17, 125:17,
176:1	111:1, 300:17,	advance	129:22, 133:1,
accident	300:19, 301:4,	366:19	148:18, 150:2,
181:7	301:10	advice	153:2, 155:3,
accidental	action	51:17, 217:22,	158:14, 163:16,
183:2	7:4	233:2, 233:5	210:10, 212:16,
accompany	activities	advise	215:23, 218:2,
24:22, 146:9	267:4, 355:6,	51:21, 337:19,	218:20, 219:23,
according	377:14	359:6, 359:9	221:24, 222:22,
172:4, 259:12	activity	advised	224:10, 226:9,
accounts	101:21, 105:10,	235:19, 235:23,	226:19, 227:17,
80:5	105:13, 105:20,	236:16, 236:17,	228:3, 237:15,
accurate	117:19, 124:7,	236:24, 239:2,	252:7, 257:9,
387:19	126:9, 127:3,	242:7, 242:20	258:5, 267:8,
accurately	129:2, 129:7,	affect	278:5, 278:10,
10:12, 387:22	133:1, 151:10,	10:11, 41:9,	286:20, 287:13,
accusations	154:1, 349:19,	46:4, 46:6	312:1, 312:10,
237:6, 237:8	349:22, 355:3	affiliations	313:19, 330:17,
accuse	actually	7:7	350:4, 350:16,
22:15, 260:4,	173:1, 183:20,	affirm	356:16
311:21	208:7, 228:7,	7:21	afternoon
accused	229:18, 262:10,	affirmed	330:21, 362:16
364:4, 377:16,	328:5	8:4	afterwards
385:8, 385:19	addicted	affixed	309:1
accusing	120:22	389:10	again
30:10, 33:6,	addition	afraid	32:14, 46:10,
304:11	225:20	252:22, 253:1,	59:5, 65:1,
across	address	253:3, 253:5	65:16, 65:17,
14:8, 73:5,	47:11, 64:22,	african	92:6, 96:8,
	90:5, 90:11,	339:9	106:24, 120:9,
	104:12, 104:16,	after	123:9, 143:20,
		11:8, 12:13,	

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

100

<p>146:16, 152:13, 152:14, 161:3, 168:16, 168:20, 169:11, 177:2, 196:22, 198:13, 213:7, 215:17, 227:20, 229:6, 233:14, 244:20, 253:6, 276:23, 298:23, 300:8, 305:10, 331:21, 333:13, 338:20, 362:9, 366:5, 379:20, 379:22, 383:6, 386:7 against 169:22, 217:17, 219:13, 229:24, 250:6, 250:12, 371:4 age 14:10, 14:21, 185:10, 185:14 ago 35:13, 37:14, 66:15, 67:12, 79:14, 92:20, 93:1, 104:8, 230:14, 295:22, 380:24 agree 6:11, 42:8, 42:10, 42:12, 119:5, 170:14, 188:22, 190:11, 208:19, 229:22, 257:6, 381:19 agreed 235:3 ahead 24:20, 27:7, 29:21, 30:14, 36:9, 86:6, 127:9, 152:20, 170:1, 184:17, 206:17, 207:16, 217:10, 229:10, 233:6, 235:2,</p>	<p>235:5, 235:7, 236:23, 245:16, 259:9, 271:1, 293:10, 326:2, 351:14, 364:8, 366:4, 374:18 ahold 67:3, 67:7 aid 167:4, 167:7 ain't 16:11, 19:24, 20:9, 20:10, 23:16, 25:3, 33:12, 44:22, 75:22, 80:3, 91:8, 96:24, 102:11, 112:6, 116:23, 117:24, 118:18, 121:23, 122:17, 123:14, 123:20, 126:10, 128:3, 133:11, 137:18, 141:18, 143:21, 144:5, 146:24, 150:6, 151:18, 153:15, 156:1, 161:20, 163:10, 164:17, 166:12, 189:5, 192:8, 199:24, 202:11, 203:15, 205:3, 205:10, 206:8, 206:13, 217:22, 221:12, 222:19, 224:7, 225:12, 257:5, 267:2, 267:4, 268:12, 279:12, 286:11, 290:4, 292:16, 299:13, 299:16, 304:9, 316:13, 319:13, 321:9, 326:23, 332:17, 338:14, 350:12, 354:2, 358:24, 365:1, 365:4, 369:3,</p>	<p>370:18, 376:11, 376:13, 379:5, 379:12, 379:14, 380:2, 384:6 ainsworth's 100:3 ainsworthism 260:15 air 111:5 al 1:8, 1:15, 6:16, 60:14, 378:2 aliases 61:19 alibi 144:4, 144:11, 144:16, 145:4, 150:23, 151:5, 151:17, 151:18, 201:20, 217:12, 219:3 alive 121:22, 245:2 allegedly 365:7 alley 38:23, 39:3, 39:8, 48:24, 49:9, 49:20, 105:1, 105:14, 113:8, 114:20, 115:19, 283:19, 289:11, 289:14, 289:15, 289:19, 289:22, 290:11, 290:13, 290:17, 293:4, 298:11, 298:12, 298:16, 298:20, 299:1, 348:11, 348:15, 348:22, 349:4 alleyway 349:20 allow 181:4 allowed 303:4, 306:12,</p>	<p>375:14 almost 85:17, 92:24, 101:5, 207:7, 252:5, 261:12, 284:17, 311:7, 321:17, 329:20 alone 196:19, 197:2, 200:23, 302:3, 358:20, 361:19 along 349:9 already 28:1, 50:13, 102:19, 115:6, 147:17, 170:10, 231:16, 233:20, 233:21, 233:23, 237:4, 240:9, 242:18, 242:19, 247:9, 248:7, 248:12, 249:11, 252:24, 253:4, 293:22, 317:5, 336:12, 347:23, 350:16, 355:17, 374:16 also 4:18, 13:7, 20:23, 42:3, 53:5, 55:9, 79:5, 110:5, 138:9, 207:17, 224:17, 225:19, 259:17, 293:13, 305:18, 306:11, 306:12, 343:22, 345:9, 350:7, 356:20, 376:3 although 81:4, 107:4, 155:12, 180:19, 207:10, 290:14, 304:18 always 17:5, 30:13, 31:3, 31:7,</p>
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

101

49:22, 127:13, 286:15, 288:1, 301:1, 301:13, 346:3, 373:10 ambassador 204:20 amends 84:5, 103:17 american 339:9 amicable 276:1 amount 230:6, 287:17 andre 12:7, 82:6, 82:14, 84:15, 258:8, 258:12, 276:12, 276:13, 276:24, 277:1, 277:4 andre's 82:7, 82:9, 83:5, 84:13, 85:14, 158:13, 167:21 andrew 4:3, 7:11, 60:18, 182:5, 182:14, 182:19, 182:24, 184:17, 235:13, 259:20, 384:24 anger 172:16, 305:8, 367:16 angry 166:7, 280:22 another 29:8, 89:17, 138:13, 143:12, 176:17, 177:8, 232:22, 248:6, 267:9, 317:8, 368:18, 378:17 answer 8:21, 9:9, 10:7, 17:22,	21:13, 21:16, 36:19, 52:13, 58:2, 94:10, 94:14, 105:17, 125:15, 153:11, 153:12, 161:12, 162:19, 164:8, 169:15, 207:18, 229:8, 232:20, 233:13, 235:18, 239:14, 240:3, 241:4, 241:22, 242:6, 249:18, 249:19, 249:20, 258:17, 295:20, 320:11, 331:22, 356:14, 356:17 answered 33:2, 36:24, 47:21, 92:23, 93:24, 133:19, 137:23, 138:7, 153:16, 157:13, 159:15, 165:5, 165:10, 168:1, 168:6, 175:20, 207:17, 228:20, 233:23, 239:22, 249:11, 257:18, 259:8, 259:18, 293:9, 296:18, 332:20, 334:16, 347:18, 348:10, 350:7, 360:12, 386:14 answering 9:5 answers 63:1, 99:17, 313:7, 387:15 antwinica 20:23, 21:2, 54:7, 63:10, 172:7, 263:9, 307:7, 326:21, 327:11, 327:16, 363:21, 366:13, 367:21, 375:19,	385:20, 386:24 antwone 297:22 anxiety 170:23 anybody 65:5, 66:23, 89:1, 91:16, 98:2, 106:17, 110:21, 111:24, 114:1, 124:2, 124:10, 134:19, 149:1, 187:23, 215:18, 229:6, 244:17, 244:24, 255:20, 256:4, 256:7, 266:14, 276:11, 277:3, 277:4, 282:16, 288:5, 292:1, 330:2, 333:11, 333:17, 361:8, 361:11 anyhow 103:15, 206:12, 331:23 anyone 49:7, 51:13, 347:6, 348:5, 351:6 anything 21:1, 24:8, 33:13, 33:17, 34:24, 35:3, 38:5, 42:13, 48:15, 49:15, 63:23, 69:13, 77:11, 79:20, 88:23, 92:3, 93:16, 93:20, 93:22, 107:12, 108:15, 109:13, 109:15, 109:17, 118:20, 123:24, 128:23, 131:23, 137:1, 137:21, 143:22, 156:4, 160:13, 168:3,	193:11, 209:13, 209:19, 209:22, 209:24, 212:5, 212:6, 215:20, 217:17, 219:24, 231:5, 231:7, 244:11, 275:20, 276:2, 293:19, 294:16, 296:11, 303:19, 311:13, 311:22, 327:19, 354:4, 354:9, 356:7, 356:16, 359:1, 377:19, 386:16, 387:4 anyway 298:15 anywhere 13:9, 25:12, 135:5, 141:1, 196:2, 210:21, 298:7 apart 14:13, 377:15 apartment 156:7 apb 147:16, 148:1, 148:7 apologies 146:8, 232:2, 347:23 apologize 55:1, 184:12, 184:16, 217:3, 293:9, 349:7, 350:15, 366:19 apologizing 184:14 apparently 260:22, 317:2 appear 51:9, 192:21, 228:7 appearance 183:10, 368:18, 369:8, 370:2 appearances 7:7
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

102

<p>appeared 55:23, 56:10, 279:24</p> <p>appearing 7:10, 7:11</p> <p>appears 192:23</p> <p>applicable 239:18</p> <p>appointed 228:12, 251:17</p> <p>appreciate 181:3, 327:6</p> <p>appropriate 36:13, 241:2</p> <p>approximate 185:10, 185:14</p> <p>approximately 12:20</p> <p>april 35:8, 35:11, 36:21, 37:12, 113:19, 119:16, 131:6, 131:10, 131:12, 131:13, 285:13, 285:14, 287:14, 299:18, 299:23, 300:5, 300:8, 390:18</p> <p>area 18:5, 18:10, 72:6, 147:1, 147:2, 272:13, 279:4, 339:2, 340:20, 342:8, 342:11, 345:8, 345:21, 345:23, 346:7, 350:17</p> <p>arguing 301:13, 301:17</p> <p>argumentative 142:1, 146:1, 148:15, 165:21, 175:5, 175:15, 259:16, 315:10, 319:19</p> <p>arm 326:6, 379:21</p>	<p>armed 138:14, 156:19</p> <p>arms 325:7, 379:24</p> <p>around 12:10, 12:24, 49:18, 72:7, 88:12, 101:3, 101:4, 105:7, 106:6, 106:10, 106:20, 114:16, 116:19, 119:10, 123:15, 130:11, 130:24, 133:24, 139:18, 194:12, 205:13, 269:11, 271:23, 272:9, 279:12, 279:17, 283:3, 284:19, 285:18, 287:2, 346:4, 350:13, 352:12, 379:18, 380:13</p> <p>arranging 363:9</p> <p>arrest 38:5, 64:1, 147:16, 264:13, 366:21, 367:2, 367:6</p> <p>arrested 61:16, 84:1, 109:3, 109:7, 128:11, 132:2, 132:3, 155:18, 262:12, 263:23, 283:21, 303:4, 379:2, 379:4, 379:5, 380:11</p> <p>asas 325:6</p> <p>ashland 90:10, 90:14, 90:15</p> <p>aside 113:21, 182:1</p> <p>ask 8:20, 9:2, 9:3,</p>	<p>30:14, 33:23, 34:6, 34:9, 42:3, 51:21, 56:20, 57:1, 63:20, 64:2, 64:4, 71:6, 79:16, 93:10, 94:3, 96:18, 123:1, 125:14, 133:9, 133:11, 145:8, 159:13, 161:2, 162:6, 162:8, 163:1, 163:2, 163:3, 168:7, 169:10, 177:8, 178:1, 184:17, 192:11, 193:10, 209:9, 213:21, 217:1, 217:15, 218:10, 218:14, 218:22, 233:6, 233:7, 233:19, 234:11, 238:23, 245:4, 245:7, 252:6, 252:8, 252:14, 252:21, 257:22, 260:6, 260:16, 268:20, 278:22, 280:7, 280:12, 313:8, 317:12, 318:16, 318:20, 319:9, 338:15, 359:11, 361:5, 382:13, 386:22, 387:13, 387:19</p> <p>asking 9:4, 10:1, 30:5, 36:18, 58:8, 58:10, 58:17, 62:18, 63:18, 65:10, 94:3, 94:4, 94:11, 101:15, 121:2, 122:1, 160:17, 160:24, 182:11, 183:9, 184:8, 184:11,</p>	<p>186:14, 187:5, 188:11, 215:22, 219:21, 232:10, 234:8, 234:12, 235:14, 238:23, 239:17, 240:1, 240:2, 274:9, 283:16, 294:18, 294:19, 294:21, 295:4, 295:8, 295:13, 295:18, 295:19, 296:23, 297:6, 297:10, 297:20, 311:24, 312:2, 316:2, 316:4, 331:15, 335:21, 369:20, 374:19, 375:9, 375:10</p> <p>asks 229:6</p> <p>ass 30:20, 191:7, 193:15, 221:15, 221:16, 226:10, 252:24, 253:2, 370:24</p> <p>assault 377:17</p> <p>assaulted 382:23</p> <p>assert 52:8, 235:19</p> <p>assistance 167:4</p> <p>assistant 356:21, 356:24, 357:1, 357:13, 357:16, 357:20, 358:15, 358:17, 360:13, 361:8, 361:12, 362:8</p> <p>assumed 212:22</p> <p>assumes 87:13, 160:10, 166:1, 168:11, 364:14, 382:7</p>
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

103

attack 204:5	297:5, 302:2, 303:20, 304:12,	126:9, 134:22, 135:3, 173:10,	ballpark 172:12
attacked 204:13	305:12, 305:23, 306:8, 307:16,	244:23, 279:5, 284:13, 333:9	banging 369:1
attempt 386:5	308:7, 312:18, 325:14, 327:14,	B	bank 315:24
attempting 322:17	327:23, 332:2, 332:9, 333:2,	baby 12:7, 21:10,	barb 4:19, 6:22
attend 11:11	355:19, 356:2	21:21, 100:21, 150:18, 151:21,	barbershop 320:5, 320:6,
attending 7:6, 11:19	attorney-client 51:22, 52:2,	256:3, 296:20, 296:21, 380:10	320:18, 321:15,
attention 139:6	232:11, 233:16, 234:4, 234:13,	backbone 203:13	371:17, 371:21,
attorney 34:4, 34:5,	234:24, 241:18, 241:19, 242:4,	backed 55:15	381:12
39:20, 94:19,	245:12	background 47:9, 118:16	barely 68:4
94:22, 95:16,	attorneys 60:18, 213:4,	backpack 136:5	based 73:12, 74:11,
95:17, 95:19,	213:7, 334:20,	backs 204:1	74:15, 110:23,
96:24, 178:22,	357:1, 362:17	backwards 354:3	118:12, 128:16,
178:23, 179:3,	attribute 387:2	bad 34:22, 43:21,	205:23, 207:5,
179:4, 213:2,	attributed 367:9	46:10, 48:24,	207:10, 213:14,
213:8, 213:10,	audio 6:9, 390:6	49:9, 49:19,	220:9, 272:8,
213:12, 229:8,	aunt's 100:5, 101:2,	73:9, 111:5,	272:10, 274:3,
231:17, 231:18,	104:13, 104:24,	125:3, 168:9,	367:24, 373:23,
233:10, 234:8,	106:22, 107:1	169:7, 195:12,	385:6
234:22, 239:5,	aunty's 23:8, 101:23	349:3, 349:6,	basement 107:11, 107:15,
239:6, 240:4,	authority 203:14, 203:17,	349:9, 349:11,	126:22, 154:11,
240:10, 242:11,	269:7	349:14, 383:11	156:6, 156:8
245:4, 245:7,	authorized 7:2	badges 309:8, 309:9,	basically 44:3, 98:19,
248:16, 317:7,	avoid 32:11	309:12	99:16, 148:16,
319:11, 319:15,	aware 69:14, 158:3,	badly 227:4	210:5, 220:9,
332:17, 332:22,	158:9, 230:11,	bag 102:5, 136:6,	247:20, 248:4,
346:19, 347:4,	272:12, 383:14	136:7, 136:8,	267:18, 281:6,
356:21, 356:24,	away 6:8, 87:17,	136:16	289:2, 294:22,
357:13, 357:16,	87:20, 87:24,	ball 114:17, 117:10,	294:23, 318:13
357:20, 358:15,	88:2, 88:14,	117:16, 334:24,	basketball 114:21, 115:23,
358:17, 359:8,	88:15, 90:17,	349:14, 350:10	117:2, 117:5,
360:13, 361:8,		balled 220:24, 221:3	117:13, 289:12,
361:12, 362:9,			298:12, 298:13,
362:20, 362:22,			298:16, 299:1,
363:16			377:12
attorney's 3:20, 66:4,			battery 380:14
97:24, 98:3,			bauer 4:20
98:7, 260:21,			
274:11, 274:16,			
275:12, 279:2,			

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

104

beat 27:9, 30:20, 30:21, 43:23, 44:15, 53:19, 53:21, 54:2, 55:19, 99:10, 164:15, 164:24, 170:13, 179:12, 181:3, 182:8, 186:1, 201:13, 218:2, 220:10, 220:15, 220:23, 221:15, 221:16, 226:13, 227:10, 227:14, 252:24, 253:2, 253:6, 255:2, 255:3, 255:5, 256:10, 258:18, 259:2, 265:1, 309:17, 311:16, 317:12, 331:13, 332:23 beaten 171:13, 171:18, 174:20, 175:8, 210:5, 227:4, 227:21, 228:23, 229:2, 229:12, 230:13, 231:19, 244:18, 245:8, 249:9, 316:9, 316:24, 317:16, 331:7, 331:20, 333:11, 333:17, 333:23, 358:23, 361:3 beating 31:15, 56:3, 56:5, 56:8, 159:24, 160:7, 160:13, 167:22, 168:10, 169:7, 169:20, 174:15, 175:17, 176:4, 178:5, 178:10, 178:15, 179:11, 182:4, 194:14, 194:15, 195:7,	195:16, 196:4, 218:23, 222:1, 222:3, 224:9, 226:12, 226:16, 226:20, 226:22, 227:18, 253:18, 256:18, 257:13, 259:13, 331:3, 331:5, 332:13, 334:7, 358:1 beatings 72:23, 160:19, 161:13, 163:9, 165:12, 227:18, 370:15 became 74:12, 74:17, 74:18, 74:21, 158:3, 158:9 become 272:11, 287:16 becomes 387:20 beefing 122:18, 122:21, 122:22, 123:1 been 10:20, 15:17, 37:2, 37:12, 37:14, 41:3, 45:22, 46:6, 50:13, 53:24, 65:11, 68:11, 73:21, 74:16, 81:22, 82:8, 84:4, 84:21, 86:10, 86:11, 86:23, 104:8, 109:3, 109:7, 120:9, 121:23, 123:20, 126:4, 127:2, 131:4, 132:2, 132:3, 134:22, 147:21, 151:20, 151:21, 155:18, 155:21, 167:15, 170:14, 172:6, 174:20,	177:5, 179:16, 180:8, 185:11, 185:15, 188:20, 196:12, 198:10, 199:5, 199:14, 199:18, 199:19, 200:6, 200:12, 200:17, 201:19, 217:20, 231:19, 233:21, 236:16, 236:17, 236:24, 239:2, 242:20, 253:24, 255:4, 259:7, 259:17, 261:14, 277:17, 277:19, 279:19, 294:8, 294:13, 317:16, 321:16, 325:23, 327:7, 327:24, 342:1, 343:21, 347:24, 358:23, 361:3, 363:7, 371:23, 377:16, 380:11, 383:14, 384:3, 386:4, 386:9, 386:13, 387:15 beer 116:1, 291:4, 291:6, 291:12, 293:16, 350:10 before 2:13, 8:14, 9:5, 9:10, 10:8, 13:10, 42:18, 42:24, 45:4, 45:22, 46:6, 48:2, 53:24, 56:9, 56:12, 56:17, 58:4, 58:14, 60:17, 62:23, 63:7, 63:14, 64:23, 66:19, 66:21, 70:15, 97:11, 97:18, 110:6, 113:2, 113:6, 114:9, 123:21,	124:4, 131:5, 131:8, 131:15, 133:10, 141:2, 143:5, 146:2, 149:12, 158:21, 159:3, 169:15, 174:21, 175:12, 179:13, 198:12, 200:23, 201:10, 208:23, 210:12, 210:20, 214:5, 222:2, 228:6, 235:4, 238:11, 238:12, 243:12, 253:24, 254:5, 255:21, 261:17, 265:22, 274:9, 274:19, 280:17, 281:5, 283:7, 283:10, 283:12, 283:13, 286:20, 298:10, 298:20, 298:21, 299:2, 308:19, 330:1, 337:12, 337:13, 340:17, 350:22, 355:1, 358:14, 366:21, 367:1, 367:5, 382:13, 382:17, 382:18, 383:9, 383:10, 387:20, 389:2 beg 238:3 begin 9:10 beginning 57:13, 131:12, 142:6, 155:1, 261:7, 299:18, 299:23, 300:3, 300:5, 300:7, 329:17 behalf 3:2, 3:10, 3:18, 4:2, 4:10, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

105

245:5 behaved 325:2 behaving 300:12 behind 39:3, 39:8, 43:12, 48:24, 65:17, 97:2, 97:3, 113:8, 113:15, 115:15, 115:17, 164:13, 170:11, 171:10, 224:7, 257:21, 289:14, 293:4, 324:15, 324:16, 331:21, 348:11, 348:15, 356:11 being 6:20, 8:4, 16:15, 35:2, 38:19, 42:17, 42:24, 43:7, 53:14, 57:17, 64:7, 87:4, 96:15, 97:19, 123:3, 123:17, 136:22, 150:5, 150:21, 158:5, 166:12, 170:5, 170:9, 191:23, 204:13, 208:9, 229:12, 230:11, 239:22, 246:22, 255:10, 271:5, 273:10, 303:10, 304:11, 313:7, 313:23, 315:3, 316:1, 316:21, 325:9, 329:24, 330:17, 343:23, 348:21, 352:21, 355:4, 364:3, 364:4, 380:23, 385:20, 386:23, 387:16 belief 327:10	beliefs 229:18 believe 45:13, 54:14, 74:12, 148:8, 158:21, 161:16, 163:11, 163:14, 163:17, 164:8, 164:20, 181:23, 181:24, 191:11, 201:2, 213:5, 213:8, 213:9, 257:24, 258:21, 263:13, 326:20, 332:3, 332:8, 366:22, 369:8, 370:2, 376:4, 382:19, 385:7, 385:13, 385:17 believed 28:16, 145:19, 145:20, 151:8, 190:7, 327:17, 332:1, 362:21, 363:7, 367:20 besides 78:10 best 110:23, 137:9, 390:5 bet 243:11 better 219:8, 338:16 between 14:10, 14:21, 52:4, 61:12, 66:24, 105:5, 182:2, 248:20, 268:24, 269:17, 278:24, 279:3, 299:17, 361:8, 380:24 bid 120:10 big 288:4, 376:9, 378:5, 380:5	bigger 376:11 biggest 288:8 bill 79:2 birth 10:16 bit 87:11, 115:19, 115:20, 185:2, 222:2, 238:4, 256:11, 299:9, 358:9 black 19:14, 43:24, 56:2, 72:10, 72:11, 103:22, 103:24, 106:3, 107:3, 117:18, 117:22, 118:13, 123:22, 125:17, 125:18, 126:7, 126:19, 129:19, 129:20, 129:21, 130:1, 151:10, 154:1, 157:8, 157:9, 173:11, 173:18, 177:22, 194:13, 194:21, 194:23, 195:8, 195:12, 209:18, 210:24, 214:9, 214:10, 226:22, 226:24, 227:1, 231:7, 288:22, 360:24, 368:22 black-and-white 29:9, 39:21, 39:23, 40:6, 40:10 blank 52:20 blanket 249:19 bleeding 56:1, 173:14, 173:15, 195:23,	196:2, 210:19, 210:20, 210:21, 210:23, 360:20, 360:23 blessed 71:12 block 112:20, 121:10, 267:18, 345:24, 346:1 blocks 90:17, 90:22 blood 55:7, 281:11, 384:16 blooded 380:3 blue 26:2, 68:2, 81:4, 227:1, 289:23, 290:15, 343:15, 368:22 blunt 30:18, 108:24 blurted 114:7 bodies 111:10, 111:11 body 112:9, 112:11, 112:24, 113:14, 113:23, 114:2, 114:9, 116:3, 116:12, 131:11, 154:10, 174:10, 174:12, 192:21, 193:7, 193:9, 225:4, 225:21, 227:3, 298:10, 298:20 bogus 170:13 booking 339:2 borderline 43:16, 264:3 born 12:9
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

106

both 61:2, 68:24, 69:2, 72:16, 75:23, 127:13, 158:4, 187:14, 194:17, 274:6, 320:13, 380:15 bottom 268:22, 269:15 bought 78:19, 136:13 boulevard 4:13, 72:18, 267:22, 269:13, 271:8, 369:21, 370:6 bounty 24:18, 343:23, 344:8, 344:11, 345:8, 345:10, 345:17 bowling 264:2 box 78:19, 157:8, 157:9 boy 14:9 boy's 103:23 boyfriend 283:18, 379:17 brains 53:19 brakes 238:4 break 10:6, 10:7, 10:8, 57:6, 155:4, 155:6, 168:18, 168:19, 168:23, 192:5, 196:14, 236:13, 274:9, 329:9, 351:15, 358:8 brenda 12:6 bridgeman 20:23, 21:2,	54:7, 63:11, 172:7, 263:9, 286:21, 293:2, 307:7, 326:21, 327:11, 327:16, 357:2, 366:13, 367:22, 375:19, 385:21, 386:24 bridgeman's 363:21 bring 25:20, 60:2, 112:24, 132:12, 149:4, 214:1, 243:3, 336:22 bringing 324:15 broadcast 157:3 broadcasts 142:22 broadly 280:2 broke 207:23, 208:3 broken 264:6 brook 264:2 brother 12:6, 12:7, 61:22, 82:5, 82:15, 86:4, 98:18, 276:12, 276:23, 288:23, 376:9, 376:10, 376:11, 376:13 brother's 21:18, 61:15, 82:4, 97:10, 98:9, 98:10, 276:17 brothers 12:1, 12:2, 12:4, 16:9, 123:4 brought 25:16, 34:3,	127:3, 212:1, 308:16, 309:7, 309:15, 309:23, 341:7, 342:8, 342:10 bruised 227:3 brung 112:21, 314:3 brutal 54:20, 182:3, 213:20 buck 267:5, 267:6 buckle 256:14, 256:23, 259:13 buckled 257:5 budweiser 115:4, 291:7 bugged 307:4 bugging 343:17 building 19:16, 100:15, 119:23, 198:12, 198:19, 200:14, 200:15 built 115:23 bulletproof 44:22 bullpen 55:18, 55:20, 56:4, 56:9 bump 373:11 bunch 116:1, 167:8, 289:3, 365:5 burnt 69:22 bus 100:8, 100:10, 100:16, 106:16, 135:9	business 225:8, 246:4, 270:20, 350:12 busted 360:24 busy 34:11 butt 172:13 butterfield 3:13 buttons 259:23 bygones 164:18, 164:19 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <hr/> calimee 21:7, 295:2, 296:3 call 30:8, 67:9, 67:22, 69:5, 76:16, 80:13, 80:15, 83:16, 92:20, 95:7, 95:18, 95:19, 96:8, 103:22, 103:24, 112:4, 195:15, 234:4, 234:11, 235:15, 238:22, 240:14, 243:5, 249:17, 274:17, 281:8, 317:18, 318:10, 345:11, 345:16, 347:1, 372:17 called 55:11, 80:20, 91:4, 91:6, 92:10, 92:15, 94:24, 95:23, 98:19, 117:11, 147:13, 206:19, 274:23, 346:18, 351:1, 351:21, 363:4 calling 94:7, 216:6,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

107

<p>216:16, 222:7, 240:16, 240:22, 305:10 calls 8:22, 74:14, 81:6, 94:17, 206:2, 207:14, 208:11, 208:17, 233:14, 233:15, 234:23, 245:12, 248:19, 266:9, 270:7, 271:9, 304:4 calmed 244:15 cameras 64:8, 65:8 can 6:8, 9:15, 9:22, 9:23, 17:1, 17:13, 21:12, 26:1, 26:15, 30:18, 35:23, 36:8, 36:17, 43:14, 44:21, 49:16, 52:6, 52:8, 57:24, 68:4, 72:13, 78:20, 78:21, 81:6, 84:8, 100:3, 100:14, 101:17, 101:18, 105:4, 108:24, 109:24, 110:16, 111:5, 111:7, 111:8, 115:18, 120:17, 125:15, 137:9, 151:17, 162:24, 168:18, 169:4, 172:12, 174:14, 176:1, 177:11, 177:24, 180:24, 181:2, 182:8, 185:9, 192:6, 193:2, 220:20, 229:24, 232:21, 233:13, 235:7,</p>	<p>235:11, 236:11, 240:24, 241:21, 242:9, 243:10, 246:17, 249:20, 268:6, 288:5, 319:12, 329:8, 329:11, 339:5, 344:1, 351:15, 352:20, 354:5, 354:10, 359:18, 369:11, 370:22, 371:5, 371:22, 372:14, 376:7, 381:6, 383:5, 387:19 can't 8:24, 14:14, 33:4, 36:19, 45:18, 61:24, 74:4, 75:9, 75:14, 76:11, 87:7, 87:18, 91:17, 95:4, 103:23, 115:11, 119:14, 145:5, 150:12, 153:11, 172:19, 175:22, 176:3, 179:16, 180:7, 180:12, 180:15, 187:12, 196:7, 201:1, 206:4, 221:18, 226:7, 226:11, 226:14, 236:14, 255:17, 267:10, 288:24, 297:3, 304:1, 304:18, 316:13, 349:7, 357:8, 371:3, 386:8 canceled 167:19 cannabis 293:17 cans 112:23 capable 235:23, 239:7,</p>	<p>239:9, 239:13, 239:22, 242:14, 242:23 car 127:19, 149:3, 207:24, 264:23, 284:22, 285:3, 337:12, 337:13 care 205:18, 225:7, 238:17, 238:18, 245:23, 254:12, 257:20, 259:21 carrier 77:24, 78:16, 79:1 carry 271:18 cars 23:11, 105:21, 128:2, 128:5, 128:17, 285:4 case 1:7, 1:13, 6:16, 6:17, 41:22, 45:15, 48:2, 48:16, 50:24, 51:14, 53:15, 53:18, 54:3, 54:16, 54:17, 55:24, 58:2, 58:8, 58:11, 58:18, 60:20, 66:5, 66:24, 80:11, 84:20, 86:12, 93:12, 93:16, 94:9, 95:20, 96:16, 115:3, 136:24, 137:1, 142:18, 143:8, 151:3, 170:13, 171:12, 175:13, 199:11, 199:13, 199:18, 223:10, 227:19, 231:4, 250:7, 252:1, 255:21, 262:13,</p>	<p>265:1, 265:16, 265:21, 274:12, 291:4, 291:10, 291:15, 316:5, 334:13, 335:13, 345:11, 371:1, 371:5, 371:7, 371:9, 372:16, 372:21, 377:15, 384:1, 386:17, 387:5, 389:7, 390:8 cases 145:13, 246:14, 246:15, 247:7, 247:20, 247:22, 248:1, 248:8 casual 211:12, 211:13, 211:19, 212:8, 343:3, 343:4, 343:6, 343:8 cat 310:8, 310:10 catch 43:22, 68:4, 100:13, 264:20, 289:24, 318:8, 379:17 caught 44:6, 73:7, 123:17, 135:9, 262:15, 315:3 caused 169:21, 170:23, 257:16, 259:2, 354:10 cc 253:23 cell 6:7, 254:23, 254:24, 320:20, 339:22, 341:18, 341:21 cells 320:23 cellular 6:6</p>
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

108

celly 255:7 celly's 255:12 center 3:21 century 351:1, 351:3, 351:22, 353:6, 353:9, 353:12, 353:14, 355:4 certain 43:10, 71:14, 71:18, 196:7, 259:19, 260:5, 266:6, 280:10, 294:20, 295:9, 295:12, 332:19, 334:14, 378:24 certificate 389:1, 390:1 certified 390:17 certify 232:21, 389:3, 390:2 cet 1:24, 390:17 chained 55:18 chair 26:13, 26:18, 26:21 chance 20:9, 37:24, 50:15, 50:21, 184:1, 217:1, 315:7 chances 271:12 change 31:6, 34:13, 136:15, 141:15, 179:13, 196:21, 197:8, 197:13, 197:15, 198:1, 198:6, 201:10, 208:24, 212:16,	218:21, 219:24, 221:24, 222:22, 224:10, 226:9, 356:18, 358:11 changed 31:2, 31:12, 136:14, 197:5, 197:6 changing 176:7, 197:17 characterization 384:10 characterize 375:7 charge 46:24, 55:10, 79:7, 229:22, 262:22, 263:15, 263:20, 266:6, 266:16, 278:11, 321:11 charged 47:2, 371:7, 371:9, 372:21 charges 47:4, 48:1, 48:4, 48:8, 48:18, 54:10, 229:23 checking 52:19, 254:10 cheek 53:2 cheeks 173:4 chemicals 111:12 chicago 1:8, 1:14, 1:19, 2:8, 3:7, 3:22, 4:7, 4:10, 4:15, 6:15, 6:17, 6:21, 7:14, 10:23, 12:14, 13:4, 60:14, 178:15, 200:18, 335:2, 378:2	child 22:4, 46:11, 379:9, 379:11, 380:10, 381:21, 382:11, 382:24, 384:3, 384:4, 386:6, 387:6 chip 60:24, 61:4, 61:13, 62:3, 62:13, 106:7, 378:18 chips 62:4, 62:9, 62:10 chlamydia 384:4, 384:18, 384:21 choice 182:13, 183:2, 183:20, 184:13, 229:9, 242:15, 245:13 choose 249:20 chooses 242:12 cigarette 110:8, 110:9 cigarettes 293:17 circle 201:11, 207:21 circumstances 209:15 city 1:8, 4:10, 6:17, 7:14, 60:14, 263:22, 335:2, 378:2 ciu 300:15, 300:20, 300:22, 303:3, 303:14, 303:19, 322:13, 325:4, 327:13, 331:6, 331:12, 332:1, 356:16	claim 37:15 clair 12:8, 256:3 clarence 297:18, 298:5 clarification 345:12 clarify 182:17, 182:22, 363:14, 375:10 clarifying 346:12 clarity's 261:13 clark 4:5 class 15:15, 15:16 classic 259:24 clear 25:6, 69:24, 80:22, 91:20, 123:10, 141:11, 175:8, 212:15, 217:7, 219:22, 315:12, 330:24, 375:13 cleared 55:18 clearly 234:12, 275:10 clenzo 86:4 client 238:24 close 13:24, 14:1, 14:2, 15:1, 20:4, 20:6, 22:13, 105:8, 281:18, 338:13, 338:14 closed 171:22, 173:22, 224:17, 226:6 clothes 23:9, 102:3,
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

109

102:4, 102:13, 111:21, 112:6, 136:3, 136:9, 136:15, 179:24, 192:17, 211:8, 342:23, 343:8 clothing 374:7 coach 237:3, 241:9 coached 241:12, 241:13, 241:14 coaching 236:1 coat 310:20, 311:1 cocaine 109:12, 131:24, 262:17, 263:20 codefendants 372:18 coerce 165:8, 365:22, 366:9 coerced 160:22, 161:24, 162:1, 162:2, 162:16, 162:17, 163:8, 163:15, 164:23, 165:2, 165:17, 258:18 coleman 1:5, 3:2, 6:17, 7:10, 8:8, 14:4, 14:5, 14:7, 14:20, 14:21, 14:24, 18:17, 20:8, 28:24, 60:20, 138:12, 151:24, 155:17, 188:14, 189:14, 256:7, 265:23, 277:16, 278:12, 281:23, 282:10, 287:16, 293:3, 303:16, 304:20, 305:3, 306:17,	307:5, 307:18, 307:21, 322:17, 325:8, 327:18, 347:8, 353:11, 373:3, 381:10 coleman's 15:5, 48:24, 113:9, 142:14, 156:7, 190:4, 293:5, 294:9 colleagues 329:10 collect 167:3, 192:5 collected 325:9 color 180:4 colors 368:21, 368:24, 369:4, 369:6, 369:22 combination 177:20 come 18:5, 18:10, 18:16, 18:17, 19:4, 23:18, 24:10, 27:14, 48:23, 64:20, 130:24, 138:18, 143:11, 147:17, 163:6, 168:20, 184:24, 197:3, 197:11, 200:24, 210:13, 211:3, 212:17, 232:22, 254:13, 255:20, 256:4, 256:7, 266:15, 274:5, 279:12, 280:6, 286:23, 286:24, 289:24, 291:4, 321:5, 327:4, 327:6, 351:19, 366:17 comes 106:3, 126:7,	282:17, 365:3 coming 44:12, 55:6, 66:4, 83:10, 83:17, 83:20, 91:3, 91:14, 100:10, 111:4, 114:2, 114:6, 114:16, 115:4, 115:5, 124:20, 124:22, 127:12, 136:1, 143:5, 173:1, 197:20, 197:21, 249:3, 251:4, 252:7, 273:21, 323:23, 327:7, 332:2, 349:13, 370:5 comment 36:14, 116:11, 116:14, 231:6, 349:2 commentary 384:24 commit 33:14, 162:10, 246:23 committed 47:18, 48:21, 58:11, 208:9, 367:21 committing 33:6, 377:17 communicate 266:2 communications 76:23, 248:20 community 15:6 company 166:24 comparison 182:2 compensated 86:9, 86:16, 86:21, 86:22, 87:6, 87:10, 328:21	compensation 348:2, 348:6 compliance 205:12 compound 146:1, 303:8, 303:23, 305:14, 317:14 computer 193:21 concern 345:15, 354:11 concerned 137:13, 137:15, 294:23, 331:14, 331:16, 345:17, 364:3, 364:16, 364:21, 370:14 concerning 48:16, 58:1, 58:18, 64:11 concerns 88:8, 88:24 concluded 329:24, 387:12 concluding 388:6 conclusion 261:10 confess 41:8, 42:10, 42:12, 172:6, 227:22, 229:13, 230:15, 256:15, 317:3, 332:11 confession 41:2, 41:17, 41:19, 46:18, 46:23, 218:24 confidence 318:14, 318:23 confidentiality 232:12, 233:16, 234:13, 234:24 confront 369:3 confronted 321:21, 381:16
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

110

confuse 21:23	conversation 64:13, 64:17,	171:4, 171:7,	couldn't 21:14, 44:7,
confused 65:15, 148:21,	125:19, 134:7,	171:18, 171:22,	50:14, 50:21,
152:23	134:24, 148:18,	195:13, 230:1,	58:2, 142:4,
confusing	149:10, 161:8,	230:9, 256:12,	144:24, 150:16,
152:13	167:21, 276:8	263:16, 269:1,	159:24, 160:18,
connelly	conversations	269:2, 274:21,	160:19, 161:13,
4:4	6:6, 52:3,	275:5, 275:8,	163:9, 165:11,
conscience	155:4, 229:7,	275:17, 275:18,	174:17, 180:7,
119:4	242:11, 244:9,	276:3, 303:6,	187:16, 211:15,
consecutively	275:24, 345:10,	303:12, 309:21,	220:17, 248:6,
316:24	361:7	314:21, 318:17,	248:11, 258:23,
consequences	convicted	318:18, 326:11,	295:20, 343:15,
271:14	87:4, 386:5,	328:1, 328:5,	354:15
consider	386:13, 386:15	328:22, 335:24,	counsel
49:21	conviction	336:9, 342:11,	6:14, 7:5, 8:7,
considerable	386:9	345:13, 346:23,	9:14, 30:14,
287:17, 293:4	cook	347:1, 348:20,	60:13, 236:3,
considered	3:18, 3:20,	355:1, 363:17,	242:17, 243:12,
43:20	7:16, 53:23,	363:21, 364:11,	248:20, 335:1,
consume	54:2, 54:10,	365:14, 365:23,	355:11, 362:13,
110:11	253:9, 253:23,	370:11, 375:19,	378:1, 383:20,
contact	254:18, 255:4,	375:22, 376:1,	389:5, 390:7
24:3, 24:5,	255:21, 274:11,	381:7, 385:21,	count
68:18, 95:16,	275:11, 319:22,	390:3	214:24
173:1	320:1, 321:16,	correctly	country
contacted	322:20, 323:13,	341:20	230:1
363:9	330:1, 355:12,	correspondence	county
containing	355:16, 355:19,	76:22, 266:11	3:18, 3:20,
64:6	356:1, 375:18,	could	7:16, 38:11,
context	380:22	31:23, 32:3,	38:12, 47:24,
376:7, 377:8	cool	32:4, 32:5,	52:23, 53:14,
continue	126:5, 272:18	32:7, 32:10,	53:17, 53:22,
6:10, 36:10,	cooled	46:13, 47:11,	53:23, 53:24,
36:18, 181:2,	373:10	47:12, 73:4,	54:2, 54:10,
184:17, 235:14,	cooperated	73:10, 102:7,	56:7, 56:13,
312:2	31:22, 32:3	105:10, 105:19,	57:20, 59:10,
continues	cop	110:23, 113:22,	59:22, 59:23,
237:1	146:21	124:12, 145:2,	60:2, 145:14,
continuing	copped	169:12, 169:13,	159:8, 178:12,
180:19, 181:1,	262:7	169:14, 195:21,	194:20, 227:6,
240:19	corner	211:20, 241:5,	227:11, 228:3,
continuous	105:7	242:3, 247:16,	246:9, 253:10,
228:9	correct	248:11, 270:14,	253:16, 253:23,
control	60:24, 73:6,	271:20, 273:8,	254:18, 255:4,
236:14	73:22, 88:1,	288:4, 288:20,	255:21, 274:11,
conversed	109:8, 126:18,	315:12, 320:11,	275:11, 299:8,
170:5	155:18, 170:24,	343:3, 362:2,	300:9, 308:16,
		385:2, 385:7	

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

111

<p>318:10, 319:22, 320:1, 321:16, 322:20, 323:13, 330:2, 330:9, 330:10, 330:14, 344:4, 344:9, 344:11, 350:19, 350:20, 355:12, 355:17, 355:19, 356:1, 370:21, 373:12, 375:18, 380:22 couple 10:21, 19:15, 43:24, 95:21, 115:18, 139:23, 141:4, 154:14, 158:1, 207:6, 214:16, 288:24, 299:7, 302:24, 311:4, 329:10, 377:23 course 31:1, 368:14 court 1:1, 6:18, 6:23, 8:23, 9:12, 21:15, 47:4, 47:7, 47:10, 47:11, 50:6, 50:13, 51:10, 55:23, 56:10, 56:12, 227:19, 228:7, 228:8, 230:20, 230:23, 245:5, 245:8, 245:20, 344:19, 359:15, 359:18, 389:1 court-appointed 229:7 cousin 68:22, 80:20, 83:13, 83:14, 86:4, 101:23, 103:20, 282:19, 296:19, 375:22 cousin's 21:10, 21:19,</p>	<p>22:3, 22:7 cousins 85:21, 281:8, 288:19 cover 172:20, 172:22, 195:18 covered 225:5, 234:13 covering 173:9 cow 349:16 cpd 264:18 crazy 31:19, 49:4, 49:8, 49:15, 103:11, 109:23, 110:18, 111:20, 123:17, 132:14, 143:8, 215:24, 216:4, 216:8, 251:9, 294:5, 300:17, 301:1, 301:5, 301:11, 315:20, 315:22 credentials 275:7 crib 140:5, 140:10, 140:12, 140:23, 141:2 cribs 139:24 crime 28:13, 28:16, 33:6, 33:11, 33:15, 54:5, 54:6, 54:21, 55:5, 131:21, 145:1, 162:10, 162:12, 200:8, 246:23, 254:18, 262:3, 303:5, 303:12, 306:14, 308:1, 317:3, 344:24</p>	<p>crimes 208:8, 275:17 criminal 32:18, 48:4, 50:23, 158:2, 171:14, 229:23, 239:3, 308:9 cross 273:24 crossed 72:22, 269:20 crossing 72:21, 273:14 crowd 19:24, 350:14 crying 132:6, 221:6 cuffed 26:22, 26:24 curious 168:9, 169:7 cussing 134:9 custody 38:10, 229:18, 230:22, 249:9, 261:15, 262:1, 266:4, 266:12, 321:1, 321:16, 372:7, 372:10, 372:24, 373:3, 373:20, 374:12, 375:14, 381:1 cut 105:17, 333:6, 378:8, 381:4 cuz 106:8, 163:9 cv 1:7, 1:13, 6:16, 6:17</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <hr/> <p>daley 3:21 damn 132:18 danger 271:7</p>	<p>dangerous 138:14, 156:19 dap 107:9, 331:15, 331:16 daring 184:4 dark-skinned 339:7 darrel 362:14, 383:21 darrell's 23:8, 68:20, 85:4, 100:5, 101:2, 101:23, 103:20, 104:12, 104:23, 107:1, 115:16, 124:15, 125:7, 288:7, 289:3, 347:4, 348:11 darryl 1:12 database 162:11 date 10:15, 47:10, 119:13, 296:10 daughter 37:2, 37:9 davis 344:4, 346:6 day 23:21, 24:20, 31:1, 37:5, 82:20, 83:5, 83:10, 83:20, 84:14, 84:16, 85:6, 85:14, 91:3, 91:20, 100:19, 101:1, 101:8, 101:9, 103:15, 110:16, 113:18, 116:16, 139:21, 142:24, 144:9, 144:10, 149:11, 149:12, 149:16, 149:17,</p>
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

112

153:10, 154:1, 198:7, 228:8, 232:22, 280:14, 280:20, 290:3, 290:15, 316:6, 320:8, 320:18, 330:22, 347:24, 357:15, 357:19, 357:23, 370:18, 377:5, 377:6, 389:10 days 95:21, 95:22, 299:7, 346:24 dead 107:18, 111:10, 111:11, 112:8, 112:11, 113:14, 114:2, 116:3, 116:12, 163:3, 181:3, 182:8, 222:18 deal 28:6, 32:9, 32:11, 358:7, 362:4 dealt 357:13 death 31:20, 32:11, 97:8, 215:13, 366:13 decades 207:6, 207:7 deceased 107:17, 114:13, 153:8, 153:18, 153:24, 191:16 deceptive 313:7 decide 267:3 decision 232:14, 233:17, 242:24, 363:20 decomposed 113:1 deep 203:24, 204:21	defend 318:15 defendant 3:18, 4:10, 7:16, 335:1, 355:11, 378:1 defendants 1:9, 1:16, 4:2, 60:13 defender 228:16, 229:1, 247:2, 249:24, 250:5, 251:17, 265:10, 265:11, 265:16, 318:3, 318:5, 318:10, 318:14, 318:24, 331:4 defender's 228:17 defending 251:11 definite 126:20 definitely 174:24 definitively 386:3 degree 194:23, 256:20 delay 244:16 delirious 103:10 delivered 176:5, 176:6, 318:7, 318:9, 318:11 demand 47:16 demand 47:14, 47:23, 220:10 demeanor 136:21 demonstrate 325:10, 326:4 demonstrated 325:5, 326:17	demonstrates 256:22 demonstrating 325:13, 326:9 department 178:14, 264:10, 264:13 depending 370:15 depends 208:13, 370:4 depicted 307:6 depos 7:1 deposition 1:18, 2:1, 6:9, 6:13, 6:20, 8:14, 36:15, 36:16, 56:17, 62:23, 63:8, 63:15, 65:11, 67:14, 67:15, 67:16, 67:19, 78:22, 92:11, 92:21, 93:3, 93:6, 93:21, 94:2, 95:9, 96:15, 182:2, 234:11, 235:6, 237:4, 240:14, 240:20, 241:14, 362:23, 363:1, 363:9, 382:14, 387:12, 387:14, 388:6, 389:3 deputies 227:8, 255:5 derek 3:19, 7:15, 19:16, 288:23, 355:15 derrell 1:11 describe 17:1, 26:1, 26:15, 57:24, 105:19, 135:19,	172:14, 172:21, 177:24, 192:12, 220:19, 221:19, 303:1, 325:1, 339:5 described 72:24, 138:3, 171:2, 171:17, 175:9, 182:4, 201:14, 227:18, 300:17, 316:21 description 157:14, 157:16, 180:22 descriptions 178:1 desire 172:5 desk 197:11, 337:23, 337:24 despite 237:2, 271:5 detail 226:11 details 93:14, 94:21, 120:15, 155:20, 156:2, 167:20, 170:2, 170:8, 220:20, 226:15, 259:1, 259:4, 334:14, 353:22 detain 112:4 detective 32:24 detective's 342:11 detectives 27:12, 27:15, 27:17, 27:18, 27:22, 29:12, 29:17, 30:16, 31:1, 31:3, 31:8, 32:16, 33:5, 34:9, 34:14, 34:19,
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

113

37:15, 39:15, 39:18, 40:8, 40:13, 172:5, 176:9, 183:5, 217:16, 303:4, 303:10, 306:6, 306:11, 306:12, 306:16, 367:9 detector 314:11, 315:15 determine 314:15 dictate 379:10 died 129:4, 133:1, 155:24, 156:10 dies 129:2, 129:7 difference 14:10, 14:21, 204:18, 334:15 different 12:17, 30:24, 31:12, 50:14, 167:9, 171:3, 176:22, 178:8, 194:14, 197:7, 197:9, 197:19, 200:1, 205:14, 213:6, 213:10, 213:13, 214:5, 226:21, 230:13, 247:15, 260:24, 268:24, 317:1, 323:22, 342:18, 342:19, 347:21, 374:7 difficult 9:11 dig 127:1, 143:10, 153:15, 170:12, 306:20 dinosaur 77:9 directly 243:13	disagree 233:22, 233:24 disagreeing 241:17 disciples 70:18, 73:17, 202:8, 266:19 discombobulated 137:8, 201:20, 363:12 discovered 114:9, 298:10, 298:21 discoveries 223:5, 223:7 discovery 145:15, 223:15 discuss 240:24, 362:22 discussed 345:1 discussing 386:10 dismissed 48:8, 48:19 dispute 363:8, 379:7 distribution 262:22 district 1:1, 1:2, 6:18, 6:19, 337:1, 337:3 dive 120:15 division 1:3, 6:19, 55:9, 320:7, 320:16, 320:17, 321:15, 371:17 dna 48:6, 48:10, 52:24, 53:6, 53:8, 231:5, 319:21, 322:19, 323:14, 323:20, 324:3, 324:18, 325:9, 326:11	doctor 252:9, 252:13, 252:21, 253:6, 310:13 doctor's 310:17 doctors 253:1 document 306:1, 306:9 documents 346:15 does 12:11, 13:15, 51:5, 68:3, 69:13, 70:24, 108:19, 110:17, 111:9, 121:9, 154:3, 180:23, 203:2, 203:19, 204:15, 205:13, 211:11, 234:7, 242:1, 244:7, 309:11 doesn't 183:4, 236:7, 237:7, 238:15, 241:5, 244:6, 387:21 dogs 26:20 doing 17:17, 19:19, 30:13, 49:24, 53:11, 91:8, 91:9, 97:12, 111:17, 111:18, 111:19, 117:7, 117:9, 128:18, 144:20, 164:17, 172:22, 186:12, 206:23, 208:10, 215:10, 224:21, 225:9, 238:19, 241:10, 243:12, 243:14, 291:1, 292:14, 303:17, 305:19, 305:21,	306:18, 307:19, 311:21, 325:8, 326:17, 348:18, 348:22, 354:15, 354:18, 363:24, 382:2, 385:8 domestic-battery- -related 380:12 done 9:4, 9:9, 24:8, 55:2, 105:17, 127:9, 145:1, 150:17, 183:16, 183:17, 196:11, 236:21, 261:12, 267:3, 307:6, 309:3, 327:18, 329:9, 329:11, 329:20, 333:5, 334:19, 385:9 dooky 349:16 door 102:14, 125:24, 130:4, 130:5, 130:6, 197:20, 234:1, 236:5, 236:8, 237:14, 237:24, 337:4, 338:13, 338:14, 338:16 doorway 134:17, 134:18 dorthy 125:8, 125:19, 128:14, 130:15, 132:2, 132:24, 133:15, 134:7, 135:14, 136:17 dorthy's 129:14, 130:3, 135:6, 135:11 down 24:18, 26:17, 38:2, 55:12, 55:19, 64:23, 69:23, 82:12,
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

114

100:4, 100:13, 102:23, 103:6, 104:14, 110:15, 111:4, 115:19, 115:20, 119:23, 124:5, 126:22, 129:2, 129:4, 129:7, 133:1, 146:4, 174:11, 182:19, 187:2, 192:14, 209:18, 218:2, 222:8, 237:2, 238:15, 244:16, 246:16, 268:22, 269:8, 273:16, 280:9, 282:9, 286:23, 287:13, 287:18, 289:15, 304:13, 309:7, 309:15, 309:24, 323:17, 323:19, 324:3, 324:7, 324:8, 325:16, 329:24, 330:3, 338:18, 349:8, 351:15, 358:8, 377:3, 380:9 downers 3:15 downstairs 218:9 downtown 59:16 drank 291:13, 291:14 draw 203:1 drawing 182:2 dress 369:2 dressed 179:18, 180:2, 211:6, 211:12, 211:14, 212:7, 310:12, 343:9 drilling 380:3	drink 350:10 drinking 293:16 drive 128:2 driving 300:24 drop 302:16, 337:4 dropped 108:12 drove 106:12, 302:6, 302:7, 302:8 drug 151:6, 151:9, 248:1, 263:15, 265:21, 266:6, 266:16, 278:10, 294:3 drugs 109:2, 109:4, 109:7, 109:10, 112:2, 127:23, 140:6, 140:7, 262:4, 262:15, 283:20, 348:22 drunk 291:15 drywall 166:17 dude's 255:13 dudes 212:18 duly 8:4 during 31:1, 49:3, 49:8, 50:23, 151:15, 155:4, 158:2, 195:15, 201:14, 208:23, 209:12, 241:14, 245:21, 299:20, 300:11, 304:16, 312:1, 357:19,	376:23 dwane 134:20 dwell 327:2 <hr/> E <hr/> e-d-d-i-e 8:12 each 92:5, 125:16, 139:9, 204:1, 262:20, 262:21, 271:13, 281:9, 324:21, 373:10 earlier 30:2, 72:21, 74:6, 100:19, 101:3, 258:12, 260:19, 261:14, 273:6, 274:9, 275:3, 275:23, 281:22, 285:1, 289:9, 291:3, 292:4, 298:9, 308:15, 329:3, 331:24, 335:17, 348:21, 348:24, 363:20, 368:3 early 285:11 earth 216:12, 239:24 easier 31:23, 344:19 eastern 1:3, 6:19 eat 62:8 eddie 1:18, 2:1, 5:2, 6:13, 8:3, 8:12, 41:8, 106:7, 142:13, 217:3, 232:7, 233:1, 268:7, 279:22, 322:16, 327:15 educate 246:7	effect 303:16, 306:17, 307:18 effectively 319:12 effects 110:13, 294:1 either 8:21, 60:24, 75:14, 75:22, 95:4, 96:10, 155:5, 180:6, 180:9, 180:13, 180:16, 185:10, 190:7, 266:3, 266:12, 266:14, 292:21, 319:16, 331:7, 347:7 electronic 390:17 electronically 389:4 else 13:2, 13:9, 72:9, 86:2, 92:4, 95:24, 98:2, 107:12, 109:13, 109:15, 109:17, 117:4, 122:3, 123:24, 128:23, 131:23, 140:11, 141:1, 149:1, 167:13, 174:12, 180:1, 193:8, 196:2, 210:21, 210:23, 211:5, 244:11, 244:24, 250:8, 251:2, 269:10, 271:18, 276:11, 277:3, 277:5, 277:9, 288:5, 288:23, 292:14, 341:14, 350:11, 351:19, 361:9, 361:11, 369:7, 370:1, 377:19, 378:9, 383:19
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

115

else's 194:4	entirety 236:8	52:22, 52:24, 61:15, 61:21,	250:8, 269:10, 274:4, 340:22,
email 80:2	entitled 10:7	66:19, 66:21, 66:23, 76:19,	350:9, 368:21, 381:4
emails 79:23	equal 178:7	76:22, 79:23, 87:8, 112:11,	everyone 7:6, 13:15
emerald 11:21, 12:5, 69:20, 377:4	equally 178:5, 178:7	128:11, 134:10, 139:11, 174:20,	everything 41:5, 47:9, 72:12, 72:13,
employed 389:6, 390:8	erase 79:20	198:10, 199:5, 199:9, 200:17,	97:12, 121:14, 121:15, 121:16,
encounter 82:8	especially 111:13, 365:3, 373:15	255:9, 265:23, 266:2, 266:8,	146:22, 220:22, 221:7
end 57:9, 78:22, 94:23, 131:11, 154:20, 196:4, 244:10, 252:3, 252:4, 261:2, 329:14, 388:8	esquire 3:3, 3:11, 3:19, 4:3, 4:11	272:11, 279:2, 279:11, 284:18, 291:19, 292:1,	evidence 87:14, 126:20, 160:11, 166:2,
ended 364:10	established 353:15	292:20, 294:8, 294:15, 296:10,	168:12, 217:17, 217:18, 219:11,
endured 256:18, 334:7	estimate 371:23	296:13, 298:7, 300:1, 300:11,	256:21, 364:14, 382:7
enduring 257:9	et 1:8, 1:15, 6:16, 60:14, 378:2	304:17, 304:19, 308:19, 309:3, 312:12, 319:24,	exact 349:8
englewood 18:5, 18:9, 18:16, 19:4, 135:14, 135:15, 147:2, 148:3, 148:6, 272:10	even 47:23, 71:5, 73:2, 77:19, 102:20, 104:16, 104:21, 106:17, 110:9, 114:11, 114:13, 174:17, 200:7, 209:14, 212:10, 219:2,	347:6, 347:14, 348:1, 348:5, 350:24, 356:15, 356:17, 357:6, 357:9, 357:12, 360:8, 361:11, 362:8, 366:7, 374:10, 377:16, 378:15, 380:11, 383:2	exactly 116:5, 116:8, 116:11, 116:14, 118:22, 137:12, 237:18, 240:8, 267:13, 276:14, 296:16, 322:1, 325:13, 360:2, 364:10, 365:22, 384:23
enjoy 171:6, 171:8	event 364:17, 364:22	every 37:4, 37:7, 68:2, 72:13,	exam 58:5, 58:15, 59:9, 59:14, 310:6, 312:10, 312:22, 313:17, 314:6
enough 79:21, 86:2, 173:17, 186:24, 195:12, 197:24, 198:6, 198:8, 237:4, 258:20	eventually 46:17, 280:24, 281:1, 362:5	130:23, 142:24, 178:7, 288:14, 289:23, 290:3, 290:15, 352:16, 370:18, 377:5, 377:6	examination 5:2, 8:7, 60:13, 253:10, 308:8, 308:13, 312:1, 312:2, 335:1, 350:18, 355:11, 362:13, 370:14, 378:1, 383:20
entail 203:2	ever 8:13, 15:17, 17:14, 20:7, 20:16, 22:15, 22:18, 22:21, 31:9, 32:23, 49:7, 49:17,	everybody 82:19, 87:18, 87:21, 112:22, 115:24, 116:12, 116:13, 116:19, 117:4, 120:10, 146:22, 244:15,	examine 313:23
enter 253:11			
entertaining 123:11			
entire 241:14			

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

116

examined 8:6 examiner 309:21, 310:5, 311:4, 311:10, 316:9, 317:11 example 86:6, 111:3, 135:12, 241:13, 271:22, 369:20, 381:5 except 381:3 excuse 9:14, 11:7, 12:2, 14:16, 16:14, 27:9, 56:24, 59:4, 98:10, 109:6, 111:18, 115:11, 131:11, 182:3, 185:13, 204:24, 216:20, 231:23, 300:5, 338:2, 366:1 excused 65:4 expect 205:24, 207:8, 207:11 expected 270:15, 347:15 experience 42:17, 42:24, 49:24, 73:14, 74:11, 74:15, 110:24, 197:24, 203:4, 203:6, 203:11, 205:23, 206:8, 207:6, 207:11, 259:11, 272:3, 272:8, 272:11, 272:19, 274:3, 294:2, 316:24, 373:24, 385:6 experienced 45:4, 206:13	experiences 43:6 explain 67:7, 108:20, 109:24, 110:23, 123:2, 221:2, 221:14, 248:16, 248:18, 250:10, 251:22, 281:17, 313:21, 323:1, 344:1, 350:3, 371:5, 376:7 explained 63:19, 252:18, 313:22, 361:2 extent 51:20, 234:7, 244:2, 347:23 extra 373:22 eye 43:24, 124:18, 124:19 eyes 56:2, 163:3, 173:12, 173:18, 194:13, 194:21, 194:23, 195:8, 195:12, 210:24, 226:23, 226:24, 227:1, 231:7, 361:1 eyesight 354:16 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <hr/> face 29:4, 30:23, 33:18, 64:15, 76:16, 76:17, 89:19, 138:13, 157:5, 172:18, 173:6, 174:9, 174:13, 193:7, 222:8, 225:20, 226:3, 231:10, 249:23, 250:5, 251:3, 251:4,	251:18, 307:1, 328:9, 328:12, 328:13, 379:19 face-to-face 89:5 facebook 77:1, 80:5 facial 180:9 facility 253:12, 261:20, 265:23 facing 53:15, 215:12, 321:12 fact 122:5, 213:16, 271:6, 278:5, 364:10 facts 87:13, 160:10, 166:1, 168:11, 251:7, 364:14, 382:7, 382:13 failed 313:3 fair 14:19, 24:2, 45:5, 79:21, 79:22, 86:2, 119:11, 126:12, 131:15, 157:19, 170:19, 256:17, 256:24, 257:3, 333:12, 362:24, 363:23, 367:20, 368:12, 368:15 faithful 354:19 fall 308:3 false 367:12 falsely 30:9 familiar 239:3, 352:18 families 266:14	family 14:2, 15:2, 15:6, 15:22, 18:11, 18:16, 19:5, 19:8, 19:11, 68:20, 68:21, 69:6, 74:18, 74:22, 74:24, 75:4, 75:6, 85:1, 85:2, 85:3, 85:18, 142:14, 244:18, 256:4, 256:7, 279:3, 279:11, 280:4, 285:19, 288:8, 289:4, 290:13, 291:24, 317:18, 317:21, 331:6, 333:8, 376:10, 376:13, 380:5 far 11:17, 43:12, 65:14, 91:17, 104:23, 205:7, 224:6, 284:1, 284:13 farther 279:5 fat 226:23 faxed 188:20 fear 272:23 feel 25:4, 34:19, 45:17, 46:10, 54:9, 86:13, 88:11, 124:20, 126:23, 127:4, 162:6, 164:16, 250:11, 250:16, 251:16, 313:10, 319:15, 325:19, 356:12, 363:12, 379:22, 379:23 feeling 103:11, 123:15,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

117

<p>125:1 fellow 204:10 felt 34:22, 45:11, 45:13, 125:5, 245:23, 246:3, 249:22, 251:20, 251:24, 313:17, 332:1, 365:6 female 55:12, 178:23, 213:1, 249:24, 251:5, 265:15, 271:22, 274:1, 319:11, 356:20, 356:24, 357:16, 357:20, 365:3, 371:14 females 141:5, 274:4 few 9:18, 14:17, 131:15, 158:14, 329:20, 335:4, 355:14, 355:22, 362:18, 383:23 fifty 172:11 fight 318:1, 379:20, 380:5 fighting 223:9, 283:20, 379:22, 380:15, 380:16 figure 78:21, 120:16, 251:13, 251:19, 251:21, 282:18, 340:9, 342:5, 345:20 figured 123:9 file 55:13, 184:9, 245:4 filed 6:18, 84:20,</p>	<p>84:24 final 387:20 finally 147:23 financial 389:7, 390:9 financially 7:4, 376:21 find 23:7, 83:12, 84:23, 85:5, 85:19, 92:9, 96:9, 107:22, 117:22, 122:11, 132:5, 137:9, 209:10, 245:20, 247:19, 248:3, 248:9, 248:12, 274:15, 277:24, 313:1, 322:15, 383:4 finding 153:22 fine 30:4, 36:11, 52:19, 115:12, 119:15, 125:21, 143:1, 183:22, 184:21, 184:23, 185:3, 185:6, 242:22, 243:1, 243:2, 340:4, 375:1, 384:12 finger 236:17 fingerprinted 340:10 fire 65:16, 65:17, 224:8 firm 4:12 first 8:4, 8:20, 27:14, 27:15, 27:18, 27:21, 29:6, 31:10,</p>	<p>32:17, 32:18, 34:9, 37:3, 37:16, 39:12, 40:3, 40:5, 43:12, 55:24, 56:6, 56:10, 63:8, 80:12, 80:17, 80:24, 82:1, 82:3, 83:24, 84:23, 89:15, 91:13, 92:9, 92:12, 102:24, 120:19, 122:16, 143:2, 145:4, 146:18, 158:12, 159:10, 161:11, 163:16, 163:24, 164:1, 166:7, 178:17, 179:13, 185:8, 194:7, 195:7, 195:10, 195:11, 199:9, 199:10, 200:4, 201:9, 201:12, 208:23, 209:12, 209:13, 211:24, 218:3, 218:14, 218:18, 218:19, 222:12, 222:22, 226:21, 226:22, 227:19, 228:7, 230:16, 239:16, 250:7, 254:2, 257:24, 258:13, 258:16, 274:14, 298:21, 300:2, 301:12, 308:22, 308:23, 313:13, 324:22, 327:5, 330:5, 333:10, 333:16, 349:12, 351:21, 352:7, 357:19, 359:24, 361:15, 383:4, 388:2 first-degree 47:3 fist 33:20</p>	<p>fists 30:22, 171:22, 173:1, 173:23, 224:17, 226:6 fit 354:14, 354:15 fitting 114:19, 125:2, 301:15, 323:11, 367:18 fitzsimmmons 51:5 five 13:23, 14:13, 119:17, 139:14, 142:9, 142:14, 142:22, 176:2, 176:15, 176:16, 176:22, 177:19, 178:3, 178:6, 260:22, 304:20 flipping 21:13 floor 2:7, 3:6, 200:4, 200:5, 220:21, 341:11 flush 216:4 focused 224:4 folded 187:17 foley 1:15, 6:16 folks 288:10 follow 124:21, 145:13, 369:13, 373:14, 379:6 follow-up 60:10, 335:5, 362:19 follow-ups 383:23 followed 142:18</p>
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

118

follower 71:1, 71:3, 71:4, 71:8 following 64:9, 142:23, 155:12, 330:6, 354:2 follows 8:6, 84:10, 169:6, 177:15 food 167:11 foot 202:16, 202:19 football 128:9, 377:13 force-walk 325:19 foregoing 389:3, 390:3 forever 143:22 forget 175:14, 268:4 forgive 164:12 forgot 13:17, 51:1, 378:20 forth 272:22 forward 78:21, 234:19, 237:3, 354:3 found 23:13, 23:14, 23:21, 62:16, 63:9, 63:12, 63:14, 85:1, 85:16, 86:15, 92:12, 99:24, 100:6, 101:22, 103:8, 106:11, 107:10, 107:15, 112:21, 126:22, 131:11, 132:10, 153:9, 154:10, 156:6, 209:17,	230:4, 254:22, 277:23, 312:23 foundation 15:9, 17:21, 42:20, 43:4, 45:8, 45:10, 46:20, 50:3, 67:6, 70:21, 74:2, 74:13, 75:8, 75:13, 76:10, 80:14, 90:8, 90:20, 94:17, 95:2, 95:3, 114:12, 128:21, 145:24, 148:5, 150:11, 166:6, 176:14, 179:15, 179:19, 180:5, 180:11, 180:20, 192:19, 194:16, 202:21, 203:22, 205:16, 206:5, 207:14, 208:12, 211:7, 270:5, 270:24, 272:1, 273:1, 274:2, 290:9, 290:20, 307:8, 350:6, 351:12, 364:14, 366:14, 367:14, 374:2, 385:11, 385:24 four 12:1, 13:23, 34:8, 89:17, 277:3, 279:10, 341:6, 342:7, 382:2 four-year 382:9 fractured 44:1 francine 21:7, 21:9, 22:13, 22:19, 295:2, 296:3, 296:10 freaky 31:18, 34:21,	55:15, 216:17, 306:21 free 170:5, 189:23, 204:22, 205:17, 205:18, 205:22, 246:22 freedom 143:16 french 27:9, 111:18, 204:24, 216:20 fresh 23:22, 251:4, 349:15 friends 122:15, 123:13, 281:20, 285:19, 287:16 front 19:21, 23:10, 105:24, 106:15, 127:21, 173:6, 186:17, 186:18, 187:11, 187:12, 188:18, 190:1, 190:10, 191:14, 324:12, 324:13, 337:22, 337:24 frustrated 369:16 frustration 175:24 full 45:17, 244:2, 371:21 fulton 1:11, 1:12, 3:10, 6:15, 13:19, 13:21, 17:9, 20:16, 28:23, 49:3, 49:8, 49:14, 49:18, 60:20, 64:11, 67:4, 67:8, 76:3, 79:11, 107:2, 125:8, 138:11,	138:12, 142:13, 151:23, 155:17, 188:14, 256:4, 257:12, 265:24, 277:16, 278:12, 279:3, 279:11, 290:13, 293:3, 300:18, 303:17, 304:21, 305:3, 306:17, 307:5, 307:18, 307:21, 322:17, 325:8, 327:18, 346:18, 347:8, 347:12, 353:8, 357:9, 362:14, 362:18, 363:17, 365:7, 365:13, 365:21, 366:7, 366:12, 366:22, 367:2, 367:6, 372:24, 376:4, 381:9, 382:8, 383:21, 384:16, 384:17, 386:4, 387:3 fulton's 106:22, 288:18, 362:21 fultons 18:11, 279:21, 280:1, 288:10 furios 163:20 further 57:4, 60:7, 370:15, 387:9 fusco 4:4 <hr/> G <hr/> g-pop 268:8 galleries 372:12 gallery 373:13 games 31:13
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

119

<p>gang 72:13, 75:18, 111:6, 204:10, 267:4, 269:4, 270:18, 354:21, 369:1</p> <p>gang-banging 43:21, 44:1</p> <p>gangs 72:4, 207:3, 271:21</p> <p>gangster 70:17, 73:16, 202:8, 266:18</p> <p>garbage 113:17, 113:22, 348:14, 348:16, 348:17</p> <p>garfield 71:18, 71:22, 72:21, 72:22, 73:5, 105:5, 267:16, 270:17, 273:7, 273:15, 273:20, 368:9, 368:20</p> <p>garfinkel 3:18, 7:16, 355:12, 355:16, 357:7, 357:10</p> <p>gas 65:17, 128:3</p> <p>gave 28:18, 28:21, 57:21, 58:4, 58:14, 58:23, 59:3, 59:6, 59:13, 62:12, 64:22, 76:9, 76:12, 80:7, 99:17, 165:14, 165:15, 165:19, 170:16, 173:11, 182:21, 189:15, 189:16, 194:23, 195:8, 249:23, 258:17, 262:7, 265:10, 309:19,</p>	<p>310:5, 324:18, 327:22, 328:4, 366:12</p> <p>gd 70:4, 70:8, 72:22, 73:5, 73:21, 74:12, 75:15, 121:13, 271:8, 271:22, 272:12, 272:23, 273:6, 273:11, 273:16</p> <p>gds 70:6, 70:14, 71:9, 71:22, 72:15, 73:24, 75:4, 75:7, 75:12, 202:20, 203:20, 207:7, 207:8, 266:21, 268:20, 271:22, 272:13, 353:15</p> <p>general 370:20, 374:13, 375:15, 375:17, 381:1</p> <p>generally 68:1, 273:13, 279:21, 295:13, 295:16</p> <p>generals 270:3</p> <p>generation 267:8, 267:9</p> <p>gets 259:19, 260:6, 316:17, 381:4</p> <p>getting 32:11, 72:23, 73:10, 82:19, 97:12, 102:4, 112:3, 123:5, 127:14, 128:16, 140:2, 140:3, 140:4, 142:12, 168:19, 175:8, 195:3, 251:17, 271:7, 272:24,</p>	<p>278:4, 301:7, 304:13, 317:2</p> <p>girl 23:1, 37:24, 100:21, 107:10, 107:15, 120:1, 122:4, 126:22, 127:3, 186:15, 191:22, 192:14, 201:22, 223:23, 273:15, 284:6, 300:24, 301:6, 301:8, 301:11, 301:13, 303:13, 379:9, 380:16</p> <p>girl's 144:10, 224:3, 301:19</p> <p>girlfriend 21:10, 21:18, 21:20, 22:3, 35:17, 122:3</p> <p>girls 39:8, 271:21</p> <p>give 7:23, 8:21, 51:17, 53:6, 57:18, 58:5, 62:24, 68:7, 68:9, 68:14, 92:16, 92:18, 143:4, 144:17, 157:14, 161:12, 164:15, 165:18, 166:13, 169:21, 173:18, 175:22, 180:18, 195:12, 196:7, 210:4, 217:22, 220:21, 221:7, 226:11, 226:14, 236:12, 241:5, 241:13, 253:10, 317:24, 323:14, 323:16, 323:20, 324:3, 332:16, 348:6, 354:1, 357:17, 359:11, 359:14,</p>	<p>361:22, 362:1, 362:5, 371:22, 387:15</p> <p>given 8:13, 158:4, 186:13, 220:1, 382:9</p> <p>gives 88:24</p> <p>giving 53:8, 183:24, 233:4, 294:19, 319:21, 322:18, 326:10, 355:20, 366:9</p> <p>glad 37:10, 82:22, 92:5, 170:13, 174:17, 196:8, 220:18, 221:20, 226:18, 255:19, 257:22, 326:23</p> <p>glasses 180:13</p> <p>god 243:16</p> <p>god's 84:3, 141:19</p> <p>goes 126:9</p> <p>gold 309:8, 309:9, 309:12</p> <p>gone 84:4, 120:9, 129:4, 134:22, 163:12, 215:12, 287:3</p> <p>good 6:2, 15:10, 17:10, 57:1, 83:1, 92:2, 95:14, 121:1, 123:3, 169:1, 251:11, 258:20, 362:16, 376:15, 379:13, 379:14</p> <p>gotcha 58:19, 253:5,</p>
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

120

274:8 gotten 24:16, 68:1, 77:10, 77:11, 81:7, 81:18, 128:15, 130:22, 151:9, 258:3, 305:6 grab 22:21 grabbed 136:10 grade 11:9, 11:13, 11:18, 16:10 grades 11:4, 11:11 graduated 11:12 grammar 10:24, 271:3 grams 262:19 graphic 156:1 gray 180:16 great 238:19, 243:3 grew 13:22, 18:13, 19:8, 270:11, 271:2, 271:4, 271:6, 272:9, 368:3, 368:13 griffins 288:10 grocery 111:21 group 210:12, 212:17, 214:12, 286:16, 286:19, 288:1, 288:4, 288:15, 288:17, 289:6, 289:10, 291:20, 292:2, 293:14, 340:24, 351:18	groups 230:13, 287:24, 317:1 grove 3:15 grow 10:22 growing 15:7, 17:3, 43:15, 44:13, 62:8, 127:13 grudge 250:6, 250:12 gruesome 28:13, 191:18, 191:21, 192:20 grzelak 2:13, 6:24, 389:2, 389:18 guard 370:22, 371:10, 379:17 guards 370:18 guess 101:15, 126:13, 148:20, 167:23, 197:3, 204:11, 253:12, 264:20, 280:2, 287:14, 287:23, 301:6, 325:22, 379:8 guess-ish 285:9 guessing 198:2 guilt 41:20, 42:3 guilty 230:4, 230:18, 263:2, 263:3, 263:4, 263:16, 265:9, 382:1, 382:9 guy 58:5, 63:17, 69:9, 125:3, 146:16, 146:17,	202:15, 202:16, 269:6, 269:9, 273:20, 297:22, 314:2, 344:3, 376:15, 379:4, 381:20 guy's 121:17 guys 19:15, 20:1, 20:4, 53:15, 60:11, 70:1, 82:18, 84:15, 87:2, 92:3, 115:7, 177:22, 177:23, 179:14, 185:16, 185:17, 185:22, 186:2, 186:5, 194:7, 194:10, 194:14, 195:8, 195:11, 208:1, 208:23, 209:1, 210:12, 210:13, 211:24, 212:7, 212:14, 212:17, 212:19, 213:15, 214:12, 215:3, 215:6, 215:19, 216:21, 217:18, 218:3, 218:4, 218:18, 218:19, 218:20, 219:18, 219:19, 219:23, 220:8, 220:15, 220:23, 221:23, 222:12, 224:10, 224:16, 226:6, 226:8, 227:10, 227:11, 227:12, 267:11, 268:23, 269:14, 269:17, 270:16, 271:4, 277:11, 279:24, 281:8, 281:11, 281:14, 281:18, 281:23, 281:24, 285:3, 304:20, 309:17,	322:19, 328:15, 328:19, 352:10, 352:14, 352:23, 353:18, 358:10, 358:12, 358:13, 373:7, 381:1 <hr/> H <hr/> hadn't 299:9, 299:14 hair 180:4, 180:9, 180:16, 381:4 haircut 339:7 half 84:17, 98:12 half-hour 158:22, 161:8 halfway 192:17 hallway 181:15, 338:17 halsted 284:1, 284:4, 284:13, 284:19, 285:6 hand 7:20, 33:19, 33:20, 115:4, 171:24, 173:2, 196:24, 199:2, 311:18, 360:1, 389:9 handcuff 26:3, 337:9 handcuffed 32:19, 171:24, 175:24, 178:16, 196:23, 199:1, 225:7, 337:8, 338:20 handcuffs 26:9 hands 84:3, 141:19, 230:22, 359:24, 379:15, 379:16,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

121

<p>380:6 handwriting 40:1, 40:9, 190:14 handwritten 190:17, 359:15, 359:18, 360:6, 360:7 hang 17:12, 125:14, 176:12, 237:23, 281:24, 282:1, 284:18, 291:19, 366:2 hanging 15:3, 16:21, 18:2, 18:3, 19:5, 19:7, 19:12, 19:20, 125:1, 285:16, 285:21, 285:23, 286:3, 290:4 happen 31:21, 37:19, 56:9, 73:4, 73:10, 89:16, 313:19, 339:16, 378:13 happened 25:17, 34:1, 34:3, 44:17, 45:16, 46:22, 54:7, 54:18, 70:15, 72:7, 103:6, 109:4, 126:1, 130:7, 131:10, 132:20, 133:12, 133:16, 133:17, 134:6, 134:23, 137:7, 137:10, 137:14, 145:8, 145:10, 145:20, 148:17, 150:10, 170:18, 209:3, 231:10, 252:8, 280:13, 317:6, 317:8, 320:8, 338:24,</p>	<p>340:2, 361:24 happening 132:11, 364:11 happens 243:24 happy 123:6 harassing 259:20, 260:4, 260:6 hard 22:2, 173:17, 385:7, 385:13, 385:17 harjani 234:11, 243:6, 243:10 harold 355:16, 357:6, 357:10 harris 68:22, 83:15, 375:22 harrison 19:16, 25:10, 25:11, 146:13, 288:22, 302:8, 337:2 harvey 55:18, 55:20, 56:4, 56:9 has 68:5, 81:7, 81:18, 104:8, 110:13, 122:8, 183:3, 236:17, 236:18, 236:24, 241:18, 242:18, 242:19, 244:15, 294:5 hasn't 180:21 hate 82:23 haven't 112:19, 385:8 having 53:6, 109:4,</p>	<p>111:2, 126:13, 170:14, 172:6, 209:3, 243:13, 279:18, 330:13 hb 297:11 he'd 19:10, 74:16, 147:21 he's 51:24, 68:1, 69:2, 69:5, 77:11, 81:22, 87:10, 103:8, 104:3, 104:7, 125:2, 146:21, 182:4, 232:10, 233:3, 233:4, 233:5, 233:20, 233:23, 235:18, 235:21, 235:22, 235:24, 236:2, 236:6, 236:16, 239:2, 239:3, 239:5, 239:6, 239:7, 239:9, 239:13, 240:9, 241:10, 242:16, 242:20, 242:23, 288:8, 344:11, 374:15, 376:12, 379:23 head 8:23, 8:24, 13:17, 30:23, 101:18, 172:24, 173:3, 174:9, 174:13, 187:4, 212:13, 225:2, 225:3, 225:20, 226:3, 287:3 headed 89:12, 103:15 headquarters 172:2, 195:2, 198:11, 198:14, 308:17 heads 373:11</p>	<p>hear 21:14, 22:2, 130:19, 142:4, 223:22, 228:21, 232:1, 246:5, 350:24, 352:7, 382:20, 382:21, 385:2 heard 205:1, 209:2, 235:1, 260:9, 260:10, 260:12, 283:18, 298:7, 352:6, 354:23, 357:6, 382:16, 382:18, 386:19 hearing 71:4 heart 78:18, 141:15, 224:2, 224:4, 337:3 heated 166:9 heinous 47:3 held 2:1, 6:20, 75:17, 75:21, 250:6, 250:12, 255:10 hell 131:3, 253:16 help 32:3, 42:24, 87:1, 166:23, 195:15, 248:10, 321:8, 330:24 helped 43:7, 166:11 helpful 169:15 her 22:16, 22:21, 37:2, 37:4, 38:1, 38:2, 38:3, 38:4, 38:5, 38:6,</p>
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

122

51:1, 51:6, 51:8, 65:4, 112:18, 112:19, 112:24, 122:6, 122:17, 124:16, 124:18, 126:1, 127:6, 127:11, 130:6, 130:18, 130:19, 132:3, 132:14, 132:15, 132:16, 133:9, 133:11, 133:16, 134:17, 134:20, 142:11, 179:5, 192:17, 223:14, 223:18, 223:21, 224:2, 228:24, 229:4, 250:2, 250:10, 250:13, 250:16, 250:23, 252:1, 263:9, 273:17, 273:20, 280:12, 280:13, 280:20, 280:22, 283:18, 283:19, 295:5, 296:7, 296:14, 296:16, 301:1, 301:20, 358:22, 359:2, 359:3, 359:4, 359:24, 360:1, 361:19, 364:4, 379:10, 379:15, 379:16, 380:6, 380:8, 380:9, 380:14, 380:18 here 8:17, 10:12, 20:22, 55:14, 56:20, 63:17, 87:18, 96:20, 99:22, 102:10, 114:19, 120:15, 133:24, 141:7, 148:22, 155:9, 158:1, 201:3, 208:4, 223:12, 223:13, 223:20,	237:19, 241:5, 243:4, 314:3, 322:16, 326:21, 327:4, 327:7, 333:2, 335:17, 347:10, 348:7, 359:17, 379:20, 379:24, 386:10 here's 317:8 hereby 389:3, 390:2 hereunto 389:9 heroin 109:16, 131:22, 262:17, 263:19 hey 76:12, 114:1, 117:18, 236:19, 358:22 hi 16:1 hide 25:5, 321:9 hiding 49:18, 49:21 hierarchy 269:3, 269:14 high 11:14, 11:16, 17:11, 17:14, 17:16, 101:24, 104:6, 104:7, 104:11, 122:17, 140:2, 140:3, 140:4, 271:3 high-ranking 270:16 higher 16:10 hightailed 136:10 himself 17:5, 17:6, 17:17, 91:23, 91:24 hiring 83:2	hit 30:23, 31:16, 33:18, 33:21, 42:14, 42:17, 42:24, 43:7, 161:23, 172:17, 173:17, 225:4, 226:6, 259:23, 379:17, 379:18, 379:20, 379:24 hitting 43:1, 43:7, 45:3, 45:12, 45:23, 46:14, 176:12, 225:3, 225:19, 225:20, 225:21 hobo 296:24, 297:3, 297:8 hold 54:12, 70:17, 152:12, 232:7, 232:8, 236:21, 238:10, 245:12, 259:5, 340:3, 340:5, 344:16, 354:7 holding 254:24, 340:16, 341:18, 341:21 hole 380:5 holler 91:10, 208:1 hollered 127:6, 127:10, 147:24 hollering 130:8, 132:7, 133:13, 133:16, 215:14, 225:9 holmes 11:1, 11:5 home 15:17, 23:22, 23:23, 24:6, 37:3, 37:10,	38:8, 38:23, 39:9, 78:8, 78:10, 79:12, 81:3, 89:12, 97:11, 97:18, 102:9, 118:11, 118:17, 120:9, 121:24, 122:16, 124:20, 124:22, 125:6, 127:12, 136:13, 143:5, 143:9, 143:10, 143:11, 147:17, 147:18, 147:19, 167:17, 211:10, 257:21, 283:6, 283:10, 283:12, 283:13, 284:6, 289:15, 300:2, 301:12, 349:13, 349:15, 351:23, 383:6, 383:8, 383:9, 383:10 homes 100:12, 100:19, 272:6, 287:4 homework 128:18 homey 120:1 homicide 343:10, 357:3 homicides 343:9 honey 19:14, 288:22 honor 319:10 hood 44:5, 247:21 hooking 314:5 hoover 353:5 hope 11:10 hoping 248:9
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

123

horse 181:3, 182:8 hospital 323:18, 323:19, 324:3, 324:7 hot 113:18, 113:19, 346:1 hour 27:19, 29:12, 29:17, 31:11, 32:17, 84:17, 98:12, 129:12, 210:11, 255:6, 311:7, 311:8, 311:9, 340:18 hours 210:11 house 15:21, 23:9, 23:12, 39:4, 49:1, 49:22, 64:21, 64:22, 69:22, 82:4, 82:9, 83:5, 84:14, 85:15, 89:10, 89:21, 90:2, 91:9, 92:1, 97:11, 98:8, 98:9, 98:10, 100:5, 101:2, 102:3, 102:11, 104:13, 104:23, 104:24, 105:1, 106:22, 112:18, 113:9, 113:15, 114:3, 115:5, 115:16, 115:17, 120:2, 120:3, 120:18, 122:11, 122:14, 122:17, 124:4, 124:6, 124:8, 124:15, 125:18, 128:7, 129:15, 130:3, 132:11, 134:10, 135:6, 135:12, 136:20,	139:2, 140:17, 144:10, 158:13, 166:18, 166:22, 166:23, 167:21, 207:24, 274:24, 276:16, 294:9 houses 348:15 huh 117:8, 138:16, 266:24, 268:10 huh-uh 16:22, 18:18, 22:14, 109:20, 179:6, 268:15, 340:13 hunter 24:18, 343:23, 344:8, 344:11, 345:9, 345:10, 345:17 hurt 33:21, 84:5, 271:7, 272:24, 273:9, 380:18 husband 134:20 hustle 127:20, 127:22, 285:4 hustled 284:22 hustling 108:18, 108:19, 128:17 hype 139:24, 140:5, 140:10, 140:12, 140:23, 141:2 <hr/> I <hr/> i'll 9:8, 29:19, 30:15, 36:9, 81:13, 81:16, 83:4, 84:3, 165:6, 169:10, 178:2, 180:18,	206:12, 220:20, 231:5, 238:18, 248:23, 248:24, 261:10, 278:22, 280:24, 281:1, 286:24, 301:8, 306:3, 334:24, 351:12, 369:17 i've 37:9, 45:19, 65:11, 81:24, 96:20, 110:21, 111:20, 119:3, 120:9, 120:21, 123:10, 134:22, 151:21, 168:21, 192:9, 199:14, 201:19, 205:1, 230:21, 236:19, 251:6, 260:9, 260:12, 355:14, 358:22, 377:23, 383:19, 383:23 ice-t 61:9, 61:10, 61:13 id 102:1, 102:23 idea 108:20, 118:3, 126:14, 244:12, 326:22, 327:10, 328:3, 360:3, 365:16 identification 99:3 identified 158:5, 275:4 identify 212:19 identifying 376:24 idoc 265:21, 382:9 ignorant 369:10, 369:12 illegal 349:19	illinois 1:2, 1:19, 2:8, 2:14, 3:7, 3:15, 3:22, 4:7, 4:15, 6:19, 6:22, 389:19 illness 10:11 immediately 344:14 immunity 272:20 impinge 241:5 implicated 50:9, 50:17, 220:2 implicating 366:12 important 245:19, 331:19, 332:10, 332:21, 334:6 imprisoned 266:15 inappropriate 236:12, 385:1 inappropriately 22:16, 22:18 inappropriateness 238:7 incarcerated 159:5, 353:7, 354:23, 354:24 incident 198:12, 199:7, 200:20, 280:19, 323:13, 374:15, 380:12 include 246:2 including 73:9 inconvenience 48:17 incorrect 356:9 indecent 386:5
--	---	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

124

indicated 313:6	instagram 80:5	interrogations 304:16, 329:23	295:7, 295:15,
indicating 36:2, 36:5	instead 244:10	interview 287:9, 327:23,	297:5, 300:15,
individual 4:2, 7:12,	intake 253:22, 254:17	interviewed 328:4, 341:16	300:20, 300:23,
313:5, 345:16,	interact 375:14, 377:1,	interviewing 99:14	302:1, 303:14,
354:13, 373:5	381:2, 381:7	into 20:19, 73:5,	303:20, 303:21,
individually 341:2	interacted 374:12	93:14, 94:20,	304:12, 305:12,
individuals 341:4, 341:13,	interaction 372:3	128:15, 128:16,	305:23, 306:8,
342:7, 351:18,	interactions 356:1, 380:24	134:10, 137:21,	307:17, 308:4,
354:20, 368:4,	interest 389:7, 390:9	149:9, 149:20,	308:5, 308:6,
368:13, 369:2,	interested 7:4, 169:19,	151:6, 151:9,	322:13, 325:4,
373:6	170:7	156:1, 160:23,	325:6, 325:14,
influence 110:22	interfere 6:9	162:2, 164:16,	326:7, 327:13,
information 35:5, 233:15,	interference 6:6	170:2, 203:24,	327:14, 327:15,
242:5, 245:13,	interject 169:12	204:21, 207:23,	327:20, 327:24,
317:20, 317:22,	interrogate 27:12, 31:4,	208:8, 243:14,	331:6, 331:13,
332:17, 366:16,	31:7, 263:18,	254:17, 259:4,	332:2, 332:9
390:6	264:1	271:8, 272:14,	invite 134:10
injuries 226:19, 241:23,	interrogated 25:18, 27:3,	301:1, 323:17,	involved 58:11, 87:16,
254:11, 254:13	27:4, 27:5,	338:6, 341:9,	118:6, 118:8,
inmate 373:19	30:24, 35:2,	341:21, 353:22,	118:15, 158:5,
inmates 340:21, 372:11,	57:17, 59:2,	356:12, 366:9,	168:13, 169:9,
373:23, 374:8,	59:6, 150:14,	379:15	172:6, 176:12,
374:11, 374:12,	150:22, 195:3,	introduced 60:16	204:6, 209:22,
375:13, 375:15	200:6, 263:24,	236:11, 242:4	217:20, 256:22,
innocence 34:23, 47:17	303:11, 329:24,	investigated 263:14	263:8, 304:12,
innocent 25:4, 143:20,	357:15, 365:13,	investigation 158:3, 171:15,	316:2, 332:4,
144:24, 246:22,	386:23	263:8, 265:2,	332:12, 352:21,
307:2, 307:11,	interrogating 34:12, 58:6	308:9, 333:24	353:6, 353:9,
314:18	interrogation 49:10, 151:16,	investigator 98:17	353:12, 354:11,
inside 145:14, 199:23,	172:1, 198:11,	investigators 66:3, 274:10,	364:4, 385:20
205:8, 274:5,	198:18, 199:2,	274:24, 276:8,	involvement 124:10, 229:14
294:8, 294:13,	199:6, 200:17	276:11, 277:4,	involves 254:9
294:15		277:7, 279:1,	involving 371:14, 387:6
inspiring 246:21		287:6, 287:20,	ironic 236:10
		292:23, 293:19,	ish 299:18
		294:18, 295:1,	isn't 171:6, 238:14,
			343:6
			it's 13:18, 14:15,
			20:15, 21:20,

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

125

26:2, 37:14, 52:14, 62:1, 65:16, 65:17, 68:11, 71:7, 77:15, 77:23, 78:8, 79:8, 86:10, 86:11, 88:3, 88:10, 88:11, 88:18, 100:15, 103:20, 105:7, 108:1, 115:17, 115:22, 121:10, 121:14, 121:15, 126:4, 126:12, 131:8, 132:18, 133:5, 133:11, 135:12, 135:14, 162:22, 164:13, 171:9, 174:18, 175:12, 177:5, 179:16, 180:8, 181:9, 183:12, 191:22, 203:12, 206:19, 207:20, 218:21, 220:18, 221:11, 229:8, 232:14, 233:20, 234:8, 236:9, 236:10, 236:12, 237:4, 239:19, 243:7, 249:19, 249:21, 257:5, 258:8, 258:11, 259:7, 259:17, 259:24, 260:15, 264:5, 267:8, 269:3, 281:4, 295:24, 306:1, 306:2, 309:12, 315:6, 319:13, 326:14, 334:6, 342:1, 343:21, 344:3, 344:19, 346:1, 347:24, 356:11, 374:21, 387:22, 387:23 its 389:8, 390:9	itself 131:19 <hr/> J <hr/> jab 379:23 jackson 4:13, 120:1, 336:3, 346:4 jail 48:1, 53:14, 54:10, 68:1, 68:15, 68:16, 68:17, 76:6, 76:9, 76:20, 77:12, 80:10, 81:8, 85:7, 124:22, 126:11, 145:14, 158:15, 159:8, 194:20, 195:1, 204:19, 228:3, 246:9, 248:10, 253:10, 253:23, 254:18, 254:20, 255:4, 255:21, 258:3, 278:13, 279:22, 283:13, 299:8, 319:22, 320:1, 320:6, 320:22, 321:16, 322:20, 323:13, 328:5, 330:2, 330:14, 344:4, 344:9, 344:12, 345:17, 350:5, 373:19, 375:18, 380:23 january 261:19 jeans 211:9, 211:14, 211:15, 343:15 jeff 268:7 jerking 325:6, 326:4 job 1:22, 89:13,	91:15, 97:12, 108:17, 166:22, 167:19, 238:19, 251:11, 316:16 jobs 83:1, 166:15, 166:16, 166:22, 167:18 john 11:10 join 33:3, 42:21, 47:22, 71:9, 73:24, 75:12, 85:10, 95:12, 142:1, 175:21, 209:6, 257:19, 259:10, 270:6, 271:11, 290:10, 290:21, 303:24, 304:6, 305:15, 307:9, 334:11, 347:19, 350:2, 364:15, 386:1, 386:2 joined 74:12 joint 147:18, 206:9, 283:7, 351:23, 352:6, 378:22, 383:6, 383:8 joking 71:5 judge 28:6, 32:4, 32:6, 32:8, 47:11, 48:10, 228:22, 230:12, 230:21, 230:23, 231:6, 234:11, 235:15, 238:22, 240:15, 240:17, 240:22, 243:5, 243:11, 246:2, 249:17, 290:23, 316:13, 317:6, 318:20, 319:9,	331:3, 358:6, 362:3 judging 250:8 jump 44:15, 158:12 jumped 45:22, 46:6, 55:16, 71:12 jumping 155:8, 237:2 june 119:10, 150:14, 151:14, 299:24, 300:3, 366:21, 367:2, 367:6 justice 239:3 juvenile 200:1, 200:7 <hr/> K <hr/> k-a-n-k 86:1 k-a-t 282:17 kank 19:14, 85:23, 86:2, 288:22 karat 268:7 kat 282:17, 282:20, 282:21, 283:3 kathleen 3:12 kedzie 25:10, 25:11, 146:13, 302:8, 337:2 keep 14:14, 19:23, 30:5, 30:15, 36:8, 36:9, 78:20, 97:5, 97:6, 103:18, 121:12, 123:4, 140:19, 181:9,
--	---	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

126

221:1, 371:4 keeping 17:17 kept 32:13, 91:14, 132:12, 160:17, 160:20, 160:21, 160:24, 162:16, 191:12, 215:11, 215:14, 227:9, 354:2, 362:2 khaki 343:12 kick 174:5 kicking 19:22 kid 14:24, 281:6 kids 15:4, 15:13, 15:15, 15:19, 16:20, 17:3, 18:13, 74:7, 92:6, 101:10, 108:2, 129:10, 143:16, 281:24 kilborne 119:23, 121:5, 121:10, 122:13, 135:6, 135:16, 140:13, 336:3, 346:5 kilder 12:22, 12:24 killed 38:24, 39:5, 39:10, 73:2, 73:10, 153:10, 156:12, 273:9, 282:19, 283:5, 283:11, 283:17, 326:20, 327:11, 364:24, 365:1 killling 172:7, 316:3 kimberly 301:2, 301:20	kind 25:24, 31:19, 45:4, 53:3, 58:19, 64:4, 94:4, 109:10, 119:16, 120:15, 136:7, 144:18, 148:21, 152:19, 155:8, 157:24, 160:7, 166:16, 166:17, 178:5, 191:15, 192:5, 203:15, 203:19, 208:7, 208:8, 216:16, 260:15, 269:3, 270:15, 289:15, 291:6, 335:19, 355:3, 371:1, 376:24, 377:8 kinds 246:16, 247:22, 354:18 knew 14:6, 16:7, 16:11, 16:15, 16:17, 18:23, 24:17, 63:24, 118:17, 118:20, 138:16, 143:3, 143:22, 147:7, 147:17, 147:19, 148:14, 153:9, 153:17, 153:20, 153:21, 153:24, 154:9, 189:20, 190:24, 191:2, 199:22, 209:14, 226:10, 231:20, 231:23, 232:4, 233:11, 234:22, 237:17, 237:18, 267:15, 267:23, 268:16, 270:19, 271:18, 282:8, 294:11, 294:20, 295:2, 295:16, 296:3, 296:7,	296:23, 297:11, 314:8, 314:12, 323:5, 323:14, 323:16, 325:24, 327:16, 328:11, 328:20, 352:12, 368:4, 371:1, 372:9, 372:12, 373:7, 373:9, 373:15, 378:24 knock 36:4, 130:4, 173:20 knocked 102:14, 125:24, 130:5 knocking 194:11 knowing 23:10, 106:17, 150:23, 169:19, 170:7 knowledge 73:12, 75:12, 76:4, 117:5, 190:6, 210:22, 247:13, 269:12, 272:2, 273:13, 278:14, 317:19, 317:20, 373:18, 373:23, 374:11, 375:13, 377:16, 387:5 known 74:7, 209:23, 281:5, 281:23 knows 146:21, 239:4, 240:2 kolin 121:11 komont 121:11 ks 121:10 kuhn 3:19, 5:6, 7:15, 242:14,	242:20, 242:23, 355:13, 355:16, 384:8, 386:2 <hr/> L <hr/> lab 310:20, 311:1 laced 110:9 lady 27:24, 39:17, 39:19, 41:23, 112:18, 156:6, 178:20, 213:3, 277:10, 358:2 lady's 51:1 laid 311:18 lame 221:12 language 181:8, 182:12, 182:13, 183:20, 184:13, 304:22, 305:9, 366:20 large 138:14, 156:16 larger 286:15, 286:19 larry 353:5 last 55:22, 79:10, 97:7, 115:3, 121:21, 122:8, 246:5, 288:14, 299:2, 352:17, 356:7, 387:13 late 113:23, 164:4 later 23:21, 28:4, 85:16, 85:17, 89:17, 95:22, 119:17, 129:12, 151:13, 213:1, 228:10, 299:7,
--	--	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

127

346:24, 356:9 latoya 35:17, 36:20, 36:21, 37:7, 37:16, 37:18, 38:9, 38:19, 100:22, 152:4, 153:3, 216:22, 217:14 latoya's 201:15, 202:1 laundromat 23:10, 89:23, 90:1, 90:7, 90:12, 90:16, 90:18, 91:22, 102:7 laundry 89:12, 89:21 law 3:12, 4:12, 189:3, 224:5, 246:4, 246:6, 246:8, 246:20, 247:6, 247:17, 319:13 lawsuit 84:20, 84:24, 86:5, 328:21, 347:15, 348:3, 355:17 lawyer 28:3, 33:23, 34:2, 34:7, 34:10, 34:15, 50:23, 52:3, 92:16, 94:1, 188:9, 218:10, 218:15, 218:16, 228:12, 247:1, 249:5, 249:9, 265:6, 265:9, 265:12, 265:13, 318:1, 318:5 lawyers 66:24, 119:12, 275:20 laying 192:14, 192:21	lead 178:4, 369:8, 370:2 leading 29:20, 32:14, 35:21, 36:8, 46:1, 54:13, 55:3, 364:6 learn 23:4, 145:17, 246:17, 312:12, 312:15, 312:21, 352:2 learned 23:18, 124:3, 124:8, 386:4, 386:12 least 31:8, 60:23, 87:1, 115:13, 155:21, 210:22, 262:13, 263:13, 272:13, 278:9, 286:19, 303:2, 315:8, 315:12, 333:9 leave 117:24, 122:12, 127:20, 129:6, 171:10, 196:18, 210:10, 212:3, 299:13, 338:11, 358:14 leaving 197:10 led 24:13, 141:15, 168:10, 169:8, 325:2 left 12:9, 12:13, 13:3, 13:11, 23:16, 23:17, 26:20, 26:22, 26:24, 50:14, 101:24, 105:23, 124:4, 125:23, 127:5, 132:21,	133:14, 144:10, 148:3, 154:15, 168:21, 170:11, 171:24, 173:2, 196:23, 199:2, 201:23, 211:24, 260:23, 299:11, 324:22, 330:18, 362:6 leg 326:6 legal 233:2, 233:4, 243:12 legs 225:24, 325:7 leifer 1:24, 390:2, 390:16 less 210:11, 269:7 let 10:1, 24:19, 38:3, 38:7, 44:7, 68:13, 89:11, 123:1, 125:14, 145:8, 164:18, 178:1, 186:23, 189:9, 189:23, 204:1, 208:1, 215:1, 252:12, 264:12, 268:20, 332:10, 338:15, 344:18, 358:8 let's 27:11, 28:9, 57:6, 82:1, 99:22, 114:17, 117:17, 154:16, 158:12, 164:18, 172:18, 174:11, 181:13, 225:2, 233:8, 233:9, 234:19, 235:5, 237:3, 237:6, 238:22, 240:21, 241:16, 242:16,	243:3, 243:4, 307:14, 326:2 letters 266:8 letting 378:21 level 238:6 leveled 229:24 liberties 386:5 library 145:15, 246:6, 246:8, 246:21, 247:6, 247:17 lie 102:11, 132:18, 144:14, 314:11, 315:15, 367:18 lied 37:17, 138:23 life 9:11, 31:19, 32:12, 97:4, 112:12, 199:15, 199:20, 205:3, 230:9, 278:18, 278:20, 309:4, 309:5, 327:2, 370:20 light 115:22, 182:8, 207:1, 270:13 lights 65:9 liked 62:7 likely 250:6, 270:4 likes 274:4 lill 22:8, 22:9, 22:10, 22:11, 86:3, 296:19 linda 107:2, 107:3
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

128

linda's 124:6, 124:8, 125:18 line 205:9 lines 39:24, 40:7, 40:10, 349:9 lion's 334:22 lip 195:24, 196:1, 226:23, 360:24 lips 173:16 lisa 4:11, 7:13, 29:24, 237:5, 237:13, 237:23 listed 295:15 listen 233:2, 267:11 little 12:7, 14:9, 21:10, 27:4, 74:9, 87:11, 92:6, 103:20, 115:7, 115:19, 115:20, 148:22, 166:9, 170:3, 207:21, 222:2, 238:4, 282:19, 284:8, 284:9, 296:19, 318:23, 338:8, 350:10, 350:11, 358:8 live 10:18, 11:22, 11:24, 12:13, 12:23, 13:2, 65:1, 69:18, 125:9, 146:23, 278:22, 279:2, 346:6 lived 13:10, 16:17, 18:23, 71:15,	104:17, 122:2, 146:24, 273:15, 284:11, 284:12, 289:16, 294:11, 346:9 living 10:20, 11:20, 12:5, 18:15, 19:3, 90:2, 90:3, 133:7, 146:4, 166:14, 273:20, 284:2, 301:21 llc 4:4 located 6:21 lock 38:6 locked 26:17, 46:24, 86:23, 107:9, 122:21, 123:5, 124:16, 131:20, 131:22, 143:18, 163:24, 264:1, 285:22, 352:16, 380:14, 380:15 lockup 200:12, 200:16, 339:21 loevy 2:5, 3:4, 6:20, 6:21 long 10:20, 12:23, 35:13, 37:14, 47:24, 66:15, 67:12, 74:16, 76:8, 78:3, 80:10, 82:7, 84:14, 84:15, 86:10, 86:11, 89:14, 92:1, 92:20, 95:7, 95:18, 98:11, 114:9, 131:5, 134:6, 134:8,	139:19, 140:23, 143:2, 158:22, 167:15, 168:18, 174:15, 175:17, 177:5, 179:17, 180:8, 186:1, 186:23, 194:9, 197:2, 198:6, 198:7, 200:22, 210:10, 210:14, 210:15, 215:12, 220:15, 221:19, 227:17, 228:6, 237:4, 255:4, 256:19, 262:6, 284:17, 295:21, 296:1, 311:3, 321:15, 321:19, 330:16, 340:16, 342:1, 343:21, 347:24, 350:16, 372:3 longer 311:5, 311:6 look 41:13, 179:14, 183:5, 186:22, 186:23, 191:17, 191:24, 211:3, 214:8, 221:11, 287:1, 356:10, 376:11, 376:13 looked 102:15, 102:23, 105:22, 163:3, 180:2, 185:19, 185:22, 192:1, 192:7, 193:22, 199:22, 251:8, 269:21, 280:8, 294:15, 304:19, 310:7, 323:4, 324:24 looking 23:5, 23:19, 62:17, 63:9, 100:1, 100:6, 103:1, 103:3,	103:14, 106:4, 106:6, 106:17, 116:19, 117:20, 118:2, 118:19, 122:12, 126:14, 129:3, 132:14, 137:24, 143:12, 162:12, 191:23, 197:20, 230:5, 242:10, 246:13, 248:9, 274:20, 280:9, 307:24, 346:4, 346:11 looks 378:4 loose 173:24, 253:17 lords 72:12 lose 110:2 loss 71:5 lost 46:11 lot 16:21, 27:5, 29:7, 45:15, 50:8, 50:17, 58:1, 62:4, 62:8, 64:11, 69:11, 87:11, 88:12, 111:12, 113:16, 115:1, 115:6, 123:15, 168:21, 170:23, 205:1, 214:17, 246:13, 246:17, 247:7, 247:20, 247:22, 295:20, 334:23, 339:13, 350:13, 352:5, 352:6, 352:7, 354:1, 354:15, 365:2, 377:13 lots 247:15 loud 8:21, 195:19,
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

129

195:21, 385:3 low 184:20, 184:22, 339:7 low-down 216:12 lower 15:16 loyal 354:19 luck 383:11 lump 43:24 lumps 361:1 lungs 195:20 lying 37:12, 38:19, 106:8	251:16, 287:7, 307:20, 317:18, 332:3, 349:2, 365:7 main 352:23 maintain 166:11 maintained 166:10 maintenance 166:17 majority 74:24, 75:4, 75:6, 288:7, 288:18 make 28:5, 30:15, 31:23, 32:8, 32:11, 36:17, 84:5, 103:17, 110:17, 114:10, 121:2, 123:10, 126:5, 128:5, 144:24, 187:18, 193:16, 211:22, 212:15, 237:5, 276:1, 319:5, 319:6, 341:19, 351:20, 359:2, 371:10 makes 37:6, 204:7, 269:6, 294:5 making 9:11, 32:9, 204:10, 237:8, 242:15, 242:23, 254:10 male 265:15, 265:17 mama 21:11, 21:21, 62:4, 123:6, 143:16, 150:18, 151:21, 215:15, 296:20, 296:21, 317:18	mama's 105:1, 107:11, 115:5 man 28:12, 45:13, 54:19, 102:15, 102:16, 102:23, 102:24, 106:9, 114:8, 118:11, 124:11, 133:6, 138:18, 143:8, 143:12, 147:15, 152:13, 161:19, 163:9, 170:13, 177:5, 192:2, 192:13, 202:4, 208:2, 216:11, 224:2, 308:2, 320:9, 352:5, 379:20, 380:2, 381:20 manner 36:14, 300:19, 325:7 many 27:12, 34:6, 78:9, 81:5, 81:22, 96:2, 112:14, 142:8, 161:7, 172:9, 172:17, 176:8, 187:8, 193:1, 193:3, 193:23, 193:24, 199:17, 199:18, 221:19, 226:5, 226:11, 226:15, 341:4, 371:19, 371:23, 387:21 march 1:20, 6:3, 389:11 marijuana 110:9 mark 157:6 markings 187:18	married 122:5, 140:21, 301:15 marshals 309:13 martha 51:5, 51:17, 52:4, 52:7 mary 244:21 math 119:17 matter 6:14, 122:5, 144:1, 244:7, 250:4, 345:2, 387:21 may 6:5, 47:12, 185:10, 185:14, 230:24, 238:21, 244:2, 329:9, 334:20 maybe 60:10, 72:23, 73:2, 78:20, 90:24, 110:9, 114:20, 134:17, 139:14, 139:15, 144:23, 214:21, 214:23, 232:21, 244:8, 267:24, 271:17, 289:11, 309:12, 311:18, 338:15 meacy 23:1 mean 15:12, 21:23, 27:20, 27:22, 29:12, 29:18, 29:19, 30:1, 30:16, 30:17, 32:19, 49:12, 54:6, 54:20, 55:4, 62:3, 65:9, 67:8, 68:3, 69:1,
M			
ma'am 335:9, 337:21, 339:4, 339:17, 342:18, 343:1, 344:21, 346:13, 346:16, 347:16, 348:4, 348:8, 351:5, 352:19, 353:7, 353:10, 353:13 machine 214:14 mad 45:15, 84:1, 123:6 made 26:10, 44:20, 53:13, 116:2, 116:12, 116:15, 163:2, 185:17, 188:15, 191:11, 213:15, 215:9, 217:19, 221:11, 237:15, 250:11, 250:16, 251:15,			

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

130

70:24, 81:6, 86:20, 86:21, 86:22, 87:21, 105:16, 108:19, 111:15, 121:9, 123:9, 124:22, 143:19, 151:4, 153:5, 159:17, 159:19, 165:22, 172:21, 174:19, 187:1, 189:4, 205:6, 209:15, 211:11, 216:5, 234:7, 237:23, 238:1, 246:22, 251:14, 264:9, 264:15, 267:6, 276:2, 279:9, 279:22, 295:11, 309:11, 315:21, 316:4, 323:1, 325:1, 333:6, 335:16, 343:7, 348:17, 351:11, 352:9, 354:17, 369:14, 369:22, 370:8, 371:5, 372:14, 373:19, 376:7 meaning 157:2 means 52:6, 62:7, 86:22, 123:2, 203:12, 244:13, 348:3 meant 182:20, 182:24, 344:1, 349:5 media 6:12, 57:10, 57:14, 80:4, 154:21, 155:1, 261:3, 261:7, 329:14, 329:18, 388:8 medication 10:10	meet 18:14, 66:19, 98:11, 328:14 meeting 85:6, 85:14, 89:5, 89:6, 89:7, 89:14, 89:15, 158:13, 158:16, 158:22, 159:4, 166:8, 279:1, 328:12, 328:15, 356:8 member 71:1, 266:18 members 19:8, 19:12, 74:22, 85:1, 85:2, 85:3, 85:18, 142:14, 204:10, 269:23, 270:18, 271:22, 272:12, 279:3, 279:11, 290:13 memory 60:5, 175:1, 175:8, 315:23 men 177:20, 177:21 mentally 112:7 mention 230:12 mentioned 15:11, 138:3, 345:22, 368:3 mentioning 155:17 mess 326:24, 352:11 message 79:11 messages 77:10, 77:21, 79:18, 93:2 messed 112:7, 356:17 messing 110:20, 268:12	met 56:17, 66:14, 66:15, 84:18, 96:5, 96:6, 96:13, 98:8, 98:23, 120:13, 258:5, 346:14 metro 78:2, 79:4, 79:5 microphone 9:15, 9:20 microphones 6:4, 6:8 middle 15:16, 185:23 might 111:1, 157:15, 157:21, 205:15, 208:9, 209:23, 217:20, 271:19, 272:24, 278:4, 343:10, 363:7 mikey 20:24, 21:5, 35:9, 35:12 mikey's 57:17 mile 284:17 mind 137:7, 201:5, 201:8, 224:4, 230:17, 237:21, 283:16, 314:21, 315:9, 315:12, 325:23, 363:10, 384:10 minds 110:2 mindset 234:7, 234:9, 332:7 mine 223:9 mingle 19:1 mingled 16:12	mingling 15:14 minute 68:11, 68:12, 91:11, 157:24, 350:19, 380:24 minutes 92:2, 95:14, 154:15, 176:2, 210:16, 221:19, 226:12, 226:13, 226:15, 260:23, 311:5, 338:9, 338:22, 372:5 mischaracterize 220:7 mischaracterizes 50:19, 201:16, 202:2, 217:8, 326:12, 329:5, 365:19, 366:3, 375:4, 375:5 mishear 69:4 misrepresenting 306:1 missed 29:15, 285:1, 310:23 missing 35:9, 35:12, 48:12, 373:15 misstates 81:20, 86:18, 92:13, 95:6, 202:17, 216:23, 382:6, 382:12 mistake 181:22, 184:13 mob 205:21 mom 12:17, 12:18, 13:5, 62:12, 122:22, 122:24, 133:8, 141:21, 142:9, 149:10, 149:12, 149:15,
---	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

131

149:19, 150:3, 280:4, 317:21 mom's 122:16, 124:15, 125:7, 126:22, 207:23 moment 235:6 moms 15:22, 103:17, 122:20, 141:17 monday 1:20 money 128:6, 218:13, 317:24, 347:15, 348:2, 348:6 monroe 12:22, 12:24, 344:5, 346:7 month 67:13, 79:13, 79:14, 81:12, 81:13, 81:15, 81:16, 81:18, 285:11, 289:21 months 48:3, 81:2, 81:3, 82:10, 82:11, 85:6, 89:17, 92:24, 93:1, 112:19, 144:1, 144:2, 158:14, 350:22, 350:23 moon 68:2, 81:4, 289:23, 290:15 more 16:7, 19:15, 31:5, 44:16, 51:12, 85:12, 93:6, 123:14, 130:14, 136:15, 139:15, 139:23, 141:5, 157:24, 160:1, 160:19, 161:14, 163:9,	164:11, 164:14, 164:15, 164:16, 165:12, 173:23, 187:10, 196:22, 205:3, 211:23, 220:10, 239:13, 244:11, 249:2, 255:14, 255:15, 257:20, 258:23, 259:21, 267:4, 270:21, 273:4, 277:6, 277:7, 280:2, 288:24, 303:9, 329:21, 334:21, 341:17, 349:19, 367:4, 369:15, 370:23 morning 6:2, 17:10, 101:6, 106:21, 107:23, 108:2, 299:6 most 178:9, 229:23, 288:16 mother 11:23, 18:12, 33:8, 133:4, 142:3, 142:7, 219:8, 244:19, 280:6, 333:9, 333:14 mother's 102:3, 156:7, 244:20 motherfucker 55:16, 216:8, 216:17, 366:23, 367:3, 367:7, 367:11, 367:22, 387:4 motherfuckers 304:21, 305:4, 306:22, 367:17 motherfucking 53:19 motion 184:10, 247:9,	247:10, 247:11, 248:6, 248:12 motions 245:5, 247:13 motown 43:20 mount 261:22, 261:23 mouth 30:11, 91:14, 102:24, 195:24, 210:20 move 12:16, 12:21, 13:17, 174:11, 233:8, 233:9, 234:19, 237:3, 260:23 moved 12:15, 12:18, 13:5, 18:1, 18:6, 70:2, 88:12, 88:13, 120:10 movement 326:6 moving 19:23, 52:17, 78:20, 139:18, 261:9, 354:3 much 21:22, 69:11, 87:6, 87:16, 104:4, 220:20, 221:1, 238:7, 262:9, 262:18, 286:22, 310:10, 384:6 multiple 176:6 murder 20:23, 21:2, 23:5, 34:24, 35:3, 35:18, 38:22, 47:3, 47:18, 48:21, 57:17, 58:11, 58:14, 63:10,	64:1, 68:15, 70:15, 72:7, 88:21, 88:24, 93:16, 93:22, 100:1, 109:4, 118:17, 119:15, 128:16, 131:10, 143:12, 143:18, 145:8, 145:10, 145:12, 145:20, 148:2, 150:10, 150:17, 155:14, 158:7, 160:15, 209:2, 209:15, 209:21, 213:22, 215:19, 215:20, 217:21, 218:22, 229:13, 229:22, 263:9, 263:14, 286:21, 293:2, 332:5, 332:12, 363:21, 364:5, 367:21, 371:12, 371:13, 385:20 murdered 155:21, 327:16 music 71:5 must 127:2, 188:20, 196:12 myself 24:15, 24:19, 24:20, 34:23, 35:15, 44:7, 60:17, 118:24, 119:3, 142:2, 142:5, 142:12, 143:4, 143:5, 143:19, 143:20, 144:1, 144:2, 148:19, 150:8, 218:12, 221:10, 246:7, 307:11, 319:10, 319:14, 336:15, 343:18, 373:16 <hr/> N <hr/> n-o-l-a-n-d 146:14
--	--	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

132

name 6:22, 8:11, 19:14, 22:7, 51:1, 51:2, 55:11, 60:18, 61:16, 61:21, 72:13, 95:15, 103:21, 103:22, 103:23, 103:24, 104:1, 106:7, 106:22, 107:1, 121:17, 121:19, 121:20, 121:21, 122:6, 122:8, 125:7, 137:17, 137:18, 137:20, 138:3, 138:15, 151:6, 151:9, 154:6, 157:10, 159:22, 160:5, 160:18, 161:19, 162:11, 163:6, 165:14, 165:16, 165:22, 166:4, 166:5, 168:10, 169:8, 169:21, 179:5, 201:6, 222:23, 223:3, 223:11, 223:14, 223:18, 223:21, 224:1, 224:2, 224:3, 228:18, 244:20, 255:12, 255:13, 257:16, 265:18, 265:19, 279:24, 282:17, 288:4, 288:5, 294:20, 297:3, 297:8, 298:7, 301:19, 320:9, 321:21, 321:23, 322:3, 322:7, 326:24, 344:3, 355:15, 357:6, 362:16 named 23:1, 62:5, 158:5, 161:9,	170:14, 279:19, 297:18, 297:22, 298:5, 375:21 names 61:2, 115:11, 120:5, 120:8, 216:6, 216:7, 216:16, 222:7, 255:16, 263:7, 263:10, 267:23, 268:2, 268:5, 268:16, 288:20, 289:1, 294:19, 295:9, 295:11, 295:12, 295:15, 353:2, 353:3, 353:4 naming 160:14, 162:2 nasty 31:18, 34:21, 55:15, 216:8 nature 54:5, 54:6, 54:16, 54:17, 54:20, 55:5 nd 112:17 neal 297:18, 298:5 near 278:22, 279:2 nearby 16:18 neck 173:3, 174:13 need 10:6, 35:24, 79:17, 138:20, 140:21, 141:21, 166:22, 168:18, 168:23, 181:11, 192:4, 192:5, 192:6, 220:19, 221:2, 330:24 needed 143:3 needs 249:17	negative 384:21 neighborhood 15:4, 15:15, 16:16, 18:24, 71:14, 72:14, 73:14, 87:23, 88:7, 88:9, 88:10, 88:11, 88:19, 89:1, 115:7, 121:7, 135:11, 135:13, 146:21, 167:1, 208:9, 270:12, 282:6, 296:7, 299:12, 299:13, 376:16, 377:10, 377:11 neighborhood-ish 287:14 neighborhoods 207:22 neither 177:3, 320:10, 389:5, 390:7 nephew 98:21, 98:22, 208:2, 274:17, 274:18, 274:23, 276:7 nephews 85:20 nervous 314:23, 315:1, 363:24, 364:3 never 16:11, 29:3, 65:11, 110:21, 123:20, 128:12, 175:12, 175:14, 185:4, 187:21, 200:10, 223:1, 223:2, 268:4, 286:11, 291:15, 292:7, 292:8, 292:16, 294:8, 294:13, 308:24, 309:2, 311:18,	345:1, 345:13, 355:5, 361:2, 365:1, 365:21, 371:2, 373:9, 382:16, 382:19 nevast 1:5, 6:16, 7:10, 8:8, 14:4, 14:5, 14:7, 14:20, 14:21, 14:24, 15:5, 15:20, 16:7, 16:21, 17:5, 17:12, 17:16, 18:17, 19:5, 19:7, 19:12, 19:20, 20:7, 28:23, 29:1, 39:3, 39:8, 48:24, 50:5, 51:10, 51:14, 51:18, 53:5, 64:11, 70:10, 73:24, 75:20, 76:19, 76:23, 97:19, 107:10, 115:2, 115:3, 138:12, 151:24, 155:17, 158:4, 170:16, 189:13, 220:1, 265:23, 282:9, 282:14, 282:15, 284:11, 285:15, 286:5, 286:9, 286:22, 287:16, 287:23, 288:6, 288:16, 289:2, 290:12, 291:4, 291:13, 291:21, 291:22, 292:15, 293:3, 293:5, 293:15, 294:24, 319:21, 320:1, 321:5, 321:14, 322:16, 323:8, 323:14, 323:24, 324:6, 324:16, 324:20,
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

133

326:10, 327:18, 327:24, 331:15, 331:17, 353:11, 371:16, 373:3 nevest's 15:17, 16:3, 16:6, 17:2, 38:23, 39:4, 39:9, 75:6, 107:10, 107:15, 114:2, 115:16, 116:1, 154:11, 190:7, 289:15, 348:12 new 77:16, 88:10, 88:11, 88:12, 88:18, 88:20, 267:8, 267:9, 274:4 news 23:21, 102:21, 120:19, 120:21, 138:9, 138:10, 138:12, 139:1, 139:7, 142:18, 142:21, 156:5, 156:21, 250:9, 277:23, 328:10, 336:15, 373:14, 382:16 next 9:2, 9:10, 38:23, 55:17, 132:20, 134:23, 135:1, 139:22, 148:17, 149:11, 149:12, 149:15, 149:17, 158:1, 197:3, 200:23, 210:12, 211:2, 261:11, 299:8, 345:3 nice 15:10, 32:16 nicely 316:18 niceness 32:21	nicholas 3:11, 362:16 nick 17:8, 60:9, 181:23, 182:12, 182:21, 183:6, 183:11, 184:5, 184:20, 185:2, 235:19, 236:22, 239:11, 239:20, 240:6, 240:11, 240:12, 240:23, 241:1, 241:9, 241:15, 242:8 nickname 21:5, 60:23, 62:3, 62:13, 121:19, 282:13, 282:16, 296:24, 297:11, 378:15, 378:17, 378:23 nicknames 19:13, 61:5, 61:8, 61:12, 69:13 night 35:9, 35:12, 35:18, 36:21, 37:5, 37:7, 38:22, 39:4, 39:9, 100:20, 129:9, 133:10, 145:8, 145:11, 330:19 nighttime 330:20 nine 37:1, 37:7, 115:13, 150:18, 150:19 nobody 45:13, 87:17, 112:18, 114:13, 116:7, 124:12, 132:18, 204:4, 243:17, 243:18, 267:2, 279:17, 290:23, 308:3,	365:1, 373:14 noland 146:11, 146:12, 146:15, 146:23, 148:18, 148:23, 149:9, 149:13, 149:16, 149:17, 149:21, 302:12, 302:13, 335:24, 337:19, 339:5, 339:18 none 35:14, 70:19, 80:3, 89:4, 132:4, 132:11, 132:12, 145:13, 170:12, 217:2, 221:4, 221:7, 255:17, 263:12, 279:12, 279:14, 315:17, 327:3, 331:22, 332:16, 352:11, 355:5, 365:4 nonsense 88:16 nor 7:4, 389:6, 390:7 north 3:5, 4:5, 6:21, 72:2, 72:4, 72:9, 72:22, 267:18, 273:7, 273:15, 273:20 northern 1:2, 6:19 notarial 389:10 notary 2:13, 389:1, 389:18 note 6:4, 41:1 notes 99:19, 287:8, 329:10 nothing 7:24, 8:5,	23:17, 25:3, 33:12, 33:16, 34:3, 34:22, 35:14, 35:16, 38:3, 44:9, 45:19, 46:12, 80:5, 80:6, 91:9, 96:10, 114:14, 116:7, 116:23, 117:24, 123:20, 132:10, 136:23, 137:2, 137:3, 137:19, 141:18, 144:5, 153:8, 153:10, 156:2, 166:13, 176:1, 188:8, 189:5, 189:12, 191:9, 210:2, 210:3, 217:23, 219:2, 219:5, 219:19, 221:3, 225:12, 227:5, 231:8, 231:11, 231:12, 231:13, 248:12, 250:1, 250:2, 250:13, 250:19, 250:20, 253:4, 254:20, 257:7, 257:11, 267:2, 267:10, 272:4, 292:17, 304:10, 307:24, 308:3, 312:7, 314:10, 315:17, 316:14, 317:24, 321:9, 336:16, 351:23, 358:24, 359:5, 359:22, 373:15, 383:19 notice 2:13, 285:15, 298:11, 336:7 noticed 114:22, 298:16, 298:19, 299:1 now 7:6, 10:21,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

134

<p>30:7, 62:15, 78:7, 78:11, 88:11, 104:7, 104:9, 124:21, 134:22, 138:24, 140:7, 150:21, 151:13, 163:12, 164:5, 164:12, 166:14, 183:8, 183:19, 206:16, 206:18, 211:14, 212:15, 212:16, 223:4, 234:5, 237:24, 238:7, 239:18, 241:15, 301:5, 301:7, 326:23, 334:19, 352:16, 369:11, 387:18, 388:6 nowhere 140:11, 210:23 number 44:17, 68:5, 68:7, 68:10, 68:14, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 77:17, 77:22, 78:15, 78:22, 80:8, 178:9, 178:11</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <hr/> <p>oath 7:3 object 29:19, 32:14, 36:10, 36:13, 63:2, 81:9, 85:8, 87:15, 93:7, 95:10, 114:4, 131:16, 133:2, 137:16, 141:23, 152:9, 159:20, 161:5, 171:20, 175:2, 197:16, 198:4, 217:8, 334:9, 349:24, 351:12,</p>	<p>374:1, 374:24, 375:2, 381:22, 384:9 objecting 119:12 objections 30:15, 36:17, 181:24, 245:11, 385:14, 385:15 observe 17:16, 53:11 observed 17:1 obvious 241:4, 365:12 obviously 182:5 occasion 381:14 occasions 44:18 occur 270:15 occurred 119:16, 145:12, 256:21 off 6:7, 6:11, 17:5, 30:22, 36:4, 57:8, 97:12, 100:8, 100:10, 100:14, 105:17, 106:15, 111:21, 120:9, 129:23, 130:20, 154:16, 154:19, 167:17, 167:18, 181:17, 182:14, 182:16, 192:18, 214:20, 235:9, 250:23, 261:1, 302:16, 320:12, 322:5, 329:11, 329:13, 333:6, 334:14, 337:4, 379:17, 388:7, 388:9 off-and-on 166:15</p>	<p>offense 183:21 offer 177:24, 181:4 office 3:20, 66:4, 97:24, 98:3, 98:7, 260:21, 274:11, 274:16, 275:12, 275:16, 279:2, 297:5, 302:2, 305:12, 308:7, 312:19, 333:2, 344:7, 355:19, 356:2 officer 1:14, 24:16, 146:3, 146:11, 146:12, 146:23, 148:18, 148:22, 149:9, 149:13, 149:16, 149:17, 149:20, 213:9, 213:11, 309:23, 335:24, 337:19, 339:5, 339:18, 345:6, 389:2 officers 6:15, 7:12, 45:3, 45:12, 46:14, 53:16, 60:14, 60:19, 176:8, 176:10, 176:22, 177:1, 177:19, 178:10, 178:15, 179:12, 185:8, 196:17, 197:3, 197:7, 197:19, 200:24, 201:9, 201:12, 209:13, 211:2, 212:11, 212:20, 213:5, 213:16, 217:11, 222:21, 224:9, 230:13, 263:6, 263:7, 263:10, 263:12, 263:14, 304:18,</p>	<p>317:1, 321:7, 324:10, 335:15, 341:17, 342:3, 342:15, 342:16, 342:19, 342:24, 357:23, 366:8, 378:2 offices 2:2, 3:12 often 67:24, 81:6, 286:18, 288:16, 289:18, 289:22, 376:23, 377:1 oh 9:17, 22:11, 35:4, 37:17, 63:19, 68:11, 72:8, 77:23, 85:16, 89:10, 91:21, 97:17, 125:1, 146:8, 150:16, 177:7, 186:5, 189:11, 190:19, 192:9, 219:15, 219:16, 222:9, 237:20, 243:16, 258:7, 259:6, 260:22, 269:22, 295:9, 310:17, 310:24, 314:8, 318:11, 335:18, 338:2, 341:19, 356:17, 384:22 old 13:23, 59:18, 69:7, 88:6, 88:8, 88:10, 88:11, 88:19, 104:7, 112:18, 170:12, 215:13, 283:2, 308:16, 339:11 older 14:17, 16:9, 19:24, 69:2, 69:9, 69:11,</p>
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

135

79:8, 104:2, 185:19, 185:22, 267:11, 310:8, 310:10, 339:12, 339:14, 369:11, 376:9, 376:10, 376:13 oldest 14:12, 123:3, 376:10, 376:12, 379:10 oliver 11:1 once 46:10, 81:4, 88:4, 106:5, 112:15, 142:11, 204:22, 205:17, 233:14, 254:21, 254:22, 278:11, 290:15, 331:21 one 9:10, 27:13, 31:9, 32:24, 39:21, 40:5, 40:19, 40:22, 46:11, 55:22, 56:5, 60:18, 61:2, 72:23, 74:21, 77:15, 78:10, 78:11, 79:7, 85:12, 89:9, 92:10, 96:3, 157:4, 169:14, 173:24, 176:5, 176:17, 176:20, 178:4, 178:11, 180:6, 187:3, 187:9, 187:10, 207:10, 214:6, 214:8, 214:11, 215:4, 232:13, 232:17, 236:4, 241:21, 244:9, 249:2, 249:17, 252:15, 255:9, 255:14, 255:15, 259:23,	263:23, 265:7, 273:4, 273:24, 274:6, 279:23, 282:22, 287:12, 288:14, 289:10, 291:2, 302:11, 303:9, 306:10, 308:22, 308:23, 308:24, 309:3, 309:17, 320:3, 320:10, 327:6, 342:10, 342:16, 352:17, 356:24, 360:2, 362:17, 364:2, 367:4, 368:12, 369:15, 378:20, 381:14, 382:19, 387:13 one-year-old 37:9 ones 31:12, 85:22, 268:3, 268:5, 292:4, 357:4, 377:24 only 15:21, 32:21, 61:7, 89:18, 96:2, 101:22, 123:13, 142:11, 153:9, 174:9, 201:21, 206:9, 219:6, 224:4, 251:24, 309:3, 309:8, 313:8, 317:15, 335:15, 342:10, 350:8, 356:15, 361:18, 378:22, 378:24 onto 73:5, 387:17 open 33:19, 187:16, 234:1, 236:7 opened 55:13, 102:14, 236:5, 237:14, 237:24, 379:24	opinion 240:1, 367:1, 367:5 opportunity 182:22, 314:19, 317:8 opposed 243:13 opposition 75:3 option 359:14 options 359:17 ordeal 313:14, 315:3 orders 269:9, 354:2 organization 203:13, 205:21, 351:1, 351:10, 351:17, 351:18, 351:21, 353:14, 353:21, 354:12, 354:22 orient 335:20 other 12:7, 13:4, 15:4, 15:14, 31:11, 50:16, 54:3, 61:3, 61:5, 61:12, 61:19, 67:1, 72:4, 77:15, 78:9, 79:7, 79:11, 82:13, 86:3, 89:18, 92:4, 92:5, 94:23, 98:2, 119:11, 125:16, 126:13, 126:14, 128:4, 128:5, 130:12, 133:16, 138:13, 139:10, 141:1, 178:18, 200:14, 200:15, 200:18, 204:5,	213:16, 247:12, 273:24, 276:12, 277:24, 280:19, 281:9, 286:5, 288:5, 290:12, 294:4, 302:11, 311:18, 311:24, 316:5, 324:9, 333:8, 333:14, 333:22, 334:20, 341:4, 341:12, 342:7, 347:7, 348:3, 348:23, 349:3, 351:20, 356:23, 357:1, 357:3, 369:2, 371:19, 372:11, 373:11, 374:8, 374:15, 377:23, 378:17, 379:13, 386:19 other's 204:1 others 268:9, 268:11 otherwise 96:5, 110:18, 237:3, 389:7, 390:9 our 68:18, 147:1, 271:12, 318:7, 379:11 outcome 7:5, 389:8, 390:10 outside 105:12, 134:12, 134:15, 135:11, 151:10, 184:5, 241:11, 377:9 outstanding 71:1, 74:21 over 8:16, 23:8, 48:2, 55:16, 62:22, 72:12, 72:22, 83:10,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

136

83:17, 84:13, 90:16, 100:18, 103:8, 112:20, 121:14, 125:16, 125:24, 126:7, 129:14, 134:24, 135:23, 136:19, 139:1, 142:4, 142:22, 144:2, 161:2, 170:23, 174:10, 174:18, 176:6, 196:8, 220:18, 221:20, 225:4, 226:18, 227:3, 247:21, 260:7, 269:20, 280:24, 284:21, 285:6, 287:4, 288:9, 299:6, 301:8, 301:11, 312:2, 312:10, 325:22, 326:2, 329:10, 330:1, 346:10, 378:11, 379:7 overhear 361:7 own 33:9, 242:15, 242:24, 259:11, 271:12, 318:1, 325:12, 354:21	187:9, 187:10 pages 1:23, 187:8, 187:15, 193:24, 214:17, 214:23 paid 247:1, 316:17 pain 170:10 paint 110:24 pants 211:20, 211:21, 343:12, 343:14 paper 29:9, 39:21, 40:10, 40:14, 40:16, 41:12, 178:24, 188:18, 188:21, 189:1, 189:21, 193:16, 193:17, 214:9, 223:23, 224:1, 359:13, 387:17 papers 28:5, 38:7, 188:18, 224:5, 224:14 pardon 238:3, 278:19 park 128:10, 337:5 parked 337:7 parole 38:7, 97:13 part 25:19, 84:2, 152:18, 188:17, 200:14, 200:15, 246:5, 254:9, 261:11, 263:15, 263:22, 306:9, 308:9, 351:3, 351:20, 353:23, 367:24 participated 41:5, 355:5	participating 160:15 particular 23:20, 88:20, 181:7, 183:19, 354:4, 354:9 parties 6:11, 194:17, 296:13, 296:14, 389:6, 390:8 parts 172:24 party 7:3 pass 329:11, 334:24 passed 112:18, 134:22, 244:23, 333:9 passing 19:17 past 15:21, 61:17, 88:3, 109:5, 109:8, 128:17, 163:12, 170:12, 197:11, 275:17, 373:10 patel 4:19, 6:22 patio 276:15, 276:16 patricia 122:7, 122:8, 123:12, 135:24 patricia's 136:20, 139:2, 139:20, 140:17, 140:20, 141:2 patrol 346:7 patrolled 147:1 patrolling 345:8 pause 169:13, 217:6 pay 318:2	paying 139:6 pc 3:12, 4:12, 78:2, 320:24, 321:2 pcp 20:15, 109:19, 109:21, 110:3, 110:9, 111:2, 293:17 pcs 78:3, 79:4, 79:5 pd 228:16, 318:11 penalties 7:22 penalty 31:20, 32:12, 215:13 pending 10:8, 21:16, 152:21 penitentiary 23:23, 24:17, 136:14, 143:10, 143:11, 146:19, 147:8, 147:11, 147:12, 203:5, 203:11, 203:23, 205:8, 205:18, 318:7, 318:9, 318:11, 349:16 people 18:12, 44:14, 45:15, 48:10, 55:21, 63:20, 72:24, 88:4, 88:6, 88:8, 88:12, 88:18, 88:19, 88:20, 97:5, 97:6, 97:10, 97:21, 97:24, 98:3, 98:6, 109:22, 109:23, 110:3, 110:11, 110:14,
P			
pace 123:4, 379:11 pad 28:1, 29:6, 39:13, 39:16, 39:18, 39:20, 40:4, 41:24, 42:7, 178:24, 360:1, 360:4, 360:9 page 5:2, 8:17, 21:14, 77:1, 77:7, 121:3,			

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

137

110:17, 110:20, 111:20, 114:21, 123:15, 123:18, 140:2, 155:18, 166:21, 171:2, 176:9, 178:3, 197:10, 203:13, 207:21, 260:4, 260:20, 268:24, 269:7, 274:15, 275:11, 275:20, 286:5, 286:16, 286:19, 287:24, 288:2, 288:13, 288:15, 288:17, 288:21, 291:20, 292:2, 292:9, 294:5, 294:20, 295:16, 298:15, 299:1, 312:18, 333:23, 348:18, 348:21, 351:20, 352:22, 355:18, 356:1, 356:16, 356:23, 371:19, 371:23, 372:1, 378:24, 387:21 people's 162:11 peoples 15:10, 64:7, 68:18, 68:19, 120:13, 197:9, 278:6, 294:4, 312:16, 323:22 peoria 105:5, 284:15, 287:1 per 81:18 percent 322:10 period 13:3, 88:16, 250:20, 267:15, 272:19, 284:8, 284:9, 299:21, 300:1, 300:17,	344:22, 352:11, 376:23 perjury 7:22 permission 92:17 perpetrated 167:23 perry 120:1, 120:6, 120:7, 121:17, 121:18, 121:21, 122:2, 123:12, 135:24, 136:20, 139:2, 139:20, 140:16, 140:20, 141:2 person 9:3, 34:21, 40:18, 64:14, 64:16, 81:23, 144:16, 144:17, 153:8, 156:19, 157:20, 175:23, 191:16, 203:16, 222:18, 222:19, 229:24, 296:23, 297:8, 297:18, 297:24, 298:2, 298:5, 309:14, 363:4, 363:15, 365:2, 371:2 person's 223:3 personal 354:21 personally 170:18 persons 271:2 perspective 193:1, 193:6 perverted 31:18, 34:21, 55:15, 216:17, 303:1, 303:17, 304:21, 305:3, 305:11, 305:18,	305:20, 306:17, 306:21, 307:19, 366:22, 367:3, 367:7, 367:11, 367:17, 367:22, 381:21, 387:4 phone 64:14, 67:22, 68:5, 68:7, 68:10, 68:14, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:16, 76:19, 77:5, 77:6, 77:12, 77:15, 77:16, 77:17, 77:18, 77:20, 77:22, 78:4, 78:6, 78:15, 78:16, 78:22, 79:2, 79:3, 79:8, 79:12, 79:21, 80:8, 80:12, 81:1, 81:5, 81:8, 94:23, 95:13, 96:3, 266:9, 362:21, 363:15, 363:16 phones 6:7, 78:9, 78:13, 79:6 phonetic 18:12, 23:2, 61:9, 121:11, 353:6, 372:13 photographed 340:12 photographs 303:2, 303:5, 303:15, 306:13, 307:6, 330:3 photos 28:10, 28:11, 28:13, 32:21, 306:15, 367:24 physical 157:16 physically 176:16, 254:10,	326:17 pick 6:5, 23:9, 380:9 picked 286:20, 293:2, 299:19, 299:24, 302:14 picture 103:1, 106:6, 106:9, 107:5, 110:24, 117:20, 123:23, 126:13, 126:21, 138:1, 138:5, 138:8, 156:21, 157:1, 157:2, 192:23, 203:1, 222:17, 222:18, 254:23, 306:20, 308:1, 330:5, 330:13, 330:17 pictures 27:23, 33:8, 157:4, 162:12, 186:15, 191:12, 191:15, 191:16, 191:17, 192:1, 192:6, 192:10, 192:11, 192:14, 193:2, 193:6, 193:11, 193:12, 215:17, 222:8, 222:9, 222:14, 303:12, 330:12, 367:15 piece 188:18, 188:24, 189:21 pills 131:24 piss 250:23 place 6:7, 6:10, 64:18, 144:23, 230:8, 381:6 places 289:10
--	--	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

138

<p>plaintiff 1:6, 3:2, 3:10, 6:14, 8:7, 362:13, 383:20</p> <p>planet 7:1</p> <p>planned 336:12</p> <p>plastic 136:8</p> <p>play 71:16, 114:17, 114:19, 114:21, 117:2, 117:3, 117:5, 117:10, 117:14, 117:16, 298:13, 298:14, 299:1, 349:14, 350:9, 377:12</p> <p>playing 15:13, 31:13, 56:23, 71:5, 117:13, 128:9, 289:12, 298:12, 298:15</p> <p>plead 48:8, 263:2, 263:3</p> <p>please 6:4, 6:7, 7:8, 7:18, 7:19, 8:10, 9:16, 17:23, 30:8, 84:9, 109:6, 152:13, 172:14, 181:16, 221:14, 250:10, 346:23, 351:16, 366:5</p> <p>pled 263:15, 265:9, 382:1, 382:9</p> <p>plenty 72:8</p> <p>plugged 208:8</p> <p>plus 24:17</p> <p>point 13:16, 44:4,</p>	<p>57:7, 57:22, 116:2, 124:9, 128:14, 152:6, 152:24, 153:3, 158:2, 183:14, 183:18, 186:12, 196:20, 209:2, 217:19, 218:11, 238:2, 259:19, 260:5, 265:20, 265:21, 298:24, 299:20, 313:22, 319:20, 321:16, 334:23, 337:9, 358:20, 372:23, 373:2</p> <p>pole 115:23</p> <p>polygraph 57:18, 57:21, 57:24, 58:4, 58:6, 58:15, 58:24, 59:3, 59:7, 59:9, 59:13, 59:19, 60:3, 308:8, 308:13, 308:19, 309:7, 309:15, 309:19, 309:21, 309:24, 310:3, 310:6, 312:10, 312:22, 313:11, 313:17, 313:23, 316:8, 317:11, 350:18, 350:23, 370:13, 370:16, 370:19</p> <p>pop 98:4, 161:20, 162:11</p> <p>popped 86:12, 171:3</p> <p>popping 97:5, 97:6</p> <p>pops 352:24, 353:1, 353:19</p> <p>population 321:10, 374:5,</p>	<p>374:13, 375:15, 375:17, 381:1</p> <p>populations 381:5</p> <p>porch 15:23, 105:11, 127:21, 133:13, 134:12, 280:15</p> <p>position 202:7, 202:11, 203:17, 237:10, 237:11</p> <p>positioned 26:16</p> <p>positions 203:14</p> <p>positive 384:4</p> <p>possession 262:4</p> <p>possibility 208:15</p> <p>possible 62:1, 62:2, 271:15, 304:2</p> <p>possibly 247:16</p> <p>pot 292:13, 292:15, 292:18, 292:20, 348:22</p> <p>potato 62:10</p> <p>potentially 242:4</p> <p>potomac 13:5, 13:6</p> <p>pouring 380:4</p> <p>powell 297:22</p> <p>power 203:14, 203:17</p> <p>pray 163:23</p> <p>prayed 163:21</p> <p>prefer 241:8</p>	<p>preprinted 39:24, 40:7, 40:10</p> <p>present 4:18, 7:5, 94:20, 186:7, 188:9, 276:7, 332:18, 365:13, 371:20, 382:14</p> <p>presented 186:19</p> <p>press 258:24, 259:1, 379:5</p> <p>pressuring 243:14, 243:17, 243:18, 243:19, 243:21</p> <p>presumably 113:2</p> <p>presume 123:12, 181:22, 263:12</p> <p>presuming 177:6</p> <p>pretty 44:20, 149:18, 150:6, 150:7, 170:17, 175:8, 210:17, 227:4, 316:18, 375:12</p> <p>previous 42:23, 43:6, 45:21</p> <p>previously 44:10, 347:22</p> <p>printed 28:1, 190:18, 214:14</p> <p>prior 109:3, 199:6, 199:18, 200:20, 278:14, 313:22, 344:22, 387:5</p> <p>prison 32:12, 131:5, 131:21, 159:7, 159:8, 203:17,</p>
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

139

205:15, 230:6, 328:1, 378:9, 380:22, 382:2, 383:15 privacy 140:22 private 6:5 privilege 51:22, 52:1, 52:3, 52:5, 52:8, 229:9, 232:15, 233:18, 233:20, 234:5, 236:11, 239:18, 241:19, 242:13, 243:7, 243:15, 245:14, 248:21, 248:22 privileged 52:4, 232:11, 242:4, 245:13 pro 319:7, 319:10 probably 43:24, 58:17, 79:17, 139:21, 229:23, 273:9, 337:10 probes 311:19 problem 118:10, 180:20, 251:1 procedure 253:22 procedures 254:16 proceedings 389:4, 390:4 process 46:4, 253:16, 254:4, 339:16 processed 253:11, 253:15, 339:23, 340:3, 350:21 processing 330:8, 330:14	professional 58:22, 184:12, 311:12, 316:21, 360:18 program 139:1 programmed 120:21 projects 100:11, 272:5, 286:24 promoted 355:4 proper 182:1, 374:21 propose 238:21 proposed 236:19, 238:21 propriety 234:12, 238:23 prosecuted 254:21, 254:22, 275:16, 350:20 prosecutor 359:8 prosecutor's 275:16 prospect 230:5 protect 244:2 protected 233:15, 239:23 protection 321:8 protective 321:1, 372:7, 372:10, 372:24, 373:3, 373:20, 374:12, 375:14, 381:1 protocol 254:17 prove 47:17, 143:19, 143:20, 307:11, 314:19, 315:16	proved 34:23 provide 35:5, 203:20, 346:15, 348:2, 376:20 provided 373:23 public 2:14, 167:3, 167:7, 228:16, 228:17, 229:1, 247:2, 249:24, 250:5, 251:17, 265:10, 265:11, 265:15, 318:3, 318:5, 318:10, 318:14, 318:24, 331:4, 389:1, 389:18 pulaski 13:6 pulled 76:17, 147:14, 173:10 pump 238:4 punch 172:9, 174:12 punched 173:11, 173:22, 176:17, 176:22 punches 174:7 punching 224:16 purple 227:1 purpose 313:24 purse 207:23 pursuant 2:13 pushed 380:8, 380:9 put 9:15, 25:22,	25:24, 29:4, 32:18, 51:11, 68:13, 84:2, 111:13, 111:15, 115:18, 123:19, 137:17, 137:18, 137:21, 138:19, 141:5, 141:19, 144:14, 149:3, 154:6, 156:21, 159:13, 160:5, 161:8, 187:2, 188:18, 188:21, 190:1, 248:6, 254:20, 254:21, 257:21, 259:22, 307:12, 308:1, 311:19, 321:8, 324:12, 379:15, 379:16, 379:21, 380:6, 381:17 putting 30:10, 102:4, 113:21, 181:23, 191:12, 307:1 <hr/> Q <hr/> qualm 183:19 quantify 81:7 questioned 382:19 questioning 32:24, 58:14, 348:9 questions 30:6, 30:14, 36:9, 36:18, 49:11, 57:5, 58:1, 60:8, 62:19, 62:21, 62:22, 62:24, 63:18, 63:20, 64:2, 64:4, 64:6, 93:10, 93:13, 94:3, 94:4, 94:11,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

140

94:14, 96:14, 99:17, 100:3, 133:9, 133:11, 145:6, 158:2, 168:21, 183:9, 184:18, 186:14, 202:7, 213:21, 218:22, 232:10, 234:12, 235:14, 236:5, 236:10, 257:22, 260:20, 280:12, 294:21, 295:18, 295:19, 312:1, 312:3, 313:9, 315:18, 315:20, 316:2, 316:4, 320:11, 329:21, 331:15, 331:23, 332:20, 334:13, 334:16, 334:21, 335:5, 335:6, 335:20, 348:10, 355:7, 355:8, 355:14, 355:22, 362:11, 362:19, 363:19, 365:6, 368:6, 368:10, 377:22, 380:23, 382:14, 387:9, 387:11, 387:14 quick 57:6, 201:11, 210:17, 261:11, 329:8 quickly 281:17 quit 266:22 quite 185:1, 256:10, 259:12, 369:13 quote 303:17, 304:21, 322:15	90:3, 90:24 racket 23:11 rage 45:17 railroaded 44:8 raise 7:19, 33:8, 215:15 raised 68:24, 69:3, 133:5, 219:8, 280:8, 345:21, 375:24, 376:4, 376:6 raising 70:1, 377:1, 379:11 ran 47:8, 55:16, 118:16, 149:9 rank 70:6, 70:17, 70:22, 70:23, 75:17, 75:19, 75:20, 75:22 ranking 269:23, 270:18 rape 63:10, 160:15, 182:3, 217:20, 229:13, 229:21 rapes 381:20 raping 172:6, 382:10 rappies 372:13, 372:15, 372:17 rather 8:22, 243:13, 253:4, 384:16 razor 378:8, 379:19, 379:21 re-ask 10:2, 369:18	reach 81:1 reached 80:12, 80:17, 278:3 react 136:21 reaction 109:21 read 21:12, 21:15, 21:16, 30:8, 41:12, 55:9, 84:8, 84:10, 152:21, 169:4, 169:6, 177:11, 177:15, 187:21, 187:23, 188:12, 189:8, 189:9, 217:23, 218:1, 218:4, 223:22, 247:16, 306:3, 338:4, 360:8, 387:20, 388:1 reading 55:14, 246:13, 246:17, 247:7, 247:20, 248:4, 251:7 ready 142:12, 169:11, 244:15, 325:21 real 43:21, 73:9, 103:22, 103:23, 103:24, 111:5, 120:8, 121:19, 121:20, 134:8, 175:7, 201:11, 322:24, 353:3 realize 241:4 realized 356:9 really 14:14, 14:22, 16:8, 16:12, 16:15, 17:13,	18:2, 18:3, 18:22, 18:24, 19:1, 20:9, 20:10, 24:3, 35:13, 37:13, 50:15, 50:21, 64:2, 65:14, 74:1, 76:11, 87:16, 88:15, 91:17, 96:20, 96:23, 105:8, 120:11, 124:12, 136:23, 164:9, 165:15, 166:13, 170:2, 170:11, 175:22, 176:3, 179:16, 180:7, 181:23, 184:19, 184:22, 185:1, 187:16, 201:1, 203:6, 203:11, 203:12, 203:24, 206:8, 206:19, 223:22, 226:11, 238:7, 238:12, 244:6, 250:1, 250:2, 251:14, 257:20, 257:22, 259:21, 269:9, 272:4, 272:14, 280:3, 281:18, 285:20, 295:20, 314:2, 319:13, 319:14, 331:22, 332:18, 349:12, 350:8, 350:13, 351:7, 353:22, 353:23, 355:5, 356:10, 373:9, 375:9, 379:6 realm 208:14 reason 50:16, 79:5, 82:19, 83:22, 84:11, 101:22, 231:18, 246:20, 272:12, 356:18,
R			
racine 10:19, 64:23,			

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

141

363:6, 363:8, 366:21, 384:1 reasons 364:2 recall 17:13, 33:4, 35:10, 49:16, 61:24, 62:18, 76:11, 145:5, 150:12, 150:15, 150:23, 151:15, 156:10, 156:22, 178:3, 179:16, 180:12, 180:15, 180:23, 185:10, 201:1, 202:6, 220:20, 247:6, 262:13, 268:6, 274:10, 287:19, 291:12, 299:17, 299:19, 302:1, 304:1, 304:22, 308:5, 313:4, 315:22, 322:6, 330:17, 335:8, 335:11, 349:7, 352:21, 365:10 recalled 186:12 received 56:4, 56:8, 160:8, 169:21, 347:1 receiving 55:6 recently 261:14, 316:23 recess 57:11, 154:22, 261:4, 329:15 recognize 176:24, 177:4, 177:16, 267:23, 309:14, 368:8, 368:14, 368:19 recollection 226:20, 285:17, 324:2, 349:21	record 6:3, 6:11, 7:7, 8:11, 8:24, 30:5, 36:3, 36:6, 36:18, 52:20, 57:9, 57:13, 84:10, 108:21, 123:10, 154:20, 154:24, 169:6, 177:15, 181:18, 181:19, 185:4, 217:7, 235:10, 235:11, 236:22, 237:11, 237:12, 261:2, 261:6, 329:13, 329:17, 382:6, 382:13, 388:7, 388:9, 390:3 recorded 387:16, 387:22, 389:4, 390:4 recorder 259:23 recording 6:10, 390:6 red 368:21, 368:22 reeds 18:11 referred 281:9 referring 54:23, 148:2, 384:2 regard 23:5, 386:24 regarding 84:20, 348:10 regards 63:10 regret 238:12 regular 179:24, 211:8, 342:23, 343:8, 343:14 rekindle 224:7	related 7:3, 281:11, 349:19, 389:5, 390:7 relates 244:10 relation 85:5, 90:1, 125:11, 125:17, 149:8, 171:14, 172:4, 363:21, 375:19 relationship 14:23, 17:2, 91:18 relative 284:11 relatively 204:11, 276:1 release 277:16 released 80:11, 81:22, 82:8, 84:21, 131:4, 131:12, 255:22, 261:15, 261:18, 261:19, 261:21, 265:22, 277:18, 277:19, 277:22, 278:10, 285:12, 286:20, 328:1, 350:4 relying 8:23 remain 189:6 remembered 63:24, 66:3 remembers 180:22 remind 60:17, 229:6, 232:16, 338:2 reminder 355:15 remotely 7:6 repeat 71:6, 152:16	repeatedly 171:18, 172:10 repercussions 206:10, 271:13 rephrase 10:2, 124:13, 125:20, 165:6, 366:5 report 287:7, 287:9, 301:3, 303:14, 305:17, 306:7, 306:8, 322:14, 325:4, 331:6 reported 293:14, 359:15, 359:18 reporter 6:23, 7:17, 7:19, 8:24, 9:12, 21:15, 84:10, 169:6, 177:15, 181:17, 181:20, 235:9, 235:12, 310:23, 311:2, 344:20, 389:1 reporting 325:6, 327:14 reports 155:11, 155:13, 155:16, 155:23, 156:9, 156:10, 156:14, 156:22, 157:15, 157:18, 223:6, 223:7, 223:15, 303:3 represent 119:9, 318:20, 319:4, 319:10, 319:12, 319:14, 355:16, 362:17, 363:3 represented 236:2, 236:6, 242:17, 347:7 representing 251:6, 265:6,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

142

275:21 represents 17:8, 60:19, 347:11, 362:18, 363:17 reputation 15:5 request 319:5 requested 389:8 reserve 248:21, 387:19, 388:3 reserved 388:4 residence 293:5, 348:12 resist 53:8, 322:17 resisting 322:22, 323:3, 323:8, 323:9, 326:10 resolve 235:16 resolved 48:5 respect 99:13, 140:22 respects 99:12 response 100:2, 327:17 responsibilities 207:9 responsible 138:4, 160:14, 206:1, 207:12 rest 230:9, 268:12, 374:4 restore 315:23 result 315:8, 347:15, 348:3, 348:6 results 312:9, 312:13,	312:15, 312:21, 313:2 retaliation 273:14 retire 266:21 retired 266:20 returned 59:20 review 212:6, 346:15, 389:8 ribs 44:1, 173:3, 174:13 richard 3:21 ricky 68:22, 68:23, 69:13, 69:15, 69:16, 69:18, 69:24, 70:4, 76:4, 76:9, 76:12, 76:15, 80:7, 83:15, 83:16, 83:19, 278:3, 278:7, 278:8, 375:21 rico 352:17, 352:18 ride 319:17, 369:4 ridiculous 234:18 riding 106:6, 106:9, 346:10 righteous 354:16 rights 51:22, 217:24, 218:1, 218:4, 236:18, 237:1, 239:4, 242:21, 244:3, 337:20, 338:3, 338:4, 359:7, 359:9	rim 115:23 ring 26:8, 26:9, 26:10, 26:24 risk 72:23 road 3:13, 182:20, 238:15 rob 22:8, 22:10, 22:11, 86:3 robberies 247:23 robert 1:24, 100:11, 100:12, 100:18, 284:5, 287:4, 296:19, 390:2, 390:16 rock 4:4, 22:9 room 7:5, 25:22, 25:24, 26:5, 26:13, 26:16, 32:19, 64:7, 139:9, 172:1, 178:11, 195:22, 196:19, 197:3, 198:11, 198:18, 199:2, 200:18, 200:23, 212:3, 218:16, 309:20, 309:24, 338:8, 338:16, 338:18, 341:16, 361:11 rooms 199:6, 319:23 rough 44:5, 53:17, 304:14, 304:15, 371:22 rules 8:17 rules-ish 269:6	run 25:4, 141:6, 141:8, 142:10, 142:15, 143:22, 149:20 running 201:7, 247:21, 352:10, 352:15, 353:18, 354:14 russell 3:3, 7:9, 30:9, 36:17, 52:12, 62:18, 62:21, 62:22, 63:7, 63:13, 63:16, 64:14, 65:3, 65:5, 66:14, 67:1, 67:3, 67:7, 95:23, 96:3, 96:13, 110:6, 236:4, 238:3, 244:10 russell's 237:20 ryan 2:13, 6:24, 389:2, 389:18 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">S</p> <hr/> sad 46:10 safe 204:11, 273:17 safer 272:21, 273:19, 273:23 safety 373:21, 373:22 sake 261:13 same 8:17, 9:6, 9:8, 9:11, 17:17, 43:9, 46:8, 46:9, 49:10, 73:4, 113:9, 121:3, 135:13, 152:19, 162:17,
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

143

163:8, 178:11, 178:12, 180:14, 180:17, 185:12, 192:10, 197:10, 203:3, 208:21, 214:4, 214:6, 215:3, 216:1, 222:14, 224:21, 224:24, 227:11, 227:12, 234:23, 245:11, 249:10, 260:6, 265:23, 269:13, 272:23, 273:13, 275:16, 288:1, 290:21, 313:18, 315:14, 320:15, 320:16, 320:17, 320:20, 324:3, 325:7, 330:18, 334:4, 341:5, 357:23, 372:16, 376:12, 381:6, 385:14, 385:15 sample 53:6, 53:9, 323:20, 324:18 samples 52:24, 319:21, 322:18, 322:19, 323:15, 324:4, 325:9, 326:11 sangamon 105:4, 105:5, 125:10 sat 308:8, 308:19 satisfactory 45:18, 162:19, 162:23, 162:24, 166:13 save 46:12 saw 19:12, 39:2, 39:7, 77:5, 82:2, 105:20, 108:2, 138:9,	139:1, 139:5, 143:2, 151:9, 154:1, 196:14, 270:22, 282:8, 286:3, 291:2, 291:3, 293:3, 299:3, 299:4, 300:7, 300:12, 300:16, 303:2, 320:13, 321:14, 321:19, 322:16, 324:6, 324:8, 325:1, 325:8, 328:8, 328:10, 350:4, 350:8, 357:20, 358:22, 359:24, 370:4, 371:16, 377:6 says 36:1, 162:15, 185:1, 306:4 scar 378:5 scare 23:24 scared 53:12, 53:13, 53:16, 97:8, 150:5, 313:13, 313:15, 315:1, 322:22, 322:23, 322:24, 323:10, 324:24, 325:3, 326:1, 326:14, 326:18, 358:24 scarface 378:15 scene 28:13, 158:1, 303:5, 303:12, 306:14 scenery 12:17 scent 221:12 scheduling 363:1 school 10:24, 11:15,	11:16, 12:10, 12:13, 16:8, 17:11, 17:14, 17:16, 101:4, 101:8, 101:9, 101:10, 101:24, 104:6, 104:7, 104:11, 106:15, 108:3, 108:5, 108:7, 108:9, 108:11, 108:14, 122:17, 129:11, 129:21, 129:23, 130:1, 268:1, 268:3, 268:17, 270:11, 271:3, 301:20 scratching 379:23 scream 195:21 screaming 130:7, 132:6, 132:13, 133:12, 133:16, 195:17, 195:19, 215:11, 215:14, 225:8 scum 216:12 se 319:7, 319:10 seal 389:10 search 264:21 searching 247:6 seating 338:17 second 39:17, 89:4, 89:7, 89:9, 89:14, 89:15, 99:23, 105:23, 161:22, 162:4, 162:7, 162:8, 162:15, 164:7, 169:13, 178:18,	181:14, 200:5, 212:17, 214:12, 218:18, 226:20, 228:14, 258:21, 341:11 securing 206:19, 206:20, 206:21, 206:22 security 202:15, 202:16, 202:19, 202:22, 203:12, 203:16, 203:19, 203:20, 204:2, 204:15, 204:19, 204:20, 205:13, 205:15, 205:24, 206:14, 206:18, 207:2, 207:9, 207:11, 207:21, 208:4, 208:7 seeing 124:18, 147:21, 155:11, 155:13, 254:11, 299:20, 373:7 seek 243:12 seemed 128:14, 383:10 seems 110:1, 206:24, 220:8 seen 40:24, 81:23, 81:24, 89:18, 101:9, 105:21, 106:5, 106:13, 110:3, 110:11, 110:13, 110:21, 111:20, 111:24, 112:19, 141:4, 147:14, 147:18, 156:5, 157:3, 159:11, 192:9, 197:9, 197:19, 286:11, 286:22, 290:22, 290:24,
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

144

<p>291:15, 292:16, 293:15, 298:22, 299:8, 299:9, 299:14, 299:16, 300:2, 336:15, 344:15, 345:1, 352:5, 361:4, 367:15 self 354:20 sell 109:11 selling 109:2, 109:4, 109:7, 127:23, 140:6, 140:7 send 55:8, 93:2 sense 204:7 sensitive 6:5 sent 146:18, 147:11, 147:12 sentence 262:5, 306:3, 382:10 sentenced 382:2 separate 51:11, 319:23 separated 374:4 sergeant 302:22 serious 205:2, 224:3, 229:23, 308:2 seriousness 231:4 serve 262:10 service 307:13 serving 262:2 set 47:10, 158:1,</p>	<p>248:7, 248:12, 301:18, 325:23, 353:21, 389:9 setting 123:3 seven 13:1, 81:11, 81:14, 81:17, 92:2, 144:1 several 259:8 severe 169:20 sexual 377:17 sexually 382:23 shackled 325:16 shake 8:23, 8:24 shaking 325:3, 326:15 shameful 239:8, 239:10, 239:12, 239:16 shannon 4:20 share 334:22 shaunice 22:23 she's 28:5, 132:14, 133:4, 250:4, 251:7, 274:1 sheriff's 178:14, 227:7, 264:9, 264:10, 264:13, 264:15, 344:7 sheriffs 53:23, 54:2 sherm 20:8, 20:11, 20:12, 20:14, 20:17, 110:5, 111:2, 111:11,</p>	<p>292:2, 293:23 sherms 293:16 shift 31:2, 31:5, 31:12, 34:13, 39:17, 176:7, 178:18, 179:13, 196:21, 197:5, 197:6, 197:8, 197:12, 197:14, 197:17, 198:1, 198:6, 201:10, 208:24, 212:16, 218:21, 219:24, 221:24, 222:22, 224:10, 226:9, 358:11 ship 60:24, 378:18 shirt 302:21, 339:1, 339:3, 339:19 shit 15:16, 196:11 shoes 354:14 shootings 247:22 short 134:8, 170:3 shorties 267:9 shortly 298:10, 298:20 shorty 199:15, 352:23, 353:1, 353:19 should 17:22, 37:1, 37:2, 87:5, 116:13, 229:5, 234:10, 243:12, 244:9, 261:12, 284:12, 330:12 shoulder 379:18 shouldn't 25:4</p>	<p>show 29:5, 136:1, 193:2, 376:18 showed 27:23, 28:10, 33:7, 55:17, 98:18, 99:2, 136:2, 136:21, 191:22, 192:11, 192:13, 193:4, 222:9, 222:14, 275:7, 303:11 showers 204:4 showing 186:15, 190:5, 215:16 shown 368:1 shows 358:18 siblings 11:24, 16:4, 16:6 sick 28:12 side 10:23, 12:20, 13:7, 13:10, 18:15, 19:4, 26:20, 30:23, 71:15, 71:21, 72:2, 72:4, 72:9, 72:15, 72:17, 73:6, 74:17, 119:20, 135:17, 135:18, 140:8, 142:15, 204:5, 271:13, 272:22, 272:23, 273:24, 274:6, 338:8, 353:24 sides 71:15, 71:18, 72:16, 187:14, 225:21, 274:7 sight 269:20, 270:4,</p>
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

145

<p>270:10, 270:22, 290:5, 290:14, 290:17 sign 28:4, 29:10, 33:13, 40:20, 40:21, 41:6, 41:15, 41:16, 42:5, 42:6, 42:8, 45:18, 46:18, 46:23, 186:3, 187:3, 187:4, 187:5, 188:4, 188:11, 188:19, 188:22, 188:23, 189:1, 189:5, 189:19, 190:11, 190:19, 190:23, 191:1, 191:2, 191:4, 191:6, 191:8, 193:16, 194:3, 194:12, 196:14, 196:17, 210:5, 212:2, 213:23, 215:4, 215:9, 215:22, 216:2, 218:23, 219:20, 220:10, 221:5, 221:8, 222:5, 224:12, 224:14, 225:14, 225:17, 227:22, 227:23, 228:2, 257:6, 357:24, 358:5, 359:13 signature 388:4 signature-ibxzh 390:14 signature-oeqnq 389:15 signed 188:15 significant 230:6 signing 160:23, 188:7,</p>	<p>188:8, 191:9, 225:12, 257:11, 359:4, 359:22 silent 189:6 similar 113:9, 113:22, 214:19 simple 236:20, 238:22, 316:5 simply 241:22, 251:11 since 13:22, 14:9, 68:1, 73:19, 74:7, 74:9, 76:19, 77:11, 81:7, 81:18, 81:22, 86:11, 86:12, 134:22, 153:6, 164:17, 167:17, 170:17, 199:15, 244:10, 280:20, 281:5, 281:23, 314:18, 356:8 single 236:7, 241:13 sir 8:10, 8:13, 8:15, 10:15, 15:18, 18:20, 20:21, 21:17, 22:6, 35:7, 38:16, 38:20, 39:6, 57:4, 58:7, 61:18, 61:20, 76:21, 76:24, 89:3, 91:21, 93:4, 94:1, 94:12, 98:5, 134:3, 139:13, 159:9, 169:17, 185:8, 187:20, 187:22, 187:24, 188:2, 194:1, 199:8,</p>	<p>199:10, 200:19, 200:21, 217:3, 217:13, 217:15, 225:1, 227:13, 227:16, 229:5, 244:17, 247:14, 249:14, 249:20, 263:11, 265:3, 266:5, 266:7, 292:21, 294:10, 311:15, 311:17, 327:12, 341:10, 362:10, 362:12, 362:16, 364:8, 377:15, 377:18, 377:20, 377:22, 383:3, 384:13, 387:1, 387:12 sister 12:6, 12:7, 256:1, 256:3, 333:15, 333:16, 379:10 sisters 12:2, 12:4, 16:10, 33:9, 123:4, 245:1 sit 47:24, 55:7, 55:11, 87:18, 126:8, 308:24, 338:18, 347:10 sitting 26:18, 26:21, 63:17, 94:23, 223:12, 223:13, 223:20, 241:10, 255:21, 308:12, 326:21 situation 44:6, 45:14, 123:17, 150:5, 163:21, 163:23, 224:6, 304:9, 305:6, 306:24, 313:14, 315:4 situations 374:11</p>	<p>six 13:1, 14:13, 48:3, 81:11, 81:14, 81:17, 92:2, 119:2, 119:7, 119:17, 142:9, 142:14, 142:22, 144:1, 262:6 skills 319:14 slapped 187:3, 380:8 sleeping 102:10 slide 91:10 slow 148:22 smack 249:23, 250:5, 251:3, 251:18 smacked 30:22 smacking 212:13 smart 77:6 smell 48:24, 49:9, 49:19, 111:8, 111:9, 111:11, 111:12, 112:20, 113:8, 113:10, 113:14, 113:15, 113:21, 113:22, 114:6, 114:7, 114:8, 114:18, 114:22, 116:2, 116:13, 116:17, 298:11, 298:17, 298:20, 299:2, 349:11, 349:13 smelled 48:23, 49:9, 49:19, 112:11, 113:13, 113:14, 113:23, 349:14</p>
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

146

smelling 349:16 smells 112:8, 114:2 smelt 113:16, 114:7 smoke 20:16, 110:1, 110:3, 292:16, 350:11 smoked 111:2, 292:20 smokes 20:10 smoking 20:8, 111:6, 116:20, 292:2, 292:9, 292:13, 292:15, 292:18, 293:16, 348:22 snapped 280:11 snatched 207:23 sneak 204:5 sneaking 128:7, 128:18 snitch 163:10 snitched 161:16, 163:10 sober 231:3 social 80:4 socialize 15:19, 19:1 socialized 16:12 socializing 15:14, 19:9 soldier 70:23, 71:8, 73:16, 202:15, 202:16, 202:19 soldiers 75:23, 268:22	solemnly 7:21 solution 236:20, 238:22 some 8:16, 13:16, 16:9, 19:7, 20:15, 28:5, 39:7, 57:22, 62:18, 62:24, 66:3, 71:4, 83:1, 88:7, 88:8, 93:10, 97:23, 114:17, 120:13, 120:15, 125:2, 125:6, 127:12, 128:2, 136:10, 143:4, 152:6, 152:24, 153:3, 158:2, 166:23, 180:23, 214:14, 214:20, 220:10, 224:14, 227:7, 227:9, 237:14, 256:21, 260:19, 268:1, 268:24, 269:17, 269:19, 270:16, 272:18, 272:20, 274:10, 294:19, 295:15, 295:16, 312:1, 313:22, 323:13, 326:4, 334:20, 334:21, 335:6, 338:17, 341:17, 348:9, 348:22, 349:9, 351:9, 354:14, 355:18, 356:18, 363:19, 368:4, 368:6, 372:23, 373:2, 380:23, 381:5 somebody 29:7, 95:24, 100:18, 103:8, 111:1, 122:3, 138:3, 138:22,	144:23, 153:9, 153:17, 153:24, 154:6, 165:17, 166:19, 168:13, 169:8, 194:4, 201:2, 201:6, 207:22, 212:24, 243:13, 244:2, 266:23, 267:1, 271:18, 297:11, 317:9, 317:15, 319:3, 346:4, 346:11, 364:24, 369:6, 372:23, 373:2, 375:21, 375:24, 376:3, 376:24, 379:2, 381:20, 385:7 somebody's 207:23 someone 94:19, 147:18 someone's 207:24 something 14:13, 20:19, 28:2, 28:16, 34:4, 40:18, 41:9, 41:20, 41:21, 49:4, 49:18, 67:17, 73:9, 87:2, 90:10, 95:22, 98:17, 101:5, 101:16, 101:17, 110:22, 111:13, 111:15, 124:13, 127:4, 131:7, 133:6, 134:2, 136:5, 137:17, 137:18, 138:23, 146:4, 157:8, 159:11, 162:9, 162:13, 165:18, 171:6, 171:9, 171:10, 174:20, 174:23, 178:6, 179:22, 189:22,	192:8, 193:8, 193:18, 193:20, 197:13, 201:6, 207:24, 210:6, 213:6, 213:10, 213:12, 214:15, 214:20, 214:23, 230:15, 238:11, 248:10, 250:15, 250:18, 251:2, 264:2, 269:24, 271:17, 283:4, 292:14, 303:16, 304:2, 306:16, 307:1, 307:17, 309:13, 323:11, 331:1, 343:22, 345:5, 349:9, 349:14, 351:19, 359:23, 368:18, 369:7, 370:1, 371:3, 380:2, 385:8 sometimes 19:21, 19:22, 44:16, 50:12, 246:16, 286:24 somewhere 12:10, 90:9, 90:16, 156:7, 192:15, 192:16, 200:1, 341:14, 378:9, 378:11 son 130:10, 130:18, 132:3, 133:21, 134:1, 208:2, 345:7 soon 151:9 sorry 6:24, 7:1, 9:17, 16:13, 21:12, 21:17, 21:21, 29:15, 30:9, 36:19, 48:7, 48:17, 52:12, 55:1,
---	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

147

62:6, 71:2, 71:4, 71:6, 72:19, 80:21, 89:24, 91:19, 105:16, 108:23, 142:4, 144:15, 147:12, 148:21, 164:7, 177:10, 201:10, 206:17, 212:15, 217:4, 232:1, 232:9, 237:22, 244:4, 244:16, 246:5, 259:6, 277:1, 283:21, 285:1, 295:13, 310:23, 310:24, 331:16, 333:5, 337:18, 344:17, 354:8, 360:4, 360:22, 369:13, 385:2, 385:4 sort 76:23, 187:19, 253:11, 266:11, 371:22 sotos 4:12 sought 96:15 sound 12:11, 51:5 sounded 122:2, 381:3 sounds 88:7, 220:6, 256:11, 295:17, 301:5, 321:20, 323:12 source 124:3, 124:9, 145:19, 278:1, 278:12 sources 153:23 south 10:19, 10:23, 11:21, 12:5,	13:10, 18:2, 61:7, 64:23, 71:21, 73:5, 82:6, 90:3, 90:22, 122:18, 122:19, 122:20, 276:19, 276:21, 276:22, 285:23, 353:24, 368:9, 368:20, 370:7, 370:8 southwest 370:7, 370:9 space 52:21 spacing 168:17 speak 15:22, 131:19, 274:16, 346:19, 347:6, 363:4 speaking 66:4, 275:15 special 112:23 specific 68:21, 100:18, 122:13, 134:2, 197:13, 247:18, 295:11, 370:23 specifically 70:14, 71:18, 119:22, 122:10, 124:9, 130:15, 165:8, 209:16, 246:11, 291:9, 305:18, 327:15, 366:8 speculate 290:23 speculation 74:14, 94:18, 206:3, 207:15, 208:12, 208:18, 270:7, 271:10, 304:5 speech 251:19, 251:22	speed 264:22 speedy 47:13, 47:14, 47:16, 47:23, 231:2, 247:11, 248:14, 248:18, 249:5, 307:12 spell 8:10, 85:24, 86:1 spend 230:9 spending 230:5, 287:17, 293:4 spent 100:20, 291:18 split 173:15, 173:16, 195:24, 196:1 spoke 65:3, 89:11, 201:12, 274:12, 336:6, 345:13, 355:18, 362:20, 363:15, 363:16 spoken 335:23 spot 322:15 spray 112:23 spread 178:5, 178:7 squangy 268:7 squares 116:20 st 25:15, 25:16, 25:19, 38:2, 38:14, 38:16, 38:17, 38:21, 49:12, 56:6, 57:16, 59:13, 59:20, 90:14, 194:19, 198:16,	199:6, 199:14, 199:19, 200:7, 227:14, 227:21, 230:14, 245:21, 252:7, 256:11, 263:19, 302:4, 302:15, 303:11, 304:16, 316:9, 329:22, 330:18, 334:8, 340:7, 340:17, 341:7, 341:9, 341:21, 350:16, 351:1, 351:3, 351:22, 353:6, 353:9, 353:12, 353:14, 355:4, 357:21 stabbed 283:19 stamps 167:10, 167:11 stand 72:17 standing 105:22, 112:17, 181:4 stands 174:24, 327:9 stanking 113:17 stanks 111:13 start 9:5, 62:16, 88:5, 172:18, 188:8, 225:2 started 31:14, 130:7, 222:3, 274:8, 314:4, 332:19, 356:12, 380:4 starter 295:14 starters 230:12 state 2:14, 7:6, 8:10, 47:8,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

148

87:1, 169:14, 264:15, 284:14, 358:15, 384:10, 389:19 state's 3:20, 34:4, 39:19, 66:3, 97:24, 98:3, 98:7, 178:21, 178:23, 179:2, 179:4, 213:1, 213:4, 213:7, 213:8, 213:9, 213:12, 260:20, 274:11, 274:15, 274:16, 275:12, 279:1, 297:5, 302:2, 303:20, 304:12, 305:11, 305:23, 306:7, 307:16, 308:7, 312:18, 325:14, 327:13, 327:23, 332:1, 332:8, 333:2, 355:19, 356:2, 356:21, 356:24, 357:1, 357:13, 357:16, 357:20, 358:15, 358:17, 360:13, 361:8, 361:12, 362:8 stated 322:16, 327:17 statement 27:10, 32:8, 41:16, 84:2, 114:10, 116:2, 144:17, 144:18, 153:14, 153:15, 159:22, 160:4, 160:23, 161:9, 165:16, 169:22, 170:4, 186:4, 186:6, 186:7, 186:9, 186:13, 186:16, 186:20, 187:8, 187:19,	188:1, 188:3, 188:6, 188:11, 188:15, 189:2, 189:8, 189:10, 189:15, 189:16, 189:21, 190:1, 190:6, 190:8, 190:14, 194:3, 194:4, 194:12, 196:15, 196:17, 213:24, 214:1, 214:4, 219:20, 220:11, 221:4, 221:5, 221:8, 222:5, 307:20, 319:6, 357:17, 358:5, 359:3, 359:12, 359:15, 361:22, 362:1, 362:5, 366:9, 366:12, 367:10, 387:2 statements 27:24, 28:17, 28:19, 28:21, 29:2, 29:4, 29:5, 40:17, 158:4, 170:15, 188:16, 190:11, 212:1, 219:13, 219:14, 220:1, 279:24, 365:7 states 1:1, 6:18, 32:4, 32:6, 97:23, 306:2 stating 237:10, 237:11 station 24:23, 25:2, 25:9, 46:5, 46:7, 59:18, 128:3, 150:4, 158:10, 200:18, 212:23, 213:17, 218:7, 302:4, 302:11, 335:7, 335:11, 336:23,	338:1, 338:7, 361:9 stay 10:19, 37:4, 69:20, 69:24, 87:17, 87:20, 87:22, 87:24, 88:14, 88:15, 141:1, 181:19, 235:11 stayed 14:8, 19:15, 24:18, 43:19, 69:19, 95:13, 104:22, 111:5, 122:4, 135:14, 279:4, 279:7, 282:11, 287:1, 301:23, 344:5, 346:8, 377:3, 377:4 staying 11:21, 13:6, 74:16, 83:6, 83:7, 140:10, 140:19, 284:5, 285:22 stays 88:2 steal 207:24 steel 26:12 step 181:12, 181:14, 181:15, 235:7, 238:9 stepped 314:4, 361:20 sterling 261:22, 261:23 steven 12:6, 61:21 stick 20:12, 20:14, 110:5, 111:2, 204:2 sticking 350:12	sticks 20:8, 20:11, 20:17, 111:11, 292:2, 293:23 still 17:17, 22:2, 23:22, 78:19, 87:22, 101:17, 119:3, 120:20, 121:22, 137:7, 138:14, 140:7, 142:2, 142:6, 152:23, 156:15, 163:20, 164:11, 174:1, 180:15, 189:7, 189:20, 196:23, 201:5, 214:9, 245:2, 266:18, 271:6, 279:18, 280:22, 295:24, 324:23, 327:9, 332:4, 362:1, 363:11, 379:22 stinks 112:10 stole 208:3 stone 73:4, 270:23, 272:22, 273:7, 273:9, 368:8, 368:13, 368:19, 369:9, 369:21, 369:22, 370:3 stone's 368:18 stones 72:2, 72:10, 72:11, 72:17, 267:15, 267:21, 269:13, 269:20, 269:24, 270:4, 270:17, 271:5, 368:4, 370:11 stop 36:15, 36:16, 100:16, 135:5,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

149

235:5, 240:14, 358:1 stopped 38:1, 46:22, 380:4 store 136:8 stores 111:22 story 87:19, 103:4, 373:14 straight 48:11, 48:13, 100:13, 100:14, 135:7, 222:4, 264:12, 302:21, 341:23, 342:1, 342:2, 378:8, 379:19, 379:21, 382:13 streaking 112:5 street 2:6, 3:5, 4:5, 14:8, 24:18, 90:14, 90:21, 90:22, 104:1, 105:3, 110:15, 124:5, 146:4, 204:16, 204:20, 205:14, 206:1, 207:2, 207:10, 207:12, 209:18, 270:3, 272:10, 272:22, 273:24, 282:9, 282:11, 284:14, 353:4, 373:11, 377:3, 382:20 street-level 269:8 streets 110:16, 111:4, 147:14, 153:23, 203:18, 204:22, 205:19, 206:9, 206:13, 207:20,	208:6, 281:16, 373:8, 378:10, 378:22, 386:20 stressful 170:17 strict 15:3, 15:11 strike 17:15, 24:9, 52:22, 92:9, 186:6, 231:15, 245:6, 298:4, 337:23, 373:17, 384:16 striking 34:20 stuck 78:19 studs 255:17 studying 128:8, 246:6, 246:8, 246:11, 246:20 stuff 31:19, 32:21, 44:4, 44:5, 53:3, 64:11, 64:12, 83:2, 96:9, 109:23, 111:17, 111:23, 112:7, 112:23, 113:16, 128:9, 136:10, 136:12, 144:22, 145:14, 167:2, 191:14, 192:17, 197:20, 204:4, 215:13, 238:2, 246:18, 247:22, 316:5, 316:6, 332:19, 343:15, 352:5, 352:6, 352:7, 356:12, 377:12, 377:13 style 211:10 subject 273:13	subjected 370:15 subsequent 308:24 such 270:23, 300:19 sudden 27:19 suffering 170:10 suggest 235:15 suggesting 181:10 suing 60:20 suit 310:13, 310:17, 343:6 suite 3:14, 4:6, 4:14 suits 112:22, 343:2, 343:10, 343:11 sunday 242:8 supporting 390:6 supposed 127:20, 128:8, 280:6, 314:7, 330:7 sure 51:23, 52:14, 88:18, 101:11, 109:1, 121:2, 124:14, 126:5, 126:14, 127:17, 181:6, 204:10, 211:22, 220:4, 229:14, 231:6, 234:20, 241:24, 243:8, 254:10, 291:19, 322:10, 341:19, 356:14, 363:14, 366:7, 367:5, 374:3, 375:11, 376:20,	379:2, 384:12, 386:9 surprise 86:13 surprised 185:1 surrendered 302:5 surrounding 209:15 suspect 118:5, 118:8, 118:14, 138:13, 156:15, 156:22, 157:15, 170:16 suspected 384:3 sustained 226:21 swab 53:2 swear 7:18, 7:21 switch 99:22 sworn 8:4 system 239:4, 246:1 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <hr/> t-a-y-l-o-r 8:12 t-mobile 78:1 table 26:2, 26:4, 26:7, 26:8, 26:21, 26:22, 27:1, 55:7, 172:1, 178:16, 198:21, 199:2, 338:19, 338:20 tablet 178:21 take 10:8, 57:6, 60:2, 64:17,
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

150

<p>159:24, 160:19, 161:13, 163:9, 165:11, 168:18, 181:6, 183:20, 212:1, 214:20, 231:5, 237:18, 237:19, 238:9, 238:17, 238:18, 240:21, 243:20, 243:22, 258:23, 269:9, 308:3, 313:20, 329:8, 336:17, 336:19, 338:7, 339:19, 345:18, 370:10</p> <p>taken</p> <p>6:13, 25:14, 52:24, 57:11, 154:22, 193:6, 261:4, 329:15, 330:13, 330:17, 340:17, 341:2, 341:13, 389:3</p> <p>taking</p> <p>6:10, 99:19, 175:23, 178:4, 199:24, 224:22, 225:7, 313:11, 313:17, 315:16</p> <p>talk</p> <p>20:22, 32:4, 32:7, 37:24, 38:9, 50:8, 50:15, 50:16, 50:22, 51:14, 52:6, 63:7, 63:13, 66:21, 66:23, 67:24, 76:19, 81:8, 82:1, 84:3, 87:17, 88:20, 92:3, 92:16, 94:2, 94:6, 99:4, 107:8, 118:4, 123:23, 124:12, 126:15, 132:24, 138:5, 138:8, 139:11,</p>	<p>139:17, 142:3, 142:6, 142:8, 142:13, 154:10, 157:23, 171:4, 178:23, 192:3, 192:4, 209:21, 219:10, 222:2, 250:1, 250:2, 251:24, 274:20, 276:14, 277:14, 307:14, 336:8, 339:15, 357:9, 357:12, 358:6, 362:2, 381:9, 382:20, 383:2</p> <p>talked</p> <p>35:1, 52:7, 55:17, 65:23, 76:18, 81:5, 81:17, 84:6, 96:3, 96:11, 98:7, 98:14, 127:6, 127:10, 141:17, 142:11, 146:7, 149:12, 149:13, 149:15, 149:19, 150:2, 151:10, 159:3, 159:4, 186:11, 223:15, 241:23, 257:12, 280:20, 292:4, 305:11, 307:16, 348:21, 355:24, 356:5, 356:16, 356:20, 356:23, 361:17, 361:19</p> <p>talking</p> <p>9:6, 9:11, 28:5, 28:14, 32:5, 32:8, 51:18, 65:8, 72:6, 77:20, 78:10, 82:22, 97:7, 97:14, 97:21, 99:20, 104:9, 104:10, 104:14, 120:23,</p>	<p>125:15, 130:10, 130:23, 132:19, 136:17, 145:10, 145:18, 148:8, 150:19, 152:19, 155:20, 156:15, 158:16, 159:7, 162:13, 164:16, 171:7, 178:15, 182:10, 188:17, 189:20, 192:9, 194:21, 195:1, 195:2, 199:7, 199:12, 206:15, 209:16, 212:14, 212:16, 215:18, 215:19, 215:24, 216:3, 219:18, 223:8, 226:8, 253:18, 253:21, 258:4, 258:5, 280:14, 282:22, 308:7, 314:3, 322:18, 332:19, 334:4, 335:8, 335:11, 335:16, 336:12, 346:20, 348:13, 348:19, 348:23, 357:2, 362:2, 385:3</p> <p>tall</p> <p>310:11, 339:7</p> <p>target</p> <p>54:9, 54:15</p> <p>taylor</p> <p>1:18, 2:1, 5:2, 6:13, 8:3, 8:12, 41:8, 48:15, 57:16, 60:16, 84:13, 100:12, 100:19, 155:3, 169:13, 231:9, 233:17, 235:7, 243:7, 244:21, 256:3, 287:4, 306:13, 322:16, 325:5, 327:15, 329:22, 335:4,</p>	<p>355:9, 383:23</p> <p>taylor's</p> <p>100:11, 284:5</p> <p>teaching</p> <p>377:11</p> <p>tediousness</p> <p>108:23</p> <p>teeth</p> <p>173:20, 173:21</p> <p>television</p> <p>155:13</p> <p>telling</p> <p>28:1, 28:15, 31:21, 34:20, 66:2, 66:11, 67:13, 67:17, 67:20, 83:1, 95:8, 103:18, 103:19, 106:8, 107:4, 117:18, 118:13, 128:13, 153:2, 153:22, 191:8, 201:21, 207:1, 215:8, 215:15, 221:6, 249:3, 287:19, 306:7, 313:6, 314:16, 333:9, 333:14, 346:17</p> <p>tells</p> <p>106:3, 126:7</p> <p>ten</p> <p>37:1, 37:7, 150:18, 150:19, 172:11, 173:23, 235:20, 242:7, 338:9, 338:22</p> <p>term</p> <p>318:7, 319:8, 376:6</p> <p>terminate</p> <p>234:10, 235:5</p> <p>territorial</p> <p>270:14</p> <p>territory</p> <p>73:8, 121:13, 271:8, 273:8, 273:16</p>
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

151

test 57:21, 58:24, 59:3, 59:7, 59:19, 60:3, 231:5, 310:3, 313:5, 313:11, 314:7, 314:11, 315:8, 315:15, 315:16, 316:16, 370:19, 384:16, 384:18 tested 384:4, 384:20 testified 8:6, 72:20, 74:6, 150:20, 171:13, 180:21, 240:9, 268:21, 273:6, 274:9, 275:3, 275:23, 281:4, 281:22, 289:9, 291:3, 293:22, 294:1, 298:9, 308:15, 317:5, 329:2, 331:24, 346:22, 346:24, 355:17, 356:4, 374:16 testify 8:4, 10:12, 261:14, 372:14 testimony 7:22, 36:15, 50:20, 81:21, 86:19, 92:14, 95:6, 100:2, 172:5, 201:17, 202:3, 202:18, 216:24, 217:9, 218:21, 220:9, 241:3, 326:13, 329:6, 348:7, 349:19, 355:20, 365:20, 366:3, 375:6, 375:8, 381:2 text 77:10, 77:21,	79:11, 79:17, 80:13, 93:2 th 11:2, 11:18, 35:9, 35:11, 37:12, 43:16, 43:19, 69:20, 90:14, 90:21, 90:22, 100:13, 100:15, 105:3, 105:4, 105:5, 106:16, 119:16, 125:10, 128:2, 261:19, 272:10, 272:22, 273:24, 279:7, 279:9, 284:1, 284:13, 284:19, 285:6, 337:1, 346:6, 377:4 than 8:22, 14:17, 16:7, 16:10, 44:16, 61:12, 67:1, 69:2, 69:11, 82:13, 92:4, 98:2, 104:2, 104:3, 104:4, 115:10, 126:13, 128:5, 133:16, 141:2, 173:23, 187:10, 205:14, 210:11, 213:10, 213:16, 219:8, 226:21, 239:13, 243:13, 244:11, 255:14, 255:15, 273:20, 277:6, 277:7, 280:19, 288:5, 311:5, 311:6, 311:7, 311:18, 311:24, 333:8, 333:14, 339:12, 339:14, 347:7, 356:23, 374:7, 374:15, 378:17, 386:19	thank 9:21, 21:22, 22:6, 36:1, 169:17, 231:24, 238:20, 311:2, 327:7, 346:12, 355:9, 355:10, 377:19, 383:19, 388:5 thanks 123:11, 199:1, 334:19, 334:23 their 7:6, 15:13, 18:13, 23:12, 30:22, 99:2, 110:2, 111:18, 111:21, 115:11, 120:3, 120:5, 120:8, 122:10, 122:14, 136:20, 140:22, 172:15, 173:1, 175:23, 180:22, 183:9, 186:3, 189:24, 190:1, 197:5, 207:24, 211:20, 211:21, 213:23, 222:5, 225:8, 230:22, 244:3, 254:24, 255:16, 266:14, 267:23, 268:5, 268:16, 270:20, 275:7, 288:24, 306:8, 320:19, 320:23, 325:23, 348:15, 350:10, 350:11, 350:12, 353:2, 353:3, 353:4, 368:21, 369:7, 370:2, 381:4 themselves 188:13, 212:20, 275:4, 286:14, 351:22 theory 326:22	there'd 43:23 there's 9:18, 9:20, 26:4, 167:8, 176:1, 204:20, 212:24, 247:8, 358:11, 359:17 therefore 118:18, 249:24 these 14:15, 48:1, 54:10, 78:12, 88:20, 112:23, 155:11, 162:11, 177:1, 177:19, 178:3, 179:13, 183:4, 185:8, 186:5, 193:11, 193:12, 194:6, 194:10, 194:14, 195:7, 196:16, 201:9, 201:12, 211:2, 212:7, 212:19, 213:14, 215:3, 215:6, 215:19, 216:21, 217:11, 217:16, 217:18, 218:20, 219:17, 220:1, 220:8, 220:15, 220:23, 221:23, 222:21, 224:9, 224:16, 226:6, 227:18, 229:12, 235:14, 236:5, 269:19, 270:16, 274:15, 274:24, 275:11, 275:20, 276:8, 276:10, 277:4, 287:24, 288:12, 306:15, 307:3, 326:11, 327:6 they'd 253:6, 325:23 they'll 19:21, 19:22,
--	---	--	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

152

<p>203:24 they're 28:3, 55:8, 103:1, 103:14, 106:4, 106:6, 111:2, 111:17, 111:19, 112:2, 112:5, 115:10, 116:19, 129:3, 140:21, 143:12, 190:5, 208:1, 212:7, 213:5, 215:22, 216:1, 216:3, 225:9, 245:2, 267:5, 284:15, 291:1, 301:18, 307:1, 308:1, 322:18, 323:10, 346:3, 352:16, 369:3, 387:16 they've 84:4, 86:23, 106:9, 117:19, 207:20 thick 214:16, 214:19, 214:22 thing 8:20, 9:2, 17:17, 26:2, 26:3, 26:7, 26:17, 45:4, 55:17, 65:16, 73:4, 91:13, 102:24, 104:14, 120:19, 148:20, 153:9, 162:17, 163:8, 170:17, 201:21, 219:6, 230:17, 251:24, 254:24, 292:12, 309:8, 310:13, 310:16, 313:8, 334:5, 336:17, 350:8, 376:19, 381:17, 387:13 things 43:11, 52:6,</p>	<p>180:24, 244:11, 247:5, 247:16, 247:18, 287:12, 306:10, 314:5, 348:10, 348:17, 348:23, 349:3, 349:6, 349:10, 349:11, 354:15, 354:18 think 11:6, 16:10, 37:6, 46:13, 49:17, 53:13, 59:9, 60:1, 70:2, 74:17, 80:8, 85:13, 86:16, 87:5, 87:10, 90:10, 90:15, 94:19, 94:22, 97:23, 113:13, 118:12, 118:18, 124:11, 129:7, 131:2, 131:6, 133:6, 143:4, 143:7, 143:13, 143:14, 143:17, 150:13, 150:21, 150:22, 156:18, 159:19, 161:7, 169:18, 173:22, 174:19, 174:24, 176:21, 185:14, 185:18, 194:9, 199:17, 199:19, 210:15, 213:15, 215:9, 217:19, 226:5, 228:9, 231:14, 235:22, 236:9, 236:10, 239:5, 239:6, 241:1, 241:2, 241:3, 244:15, 245:19, 251:10, 275:3, 275:19, 277:19, 283:8, 283:10, 283:12, 289:9, 291:3, 306:2,</p>	<p>307:5, 307:20, 308:15, 311:3, 313:12, 327:3, 329:9, 331:19, 332:7, 332:10, 332:15, 332:21, 334:6, 334:21, 367:19, 368:6, 375:12, 383:5 thinking 45:21, 46:5, 65:15, 86:23, 86:24, 88:5, 101:16, 101:17, 138:22, 150:15, 151:16, 177:6, 177:7, 177:13, 197:12, 201:21, 230:17, 370:19 third 156:15, 156:22, 157:15, 157:20, 162:7, 163:1, 163:7, 164:20, 170:16, 258:22 those 9:19, 20:4, 27:17, 29:2, 33:8, 34:9, 47:4, 61:2, 62:21, 62:22, 62:23, 68:19, 72:23, 78:13, 79:17, 94:14, 98:3, 98:6, 141:10, 142:14, 142:21, 142:22, 155:16, 155:23, 156:9, 156:10, 156:14, 156:21, 157:14, 157:18, 166:16, 186:2, 209:1, 209:13, 216:19, 223:14, 229:8, 229:18, 229:22, 259:23, 260:20, 263:10, 267:21, 271:4,</p>	<p>279:10, 288:10, 294:2, 303:2, 303:15, 304:20, 307:6, 312:12, 313:2, 355:7, 355:8, 360:2, 365:10, 368:10, 368:13, 373:6, 373:22, 381:5 though 47:23, 79:2, 143:13, 153:18, 156:9, 182:12, 189:21, 200:6, 205:23, 210:21, 246:20, 247:24, 272:8, 282:2, 282:5, 293:23, 294:11, 294:13, 324:2, 328:8, 369:5 thought 46:3, 55:2, 69:3, 117:12, 118:6, 118:7, 118:8, 118:13, 118:14, 124:10, 127:11, 128:15, 130:21, 141:4, 145:12, 149:14, 151:5, 176:9, 177:13, 234:3, 304:20, 307:23, 323:8, 323:16, 326:10, 327:10, 332:4, 332:9, 347:21, 348:20, 356:17 thoughts 192:5 threaten 99:8 threatening 360:14 threats 276:2 three 31:5, 31:8,</p>
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

153

<p>31:12, 34:14, 39:18, 48:12, 78:5, 82:10, 82:11, 85:6, 95:22, 157:4, 158:24, 161:10, 162:5, 178:18, 196:22, 197:3, 199:21, 200:23, 210:13, 211:2, 212:7, 212:14, 212:17, 212:19, 213:15, 215:6, 215:19, 217:11, 217:18, 218:20, 219:17, 219:18, 219:19, 219:23, 220:8, 220:15, 220:23, 221:23, 222:22, 224:9, 224:19, 226:8, 258:13, 323:22, 324:2, 341:6, 342:7, 346:24, 350:22, 357:23, 358:11, 358:13, 361:16 three-year-old 381:21, 382:10 through 19:18, 23:10, 27:11, 28:9, 43:22, 44:4, 47:9, 48:6, 55:6, 65:12, 67:4, 67:8, 68:18, 72:13, 82:24, 83:13, 85:1, 85:20, 94:9, 105:24, 106:15, 153:23, 164:17, 170:9, 197:11, 199:14, 200:3, 201:7, 215:24, 223:5, 241:9, 250:7, 253:22, 253:24, 254:5, 254:16,</p>	<p>261:11, 277:23, 289:24, 290:11, 290:16, 294:15, 296:19, 307:2, 330:8, 343:18, 345:24, 379:6 throughout 272:6 throw 379:23 throwing 65:17, 222:8 tier 320:15 tight 126:8, 373:10 tilden 11:16, 11:17, 11:19, 13:3, 13:11, 43:15, 43:20, 44:14, 101:24, 104:11, 108:8, 130:2 till 186:3, 242:8, 330:4 times 34:6, 34:8, 37:7, 44:14, 45:22, 46:5, 48:12, 51:9, 81:11, 81:14, 81:18, 81:23, 96:2, 112:14, 142:8, 161:7, 161:10, 162:5, 171:3, 172:9, 172:11, 172:17, 173:23, 178:8, 199:17, 199:18, 199:21, 226:5, 258:14, 259:8, 291:2, 302:24, 333:22, 379:24 tired 168:19, 194:11, 196:5, 196:10, 196:12, 196:18</p>	<p>titles 268:24 today 10:13, 62:23, 66:11, 72:21, 78:17, 120:23, 171:13, 171:17, 177:4, 177:16, 202:12, 223:12, 223:13, 223:20, 258:13, 260:19, 261:17, 263:7, 263:10, 266:19, 273:6, 281:23, 292:5, 293:22, 298:10, 302:24, 308:15, 326:21, 327:11, 329:3, 331:2, 331:24, 333:10, 333:16, 334:1, 334:6, 335:17, 347:10, 348:7, 348:24, 355:21, 355:24 today's 63:8, 63:14, 92:11, 92:21, 93:3, 93:6, 93:20, 95:8, 388:6 together 18:3, 19:6, 22:4, 39:3, 82:19, 84:16, 115:24, 138:19, 144:14, 204:2, 286:3, 286:7, 286:10, 286:12, 286:19, 287:18, 287:23, 288:16, 289:8, 290:13, 290:18, 320:13, 328:16, 337:6, 351:19, 381:6 told 32:1, 33:7, 33:16, 37:16, 38:1, 38:5,</p>	<p>48:16, 54:4, 55:14, 65:22, 66:7, 83:23, 84:3, 84:11, 90:11, 90:13, 92:11, 93:9, 94:1, 98:13, 98:19, 103:4, 103:5, 107:6, 121:24, 123:22, 124:2, 129:22, 130:11, 130:19, 141:11, 144:4, 144:10, 147:15, 151:20, 151:24, 153:14, 154:1, 160:13, 178:21, 183:3, 189:10, 201:14, 201:18, 201:20, 202:11, 202:12, 206:11, 219:4, 219:14, 234:8, 240:5, 258:12, 275:4, 278:3, 278:6, 284:22, 287:9, 287:15, 292:23, 292:24, 293:14, 293:17, 295:3, 296:5, 303:3, 303:15, 306:11, 306:12, 306:16, 317:18, 319:3, 321:4, 321:9, 322:14, 323:5, 325:15, 331:2, 331:5, 331:7, 333:1, 333:10, 333:17, 333:22, 336:7, 336:14, 346:18, 357:24, 359:2, 359:4, 362:23, 365:21, 367:10, 372:23, 373:2, 373:6, 382:22, 387:3 tone 58:13, 58:20</p>
---	--	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

154

<p>too 34:11, 53:16, 66:7, 75:3, 88:2, 102:16, 113:17, 119:13, 133:5, 150:6, 150:7, 152:23, 156:1, 173:7, 195:18, 197:21, 204:21, 214:11, 215:4, 216:17, 216:22, 218:4, 222:10, 238:7, 277:10, 278:6, 281:23, 285:16, 291:20, 301:20, 323:21, 326:1, 331:14, 331:16, 359:16 took 55:7, 58:24, 59:15, 86:13, 102:19, 111:21, 112:20, 129:23, 148:24, 172:15, 192:24, 212:4, 221:20, 253:17, 254:23, 257:14, 259:12, 264:1, 264:9, 271:12, 287:8, 302:21, 310:3, 319:23, 323:17, 324:12, 330:2, 330:4, 338:10, 339:2, 339:21, 340:20, 341:15, 341:18, 341:23, 341:24, 342:1, 342:13, 350:20, 350:21, 384:16, 384:17 top 26:3, 56:5, 105:11, 174:14, 195:20, 226:24, 246:3, 268:23, 269:6, 269:14 topic 260:24, 325:5</p>	<p>torn 119:23 torso 226:2 total 81:12, 81:15, 176:22 totally 110:18, 236:1, 243:21, 270:21 touched 82:11 touching 239:22 tough 44:20, 44:23 towards 22:16, 22:18, 261:9, 365:6, 370:8 town 121:8, 135:10, 135:19, 135:23, 142:16, 147:5, 155:11, 280:17, 378:11, 378:12 trailer 272:6 transcribed 1:24, 387:17, 390:5 transcriber 390:1, 390:17 transcript 30:8, 131:18, 387:20, 390:3 transcription 387:18 transfer 194:19 transferred 330:1, 340:5, 340:7 translate 204:15, 251:23 transport 340:24 transported 25:12, 341:13,</p>	<p>342:17 traumatizing 315:6 treat 27:17, 364:17, 364:22 treated 75:3, 99:13, 245:21 treating 213:18, 311:11, 316:18 trial 47:13, 47:14, 47:16, 47:24, 48:7, 48:9, 51:11, 231:3, 247:11, 248:7, 248:13, 248:14, 248:18, 249:6, 250:14, 252:5, 263:1, 307:12, 307:13 trials 307:3 tribulations 307:3 trick 162:18, 358:1 tried 27:8, 28:4, 186:3, 188:4, 191:4, 193:15, 219:20, 298:13, 321:3, 321:8, 332:11, 354:20, 379:19 trip 146:18 troopers 264:16 trouble 124:20, 125:2, 125:6, 127:12, 127:14, 127:17, 128:4, 128:15, 128:16, 130:10, 130:18, 130:22,</p>	<p>130:24, 131:1, 132:13, 132:19, 133:21, 134:1, 134:4 trucks 102:21, 112:22 true 131:2, 138:24, 281:4, 303:6, 322:21, 367:11, 382:15, 390:3 truly 256:22 trust 134:8, 175:13, 319:11, 387:18, 387:22 truth 7:23, 7:24, 8:5, 8:6, 43:14, 57:2, 63:22, 65:21, 65:22, 66:7, 66:11, 190:9, 201:22, 223:17, 314:16, 327:4, 356:4 truthful 65:20 truthfully 10:12 try 9:8, 22:21, 27:8, 32:10, 53:8, 71:16, 87:1, 112:4, 127:19, 128:2, 142:8, 191:5, 217:5, 261:11, 314:15, 315:23, 327:2, 351:19, 351:20, 358:6, 362:4, 371:2, 376:18 trying 38:7, 41:13, 44:3, 46:23, 88:14, 96:8, 124:11, 126:10,</p>
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

155

130:19, 141:11, 170:11, 172:19, 189:19, 194:12, 195:17, 197:21, 201:2, 211:21, 211:22, 216:1, 216:19, 223:18, 224:7, 229:12, 233:3, 237:2, 244:1, 246:7, 246:19, 247:18, 248:2, 251:13, 278:12, 282:18, 308:1, 317:2, 322:15, 326:23, 340:8, 342:4, 343:7, 345:20, 354:14, 379:10, 379:12, 380:9 turn 6:7, 24:14, 24:19, 119:1, 119:6, 141:16, 141:18, 142:12, 149:20, 150:4, 150:8, 363:20 turned 24:11, 24:15, 24:20, 34:23, 35:15, 118:24, 119:3, 119:10, 141:3, 143:5, 143:24, 144:2, 144:3, 146:2, 146:6, 146:9, 148:19, 148:23, 335:7, 335:10, 364:17, 364:23, 373:16, 379:18 turning 218:12, 221:10, 336:15, 343:18, 344:23 turnkey 339:21 turns 224:22 tv 63:12, 155:11	twice 81:24 two 12:2, 27:14, 27:15, 29:12, 29:17, 31:3, 31:8, 31:10, 31:11, 34:9, 40:8, 45:3, 67:13, 78:5, 78:12, 78:13, 79:6, 79:13, 79:14, 81:2, 81:3, 89:8, 92:24, 93:1, 95:14, 123:13, 131:8, 138:19, 139:21, 155:18, 172:11, 173:11, 173:18, 176:11, 178:17, 179:11, 185:8, 186:2, 193:4, 193:5, 194:7, 194:10, 194:14, 194:23, 195:8, 195:10, 195:11, 195:12, 196:16, 201:9, 201:12, 207:7, 208:23, 209:1, 209:13, 210:11, 210:24, 211:24, 218:4, 218:18, 218:19, 222:12, 222:14, 222:22, 230:13, 274:24, 276:8, 276:10, 277:4, 277:6, 277:7, 277:11, 279:23, 317:1, 321:18, 323:23, 323:24, 324:9, 337:5, 342:15, 342:18, 346:24, 350:22, 350:23, 352:23, 358:10, 359:17, 372:5, 379:24, 381:5,	381:21, 382:10 two-plus 356:8 type 20:15, 105:19, 113:10, 127:17, 128:4, 131:21, 167:3, 167:6, 167:8, 167:22, 169:19, 214:14, 217:22, 217:23, 257:13, 262:2, 262:5, 262:15, 273:14, 294:2, 321:11, 351:9, 380:11 typed 193:17, 193:18, 193:22, 214:11, 214:13 types 93:13, 167:9, 216:7, 246:15, 247:5, 248:8, 294:2, 377:13 typewriter 193:20, 338:19 typically 291:13 <hr/> U <hr/> ugly 192:2, 306:24 uh-huh 8:19, 13:12, 22:12, 56:14, 61:23, 71:20, 71:23, 80:19, 90:19, 91:16, 94:10, 96:22, 108:16, 108:18, 114:20, 119:21, 125:9, 135:20, 146:7, 147:20, 148:13, 158:18, 198:17, 198:20, 226:24, 254:6, 285:24, 325:20,	337:14, 376:5 uncivilized 292:14 uncle 69:5 under 7:21, 110:21 undercovers 179:22 underneath 53:14 understand 9:24, 10:3, 37:14, 52:9, 74:23, 85:11, 86:6, 107:16, 143:9, 152:22, 180:19, 213:4, 231:3, 265:13, 273:3, 341:20, 343:7, 349:4, 356:14 understanding 86:8, 239:14, 347:11, 349:18, 366:11, 372:6 understood 148:8, 229:11, 229:17, 229:21, 230:3, 275:10, 275:14 unidentified 157:20 uniformed 342:24 uniforms 179:20, 343:13 union 112:17 unit 6:12 united 1:1, 6:18 unjust 354:16 unless 6:10, 240:5 unnatural 49:23
---	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

156

unrepresented 238:24 until 9:3, 9:9, 13:3, 56:6, 106:20, 125:23, 126:8, 127:5, 145:14, 194:11, 197:3, 227:5, 272:4, 299:19, 300:8, 312:22, 332:19, 350:17, 351:23 unusual 290:5, 290:14, 290:17, 292:12, 292:13, 300:13 upon 188:22, 303:15, 306:15 upper 15:15, 174:10 upset 84:1, 133:13, 163:20, 166:12, 193:13, 193:14, 279:17, 279:18, 279:21, 280:1, 280:3, 280:4, 304:7, 305:5, 317:23 upside 187:3, 212:13 upstairs 25:21, 101:24, 126:19, 136:13, 341:11, 341:18, 341:23, 342:1, 342:2, 342:11, 342:14, 357:24 uptake 148:22 use 61:8, 61:15, 61:21, 98:4, 159:22, 160:17, 171:9, 201:6, 216:19, 248:9, 354:20, 378:21	used 19:16, 61:6, 69:19, 86:20, 141:10, 166:4, 166:5, 181:7, 281:15, 303:1, 305:9, 305:10, 344:5, 376:6 using 304:22, 348:22, 366:20 <hr/> v <hr/> valid 182:2 vehicle 336:4, 337:5 verbally 153:16 veritext 6:22, 6:24 verizon 77:24 versus 61:3 very 230:5, 236:19, 238:22, 239:3, 241:4, 275:10 vice 72:12 victim 21:4, 38:24, 39:4, 39:9, 222:17, 222:23, 223:12, 223:13 victim's 193:7, 224:1 video 6:3, 6:10, 57:9, 57:10, 57:12, 57:14, 154:15, 154:20, 154:21, 154:24, 155:1, 260:23, 261:2, 261:3, 261:6, 261:7, 329:13, 329:14, 329:16, 329:18, 388:7, 388:8 video-recorded 6:13 videographer 4:19, 6:2, 6:23, 7:17, 9:14, 9:18, 9:21, 9:23, 57:8, 57:12, 154:17, 154:19, 154:23, 261:1, 261:5, 329:12, 329:16, 388:5 videotaped 1:18, 2:1 view 128:14, 303:5, 306:13, 375:24 viewing 303:15, 306:15 violations 270:14 violent 111:24, 112:3, 371:13 virtue 271:5, 273:10 visible 241:23 visit 18:17, 19:4, 64:20, 91:20, 232:6, 255:20, 266:15 visited 64:19, 255:24 visiting 100:18 visualize 101:18 voice 58:21, 217:6 volume 58:20 vote 351:1, 351:4, 351:22, 353:6,	353:9, 353:12, 353:14, 355:4 <hr/> w <hr/> wait 9:3, 9:9 waited 125:23, 126:2, 127:5, 330:4 waiting 177:7, 250:14, 324:9 waive 52:1, 52:5, 229:9, 232:15, 233:18, 236:17, 237:1, 242:13, 243:7, 245:14, 248:21, 248:23, 248:24 waived 233:20, 233:21 waiving 235:23, 243:14 walk 27:11, 65:12, 100:14, 105:1, 129:14, 286:24, 302:14, 354:3, 372:11 walked 15:21, 115:3, 130:20, 152:6, 153:3, 153:6, 221:23, 221:24, 222:1, 290:16, 320:12, 322:5, 337:6, 337:7, 337:22, 337:24, 338:6, 361:15, 361:16 walking 15:24, 110:15, 282:8, 290:11, 325:16, 354:3 wall 371:4 want 15:13, 24:3,
--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

157

<p>24:5, 25:6, 36:17, 42:6, 43:13, 52:5, 52:20, 62:15, 62:16, 94:6, 94:20, 97:1, 97:3, 118:10, 123:14, 126:5, 132:24, 141:9, 143:21, 155:10, 164:14, 171:10, 177:2, 192:3, 192:8, 192:10, 201:10, 204:4, 205:4, 206:16, 206:18, 232:16, 232:20, 235:9, 235:13, 236:11, 243:5, 244:4, 250:19, 251:24, 257:13, 259:1, 259:13, 272:20, 299:1, 321:7, 327:4, 327:5, 329:9, 331:22, 353:23, 354:11, 359:2, 365:4, 371:10 wanted 12:17, 27:10, 38:2, 41:6, 41:15, 41:16, 41:18, 45:13, 62:24, 83:20, 92:16, 94:2, 107:7, 118:4, 121:2, 123:23, 125:20, 126:15, 138:5, 138:8, 142:3, 142:6, 162:9, 163:3, 164:11, 171:3, 188:19, 188:21, 189:1, 190:11, 190:19, 190:22, 190:24, 191:2, 194:3, 210:5, 212:2, 213:23,</p>	<p>215:3, 215:9, 221:5, 221:8, 224:11, 224:14, 225:14, 225:17, 228:1, 230:8, 230:14, 261:10, 274:16, 277:14, 307:11, 321:5, 321:23, 326:1, 335:19, 336:8, 346:19, 349:4, 361:21 wanting 114:21, 218:23 wants 239:2, 239:14 ward 50:14 warm 289:23 warrant 38:4, 264:21 wash 127:19, 136:15, 284:22, 285:3, 285:4 washing 128:5, 128:17 wasn't 18:2, 21:13, 33:17, 35:19, 35:22, 40:20, 41:6, 41:13, 45:18, 45:19, 58:2, 69:24, 80:22, 91:19, 96:9, 106:19, 108:7, 108:11, 134:8, 140:4, 150:7, 173:15, 188:22, 190:12, 190:17, 191:9, 196:14, 197:10, 210:14, 210:23, 211:21, 214:19, 214:22, 227:5, 230:8, 254:2, 257:6, 257:11,</p>	<p>258:20, 263:17, 272:14, 279:17, 280:3, 285:23, 290:3, 290:5, 290:14, 290:16, 292:12, 311:13, 321:4, 322:22, 340:3, 350:13, 352:3, 352:7, 352:9, 352:12, 354:19, 359:4, 372:5, 378:21 waste 183:12 watch 120:21, 142:24, 204:1, 204:8, 370:24 watched 112:24, 120:19 watching 157:18, 294:4 way 53:9, 54:18, 68:13, 106:2, 125:5, 134:9, 191:22, 201:13, 213:18, 230:21, 237:7, 237:14, 250:11, 250:16, 251:19, 266:3, 268:20, 269:8, 278:23, 280:23, 281:9, 284:15, 284:17, 287:1, 300:12, 313:18, 326:9, 332:3, 334:22, 352:17, 352:18 ways 111:6, 235:20, 241:21, 242:7 we'd 110:15 we'll 36:15, 154:16, 157:23, 180:24, 181:19, 184:24,</p>	<p>232:21, 388:3 we're 8:17, 9:5, 9:10, 20:22, 77:20, 78:10, 79:16, 104:14, 121:2, 125:15, 127:20, 128:7, 128:8, 138:24, 151:13, 151:14, 164:4, 192:9, 199:7, 208:23, 219:18, 219:22, 236:22, 240:13, 240:14, 334:4, 379:22 we've 235:1, 355:24, 386:9 wear 180:13, 365:2 wearing 342:22, 342:23, 343:2, 343:6, 343:11, 343:12, 343:13, 343:14, 368:23, 369:6, 369:22 wedding 301:17 weed 109:14, 292:10, 350:11 week 228:8, 228:9, 228:10, 230:14 weeks 112:19, 119:2, 119:7, 119:17, 131:8, 131:15, 139:15, 142:9, 142:15, 142:22, 151:13, 321:18 well 17:15, 24:9, 27:8, 47:8, 51:20, 51:23, 64:4, 68:13,</p>
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

158

74:6, 75:15, 90:21, 91:9, 97:23, 113:21, 119:14, 123:1, 126:12, 129:10, 137:10, 137:20, 138:2, 138:22, 145:8, 149:18, 153:17, 153:21, 153:24, 154:5, 156:3, 161:19, 171:14, 174:19, 178:1, 180:23, 181:2, 183:1, 185:19, 188:5, 188:10, 189:5, 192:4, 199:14, 203:23, 212:14, 212:24, 221:15, 225:22, 227:10, 231:15, 234:6, 235:17, 235:22, 239:3, 242:16, 244:8, 247:2, 247:8, 249:1, 250:4, 252:19, 257:24, 260:10, 264:12, 268:20, 286:2, 291:21, 293:9, 295:23, 316:15, 316:18, 318:2, 319:15, 319:17, 329:2, 331:24, 341:13, 343:6, 359:6, 366:20 wendell 11:1 went 11:1, 11:10, 16:8, 21:4, 24:20, 25:11, 35:9, 35:12, 37:4, 41:21, 47:6, 48:9, 50:6, 55:11, 56:12, 57:24, 82:23, 101:24,	102:13, 106:14, 108:7, 119:19, 120:16, 120:18, 122:14, 122:16, 122:18, 122:19, 122:20, 124:15, 125:23, 127:5, 127:10, 129:21, 129:23, 135:2, 135:7, 136:12, 139:23, 141:4, 145:4, 146:11, 208:3, 227:19, 230:16, 253:22, 254:17, 256:19, 268:1, 268:3, 268:16, 273:7, 278:18, 278:20, 280:17, 296:23, 301:12, 301:20, 302:3, 321:20, 323:19, 339:19, 341:5, 341:14, 342:6, 370:16 wentworth 25:15, 25:17, 25:20, 38:15, 38:18, 38:21, 49:12, 57:17, 59:13, 59:20, 198:16, 199:6, 199:15, 199:19, 200:7, 227:15, 227:21, 230:14, 245:22, 252:7, 256:11, 263:19, 302:4, 302:15, 303:11, 304:17, 316:10, 329:23, 330:18, 334:8, 340:17, 341:8, 341:9, 341:21, 350:17 weren't 20:3, 31:13, 55:24, 108:9, 117:13, 139:6, 189:22, 207:10,	252:12, 276:2, 281:11, 331:9, 340:9, 340:12, 341:2, 343:13, 354:16 west 4:13, 12:15, 12:16, 12:20, 13:7, 18:1, 18:6, 18:15, 19:3, 24:16, 61:7, 61:8, 103:15, 119:19, 119:20, 121:4, 121:23, 122:13, 132:23, 135:2, 135:6, 135:16, 135:17, 135:18, 140:8, 142:15, 147:4, 284:2, 285:22, 287:3, 337:3, 354:1, 378:10 what's 10:15, 14:10, 20:14, 77:17, 77:21, 78:15, 97:13, 103:21, 103:23, 104:12, 106:22, 107:1, 114:17, 122:6, 140:1, 202:19, 204:18, 244:20, 264:2, 264:8, 313:19, 373:11, 378:7 whatever 41:21, 44:11, 71:15, 74:24, 75:1, 111:17, 111:18, 114:18, 132:10, 181:24, 190:9, 197:5, 205:9, 205:10, 205:11, 205:21, 228:1, 233:2, 350:11, 370:4 whatnot 285:4, 311:19	whatsoever 124:9 whenever 166:22, 174:14, 181:24, 381:4 where's 90:7, 129:19 whereas 119:11 whereof 389:9 whereupon 8:2 wherever 192:24 whether 33:10, 51:24, 58:10, 84:19, 178:4, 202:6, 212:10, 214:13, 222:21, 229:9, 232:15, 233:18, 235:18, 239:14, 245:14, 249:15, 254:11, 287:23, 328:4, 368:7, 384:18 which 25:9, 25:19, 58:2, 82:5, 83:14, 85:18, 85:22, 138:16, 138:23, 147:2, 152:18, 167:8, 213:19, 276:16, 276:23, 293:16, 309:6, 320:17, 325:7, 351:24, 372:21, 374:11, 375:12 while 38:9, 38:14, 38:17, 38:21, 46:6, 52:11, 52:23, 53:21, 59:10, 59:12, 99:19, 141:8, 155:6, 158:9,
---	--	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

159

<p>159:4, 159:8, 171:24, 195:2, 226:17, 255:20, 266:3, 266:12, 266:15, 298:11, 299:15, 317:1, 319:21, 320:2, 322:19, 327:7, 330:3, 339:23, 354:23, 370:24, 377:9 whipped 172:13 whispering 6:5 white 39:20, 39:21, 40:5, 177:22, 177:23, 211:4, 214:9, 302:21, 310:16, 310:19, 311:1, 339:1, 339:3, 339:18 who 11:22, 12:4, 16:15, 16:17, 18:10, 19:11, 21:4, 28:18, 28:21, 31:3, 32:24, 40:6, 48:21, 50:23, 53:21, 58:5, 65:1, 72:9, 79:1, 82:13, 86:2, 92:10, 95:23, 97:9, 98:13, 99:3, 100:17, 107:20, 107:21, 114:24, 119:24, 138:4, 156:22, 157:15, 157:20, 168:13, 169:8, 184:14, 197:21, 208:9, 212:8, 222:16, 222:17, 222:19, 223:3, 236:4, 244:2, 255:24,</p>	<p>267:14, 268:19, 269:9, 270:1, 270:9, 270:16, 275:4, 277:9, 282:8, 282:18, 282:19, 285:21, 288:12, 288:17, 288:23, 294:20, 304:19, 309:6, 326:20, 327:11, 327:16, 333:9, 339:3, 340:19, 341:15, 342:7, 342:13, 342:16, 345:6, 345:16, 347:7, 351:6, 352:14, 352:20, 363:4, 363:15, 363:16, 369:21, 373:5, 375:24, 376:3, 376:24, 381:20 who's 9:3, 77:24, 103:19, 243:13, 245:24, 278:7, 353:1 whoever 309:23, 367:21 whole 7:23, 8:5, 48:2, 65:15, 87:22, 103:4, 104:14, 112:20, 115:1, 134:13, 193:7, 193:9, 241:15, 246:1, 280:3, 285:19, 291:10, 306:3, 313:13, 313:14, 315:3, 334:13, 371:21, 375:18, 379:21, 380:5, 381:17 whom 368:13, 389:2 whooped 191:7, 193:15,</p>	<p>194:17, 194:22, 195:11, 211:22, 226:10, 253:3, 323:11 whooping 54:4, 175:12, 175:23, 196:11 whose 85:3, 106:22, 279:24 wife 65:2, 122:5 wild 267:5, 267:7 will 6:10, 7:6, 7:22, 7:23, 21:15, 30:7, 86:8, 86:16, 131:19, 241:3, 249:17, 319:10, 363:3, 371:2, 381:6, 387:18 william 1:15, 6:15 williams 22:23 willing 52:1, 234:15 window 129:3, 294:15 wing 320:15 winning 348:3 wish 52:7, 133:23 withdraw 52:18, 83:4, 178:2, 278:23, 301:8 withdrawing 52:16 withdrew 237:15, 237:24 within 81:16, 208:14, 269:4, 330:22,</p>	<p>351:10, 351:17 without 157:4, 188:8, 239:22, 265:9, 272:23 withstand 46:13 witness 7:18, 8:1, 9:15, 17:10, 21:19, 21:23, 22:5, 22:10, 22:12, 29:20, 35:22, 35:24, 51:21, 169:16, 181:12, 181:13, 183:3, 184:24, 208:3, 217:4, 231:23, 232:9, 241:20, 245:15, 248:23, 259:6, 310:24, 388:1, 389:9 witness's 30:10, 36:14 witnesses 260:4 woman 51:3, 155:21, 155:24, 251:1, 251:6, 251:10, 251:17, 272:21, 273:23, 277:11, 303:18, 305:19, 305:21, 306:18, 306:20, 307:19, 307:21, 307:22 women 177:20, 272:12, 272:18, 272:19, 273:12 won't 30:12, 79:7, 196:17, 308:2 wondering 97:13, 201:5, 270:21, 317:10 woods 70:3, 82:6,</p>
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

160

276:19, 276:21, 276:22 word 86:21, 137:9, 281:14, 303:1 words 30:10, 58:17, 98:4, 141:10, 171:9, 183:2, 203:1, 216:19, 325:12, 349:8, 360:3, 360:8 work 115:4, 166:19, 166:21, 166:24, 205:13, 207:2, 237:7, 246:4, 358:6, 372:12 worked 149:18, 275:15 worker 202:19, 203:16, 203:20, 204:16, 205:15, 205:24, 207:2, 207:11 worker's 207:9 workers 204:19, 204:20, 208:7 working 97:12, 373:13, 379:14 works 232:24, 248:18, 249:6, 344:4 world 123:13 worse 205:1, 221:11 worst 45:14 wouldn't 28:8, 33:13, 38:3, 49:21, 51:12, 94:14, 110:17, 133:23, 177:18, 186:23,	187:2, 187:4, 188:8, 189:9, 211:22 wow 184:19, 384:22 wrist 26:22, 26:24 write 40:24, 153:15, 186:18, 349:8 writing 29:7, 39:13, 39:21, 187:14, 214:10, 356:12, 360:4, 360:6, 360:7 written 40:20, 40:22, 41:3, 186:9 wrong 73:7, 220:7, 346:23, 348:20 wrongfully 87:4, 364:4, 385:8, 385:19 wrote 100:4, 186:17, 287:8, 287:12, 287:18 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">y</p> <hr/> y'all 56:24, 114:17, 216:20 year 85:16, 85:17, 120:10, 262:13, 264:5, 283:5, 283:6, 283:7, 378:13 years 10:21, 13:1, 13:23, 14:13, 14:15, 14:17, 73:22, 78:5, 84:4, 104:8, 159:11, 170:24, 262:6, 262:8,	279:10, 356:8, 382:2 yell 99:6, 360:16 yelling 311:13 yellow 28:1, 29:6, 39:13, 39:16, 39:18, 39:20, 40:3, 41:24, 42:7, 178:21, 178:24, 227:1, 360:1 yep 75:24, 112:13, 173:19, 283:10, 330:11 yesterday 66:16, 66:17, 67:1 yet 89:13, 277:20, 328:1 you'd 37:12, 45:3, 45:22, 72:22, 74:6, 109:3, 159:11, 163:13, 181:3, 269:21, 270:22, 281:23, 282:5, 282:9, 287:24, 288:15, 288:21, 289:6, 289:11, 293:15, 298:22, 387:24 you'll 53:16, 96:10, 203:24 you're 9:9, 10:6, 13:15, 14:17, 20:5, 29:20, 30:12, 32:21, 34:20, 57:1, 65:8, 66:11, 69:14, 97:14, 101:11, 101:16,	106:8, 108:1, 128:13, 129:17, 142:10, 152:13, 154:8, 168:19, 169:1, 175:14, 175:24, 177:6, 178:16, 182:11, 183:8, 196:23, 198:14, 198:18, 199:1, 200:1, 205:8, 205:11, 207:1, 210:19, 210:20, 210:21, 220:4, 231:3, 234:5, 234:6, 236:1, 237:20, 237:21, 238:1, 238:19, 239:17, 241:10, 241:17, 243:19, 243:21, 244:8, 253:18, 258:5, 260:1, 260:2, 267:3, 280:6, 280:9, 282:22, 305:17, 306:1, 307:2, 322:10, 327:5, 330:7, 352:18 you've 46:6, 71:24, 72:18, 77:5, 88:7, 89:18, 108:20, 110:3, 110:11, 110:13, 167:19, 171:2, 175:9, 197:24, 199:17, 199:19, 200:6, 201:13, 203:5, 203:10, 204:8, 204:18, 209:7, 210:24, 221:1, 235:19, 242:7, 250:9, 251:22, 253:24, 260:10, 281:5, 294:1, 294:13, 303:1, 307:2, 309:3, 327:7,
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

161

331:2, 333:10, 333:17, 371:3, 378:4, 386:7, 387:14 young 17:7, 27:24, 185:23, 283:3, 369:11, 384:3 younger 20:1, 104:2, 104:3, 104:4, 113:3, 113:5, 115:10, 123:4, 185:16, 185:17, 185:18, 185:20, 258:2, 284:20 yourself 24:11, 24:14, 71:6, 119:2, 119:6, 119:10, 129:17, 141:3, 141:16, 141:19, 144:3, 146:3, 146:6, 146:9, 148:23, 149:20, 150:4, 166:20, 204:8, 206:19, 206:21, 206:22, 309:20, 318:21, 335:7, 335:10, 338:11, 341:12, 344:23, 363:20, 364:17, 364:23 yourselves 281:8 <hr/> z <hr/> zellner 3:12 <hr/> 0 <hr/> 00 107:22, 108:1 00998 1:7 01 276:21, 276:22 04 57:9	07 6:3 08 1:21 <hr/> 1 <hr/> 10 1:21, 6:3, 43:23, 44:14, 72:24 100 322:10 1000 4:8 11 11:18, 35:9, 35:11, 36:21, 37:12, 57:9, 57:13, 119:16, 337:1 12 43:23, 44:14, 72:24, 154:20, 154:24 1212 3:16 1240 4:14 13 178:13, 372:1 14 90:17, 90:22, 268:7, 372:1 141 4:13 15 214:23, 262:11 16 73:22 17 1:13, 6:16, 199:16, 380:13 18 1:7, 6:17 19 261:2 1901 3:13	1978 71:10, 71:11, 73:19 1994 13:3, 13:10, 23:4, 36:22, 60:24, 64:1, 70:1, 70:15, 73:21, 97:15, 100:2, 113:6, 120:23, 150:14, 164:2, 170:15, 207:8, 267:14, 272:19, 280:20, 283:15, 284:2, 287:15, 299:23, 304:23, 305:9, 308:10, 334:8, 355:1, 356:21, 366:21, 367:2, 367:6, 373:17, 373:19, 383:13 1998 263:19 <hr/> 2 <hr/> 2 261:2, 261:6 20 57:13, 159:11, 283:4 2000 164:4 2013 261:19, 265:22, 278:10, 278:24, 279:3 2017 66:5, 66:6, 66:24, 260:21, 274:8, 278:22, 278:24, 279:3, 280:23, 287:7, 295:23, 302:2, 305:10, 307:14, 307:17, 308:6, 312:22, 312:24, 332:2, 355:18,	356:2, 356:24, 357:5 2018 164:5, 258:6, 258:11, 328:8, 328:11 2020 1:20, 6:4, 389:11, 390:18 21 351:1, 351:3, 351:22, 353:6, 353:9, 353:12, 353:14, 355:4 22 283:4 2200 4:6 23 283:4 243 2:9, 3:8 25 10:17, 210:16 250 262:21 26 84:4, 108:13, 261:19 27 108:13 294496 1:22 2nd 131:6 <hr/> 3 <hr/> 3 329:13, 329:17 30 120:10, 185:24, 210:16, 262:8, 262:9 311 2:6, 3:5, 6:21 312 2:9, 3:8, 3:23, 4:8, 4:16, 77:23
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

162

32 339:12 321 4:5 33 261:6 3300 4:16 335 5:5 34 104:5, 329:13 35 104:5 355 5:6 362 5:7 378 5:4 383 5:7 39 154:20 390 1:23 3rd 2:7, 3:6 <hr/> 4 <hr/> 4 388:7, 388:9 40 185:24 4200 12:22 44 344:5, 388:7, 388:9 4400 119:23, 121:4, 122:12, 135:6, 135:16, 140:15 45 346:6 4500 344:5 47 43:19, 329:17	494 4:8 4th 11:6, 11:7, 131:6 <hr/> 5 <hr/> 50 339:13 500 3:21, 262:19 51 25:15, 25:16, 25:19, 38:2, 38:14, 38:16, 38:17, 38:21, 49:12, 56:6, 57:16, 59:13, 59:20, 90:14, 194:19, 198:16, 199:6, 199:14, 199:19, 200:7, 227:14, 227:21, 230:14, 245:21, 252:7, 256:11, 263:19, 302:4, 302:15, 303:11, 304:16, 316:9, 329:22, 330:18, 334:8, 340:7, 340:17, 341:7, 341:9, 341:21, 350:16, 357:21 52 112:17 54 276:20, 279:9 5401 82:6, 276:19 55 11:2, 43:16, 90:22, 100:13, 100:15, 105:3, 105:5, 106:16, 128:2, 154:24, 272:10, 272:22, 273:24, 279:7, 284:1, 284:13,	284:19, 285:6 5527 3:23 5528 10:19, 64:23, 90:3 56 69:20, 70:2, 70:3, 105:4, 125:10, 377:4 57 43:19, 301:23, 377:4 5740 11:21, 12:5 5900 2:9, 3:8 5th 11:12, 119:10 <hr/> 6 <hr/> 6'7 339:8 60 5:4, 69:8, 90:10, 279:5 603 3:23 60515 3:15 60602 3:22 60604 4:15 60607 2:8, 3:7 60654 4:7 61 90:14 630 3:16 650 3:14 66 10:17, 12:9 68 69:8	69 90:14, 90:21 6958 77:23 6th 11:6, 11:8, 11:12, 11:13, 119:10 <hr/> 7 <hr/> 70 113:7, 113:23, 279:5 735 4:16 <hr/> 8 <hr/> 8 107:22, 108:1 800 284:4 83 12:10 85 378:14 8696 1:13, 6:16 8th 11:12, 11:13 <hr/> 9 <hr/> 93 283:8, 283:11, 285:8 937 77:23 94 69:21, 69:22, 119:11, 120:24, 284:3, 284:6, 285:10, 285:11, 299:18, 299:24, 329:23, 352:1, 356:22, 383:7, 383:8 955 3:16 970 390:17
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Eddie Taylor
Conducted on March 9, 2020

163

98

262:14, 263:15,
264:5

998

6:17

9th

389:10

RE: INVESTIGATION (ANTWINICA BRIDGEMAN)

S T A T E M E N T

of

NEVEST COLEMAN,

taken in an interview room, 2nd floor, Area 1
Headquarters, 5101 South Wentworth Avenue,
Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, on Friday, April
29, 1994, at 9:57 a.m.

PRESENT: MR. HAL GARFINKEL
Assistant State's Attorney

Detective MIKE CLANCY,
Star No. 20395
Area 1 Violent Crimes

Reported By: Joseph A. Szybist C.S.R.
Illinois State License No. 84-1752

Book No. 9404-29

MR. GARFINKEL: Let the record reflect
that we are in an interview room at Area 1 Violent
Crimes. Today's date is April 29, 1994. The time
is 9:57 a.m.

Present in the room with me, Assistant
State's Attorney Hal Garfinkel, are Detective Mike

LSA Hal Garfinkel
Nevest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395



Plaintiff 002660

Clancy, the court reporter, and Nevest Coleman.

We are here to take the statement of Nevest Coleman concerning the investigation of the fatal beating of Antwinica Bridgeman, which occurred on April 11, 1994, at approximately 11:55 in the evening at 917 West Garfield.

EXAMINATION

BY MR. GARFINKEL

Q. Nevest, I talked to you earlier and explained that I am an Assistant State's Attorney, a lawyer and prosecutor, and not your lawyer; is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And before we spoke, I advised you of your constitutional rights, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. I am going to read you your rights again.

Do you understand that you have a right to remain silent?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you understand that anything you say can be used against you in a court of law?

A. Yes.

ASD Hal Garfinkel
Nevest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy 20395

Q. Do you understand you have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present with you while you are being questioned?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you understand if you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, and you want one, a lawyer will be appointed by the Court to represent you before any questioning?

A. Yes.

Q. Understanding these rights, do you wish to talk to us now?

A. Yes.

Q. What is your name, please?

A. Nevest Coleman.

Q. How old are you?

A. 25.

Q. Where are you currently living at at this time?

A. 917 West Garfield.

Q. What's your date of birth?

A. [REDACTED]-69.

Q. Do you have a name that they call you on the street?

A. No.

ASD Hal Baymiller
Nevest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy 20395

Q. Next, I would like to direct your attention to, if I could, to April 11 at approximately 6 o'clock in the evening.

Do you remember where you were?

A. Yes, I do.

Q. Where were you?

A. Over a friend's named Francine, Francine's house.

Q. Do you remember what time you arrived at Francine's house at?

A. About 6 o'clock.

Q. Did you arrive with anybody?

A. No.

Q. What was your purpose for going to Francine's house?

A. Just to visit.

Q. How long were you at Francine's house for?

A. About 9, 9:30.

Q. So about 3, 3 and a half hours you were there?

A. Yes.

Q. At some time that evening did you leave Francine's house?

ASP Hrl Bay/mb
Neveet Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

A. Yes.

Q. About what time?

A. 9:30.

Q. And who if anyone did you leave the house with?

A. I left the house with Nice and Mikey.

Q. Does Nice also go by the name of Shaunice Williams?

A. Yes.

Q. Who is Mikey known as? Is she also known as Antwinica Bridgeman?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Approximately what time in the evening did you leave Francine's house the 3 of you?

A. 9:30.

Q. Okay. After you left ^{HMR NGC me} ~~the~~ Francine's house, where did you go if anywhere else?

A. We had walked Nice's home, Shaunice.

Q. What's Nice's address?

A. 56th and Green.

Q. Did Mikey accompany you at that time?

A. Yes, ^{she HMR NGC me} ~~he~~ did.

Q. Okay. After you walked Shaunice

ASA Hrd Baymiller
Newest Coleman #
Det. M. Clancy 20395

Williams home, where if anywhere did you go after that?

A. I went to the liquor store.

Q. Who did you go to the liquor store with?

A. Myself but I had walked with Mikey to watch her go home.

Q. Where did you walk Mikey when she went home?

A. 55th and Peoria.

Q. The two of you left the corner of 55th and Peoria and you went to the liquor store?

A. Yes.

Q. Where is the liquor store located?

A. 55th and Halsted.

Q. Where did Mikey go if you know?

A. She supposedly went home.

Q. Okay. Did you in fact purchase beer?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you remember what the name of the liquor store was that you purchased the beer from?

A. Ram's Liquors.

Q. At some time that evening did you meet up with Antwinica or Mikey again?

A. Yes.

*ASL Hal [signature]
Newest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395*

Q. How long after you had dropped her off did you meet up with her again?

A. 15 minutes.

Q. Was she accompanied by anybody?

A. No, she was by herself.

Q. After the two of -- where in fact did you meet her?

A. I met her on 55th and Peoria by the alley.

Q. After you met up with her at the corner on 55th and Peoria near the alley, where if anywhere did you go?

A. Francine's house.

Q. Was what was the purpose of going back to Francine's house?

A. To drink some beer.

Q. Did you in fact start walking towards Francine's house?

A. Yes.

Q. At some point did you meet up with any individual?

A. Yes.

Q. Who did you meet up with?

A. Chip.

ASD Fred [Signature]
Neveest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

Q. And did you know Chip by another name?

A. No, I don't.

Q. Did you have a conversation with Chip at that particular time?

A. No, I didn't.

Q. Did Chip say anything to you at all?

A. No, he just called Mikey by her name.

Q. Did Chip have a conversation with Mikey at that point?

A. Yes.

Q. What if anything did Chip say to Mikey and Mikey say to Chip?

A. I don't know because I had walked by the garbage cans.

Q. How far away were you from them?

A. About 5 feet.

Q. What happened as you walked to the garbage cans?

A. Then I stood there and then Dap came.

Q. Who is Dap?

A. Dap is Chip's cousin.

Q. Did you have a conversation with Dap at this time?

A. Not at that point, no.

ASA Fred Bayliff
Nevest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

Q. Did Dap have a conversation with Mikey and Chip?

A. Yes.

Q. Were you able to ^{hear him} ~~here~~ what they were -- they were talking about?

A. No.

Q. What did you do next? What happened next?

A. Dap had called me. He called me, Nevest, come here.

Q. After Dap called you, did you respond?

A. Yes.

Q. What if anything did you say?

A. I walked towards him.

Q. Who was present at this point?

A. Just me and Dap.

Q. Where was Chip?

A. Chip was still talking to Mikey.

Q. How far was Chip and Mikey from the two of you?

A. About 3 feet.

Q. What if anything was said at this point?

A. Dap had asked me do I know anyplace

where I can go so she could suck our dicks.

ASA Hnd San/in/hd
Nevest Colman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

Q. Did you understand that to mean that Dap was asking you if you had a place to go where you could have sex with Mikey?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you in fact respond to his question?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Where did you suggest that you go?

A. 917 West Garfield in the basement.

Q. Who lives at that residence?

A. My mom and me.

Q. Did you all go over to that residence?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What happened after you arrived at 917 West Garfield?

A. Down to the basement, in the back part of the basement.

Q. Was anybody present in the basement when you arrived?

A. No.

Q. What happened immediately after you arrived in the basement of 917 West Garfield?

A. Chip, Mikey and Dap was in the back, I was in the back. They was rubbing all over her tits and grabbing her pussy on the inside and the

ASA Hal [Signature]
Neveest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

outside of her clothing.

Q. Where were you at this time?

A. I was standing there.

Q. About how far away?

A. About 2, 3 feet away.

Q. How long were Dap and Chip rubbing on the outside and inside of her clothing?

A. About 5, 10 minutes.

Q. What happened after that?

A. Chip pulled his dick out and she started sucking his dick. Dap pulled down her pants and Dap started fucking her from behind.

Q. What were you doing?

A. Standing there looking out so nobody would come down there.

Q. How long did this go on for?

A. 5, 10 minutes.

Q. What happened after 10 minutes?

A. She had stopped and said, I don't want to do this no more. I had got upset and I had left.

Q. Why did you get upset?

A. Because I wanted her to do me too.

Q. What do you mean by that?

ASA Hal Bayne
Neveest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy

A. Suck my dick and give me some pussy too.

Q. Where did you go after you got upset?

A. I went outside and I took a piss. Then I stood there and I started drinking my beer.

Q. How long were you out there for?

A. About 5 minutes.

Q. Where was Chip, Dap and Mikey at this point?

A. They was still down in the basement.

Q. After you drank your beer, what happened next?

A. I went down in the basement. I met them coming out.

Q. You returned back to 917 West Garfield?

A. Yes.

Q. At this point did you see Dap, Chip and Mikey?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Where did you see them?

A. They was coming out of the door. I was going in.

Q. What happened at this point?

A. I came in and I closed the door and I told her, I said, you can suck his dick, you can

ASA Hal Bayin
Neveest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

give him some pussy but you can't give me none.

Q. Did anything unusual happen?

A. Yes.

Q. What happened?

A. I smacked her twice.

Q. Who?

A. Mikey.

Q. In what part of her body?

A. In the face.

Q. With what part of your body?

A. My hand.

Q. Was it an open fist, closed fist?

A. Open fist.

Q. Okay. After you struck her 2 times in the face, what happened next?

A. Dap grabbed her -- Dap grabbed her from the mouth and they asked, do you want some of this pussy? I said, yes.

Q. What was Chip doing at this point?

A. Pulling her pants down and taking her shoes off.

Q. What were you doing there at this point?

A. Looking out and making sure nobody come downstairs.

ASA Hel Burt
Nervest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

Q. After they asked you whether or not you wanted any pussy, what did you say?

A. I said, yes.

Q. What happened then?

A. Chip got on top of her first. Chip started fucking her first.

Q. What was Dap doing?

A. Holding her mouth.

Q. What if anything were you doing?

A. I was standing there looking out making sure nobody come down the stairs.

Q. What happened next?

A. She started mumbling Dap, Chip, get off. Dap got on her and Chip held her mouth.

Q. When you say mumbling, was she yelling?

A. She was mumbling, umh, a mumble.

Q. Loud or soft voice?

A. Loud.

Q. What were you doing at this point? What was your purpose for being there?

A. Standing there looking out.

Q. What happened next?

A. Then Dap got off of her. Dap covered her mouth. She was yelling and Chip got back on

ASA Hyl Bm

*Neveest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395*

was Hmz NGC ME
top of her. Chip ~~has~~ fucking her. I told Dap, I said, take this piece of a brick and put it inside her mouth.

Q. Can you estimate how big the brick was?

A. I can't but it wasn't a big brick. It was about medium size.

Q. You directed Dap to take the medium size brick and place it in her mouth?

A. Yes.

Q. Did Dap do that?

A. Yes.

Q. What were you doing?

A. I was standing there.

Q. What happened next?

A. Then Chip had asked her you want something long and hard? I am going to give you something long and hard. Chip picked the pipe up and I thought he was going to hit her with the pipe and I turned around.

Q. As you glanced back what if anything did you see?

A. Chip shoved the pipe up in her.

Q. When you say Chip shoved the pipe up in her, what portion of her body did he shove the

ASA Hrd In
Revest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

pipe into?

A. Her pussy.

Q. At this point what were you doing?

A. I was standing there looking out making sure nobody would come down.

Q. Did you have an opportunity to observe Mikey at this point?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you notice anything unusual about her?

A. She was shaking. She was just shaking with her eyes open.

Q. Did you notice anything unusual about the legs of her body?

A. Blood.

Q. How much blood did you see?

A. A lot of blood.

Q. Where was the blood coming from?

A. Out of her pussy.

Q. What happened next?

A. We all stood there. We opened the door and we ran out. I closed the door and we ran out. I ran towards my girlfriend's house 56th and Sangamon.

Det. Hal Sam
Neveest Colomom
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

Q. Where did Chip go if you know?

A. Chip and Dap, they went together somewhere.

Q. Okay. At some point subsequent to running out of the house, did you have a conversation with Mike Garber (phonetic)?

A. No.

Q. Have you had anything to eat today?

A. Yes.

Q. What were you given to eat today?

A. A bacon and egg cheese biscuit, 2 of them, hash browns and orange juice.

Q. Did you have an opportunity to use the bathroom today?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Can you read and write English?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. I talked to you alone today, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. How have you been treated by the police?

A. Very well.

Q. How have I treated you?

A. Very well.

ASA Hrd Am
Nevest Coleman
Det. Mike Clancy #20395

Q. Has anybody made any promises or threats to you in order for you to give this statement today?

A. No.

Q. Are you under the influence of drugs or alcohol at this time?

A. No, I am not.

Q. Next, the court reporter will now type up the statement. You will be allowed to read over the statement and make any additions or corrections that you wish.

A. Okay.

MR. GARFINKEL: This will conclude the statement of Nevest Coleman, which is in Area 1 Violent Crimes Detective Division.

The time is now 10:04 in the morning hours.

This will conclude the court reported statement of Nevest Coleman.

x Nevest Coleman

WITNESSES TO SIGNATURE:

ASA ASA Hal Sanford
Det. Mike Clancy #20395
Det. _____

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT-CRIMINAL DIVISION

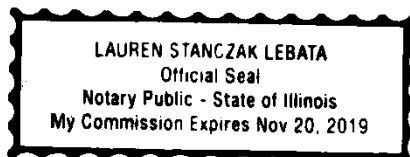
PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,)	
)	
Respondent,)	
)	
v.	)	No. 94 CR 1443301
)	
NEVEST COLEMAN,	)	Honorable LeRoy Martin, Jr.,
	)	Judge
Defendant-Petitioner,)	
)	

AFFIDAVIT OF NEVEST COLEMAN

1. My name is Nevest Coleman. I am over 18 years old and competent to give this statement.
2. In 1994, I was arrested and charged with the rape and murder of Antwinica Bridgeman.
3. I was coerced into giving a false confession to these crimes.
4. I graduated high school in 1987.
5. Since high school, I was continuously employed up until my arrest in 1994.
6. At the time of my arrest, I had two children, aged 2 years and 3 months old.
7. I did not plan, participate in, or know about the rape or murder of Antwinica Bridgeman in any way whatsoever. I am innocent of these crimes.
8. Under penalties as provided by law pursuant to Section 1-109 of the Code of Civil Procedure, I, Nevest Coleman, certify that the statements set forth in this instrument are true and correct:

Nevest Coleman
Nevest Coleman

Dated: 1-18-2018



Lauren S. LeBata Plaintiff 000039

Signed and sworn before me on: 1/18/2018

EXHIBIT

Pls.' Exhibit 31

**CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY ILLINOIS
CRIMINAL DIVISION**

People of the State of Illinois,)	
	)	Case No. 94 CR 1334402
Respondent,)	
	)	Chief Judge LeRoy K. Martin,
v.	)	Judge Presiding
)	
DARRYL FULTON, a.k.a)	
DERRELL FULTON,)	
)	
Defendant/Petitioner.)	

AGREED ORDER

Petitioner Darryl Fulton, a.k.a. Derrell Fulton, has petitioned this Court for a Certificate of Innocence pursuant to 735 ILCS 5/2-702, and the Parties have submitted this Agreed Order and jointly requested that the Court enter this Order. In reviewing Mr. Fulton's Petition, this Court has considered the trial, appellate, and post-conviction records, including Mr. Fulton's petition to vacate his conviction pursuant to 735 ILCS 5/2-1401 filed in the Circuit Court on August 24, 2017, and the State's Motion to Vacate Convictions granted on November 17, 2017.

Having considered all of the above, the Court finds that Darryl Fulton, a.k.a. Derrell Fulton, has satisfied his burden under 735 ILCS 5/2-702 and is entitled to a Certificate of Innocence. Wherefore, Mr. Fulton's Petition for a Certificate of Innocence is **GRANTED**.

In so ruling, this Court recognizes that 735 ILCS 5/2-702 does not require any findings of potential misconduct by any particular individual or entity related to the granting of a Certificate of Innocence. In granting this Certificate, this Court makes no findings of misconduct, nor was it asked to make such findings. Thus, this Order and the Petitioner's Certificate of Innocence are not intended to provide evidentiary support for any claim that the Cook County State's Attorney's

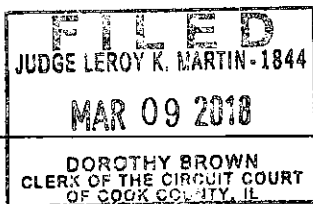
Plaintiff 000001

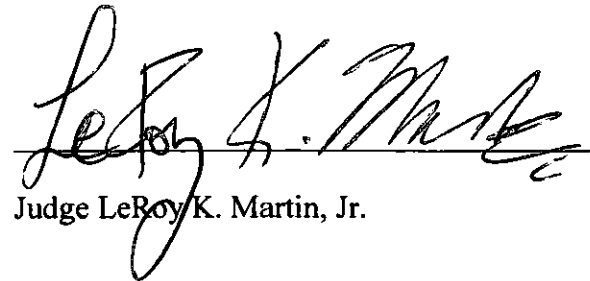
Pls.' Exhibit 32

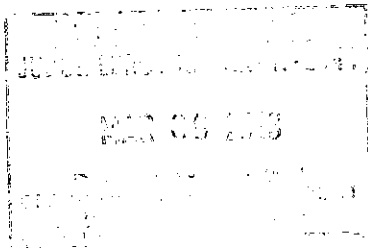
Office or any of its Assistant State's Attorneys engaged in misconduct with respect to Petitioner's conviction. The Court, however, expresses no opinion about whether this Order or the resulting Certificate of Innocence should be admissible in another proceeding for a separate purpose. Pursuant to 735 ILCS 5/2-702(j), this Court's decision to grant Petitioner a Certificate of Innocence shall be binding only with respect to claims filed in the Court of Claims and shall not have a *res judicata* effect on any other proceedings.

ENTERED:

Date: _____




Judge LeRoy K. Martin, Jr.



**CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY ILLINOIS
CRIMINAL DIVISION**

People of the State of Illinois,)	
	)	Case No. 94 CR 1443301
Respondent,)	
	)	Chief Judge LeRoy K. Martin,
v.	)	Judge Presiding
)	
NEVEST COLEMAN,)	
)	
Petitioner.)	

AGREED ORDER

Petitioner Nevest Coleman has petitioned this Court for a Certificate of Innocence pursuant to 735 ILCS 5/2-702, and the Parties have submitted this Agreed Order and jointly requested that the Court enter this Order. In reviewing Mr. Coleman's Petition, this Court has considered the trial, appellate, and post-conviction records, including the Mr. Coleman's post-conviction petition filed in the Circuit Court on August 7, 2017, and the State's Motion to Vacate Conviction filed in the Circuit Court on November 17, 2017.

Having considered all of the above, the Court finds that Nevest Coleman has satisfied his burden under 735 ILCS 5/2-702 and is entitled to a Certificate of Innocence. Wherefore, Mr. Coleman's Petition for a Certificate of Innocence is **GRANTED**.

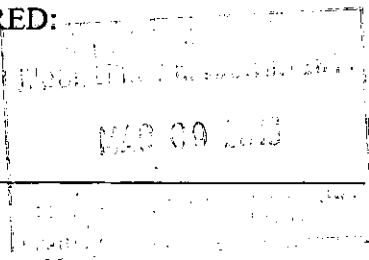
In so ruling, this Court recognizes that 735 ILCS 5/2-702 does not require any findings of potential misconduct by any particular individual or entity related to the granting of a Certificate of Innocence. In granting this Certificate, this Court makes no findings of misconduct, nor was it asked to make such findings. Thus, this Order and the Petitioner's Certificate of Innocence are not intended to provide evidentiary support for any claim that the Cook County State's Attorney's Office or any of its Assistant State's Attorneys engaged in misconduct with respect to Petitioner's

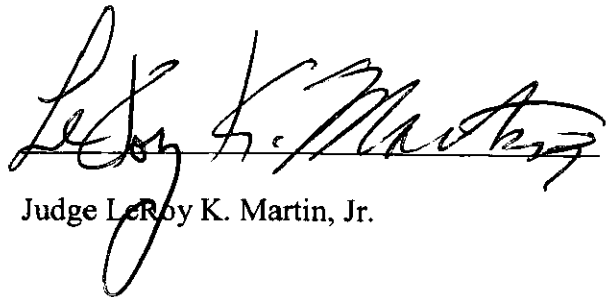
Plaintiff 000003

conviction. The Court, however, expresses no opinion about whether this Order or the resulting Certificate of Innocence should be admissible in another proceeding for a separate purpose. Pursuant to 735 ILCS 5/2-702(j), this Court's decision to grant Petitioner a Certificate of Innocence shall be binding only with respect to claims filed in the Court of Claims and shall not have a *res judicata* effect on any other proceedings.

ENTERED:

Date:




Judge Leroy K. Martin, Jr.

ILLINOIS STATE POLICE

Division of Forensic Services
Forensic Science Center at Chicago
1941 West Roosevelt Road
Chicago, Illinois 60608-1229
(312) 433-8000 (Voice) * 1-(800) 255-3323 (TDD)

Bruce Rauner
Governor

November 29, 2017
LABORATORY REPORT

COPY
Leo P. Schmitz
Director

WILLIAM R. FOLEY
CHICAGO PD UNIT 610
DETECTIVE DIVISION, AREA 1
5101 SOUTH WENTWORTH
CHICAGO, IL 60609

Laboratory Case #C97-004891
RD #Y0182495
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

OFFENSES Murder/Sexual Assault
SUSPECTS Darryl Fulton/Nevest Coleman/Eddie Taylor
VICTIM Antwinica Bridgeman

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on June 9, 2016:
Inventory# 1742284

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
1A1	Blood standard from Darryl Fulton
1B1	Blood standard from Eddie Taylor
1C1	Blood standard from Nestev Coleman

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on July 6, 2016:

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
5K1	Cutting from underwear (semen indicated)

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on May 26, 2017:

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
14	Buccal standard from Chester Latham

RESULTS

The following information pertains to Combined DNA Index System (CODIS) association #64.

Due to the size of the stain in Exhibit 5K1, DNA extraction was performed in three tubes (Extractions A, B, and C).

DNA from Exhibits 1A1, 1B1, and 1C1 was previously amplified and profiled at the 24 loci contained within the PowerPlex® Fusion PCR amplification kit.

ND (147)

Fulton7278

CHICAGO PD UNIT 610

Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-2-

**COPY**

November 29, 2017

RESULTS (continued)

DNA from Exhibits 5K1 and 14 was amplified and profiled at the 24 loci contained within the PowerPlex® Fusion PCR amplification kit.

The DNA results from Exhibit 5K1 were compared to the human male DNA profiles previously identified in Exhibits 1A1, 1B1, and 1C1, and the human female DNA profile previously identified in Exhibit 2H (Head hair standard from Antwinica Bridgeman).

The human male DNA profile previously identified in Exhibit 3B1 (Swabbing from left hand nail clippings) and the minor human DNA types previously identified in Exhibits 7A (Swabbing from pipe) and 12A (Swabbing from rock) were compared to the human male DNA profile identified in Exhibit 14.

The major human female DNA profiles previously identified in Exhibits 3B1, 7A, and 12A were compared to the human female DNA profile previously identified in Exhibit 2H (Head hair standard from Antwinica Bridgeman).

A human female DNA profile was identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction A) at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D16S539, D18S51, D2S1338, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D8S1179, D12S391, and D19S433 loci. Antwinica Bridgeman cannot be excluded from having contributed to this DNA profile at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D8S1179, D12S391, and D19S433 loci. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 4.9 trillion unrelated individuals.

The non-sperm fractions of Exhibit 5K1 (Extractions B and C) were not profiled.

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in the sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction B) at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, D2S1338, CSF1PO, Penta D, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D7S820, D5S818, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci. Assuming this is a mixture of the human female DNA profile identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 and one other individual, a human male DNA profile was identified. This DNA profile has been searched against the DNA Index. The search detected an association to laboratory cases C98-48970/RD#C670319, Exhibit 1B1 (Vaginal swabs), C01-35693/RD#G489333, Exhibit 1B1 (Vaginal swabs), and C98-47159/RD#C416086, Exhibit 1B1 (Vaginal swabs).

The human male DNA profile identified in laboratory case C01-35693/RD#G48933, Exhibit 1B1 (Vaginal swabs) matches the human male DNA profile identified in laboratory case C01-35693/RD#G48933, Exhibit 2 (Buccal swab standard from Clarence Neal).

Clarence Neal cannot be excluded from having contributed to the human male DNA profile identified in the sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction B) at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, D2S1338, CSF1PO, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D7S820, D5S818, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 1.7 septillion unrelated individuals.

CHICAGO PD UNIT 610

Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-3-

 COPY

November 29, 2017

RESULTS (continued)

Darryl Fulton, Nevest Coleman, Eddie Taylor, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to the human male DNA profile identified in the sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction B)

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in the sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction A) at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D8S1179, and D12S391 loci which was interpreted as a mixture of two people. Assuming this is a mixture of the human female DNA profile identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 and one other individual, a human male DNA profile was identified from which Clarence Neal cannot be excluded. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 7.1 million unrelated individuals.

Darryl Fulton, Nevest Coleman, Eddie Taylor, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to the human male DNA profile identified in the sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction A)

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in the sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction C) at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci which was interpreted as a mixture of two people. Assuming this is a mixture of the human female DNA profile identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 and one other individual, a human male DNA profile was identified at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci from which Clarence Neal cannot be excluded. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 700 trillion unrelated individuals.

Darryl Fulton, Nevest Coleman, Eddie Taylor, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to the human male DNA profile identified in the sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction C)

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in the mixed fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction A) at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci which was interpreted as a mixture of two people. Assuming this is a mixture of the human female DNA profile identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 and one other individual, a human male DNA profile was identified at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D8S1179, and D12S391 loci from which Clarence Neal cannot be excluded. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 240 million unrelated individuals.

Darryl Fulton, Nevest Coleman, Eddie Taylor, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to the human male DNA profile identified in the mixed fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction A).



Fulton7280

CHICAGO PD UNIT 610

Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-4-

 COPY

November 29, 2017

RESULTS (continued)

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in the mixed fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction B) at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D16S539, D18S51, D2S1338, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci which was interpreted as a mixture of two people. Assuming this is a mixture of the human female DNA profile identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 and one other individual, a human male DNA profile was identified at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D8S1179, D12S391, and D19S433 loci from which Clarence Neal cannot be excluded. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 5.3 billion unrelated individuals.

Darryl Fulton, Nevest Coleman, Eddie Taylor, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to the human male DNA profile identified in the mixed fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction B).

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in the mixed fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction C) at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D8S1179, D12S391, and D19S433 loci which was interpreted as a mixture of two people. Assuming this is a mixture of the human female DNA profile identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 and one other individual, a human male DNA profile was identified at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D8S1179, and D12S391 loci from which Clarence Neal cannot be excluded. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 290 million unrelated individuals.

Darryl Fulton, Nevest Coleman, Eddie Taylor, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to the human male DNA profile identified in the mixed fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction C).

Clarence Neal cannot be excluded from having contributed to the minor human male DNA profile previously identified in Exhibit 3B1 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, and D8S1179 loci. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 180 thousand unrelated individuals. Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to this minor DNA profile.

Clarence Neal cannot be excluded from having contributed to the minor human DNA type previously identified in Exhibit 7A at the FGA locus. The expected frequency of occurrence for this DNA type was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 3 unrelated individuals. Chester Latham can be excluded from contributed to this minor DNA type.

Clarence Neal and Chester Latham cannot be excluded from having contributed to the minor human DNA type previously identified in Exhibit 12A at the D3S1358 locus. The expected frequency of occurrence for this DNA type was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 85% unrelated individuals.



CHICAGO PD UNIT 610

Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-5-

November 29, 2017

 COPY**RESULTS** (continued)

Antwinica Bridgeman cannot be excluded from having contributed to the major human female DNA profile previously identified in Exhibit 3B1 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D16S539, D18S51, TH01 and D8S1179 loci. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 2.6 million unrelated individuals.

Antwinica Bridgeman cannot be excluded from having contributed to the major human female DNA profile previously identified in Exhibit 7A at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D7S820, D8S1179, D12S391, and D19S433 loci. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 30 trillion unrelated individuals.

Antwinica Bridgeman cannot be excluded from having contributed to the major human female DNA profile previously identified in Exhibit 12A at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D8S1179, D12S391 and D19S433 loci. The expected frequency of occurrence for this profile was calculated for the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic population groups and was found to be no more common than approximately 1 in 20 trillion unrelated individuals.

The human male DNA profile identified in the sperm fraction of Exhibit 5K1 (Extraction B) and the human male DNA profiles previously identified in Exhibits 1A1, 1B1, and 1C1 have been included in the DNA Index and will continue to be compared to other DNA Index profiles. You will be notified if a probative association is detected.

REQUESTS

For results of previous biological examinations, please refer to my prior laboratory report, the laboratory reports by Forensic Scientists Michelle Moody, Megan E. Neff, Wendy C. Gruhl, Lisa E. Kell, Brian Schoon, and Francesca Antonaci from the Forensic Science Center at Chicago, the laboratory reports by Chicago Police Department Criminal Laboratory Division dated November 26, 1994 and December 2, 1994, and the laboratory report by LabCorp dated March 13, 1997.

If you have any questions regarding this report, please feel free to contact me.

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION

Samples from Exhibits 1A1, 1B1, 1C1, and 14 have been retained at the Forensic Science Center at Chicago for Y-STR DNA analysis and, if analyzed, will be the subject of a separate report.

The evidence from this case will be returned to the the submitting agencies.




CHICAGO PD UNIT 610

Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-6-

November 29, 2017

Any analysis conducted is accredited under the laboratory's ISO/IEC 17025 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board (ANAB). Refer to certificate #AT-1697 and associated Scope of Accreditation.

Respectfully submitted,
 **COPY**
Yongfei Wu
Forensic Scientist

cc: CHICAGO PD UNIT 606-DNA
COOK CO SA FORENSIC SCIENCE UNIT
WILLIAM FOLEY 0-CHICAGO PD UNIT 606
ASA Gina Savini - Room 11B34-COOK CO SA



Fulton7283

ILLINOIS STATE POLICE

Division of Forensic Services

Forensic Science Center at Chicago

1941 West Roosevelt Road

Chicago, Illinois 60608-1229

(312) 433-8000 (Voice) * 1-(800) 255-3323 (TDD)

Bruce Rauner
Governor

July 18, 2017

Leo P. Schmitz
Director

LABORATORY REPORT

WILLIAM R. FOLEY
CHICAGO PD UNIT 610
DETECTIVE DIVISION, AREA 1
5101 SOUTH WENTWORTH
CHICAGO, IL 60609

Laboratory Case #C97-004891
RD #Y0182495

OFFENSE Murder
SUSPECTS Darryl Fulton/Nevest Coleman/Eddie Taylor
VICTIM Antwinica Bridgeman

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on June 9, 2016:
Inventory# 1742284

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
1A1	Blood standard: Darryl Fulton
1B1	Blood standard: Eddie Taylor
1C1	Blood standard: Nestev Coleman

COPY

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on July 6, 2016:

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
3A1	Swabbing from right hand nail clippings
3B1	Swabbing from left hand nail clippings

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on July 25, 2016:

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
6A1	Swabbing from plastic fingernail

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on September 13, 2016:

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
7A	Swabbing from pipe (no semen indicated)
11A	Swabbing from eyeglasses
12A	Swabbing from rock (no semen indicated)

JA 113

Fulton7038

CHICAGO PD UNIT 610
Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-2-

July 18, 2017

RESULTS

Quantitative PCR indicates there is insufficient human DNA in Exhibits 6A1 and 11A for autosomal STR or Y-STR analysis. Exhibits 6A1 and 11A were not profiled.

DNA from Exhibits 1A1, 1B1, 1C1, 3A1, 3B1, 7A, and 12A was amplified and profiled at the 24 loci contained within the PowerPlex® Fusion PCR amplification kit.

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in Exhibit 3A1 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D8S1179, and D12S391 loci which was interpreted as a mixture of at least two people. This mixture is not suitable for comparisons or entry into the DNA Index.

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in Exhibit 3B1 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D8S1179, D12S391, and D19S433 loci which was interpreted as a mixture of two people.

A major human female DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 3B1 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, and D8S1179 loci.

A minor human male DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 3B1 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, and D8S1179 loci from which Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor, and Nevest Coleman can be excluded.

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in Exhibit 7A at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D13S317, Penta E, D16S539, D18S51, D2S1338, CSF1PO, Penta D, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D7S820, D5S818, TPOX, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, FGA, and D22S1045 loci which was interpreted as a mixture of two people.

A major human female DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 7A at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D7S820, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci.

A minor human DNA type was identified in Exhibit 7A at the FGA locus from which Nevest Coleman cannot be excluded. Approximately 1 in 3 Black, 1 in 3 White, or 1 in 4 Hispanic unrelated individuals cannot be excluded from having contributed to this DNA type.

COPY

Darryl Fulton and Eddie Taylor can be excluded from having contributed to the minor human DNA type identified in Exhibit 7A.

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in Exhibit 12A at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, D2S1338, Penta D, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D7S820, D5S818, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci which was interpreted as a mixture of two people.

A major human female DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 12A at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D8S1179, D12S391, and D19S433 loci.

JA 114

CHICAGO PD UNIT 610
Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-3-

July 18, 2017

RESULTS (continued)

A minor human DNA type was identified in Exhibit 12A at the D3S1358 locus from which Eddie Taylor cannot be excluded. Approximately 64 percent Black, 50 percent White, or 86 percent Hispanic unrelated individuals cannot be excluded from having contributed to this DNA type.

Darryl Fulton and Nevest Coleman can be excluded from having contributed to the minor human DNA type identified in Exhibit 7A.

REQUESTS

Upon submission of additional standards, further analysis can be conducted to resolve the source of the open profiles and types identified.

For results of previous biological examinations, please refer to the laboratory reports by Forensic Scientist Michelle Moody from the Forensic Science Center at Chicago, the laboratory reports by Criminalists Robert E. Berk and Pamela Fish from the Chicago Police Department, and the laboratory report by LabCorp dated March 13, 1997

Please note that additional items were received but not examined at this time.

If you have any questions regarding this report, please feel free to contact me.

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION

Please note that Exhibits 3A1, 3B1, 6A1, 7A, 11A, and 12A were consumed in DNA analysis.

Extracted DNA remains from Exhibits 6A1, 7A, and 11A for additional testing.

The evidence from this case will be returned to the submitting agencies.

Any analysis conducted is accredited under the laboratory's ISO/IEC 17025 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board (ANAB). Refer to certificate #AT-1697 and associated Scope of Accreditation.

Respectfully submitted,

 COPY

Yongfei Wu
Forensic Scientist

cc: CHICAGO PD UNIT 606-DNA
WILLIAM FOLEY 0-CHICAGO PD UNIT 606
ASA Gina Savini - Room 12C42-COOK CO SA

JA 115

ILLINOIS STATE POLICE

Division of Forensic Services

Forensic Science Center at Chicago

1941 West Roosevelt Road

Chicago, Illinois 60608-1229

(312) 433-8000 (Voice) * 1-(800) 255-3323 (TDD)

Bruce Rauner
Governor

September 25, 2017

Leo P. Schmitz
Director

LABORATORY REPORT

WILLIAM R. FOLEY
CHICAGO PD UNIT 610
DETECTIVE DIVISION, AREA 1
5101 SOUTH WENTWORTH
CHICAGO, IL 60609

Laboratory Case #C97-004891
RD #Y0182495

OFFENSES Murder/Sexual Assault
SUSPECTS Darryl Fulton/Nevest Coleman/Eddie Taylor
VICTIM Antwinica Bridgeman

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on June 9, 2016:
Inventory# 1373534

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
2E1	Hair from pipe
2E2	Hair from pipe
2E3	Hair from pipe
2E4	Hair from pipe
2E5	Hair from pipe
2E6	Hair from pipe
2E7	Hair from pipe
2E8	Hair from pipe

COPY

RESULTS

DNA from Exhibits 2E2, 2E3, 2E5, 2E6, 2E7, and 2E8 was amplified and profiled at the 24 loci contained within the PowerPlex® Fusion PCR amplification kit.

Results of this DNA analysis were compared to the human DNA profiles previously identified in Exhibit 1A1 (Blood standard: Darryl Fulton), 1B1 (Blood standard: Eddie Taylor), 1C1 (Blood standard: Nestest Coleman) and 14 (Buccal standard: Chester Latham - Elimination Standard). For results of this previous DNA analysis, please refer to the prior laboratory reports by Forensic Scientist Yongfei Wu from the Forensic Science Center at Chicago.

Quantitative PCR indicates there is insufficient human DNA in Exhibits 2E1 and 2E4 for autosomal STR or Y-STR analysis. Exhibits 2E1 and 2E4 were not profiled.

941X

Fulton7561

CHICAGO PD UNIT 610
Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-2-

September 25, 2017

RESULTS (continued)

A human female DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 2E2 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, D2S1338, CSF1PO, Penta D, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D7S820, D5S818, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci.

Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor, Nevest Coleman, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to the human female DNA profile identified in Exhibit 2E2.

A human female DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 2E3. Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor, Nevest Coleman, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to this human female DNA profile.

A mixture of human DNA profiles was identified in Exhibit 2E5 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D13S317, Penta E, D16S539, D18S51, D2S1338, CSF1PO, Penta D, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D7S820, D5S818, TPOX, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, FGA, and D22S1045 loci which was interpreted as a mixture of two people.

A human female DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 2E5. Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor, Nevest Coleman, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to this human female DNA profile.

A low level human DNA type was also identified in Exhibit 2E5 at the FGA locus. Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to this low level human DNA type.

Nevest Coleman cannot be excluded from having contributed to the low level human DNA type identified in Exhibit 2E5. Approximately 1 in 5 Black, 1 in 7 White, or 1 in 4 Hispanic unrelated individuals cannot be excluded from having contributed to this low level DNA type.

A human female DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 2E6 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D16S539, D18S51, TH01, vWA, D8S1179, and D19S433 loci. Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor, Nevest Coleman, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to this human female DNA profile.

A human female DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 2E7 at the Amelogenin, D3S1358, D1S1656, D2S441, D10S1248, D13S317, Penta E, D16S539, D18S51, D2S1338, CSF1PO, Penta D, TH01, vWA, D21S11, D7S820, D5S818, D8S1179, D12S391, D19S433, and FGA loci. Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor, Nevest Coleman, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to this human female DNA profile.

A human female DNA profile was identified in Exhibit 2E8. Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor, Nevest Coleman, and Chester Latham can be excluded from having contributed to this human female DNA profile.

94B


Fulton7562

CHICAGO PD UNIT 610
Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-3-

September 25, 2017

REQUESTS

For results of previous biological examinations, please refer to the laboratory reports by Forensic Scientists Yongfei Wu, Francesca Antonaci, and Michelle Moody from the Forensic Science Center at Chicago; the laboratory report issued by LabCorp, dated March 13, 1997; and the laboratory report issued by Supervising Criminalist Pamela Fish from the Chicago Police Department Crime Laboratory Division, dated December 2, 1994.

If you have any questions regarding this report, please feel free to contact me.

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION

The evidence will be returned to your agency.

Please note that Exhibits 2E1, 2E2, 2E3, 2E4, 2E5, 2E6, 2E7, and 2E8 were consumed in DNA analysis. Extracted DNA remains from Exhibits 2E1, 2E2, 2E3, 2E4, 2E5, 2E7, and 2E8 for additional testing.

Any analysis conducted is accredited under the laboratory's ISO/IEC 17025 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board (ANAB). Refer to certificate #AT-1697 and associated Scope of Accreditation.


Respectfully submitted,

COPY

Brian Schoon
Forensic Scientist III

cc: CHICAGO PD UNIT 606-DNA
WILLIAM FOLEY 0-CHICAGO PD UNIT 606
ASA Gina Savini - Room 12C42-COOK CO SA

94C


Fulton 1563

ILLINOIS STATE POLICE

Division of Forensic Services
Forensic Science Center at Chicago
1941 West Roosevelt Road
Chicago, Illinois 60608-1229
(312) 433-8000 (Voice) * 1-(800) 255-3323 (TDD)

Bruce Rauner
Governor

December 14, 2017

Leo P. Schmitz
Director

LABORATORY REPORT

WILLIAM R. FOLEY
CHICAGO PD UNIT 610
DETECTIVE DIVISION, AREA 1
5101 SOUTH WENTWORTH
CHICAGO IL 60609

Laboratory Case #C97-004891
RD #Y0182495

OFFENSES: Murder/Sexual Assault
SUSPECTS: Darryl Fulton/Nevest Coleman/Eddie Taylor
VICTIM: Antwinica Bridgeman

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on June 9, 2016:
Inventory# 1742284

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
1A1A	Extracted DNA from blood standard of Darryl Fulton
1B1A	Extracted DNA from blood standard of Eddie Taylor
1C1A	Extracted DNA from blood standard of Nevest Coleman

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on July 6, 2016:

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
5B2A	Extracted DNA from cutting from sweatshirt
5B9A	Extracted DNA from cutting from sweatshirt

The following evidence was received by the Forensic Science Center at Chicago on May 26, 2017:

<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
14A	Extracted DNA from buccal standard of Chester Latham

RESULTS

DNA from Exhibits 1A1A, 1B1A, 1C1A, 14A, the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5B2A (cuttings B and C), and the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5B9A (cutting A) was amplified and profiled at the 23 loci contained within the PowerPlex® Y23 PCR amplification kit.

Results of this analysis were compared to the human Y-STR DNA haplotype identified in laboratory case C01-35693/RD# G489333, Exhibit 2 (buccal standard from Clarence Neal).

Fulton7118

Pls.' Exhibit 37

CHICAGO PD UNIT 610

Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-2-

December 14, 2017

RESULTS (continued)

Extraneous DNA was detected in a negative amplification control as well as a reagent blank associated with Exhibits 1A1A and 1C1A. This extraneous DNA does not affect the interpretation of the exhibits from this case.

A mixture of human Y-STR DNA haplotypes was identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5B2A (cutting B) at 10 of 23 loci which was interpreted as a mixture of three males. Interpretation of potential contributing haplotypes was based on results identified only at the DYS481 and DYS393 loci. At the remaining loci, all potential haplotypes may not be present. Darryl Fulton, Nevest Coleman, Chester Latham and Clarence Neal cannot be excluded as having contributed to this mixture of Y-STR haplotypes. This mixture of Y-STR haplotypes was searched against a pooled known database consisting of unrelated African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic males. This mixture of Y-STR haplotypes would be expected to occur in approximately 1 in 2 unrelated males at the DYS481 and DYS393 loci based on a 95% upper confidence limit. Eddie Taylor can be excluded as having contributed to this mixture of Y-STR haplotypes.

A mixture of human Y-STR DNA haplotypes was identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5B2A (cutting C) at 9 of 23 loci which was interpreted as a mixture of five males. Interpretation of potential contributing haplotypes was based on results identified only at the DYS576 locus. At the remaining loci, all potential haplotypes may not be present. Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor, Nevest Coleman, Chester Latham and Clarence Neal cannot be excluded as having contributed to this mixture of Y-STR haplotypes. All potential contributing haplotypes were searched against a known database and with a 95% upper confidence limit, would be expected to occur in approximately 94% of unrelated African American males, 96% of unrelated Caucasian males and 94% of unrelated Hispanic males based on a database of 1636 African Americans, 1841 Caucasians and 1246 Hispanics at the DYS576 locus.

A mixture of human Y-STR DNA haplotypes was identified in the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5B9A (cutting A) at 13 of 23 loci which was interpreted as a mixture of three males. Interpretation of potential contributing haplotypes was based on results identified only at the DYS576, DYS570 and DYS458 loci. At the remaining loci, all potential haplotypes may not be present. Chester Latham and Clarence Neal cannot be excluded as having contributed to this mixture of Y-STR haplotypes. This mixture of Y-STR haplotypes was searched against a pooled known database consisting of unrelated African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic males. This mixture of Y-STR haplotypes would be expected to occur in approximately 1 in 4 unrelated males at the DYS576, DYS570 and DYS458 loci based on a 95% upper confidence limit. Darryl Fulton, Eddie Taylor and Nevest Coleman can be excluded as having contributed to this mixture of Y-STR haplotypes.

The Y-STR DNA haplotypes identified in Exhibits 1A1A, 1B1A and 1C1A have been included in the DNA Index.

REQUESTS

For results of previous biological examinations, please refer to the laboratory reports by Forensic Scientists Michellé Moody, Yongfei Wu, Wendy C. Gruhl, Francesca Antonaci, Lisa E. Kell, Megan Neff and Brian Schoon from the Forensic Science Center at Chicago; the laboratory reports from the Chicago Police Department Crime Laboratory Division dated November 26, 1994 and December 2, 1994; and to the laboratory report issued by LabCorp, dated March 13, 1997.

CHICAGO PD UNIT 610

Laboratory Case #C97-004891

-3-

December 14, 2017

REQUESTS (continued)

If you have any questions regarding this report, please feel free to contact me.

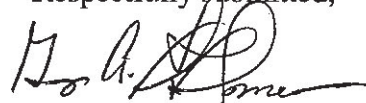
EVIDENCE DISPOSITION

Please note that the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5B2A (cutting B), the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5B2A (cutting C) and the non-sperm fraction of Exhibit 5B9A (cutting A) were consumed in Y-STR DNA analysis.

DNA evidence from this case will be returned to the Chicago Police Department Evidence and Recovered Property Section.

Any analysis conducted is accredited under the laboratory's ISO/IEC 17025 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board (ANAB). Refer to certificate #AT-1697 and associated Scope of Accreditation.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Greg A. DiDomenic", with a stylized flourish at the end.

Greg A. DiDomenic
Forensic Scientist III

cc: CHICAGO PD UNIT 606-DNA
ASA Gina Savini, Room 11B34-COOK CO SA
WILLIAM FOLEY 0-CHICAGO PD UNIT 606

Order

(2/24/05) CCG N002

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS

People of the State of Illinois
Respondent

v.

No. 93 CR 1352601

Robert Bouto, Petitioner

ORDER

Now Comes this Honorable Court, on motion by Petitioner for a Certificate of Innocence, this Court being duly advised, and after hearing the evidence presented and reviewing the record on this case, this Court hereby Orders:

Petitioner, Robert Bouto, has met his burden to prove that he was convicted of one or more felonies and served his sentence, his judgment of conviction was vacated; his claim is timely, and he is innocent of the offenses charged; and he did not by his own conduct bring about his conviction.

The records of arrest shall be expunged from the records of the Chicago Police Department and the records of the clerk of circuit court and Department of the State Police shall be sealed until further order of the Court. Defendant Robert Bouto's name shall be obliterated from the circuit court clerk for this case only.

Atty. No.: 44407

Name: The Exoneration Project

Atty. for: Bouto

Address: 311 N. Abandon 3rd floor

City/State/Zip: Chicago, IL 60607

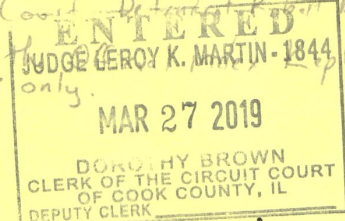
Telephone: 312-789-4968

ENTERED:

Dated:

Judge

Judge's No.



DOROTHY BROWN, CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Copy Distribution - White: 1. ORIGINAL - COURT FILE Canary: 2. COPY Pink: 3. COPY

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY
COUNTY DEPARTMENT-CRIMINAL DIVISION

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,)

v.)

ROBERT BOUTO.)

93 CR 13526
Presiding Judge
LeRoy K. Martin, Jr.

FILED
2018 OCT 24 PM 2:57
CLERK
JAMES M. BROWN

NOTICE OF FILING

To: Russell Ainsworth
The Exoneration Project
311 N. Aberdeen, Ste. 2E
Chicago, IL 60601
russell@exonerationproject.org

YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that on October 24, 2018, the undersigned filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court at The Leighton Criminal Courthouse the attached People's Objection the Petition for Certificate of Certificate of Innocence, a copy of which is hereby served to you.

By: KIMBERLY FOXX
State's Attorney of Cook County
/s/ Sara Dixon Spivy
Sara Dixon Spivy
Assistant State's Attorney
Civil Actions Bureau
500 Richard J. Daley Center
(312) 603-3278
sara.spivy@cookcountyil.gov

PROOF OF SERVICE

I, Sara Dixon Spivy, Assistant State's Attorney, hereby certify that I tendered via electronic mail a copy of the above notice together with the document referenced therein to Attorney Russell Ainsworth on October 24, 2018 at or before 5:00 p.m.

/s/ Sara Dixon Spivy
Sara Dixon Spivy

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY
COUNTY DEPARTMENT-CRIMINAL DIVISION

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,)
)
 v.) 93 CR 13526
) Presiding Judge
ROBERT BOUTO.) LeRoy K. Martin, Jr.
)

THE PEOPLE'S OBJECTION TO
PETITION FOR A CERTIFICATE OF INNOCENCE

NOW COME the People of the State of Illinois, by their Attorney, KIMBERLY M. FOXX, State's Attorney of Cook County, Illinois and through her Assistant Sara Dixon Spivy, and respectfully seek leave to intervene to request that this Honorable Court deny Robert Bouto's Petition for a Certificate of Innocence. In support thereof, the People state as follows:

Introduction

The petition filed by Robert Bouto ("Petitioner") invites this Court to distort an Illinois statute so as to provide a financial windfall to a man who participated in the gruesome and violent murder of a young student as high school let out for the day. The Petitioner bears a statutory burden of proving that he is actually innocent of the murder, but will not be able to overcome it. The Petitioner proceeds on the flawed premise that because his conviction was vacated for reasons collateral to the question of guilt that he is entitled to be found "innocent". That proposition, however, is at odds with the plain language of the statute, the intent of the legislation, and the case law.

Overview of Issue Presented

On July 18, 2018, Robert Bouto filed a Petition for a Certificate of Innocence (COI). A jury found Petitioner guilty on August 1, 1996 for the murder of Salvador Ruvalcaba and was sentenced to 45 years in the Illinois Department of Corrections. On April 30, 2018, Petitioner's conviction was vacated pursuant to 735 ILCS 5/2-1401 due to questions concerning the investigation of the case. Petitioner had served his entire sentence and the case was dismissed.

Petitioner now seeks to obtain a certificate of innocence despite the fact that eye-witnesses to the murder continue to identify him as the shooter. Petitioner's argument for a COI relies mostly on allegations of misconduct by Chicago Police Officer Guevara, and not on evidence proving him actually innocent of the murder.

Relevant Facts

Fifteen year old Salvador Ruvalcaba was gunned down outside of his high school shortly after school let out. Petitioner was picked up by police almost immediately and identified by eye-witnesses at an on-scene show-up. Most notably, Carl Richmond, who knew Bouto, identified him as the shooter. Petitioner was later placed in line-ups and was again identified.

Petitioner alleges that Chicago Police Detective Guevara tainted the eye-witness identifications through coercive tactics including manipulating the line-ups.

Petitioner is not eligible for a certificate of innocence.

A. Petitioner is Not Actually Innocent.

As this Court is aware, the Illinois legislature enacted a statute that allows innocent individuals who were wrongfully convicted to obtain a Certificate of Innocence ("COI"). A COI allows those wrongfully convicted an opportunity to request compensation for their injury from the Illinois Court of Claims.

The intent of the statute is clear from its language. The statute, 735 ILCS 5/2-702, does not contemplate that a COI should issue because misconduct by a police officer requires a new trial. Rather, the plain language and intent of the legislature makes clear that a COI should issue *only* where the petitioner can meet the burden of showing that he is *actually innocent*. This intent appears throughout the provisions of the statute. Subsection (b) provides that a person is not eligible for a COI unless he or she can show that he or she was imprisoned for a crime "which he or she did not commit...." The question for this Court then is whether the petitioner performed criminal acts not whether a proceeding is fair. COIs do not issue solely because of government misconduct before or during trial— and other remedies exist to address such circumstances.

Section 2-702 provides two bases for a petitioner to be eligible for a COI. First, a COI will issue if the person was convicted under an unconstitutional statute. Subsections (c)(2) and (d). That is not the situation we have here. The second basis for granting a COI requires a showing that the petitioner "was *innocent* of all offenses for which he or she was

incarcerated." 735 ILCS 5/2-702 (b) (emphasis added). Illinois courts historically and consistently hold that the word "innocent" is to be given its common understanding. It means that a person simply played no role at all in the offense. It does not mean that a person escaped re-prosecution after reversal of conviction. As the First District Appellate Court has noted, "the plain language of Section 2-702 shows the legislature's intent to distinguish between a finding of not guilty at retrial and actual innocence of the charged offense." *People v. Fields*, 959 N.E.2d 1162, 2011 IL App (1st) 100169, 2011 Ill. App. LEXIS 1066, 355 Ill. Dec. 429.

For this reason, 735 ILCS 5/2-702 (g) imposes the burden of proof on the petitioner, not on the State. Subsection (g)(3) requires a petitioner to show by a preponderance of evidence that he is "innocent of the offense charged." This requires more than a mere showing of weakness in the prosecution's case, and a petitioner cannot shift this burden by relying only on the absence of evidence in the State's case. Thus, in *Rudy v. People*, 2013 IL App (1st) 113449, 984 N.E.2d 540, 2013 Ill. App. LEXIS 35, 368 Ill. Dec. 594, 2013 WL 313192, 14, the court held that a petitioner must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that he is "actually innocent," as opposed to the circumstances in which the State presented insufficient evidence to convict. The statute could not be clearer in assigning this burden, and it directs this Court not to entertain further proceedings on a COI petition unless and until the petitioner shows that he is "likely to succeed at trial in proving that [he] is innocent of the offenses charged..." 735 ILCS 5/2-702 (d).

None of this is new or controversial. As the court noted in *People v. Dumas*, 2013 IL App (2d) 120561, 988 N.E.2d 713, 2013 Ill. App. LEXIS 226, 370 Ill. Dec. 515, 2013 WL 1500589, this understanding of the term "innocent" comports with the interpretation of a similar federal statute, under which the court "must consider whether the petitioner is truly innocent—that is, whether he committed the acts charged and, if so, whether those acts constituted a criminal offense—but the court makes that determination independent of the outcome of the trial or appeal, taking into account not only whether the petitioner was innocent but also whether he may be deemed responsible for his own prosecution." *Id.* quoting *Betts v. United States*, 10 F.3d 1278, 1283, 1993 U.S. App. LEXIS 31125. The *Betts* court further interpreted this to mean that "before the petitioner can be said to have caused or brought

about his prosecution ***he must have acted or failed to act in such a way as to mislead the authorities into thinking he had committed an offense." *Betts* at 1285. This is because the statute "compensates only the truly innocent, making it 'necessary to separate from the group of persons whose convictions have been reversed, those few who are in fact innocent of any offense whatever.'" *United States v. Racing Services, Inc.*, 580 F.3d 710, 712 (8th Cir. 2009) (quoting *Betts*, 10 F.3d at 1284).

B. Petitioner Does Not Show a Likelihood of Success at Trial

Bearing these principles in mind, it quickly becomes apparent that Petitioner cannot meet his burden of proving himself actually innocent. Predictably, the Petitioner's pleadings devote a great deal of energy to denunciations of the police, and particularly Detective Guevara. That discussion is largely irrelevant, however, because the COI statute requires this Court to focus on the conduct of the petitioner, not the police. Again, remedies exist for those victimized by police misconduct, but it demeans the meaning of the word "innocent" if a COI issues to a person solely on the basis that his conviction entailed misconduct by the police.

Eye-witness Carl Richmond has not wavered in his identification of Petitioner as the person who murdered fifteen-year-old Salvador Ruvalcaba. He had known Petitioner from the neighborhood as they were both gang members and had previous run-ins. Richmond's identification of the Plaintiff as a murderer, an identification that holds to this day, has nothing to do with police misconduct, and instead has everything to do with Petitioner's inability to prove his actual innocence.

The Petitioner has not shown that he likely will meet his burden at a trial of proving that he factually is innocent of any guilt for this horrible crime. For this reason he is not entitled to a Certificate of Innocence. To grant him a COI would require the Court to ignore the plain text of the applicable statute and depart from the stated wishes of the legislature that passed the statute.

WHEREFORE, the People of the State of Illinois respectfully request that this Honorable Court deny Petitioner's request for a Certificate of Innocence.

Respectfully submitted,
KIMBERLY M. FOXX
State's Attorney of Cook County

By: /s/ Sara Dixon Spivy
Assistant State's Attorney
500 Richard J. Daley Center
Chicago, IL 60602
312-603-3278
sara.spivy@cookcountyil.gov

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT, CRIMINAL DIVISION**

FILED
MAR 31 1995

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,

Plaintiff,

v.

NEVEST COLEMAN,

Defendant.

AURELIA PUCINSKI
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT,
CRIMINAL DIVISION

No. 94-CR-13344
Honorable,
Christy Berkos,
Judge Presiding.

MOTION TO SUPPRESS STATEMENT

The Defendant, NEVEST COLEMAN, by and through his attorney, RICHARD S. KLING, moves this Honorable Court to suppress as evidence any and all oral or written communications, confessions, statements, or admissions, whether inculpatory or exculpatory, made by Nevest Coleman relating to his arrest in the above titled cause; in support of which Nevest Coleman states as follows:

1. Nevest Coleman is charged with First-degree Murder in 94-CR-13344.
2. On April 28, 1994, at approximately 9:00 p.m., Nevest Coleman voluntarily went to the Chicago Police Department with certain officers to answer some questions regarding the incident in the above indictment.
3. Certain detectives returned Nevest Coleman to his home on April 28, 1994, at approximately 10:30 p.m.
4. Approximately two hours later, certain detectives of the Chicago Police Department returned to the Coleman residence and requested that Nevest Coleman return to the station to answer a few more questions.
5. These detectives of the Chicago Police Department assured Nevest Coleman and Nevest Coleman's family that the officers simply wanted to ask Nevest Coleman a few more questions and Nevest Coleman would return to his home that night.
6. At the police station, Nevest Coleman was taken to an interrogation room and

questioned for several hours by an officer of the Chicago Police Department, during which time Nevest Coleman repeatedly denied involvement and knowledge in the offense about which he was being questioned.

7. Nevest Coleman was then locked alone in an interrogation room for approximately two hours.

8. An officer, whose name Nevest Coleman does not know, coerced and threatened Nevest Coleman, both by mental coercion and threats of physical force if Nevest Coleman refused to speak to the officer.

a) A certain officer promised Nevest Coleman he would be allowed to go home if he said exactly what the officer told him to say.

b) When Nevest Coleman refused to make a statement, he was consequently hit in the face by an investigating officer.

9. Nevest Coleman's father, his brother Louis Coleman, and John Earl saw Nevest Coleman after he gave a statement and will testify that Nevest Coleman's face was abnormally swollen.

10. The investigating officers told Nevest Coleman that he was not the person they wanted, and if Nevest Coleman made a statement, he would be released.

11. In addition, an Assistant State's Attorney, Hal Garfinkel, told Nevest Coleman that if he said certain statements, Mr. Garfinkel would act as his attorney and represent Nevest Coleman. Mr. Garfinkel further promised Nevest Coleman that he would provide protection and relocation for Nevest Coleman and his girlfriend and baby.

12. Consequently, Nevest Coleman gave a statement to Detective Mike Clancy and Assistant State's Attorney Garfinkel at 9:57 A.M. on April 29, 1994, where Nevest Coleman was promised that if he signed the statement he would be allowed to go home.

13. This signed statement was obtained as the direct result of knowing false misrepresentation of fact and in violation of Nevest Coleman's Constitutional Rights under the Fourth and Fifth Amendments of the Constitution as guaranteed to him by the Fourteenth Amendment.

14. Nevest Coleman was held in custody without probable cause, and subsequently interrogated for approximately nine hours.

15. The treatment of Nevest Coleman, whether or not technically characterized as an arrest, was in important respects indistinguishable from a traditional arrest, and must be based on probable cause to comply with the Fourth Amendment. Dunaway v. New York, 442 U.S. 200, 214-15 (1979). The custodial interrogation of Nevest Coleman on less than probable cause was an illegal seizure. Id.; Brown v. Illinois, 422 U.S. 590, 602 (1975).

16. Nevest Coleman was subjected to custodial interrogation for nine hours, during which period he was not given Miranda warnings as required by Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436 (1966). "A person is in custody for purposes of Miranda if that person is either formally arrested or has suffered a 'restraint on freedom of movement' of the degree associated with a formal arrest." U.S. v. Burns, 37 F.3d 276, 280 (7th Cir. 1994).

17. Under the Fifth Amendment, a detainee subject to custodial interrogation has the right to counsel. See Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436 (1966). Nevest Coleman invoked his right to counsel when he agreed to have A.S.A. Garfinkel act as his attorney. However, this right could not be and was not honored.

18. Any and all confessions, statements or admissions of Nevest Coleman, made at the time of and/or after his arrest, were, therefore elicited in violation of his Constitutional Rights under the Fifth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States. Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436 (1966).

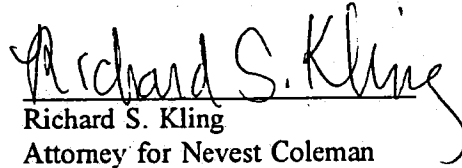
19. Due to the mental, emotional, and psychological state of Nevest Coleman, and a direct

result of the false promises made by the law enforcement officer, Nevest Coleman was unable to appreciate and understand the full meaning of his Miranda rights when finally given, and that any relinquishment of such rights was therefore not a free and rational choice of the accused, and was not made voluntarily, knowingly and intelligently. Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 448 (1966); People v. Prim, 53 Ill.2d 62, 70 (1972).

20. Any alleged statements thus obtained were elicited in violation of both the United States Constitution and the Illinois Constitution and should be barred from use at trial.

WHEREFORE, Nevest Coleman respectfully requests this Honorable Court to quash the arrest and suppress as evidence any and all, communications, confessions, statements, or admissions, whether inculpatory or exculpatory, written or oral, made by Nevest Coleman.

Respectfully submitted,


Richard S. Kling
Attorney for Nevest Coleman

Richard S. Kling
Attorney No. 21077
565 West Adams, Suite 600
Chicago, Illinois 60661
(312) 906-5050

Debra Gassman
George Livas
Legal Interns

STATEMENT OF

Page 1 of 3

Michael Barker
 TAKEN April 29, 1994 AT 7:45 A.M.
 AT Area 1 Violent Crimes
 PRESENT ASA Hal Sanford
Det. Graft #20480

This statement taken regarding the Fatal Beating
 of Dominica Bridgeman which occurred on April 11, 1994
 at 917 W. Sanford at 11:55 P.M.

~~I understand I have the right to remain silent and that anything I say can be used against me in a court of law. I understand that I have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present with me during questioning, and if I cannot afford to hire a lawyer one will be appointed by the court to represent me before any questioning. Understanding these rights, I wish to give a statement.~~

After advising Michael Barker that Hal Sanford is an Assistant State Attorney, a lawyer, a prosecutor, and not his lawyer, Michael Barker agreed to give the following Handwritten Statement which is in summary and not word for word.

Michael Barker states that he is 17 years old and currently a Junior at Englewood High School. Michael States that he has been a good friend of Norrest Coleman for about five years as they live in the same neighborhood. Michael States that he can both read and write English and has demonstrated this ability by reading the first few lines of this Handwritten Statement aloud to D.S.A. Hal Sanford. Michael States that on April 28, 1994 at 5:30 P.M. at the residence of Norrest Coleman that he had a conversation exclusively with Norrest Coleman out in front of Norrest Coleman's residence. Michael Barker States that Norrest Coleman told Michael Barker that, "There is a real bad smell coming from

Det. A. Graft #20480
ASA Hal Sanford

Michael Barker

DEFS 321

Pls.' Exhibit 41

the basement of my house and I found that it was he a body." Michael Barker states that Nerest Coleman asked Michael Barker if Michael Barker would help Nerest Coleman locate a flashlight in order to determine if there was, in fact a body located in Nerest Coleman's residence." Michael Barker states that he, along with Nerest Coleman, went to 923 W Bayfield and borrowed a flashlight from a neighbor of Nerest Coleman.

Furthermore, Michael and Nerest, before securing the flashlight, had tried to open the basement door located at 917 W Bayfield in order to see if a body was there, however they were unsuccessful.

Therefore, Michael Barker and Nerest Coleman secured the flashlight and went to the East Window of the basement of 917 W Bayfield and Michael Barker turned on the flashlight and was able to observe through the basement window a body laying on its back.

At this point, Michael Barker told Nerest Coleman that a body was laying on the floor and Michael Barker states that Nerest Coleman stated, "Oh, My God, there is a body."

Furthermore, Michael states that he, along with Nerest Coleman went around the front of Nerest Coleman's house and told Nerest Coleman's mother about the body the two boys had discovered. Michael states that he has been treated well by both the Area 1 Violent Crimes Detectives as well as A.S.A. Hal Sanfinkel. Additionally, Michael states that he has not been harmed in any manner or threatened in any way in exchange for this handwritten statement. Michael was provided an Orange Juice and Sausage biscuit and permitted to use the Washroom. Michael may make any additions or corrections to this Handwritten Statement and may do so by Asking A.S.A. Hal Sanfinkel and may do so now. Additionally, Michael

States that he has not been promised any thing in
exchange for the information provided in this Handwritten
Statement.

Michael Butler

ASD Hub/Sanford ————— Det. A. Grof #20480



Planet Depos®
We Make It *Happen™*

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Date: December 3, 2019

Case: Coleman -v- City of Chicago, et al.; Fulton -v- Foley, et al.

Planet Depos

Phone: 888.433.3767

Email: transcripts@planetdepos.com

www.planetdepos.com

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

1 (1 to 4)

1	1	1	3
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24

1	2	1	4
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

2 (5 to 8)

5	7
1 C O N T E N T S	1 P R O C E E D I N G S
2 EXAMINATION OF HAROLD MARK GARFINKEL PAGE	2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the video
3 By Mr. Ainsworth 8	3 deposition of Hal Garfinkel, taken by Loevy & Loevy
4 By Mr. Curran 312	4 in the matter of Nevest Coleman v. The City of
5 By Mr. Ainsworth 355	5 Chicago, et al., Docket No. 18-cv-00998, and
6	6 Fulton v. Chicago, et al. 17-cv-8696 held at
7 E X H I B I T S	7 Planet Depos, Amata Law Center, 180 North LaSalle,
8 (Attached to transcript.)	8 Suite 3700, Chicago, Illinois.
9	9 Today is December 3rd, 2019. The time is
10 GARFINKEL DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE	10 10:18. The court reporter is Paula Quetsch of
11	11 Planet Depos. The videographer is Rick Kosberg.
12 Exhibit 1 Sup Report 85	12 Counsel can now introduce themselves, and the
13 Exhibit 2 Michael Barber Handwritten 95	13 court reporter is free to administer the oath.
14 Statement	14 MR. AINSWORTH: This is Russell Ainsworth
15 Exhibit 3 Shaunice Williams Handwritten 100	15 appearing on behalf of Nevest Coleman.
16 Statement	16 MR. CURRAN: Nicholas Curran on behalf of
17 Exhibit 4 Francine Calinee Handwritten 105	17 Plaintiff Fulton.
18 Statement	18 MR. KUHN: Assistant State's Attorney
19 Exhibit 5 General Offense Case Report 112	19 Derek Kuhn on behalf of the deponent as well as
20 Exhibit 6 Coleman Criminal History 121	20 Cook County.
21 Exhibit 7 Brick Photograph 127	21 MR. GILLESPIE: Assistant State's Attorney
22 Exhibit 8 Statement of Nevest Coleman 153	22 Ryan Gillespie on behalf of the deponent as well
23 Exhibit 9 Felony Review Jacket for 182	23 as Cook County.
24 Nevest Coleman	24 MR. MORAN: Pat Moran on behalf of the
6	8
1 Exhibit 10 Arrest Report for Nevest 190	1 individual officer defendants in both cases.
2 Coleman	2 MS. MEADOR: Lisa Meador on behalf of the
3 Exhibit 11 Derrell Fulton Handwritten 218	3 City of Chicago.
4 Statement	4 (Witness sworn.)
5 Exhibit 12 Detective Foley's Trial 245	5 HAROLD MARK GARFINKEL,
6 Testimony	6 having been duly sworn, testified as follows:
7 Exhibit 13 Motion to Suppress Testimony 265	7 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF COLEMAN
8 Exhibit 14 Felony Review Jacket 272	8 BY MR. AINSWORTH:
9 Exhibit 15 Blog Post 298	9 Q Would you please state and spell your name
10 Exhibit 16 General Progress Reports 305	10 for the record.
11 Exhibit 17 Coleman Form 101 308	11 A Harold Mark Garfinkel, G-a-r-f-i-n-k-e-l.
12 Exhibit 18 Fulton Form 101 308	12 Q And, sir, have you ever been deposed before?
13	13 A One time.
14	14 Q And when was that?
15	15 A At least 10 years ago involving an
16	16 administrative agency review of some kind in a
17	17 civil matter.
18	18 Q And were you a witness in that case?
19	19 A I was.
20	20 Q And do you know why you were being deposed?
21	21 A You know, it happened so many years ago.
22	22 It was involving some type of charitable trust in
23	23 Chicago, and I was called as a witness.
24	24 Q Do you know who called you as a witness?

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

3 (9 to 12)

<p>9</p> <p>1 A I think the Attorney General's Office.</p> <p>2 Q Were there any allegations of impropriety</p> <p>3 in the creation of the charitable trust?</p> <p>4 A There were allegations but I don't think</p> <p>5 it ever rose to the level of a verdict. I don't</p> <p>6 believe it went to trial.</p> <p>7 Q And were you one of the attorneys who</p> <p>8 created the charitable trust?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q And do you know what your role was as a</p> <p>11 witness in that case?</p> <p>12 A I think it was to speak on behalf of a</p> <p>13 rabbi, Rabbi First.</p> <p>14 Q And in what manner would you speak on</p> <p>15 behalf of the rabbi?</p> <p>16 A I believe it was just his -- his reputation</p> <p>17 in the community.</p> <p>18 Q Was the rabbi being accused of wrongdoing?</p> <p>19 A There was an allegation of that, but,</p> <p>20 again, I don't believe it went to verdict.</p> <p>21 Q You've taken depositions; is that correct?</p> <p>22 A You know, I haven't. I'm a criminal lawyer.</p> <p>23 Q So just want to go over the ground rules</p> <p>24 here so --</p>	<p>11</p> <p>1 question as I've posed it. Fair?</p> <p>2 A Okay.</p> <p>3 Q If you need a break at any time, just let</p> <p>4 us know. All that we ask is that you answer any</p> <p>5 question that's pending before we break.</p> <p>6 A Sure.</p> <p>7 Q Are you on any medication or do you have</p> <p>8 any medical condition that would affect your</p> <p>9 ability to testify truthfully and accurately here</p> <p>10 today?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q All right. So where did you go to high</p> <p>13 school?</p> <p>14 A New Trier West.</p> <p>15 Q And where did you go to college?</p> <p>16 A I went to two colleges. I went to</p> <p>17 University of Kansas and Hebrew University in Israel.</p> <p>18 Q And when did you graduate high school?</p> <p>19 A 1981.</p> <p>20 Q And when did you attend the University of</p> <p>21 Kansas?</p> <p>22 A Starting from '82 through -- well, it</p> <p>23 would have been '81 through '84, and then Hebrew</p> <p>24 University '84 to '85.</p>
<p>10</p> <p>1 A Sure.</p> <p>2 Q -- we're all on the same page.</p> <p>3 The first thing I'm going to ask you to do</p> <p>4 is to give your answers out loud with a yes or a</p> <p>5 no if the question calls for it as you've been</p> <p>6 doing thus far. Okay?</p> <p>7 A No worries. Yeah, of course.</p> <p>8 Q And the next thing I'm going to ask you to</p> <p>9 do is to wait until I'm done with my question even</p> <p>10 if it's a long one before you begin your answer so</p> <p>11 we're not talking at the same time.</p> <p>12 A Fair enough.</p> <p>13 Q I'll try and do the same to you and just</p> <p>14 wait until you're done with your answer before I</p> <p>15 begin my next question so we're not getting hit by</p> <p>16 the court reporter.</p> <p>17 A Okay. That's fair.</p> <p>18 Q If you don't understand my question, please</p> <p>19 ask me to rephrase the question, reask the question</p> <p>20 or in some way indicate to me that you do not</p> <p>21 understand my question.</p> <p>22 A Okay.</p> <p>23 Q The flip side of that is if you answer my</p> <p>24 question, I'll assume that you understood my</p>	<p>12</p> <p>1 Q Did you receive a degree or certificate</p> <p>2 from University of Kansas?</p> <p>3 A I did.</p> <p>4 Q What degree or certificate did you receive?</p> <p>5 A A BA in psychology.</p> <p>6 Q And when did you receive that degree?</p> <p>7 A '85.</p> <p>8 Q And did you go to Hebrew -- and what was</p> <p>9 your purpose for going to Hebrew University?</p> <p>10 A Before I went to law school I was -- I</p> <p>11 went to -- I was in a Ph.D. program, and the</p> <p>12 research that I was interested in, they were doing</p> <p>13 a lot of that research at Hebrew University. So I</p> <p>14 thought I would do my senior year in college</p> <p>15 there, and I got involved in a lab, and that lab</p> <p>16 work was also something which I applied at</p> <p>17 University of Kansas doctorate program which I did</p> <p>18 not complete, but the research was similar.</p> <p>19 Q And did you attend graduate school at</p> <p>20 University of Kansas?</p> <p>21 A I did for a little under a year.</p> <p>22 Q And then what degree -- or what was your</p> <p>23 study there?</p> <p>24 A Developmental psychology.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

4 (13 to 16)

<p>13</p> <p>1 Q And what is developmental psychology?</p> <p>2 A It's a theory of psychology that looks to</p> <p>3 cognitive thought as to how thought can affect</p> <p>4 behavior.</p> <p>5 Q Was there -- and what were you studying in</p> <p>6 the lab?</p> <p>7 A I was doing shaping and modeling procedures</p> <p>8 involving tachistoscope readings on the frontal</p> <p>9 lobe of the brain. But, again, I only did it for</p> <p>10 about a year, a little under a year, and it wasn't</p> <p>11 for me.</p> <p>12 Q Was it studying brain imaging?</p> <p>13 A No, not imaging. Studying shaping</p> <p>14 procedures and how you can shape -- not to get too</p> <p>15 scientific with you, but we focused on certain</p> <p>16 images to the nasal retina of the eye, and that</p> <p>17 would affect imaging -- not imaging but</p> <p>18 perceptions with the brain, and then you could</p> <p>19 shape those perceptions based on what we call a</p> <p>20 masking element.</p> <p>21 But, again, it was many years ago, and I</p> <p>22 didn't stick with it. I didn't stick with it.</p> <p>23 Q And so when did you attend graduate school?</p> <p>24 A That was -- that would have been in -- that</p>	<p>15</p> <p>1 practitioners from '87 through '89.</p> <p>2 Q Did you ever clerk for the Cook County</p> <p>3 State's Attorney's Office?</p> <p>4 A I did, as a 711 in '89.</p> <p>5 Q Did you ever clerk for the Cook County</p> <p>6 Public Defender's Office?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q Did you clerk for any other governmental</p> <p>9 agency other than the Cook County State's</p> <p>10 Attorney's Office?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q Was it just your last semester of law</p> <p>13 school that you were clerking at Cook County</p> <p>14 State's Attorney's Office?</p> <p>15 A I think so. I think so. But certainly</p> <p>16 not more than a year. It would have probably been</p> <p>17 a semester.</p> <p>18 Q Did you clerk for the Cook County State's</p> <p>19 Attorney's Office during the summer?</p> <p>20 A I don't think so. I don't think so.</p> <p>21 Q What did you do for the Cook County</p> <p>22 State's Attorney's Office when you were clerking</p> <p>23 as a law student?</p> <p>24 A I worked in a felony trial room, and I did</p>
<p>14</p> <p>1 would have been in '86. I did about nine months</p> <p>2 in the program.</p> <p>3 Q You attended John Marshall; is that right?</p> <p>4 A I did.</p> <p>5 Q Did you attend any other law school?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q When did you attend John Marshall?</p> <p>8 A From 1987 through 1989.</p> <p>9 Q And what did you do from 1986 to 1987?</p> <p>10 A Well, I was in -- I was in graduate school</p> <p>11 at University of Kansas. I started my program</p> <p>12 there. I finished that and then I went to Israel</p> <p>13 for a couple months before I started law school in</p> <p>14 '87. So at the end of '86 after I finished my</p> <p>15 program -- not finished, after I left graduate</p> <p>16 work, I then went to Israel and started law</p> <p>17 school, that would have been the fall of '87.</p> <p>18 Q While you were in law school, did you have</p> <p>19 any outside employment?</p> <p>20 A Yeah, I did.</p> <p>21 Q What outside employment did you have?</p> <p>22 A I worked for various law firms, you know,</p> <p>23 clerking. I don't remember what all those</p> <p>24 positions were, but I worked for loads of solo</p>	<p>16</p> <p>1 research and writing, and they let me do a couple</p> <p>2 711-type motions.</p> <p>3 Q Where was the felony trial room?</p> <p>4 A Who was the judge?</p> <p>5 Q Where, which building?</p> <p>6 A 26th Street.</p> <p>7 Q Do you remember the judge?</p> <p>8 A Well, again, I worked for many judges. I</p> <p>9 worked for Judge Hague for a while; I worked for</p> <p>10 Judge Himmel a little bit, maybe Judge Schreier.</p> <p>11 Q When you say you worked for the judge --</p> <p>12 A I worked for the State's Attorney who was</p> <p>13 assigned to those rooms and I would -- they would,</p> <p>14 you know, kind of just shuttle me around. If this</p> <p>15 prosecutor in this courtroom needed work done, I</p> <p>16 would write a motion, and I would find myself in</p> <p>17 that courtroom, if that makes any sense.</p> <p>18 Q When you graduated John Marshall, did you</p> <p>19 have -- were you employed?</p> <p>20 A Was I employed? Yeah. I was -- I was</p> <p>21 driving a forklift truck for Peer Bearing when I</p> <p>22 graduated. I had been doing that for that last</p> <p>23 semester.</p> <p>24 Q Did you have any other employment when you</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

5 (17 to 20)

<p>17</p> <p>1 graduated law school?</p> <p>2 A Paid employment? Paid?</p> <p>3 Q Paid.</p> <p>4 A It was with the State's Attorney's Office,</p> <p>5 I believe, unpaid. Paid I believe it was just</p> <p>6 Peer Bearing -- oh, and I was also working -- I</p> <p>7 was waiting tables at TGI Fridays in Glenview that</p> <p>8 last year.</p> <p>9 Q And so when you say you were working for</p> <p>10 the Cook County State's Attorney's Office in an</p> <p>11 unpaid position, was that your 711 position?</p> <p>12 A Yeah -- yes.</p> <p>13 Q When did that end?</p> <p>14 A Well, what happened was it continued once</p> <p>15 I became a lawyer. There were a group of us who</p> <p>16 were waiting to be sworn in. We were all -- most</p> <p>17 of us were 711s, most were unpaid, some may have</p> <p>18 been paid. That group of unpaid 711s had been</p> <p>19 offered a position. It was unpaid and then once</p> <p>20 we got sworn in, we kind of matriculated to</p> <p>21 becoming prosecutors. So kind of that last year,</p> <p>22 that last semester, if that makes sense.</p> <p>23 Q An when did you sit for the bar exam?</p> <p>24 A That would have been October of '89.</p>	<p>19</p> <p>1 there was that small period of time where we were</p> <p>2 lawyers, not licensed. We weren't State's</p> <p>3 attorneys, but we were getting paid as unlicensed</p> <p>4 lawyers, and then January we all went in as</p> <p>5 lawyers, if that makes sense.</p> <p>6 Q And so for how many years did you work for</p> <p>7 the Cook County State's Attorney's Office?</p> <p>8 A I worked for one year from '90 to '91, and</p> <p>9 then I left and I went to Israel for a year, and then</p> <p>10 I came back to the office for another four years.</p> <p>11 Q All right. So in that first year that you</p> <p>12 worked at the Cook County State's Attorney's</p> <p>13 Office, where were you assigned?</p> <p>14 A All the different misdemeanor courtrooms --</p> <p>15 I'm sorry. I started out in the appellate division.</p> <p>16 Appellate, traffic, and some misdemeanor courtrooms.</p> <p>17 Q And why did you leave the Cook County</p> <p>18 State's Attorney's Office in '91?</p> <p>19 A The Intifada broke out in Israel, and I'm</p> <p>20 an EMT, a medic, so I went out there just to</p> <p>21 volunteer during a time of war. I was there for</p> <p>22 about -- I think I was there 11 months during the</p> <p>23 First Intifada, and then I came back and rejoined</p> <p>24 the office in '92.</p>
<p>18</p> <p>1 Q How many times did you sit for the bar exam?</p> <p>2 A Once.</p> <p>3 Q And when did you become an attorney?</p> <p>4 A I would have got my results, I guess -- I</p> <p>5 think I sat in July of '89. I would have got my</p> <p>6 results in October. So I guess, you know, October</p> <p>7 '89 or '90 when I took the multistate exam, I think.</p> <p>8 Q How many times did you take the multistate</p> <p>9 exam?</p> <p>10 A Once.</p> <p>11 Q When did you start with the Cook County</p> <p>12 State's Attorney's Office in a paid position?</p> <p>13 A That last -- when I was sitting -- it</p> <p>14 would have been '89 after I got sworn in. That's</p> <p>15 when I started getting paid.</p> <p>16 Q So it wasn't January of 1990?</p> <p>17 A Well, then it was a lawyer. But, again,</p> <p>18 it was that -- kind of that gray period where I</p> <p>19 graduated law school, and we were paid like a</p> <p>20 clerk's salary. We were lawyers but we weren't</p> <p>21 licensed. We all waited for our bar results, and</p> <p>22 then we got our offers, and then we went in</p> <p>23 January '90, I guess.</p> <p>24 It was a long time ago. I don't remember --</p>	<p>20</p> <p>1 Q And so what did you do in Israel while you</p> <p>2 were in Israel that year, that 11 months?</p> <p>3 A Just worked in different hospitals.</p> <p>4 Q When did you become an EMT?</p> <p>5 A I did it in Kansas, and I work as an EMT</p> <p>6 now in our community. So I was licensed twice. I</p> <p>7 was licensed first, it would have been -- I think</p> <p>8 my first licensure was in Kansas in '82, and then</p> <p>9 I got licensed in Illinois, where I currently</p> <p>10 work, six years ago.</p> <p>11 Q When you say "our community," what are you</p> <p>12 referring to?</p> <p>13 A The Orthodox Jewish community in Rogers Park</p> <p>14 has our own EMS system we've established. It's</p> <p>15 called Hatzalah. It's a Hebrew word for "to save."</p> <p>16 So we have our own rigs; we're all on duty; we all</p> <p>17 have equipment, and we drive around and we answer</p> <p>18 calls in Rogers Park, Evanston, Peterson Park,</p> <p>19 Skokie, and we have our own EMS system, an</p> <p>20 internal system that integrates with the Chicago</p> <p>21 Fire Department.</p> <p>22 Q And for how long have you been doing that?</p> <p>23 A Six years.</p> <p>24 Q And how -- how much time do you spend</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

6 (21 to 24)

<p>21</p> <p>1 doing that work?</p> <p>2 A We're on 24/7. We carry radios with us.</p> <p>3 When I leave -- when I leave my office downtown, I</p> <p>4 work through the night depending what the call</p> <p>5 volume is. So we're on all the time. There's</p> <p>6 34 of us.</p> <p>7 Q Do you work every night?</p> <p>8 A I do. I mean, if there's a call. I mean,</p> <p>9 I'm on. I can't say there's a call every night,</p> <p>10 but, you know, I have a radio.</p> <p>11 Q How often do you get a call?</p> <p>12 A It all depends.</p> <p>13 Q How about in the past week?</p> <p>14 A I think the last call I took -- I think, I</p> <p>15 don't remember -- took a call three or four days</p> <p>16 ago, I think, around there.</p> <p>17 Q And when was the last call before that?</p> <p>18 A I don't know. I take -- I average about</p> <p>19 eight, nine calls a month. It all depends. I</p> <p>20 mean, I could look -- I could get you those</p> <p>21 numbers. We keep very particular notes on that,</p> <p>22 but I don't -- can't remember right now when the</p> <p>23 last call was.</p> <p>24 Q All right. When you returned to the</p>	<p>23</p> <p>1 Q And how long did you remain in felony review?</p> <p>2 A I think I was in review for -- I think --</p> <p>3 I don't remember -- either 12 or 14 months was the</p> <p>4 stint in those days on review.</p> <p>5 Q And what was your next assignment after</p> <p>6 felony review?</p> <p>7 A Preliminary hearings. And I left the</p> <p>8 office in preliminary hearings.</p> <p>9 Q And what were your duties in preliminary</p> <p>10 hearings?</p> <p>11 A Well, there are -- in those days there</p> <p>12 were several branch courts that conducted</p> <p>13 preliminary hearings, I mean, Branch 44, Branch 48,</p> <p>14 I think 50 had a preliminary court, 42, and you</p> <p>15 would just conduct preliminary hearings, and there</p> <p>16 was also the Branch 66 homicide sex preliminary</p> <p>17 hearing grand jury indictment call. So I covered</p> <p>18 all those duties while I was an Assistant State's</p> <p>19 Attorney in preliminary hearings.</p> <p>20 Q In your interrogatory responses you told</p> <p>21 us that --</p> <p>22 A In what?</p> <p>23 Q In your interrogatory responses --</p> <p>24 A Yeah.</p>
<p>22</p> <p>1 office of the Cook County State's Attorney in</p> <p>2 1992, where were you assigned?</p> <p>3 A Initially child support court, child</p> <p>4 support court in the public interest bureau, and</p> <p>5 it took me about a year to get back to the</p> <p>6 criminal side.</p> <p>7 Q And did you remain in the child support</p> <p>8 unit until you got back to the criminal side?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q And was that in 1993 that you made it back</p> <p>11 to the criminal side?</p> <p>12 A Probably. Either the end of '92 or the</p> <p>13 beginning of '93.</p> <p>14 Q And when you were -- when you made it back</p> <p>15 to the criminal side, what was your assignment?</p> <p>16 A I think, again, I went to the misdemeanor</p> <p>17 courtrooms, and then I ultimately was assigned to</p> <p>18 felony review.</p> <p>19 Q And when did you get assigned to felony</p> <p>20 review?</p> <p>21 A I don't know. I got married in '94. I</p> <p>22 was already in review in '94. Either the end of</p> <p>23 '93 or the beginning of '94 is when I went to</p> <p>24 felony review.</p>	<p>24</p> <p>1 Q -- you told us you worked in felony review</p> <p>2 from approximately May of 1993 to July of 1994.</p> <p>3 A Oh, is that what I said?</p> <p>4 Q Does that sound about right?</p> <p>5 A Okay. Could have been, yeah.</p> <p>6 Q Do you have any reason to doubt that?</p> <p>7 A No. If I -- no, I don't.</p> <p>8 Q And so when did you leave the Cook County</p> <p>9 State's Attorney's Office?</p> <p>10 A December of '95.</p> <p>11 Q So were you in preliminary hearings for</p> <p>12 about a year and a half?</p> <p>13 A Whatever that would have been, yeah.</p> <p>14 Q Why did you leave the Cook County State's</p> <p>15 Attorney's Office?</p> <p>16 A I wanted to be a solo practitioner. I</p> <p>17 wanted to do criminal defense, and it seemed like</p> <p>18 a good time to leave.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Why did you want to do criminal</p> <p>20 defense?</p> <p>21 A Well, I wasn't going to be a civil lawyer.</p> <p>22 I was trained as a prosecutor, and I wanted to</p> <p>23 work for myself. So the natural segue would be to</p> <p>24 stay in the area that I was trained in, which is</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

7 (25 to 28)

<p style="text-align: right;">25</p> <p>1 criminal law. I wasn't going to be a prosecutor 2 anymore, so then by default it would have been 3 criminal defense. 4 I didn't want to do civil work; I wanted 5 to stay, you know, in the arena substantively of 6 criminal law, so all that's remaining is criminal 7 defense. 8 Q Why did you want to work for yourself? 9 A You know, I'm an Orthodox Jew. It can be 10 sometimes complicated to be employed and for them 11 to understand that, you know, there's rules of 12 Sabbath and rules of holidays, and it just -- it's 13 complicated. So if you can kind of control your 14 own destiny, so to speak, workwise it just made 15 more sense to work for yourself. 16 Q So if you would -- 17 A Sure. 18 Q -- would you trace your career as an 19 attorney from December 1995 onward for us. 20 A Sure. I went on my own in December 1995. 21 I do Federal and State criminal defense, and 22 currently I'm a criminal defense attorney 23 practicing in the area of Federal and State 24 criminal defense, sole practitioner.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">27</p> <p>1 Q And why were you not a fit? 2 A She's strong; I'm strong. I had never 3 really worked with anybody or -- you know, since 4 the days of the office, and it just -- it wasn't a 5 good partnership. 6 Q And so that partnership lasted for a 7 couple months? 8 A At the most. At the most. 9 Q You have a website, is that right, for 10 your law firm? 11 A I do, sir. 12 Q And have you employed -- have you ever 13 employed an attorney? 14 A Some of my appellate work that I do now I 15 will contract out to other lawyers. I have in 16 the past. 17 Q Have you ever had an attorney or your 18 payroll? 19 A No, no. 20 Q Who creates the content for your website? 21 A Who creates the content? Well, the initial 22 content came from FindLaw, their writers, which I 23 had retained many, many years ago. It was then -- 24 I then changed hosts many years ago, as well, to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">26</p> <p>1 Q Were you a sole practitioner the entire time? 2 A Yes. Yes. 3 Q Did you ever have an affiliation with 4 Ms. Edelson? 5 A For a very short time. 6 Q When was that? 7 A Wow, I think maybe year and a half ago. I 8 think we were partners maybe a month, two months. 9 It just -- it just didn't work out. 10 Q Who is Ms. Edelson? 11 A Her name is Zisl Edelson. She is a 12 corporate lawyer, and she was interested in doing 13 civil rights work, and she knew that I -- she 14 didn't have any real litigation skills. She's 15 also in our community. She approached me and she 16 knew that I did have litigation skills and asked 17 if I'd be interested. 18 Q Interested in what? 19 A Just maybe partnering up with her and seeing 20 if we could get some cases together doing civil 21 rights work. Substantively I didn't really -- I 22 hadn't studied the area, but I was interested in 23 the area just, you know, but personalitywise we 24 just were not a fit.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">28</p> <p>1 OVC, Greg Wildman's company. So it's a blend. 2 It's content that's both -- that was originally 3 from FindLaw, and then Greg and his writers have 4 added their content to it. 5 MR. MORAN: Sorry, can you just clarify, 6 is it Fine or Find? 7 THE WITNESS: Find, F-i-n-d-L-a-w. 8 Q And for the blog posts, who creates the 9 content for the blog posts? 10 A Their writers. 11 Q Whose writers? 12 A It would be OVC's writers. 13 Q And so do you pay them to create blog 14 posts for your website? 15 A I pay OVC, yes, I do. 16 Q And then you -- you ask them to post that 17 content on your website? 18 A Yes, sir. 19 Q Have -- and you read your blog posts; right? 20 A Periodically. I don't -- I don't keep up 21 as much as I probably should, but in the past I 22 have. If there's an article that piques my 23 interest, I'll read it. 24 Q Have you ever asked a posting to be taken</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

8 (29 to 32)

<p style="text-align: right;">29</p> <p>1 down because you disagree with it?</p> <p>2 A No, I've not.</p> <p>3 Q Do you tell them what kind of content you</p> <p>4 would like to be posted on your website?</p> <p>5 A No.</p> <p>6 Q And OVC has been doing it for the last</p> <p>7 several years; is that right?</p> <p>8 A Many years. Many years.</p> <p>9 Q Are you married?</p> <p>10 A I am.</p> <p>11 Q For how long have you been married?</p> <p>12 A 25 years.</p> <p>13 Q Have you ever been divorced?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q How many kids do you have?</p> <p>16 A Four.</p> <p>17 Q Do you have any family members in law</p> <p>18 enforcement?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q When you joined felony review, were you</p> <p>21 provided with any training?</p> <p>22 A They gave us some training when we started.</p> <p>23 Q What did that training consist of?</p> <p>24 A How to fill out the felony review jacket.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">31</p> <p>1 statements?</p> <p>2 MR. MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>3 MR. AINSWORTH: Let me change that question.</p> <p>4 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>5 Q Were you trained on how to memorialize</p> <p>6 statements?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q And what training were you provided in how</p> <p>9 to memorialize statements?</p> <p>10 A Well, there's three types of statements</p> <p>11 that you secure while on felony review.</p> <p>12 There's an oral statement. So that was</p> <p>13 just kind of like, you know, if a target just</p> <p>14 gives you an oral statement, then you would just</p> <p>15 reduce to writing on that felony review jacket in</p> <p>16 the narrative what that target said to you.</p> <p>17 We learned very general rules about a</p> <p>18 handwritten statement, how you would execute or</p> <p>19 document a handwritten statement.</p> <p>20 And then there was a court reported</p> <p>21 statement and how we would do that.</p> <p>22 Q And how were you trained to document a</p> <p>23 handwritten statement?</p> <p>24 A You would speak with the individual in the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">30</p> <p>1 They explained to us our role, what we were there</p> <p>2 to do. They explained to us the manner of</p> <p>3 Mirandizing targets. Just a general schematic of</p> <p>4 the different areas, the regions, and then the</p> <p>5 district stations that fell under those areas, if</p> <p>6 that makes sense.</p> <p>7 Q Approximately how long was that training?</p> <p>8 A I think -- I don't remember going 20-plus</p> <p>9 years, 25 years ago. I think about a month maybe.</p> <p>10 But we were -- you know, we jumped in pretty</p> <p>11 quickly. But maybe a month.</p> <p>12 Q And was the month of going to classes and</p> <p>13 being trained, or was it on-the-job training?</p> <p>14 A It was a little of both, I think.</p> <p>15 Q But the month that you're referring to,</p> <p>16 what was that?</p> <p>17 A Yeah, we went right on-the-job training,</p> <p>18 but then kind of concomitant to that we would have</p> <p>19 our supervisors sit us down, and, again, we got</p> <p>20 kind of a roundtable forum, questions we had</p> <p>21 regarding cases, and then additional instruction</p> <p>22 based on that discussion we had on the case. But</p> <p>23 it was quite informal; it was loose.</p> <p>24 Q And were you trained on how to obtain</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">32</p> <p>1 room, and you would ask an individual, "Would you</p> <p>2 like to give an oral statement, a handwritten, or</p> <p>3 court reported?"</p> <p>4 We would -- I would then go over what each</p> <p>5 manner of those statements were, and if the client</p> <p>6 said he wanted a handwritten statement, I would</p> <p>7 then write up the statement based on what the</p> <p>8 target told me.</p> <p>9 I would then sit next to that statement --</p> <p>10 I would sit next to the target with the statement;</p> <p>11 I would have the statement -- read a paragraph or</p> <p>12 two of that statement to verify that he read and</p> <p>13 understood English, and then I would go through</p> <p>14 the entire statement with the target making any</p> <p>15 additions, corrections, or modifications that it</p> <p>16 needed, and then each page was signed.</p> <p>17 And if there was a page that had kind of</p> <p>18 lines to the bottom, that would be X'd out to make</p> <p>19 sure that that page could not be, you know, added --</p> <p>20 any information be added on in the future. That's</p> <p>21 how you would do it.</p> <p>22 Q Were you trained to leave the room in</p> <p>23 order to prepare the handwritten statement outside</p> <p>24 the presence of the target?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

9 (33 to 36)

<p>33</p> <p>1 A Not always. There were times -- I don't</p> <p>2 remember but I know -- I can't say conclusively</p> <p>3 that every handwritten statement I generated was</p> <p>4 done in the presence or out of the presence. I</p> <p>5 think it was a little of both probably.</p> <p>6 Q Well, were you trained that you were supposed</p> <p>7 to leave the room to prepare the handwritten</p> <p>8 statement?</p> <p>9 A I don't remember that, no.</p> <p>10 Q Were you told why you didn't have the</p> <p>11 target just read the entire statement rather than</p> <p>12 just a paragraph or two?</p> <p>13 A I didn't say that. What I said was I</p> <p>14 initially would have him read the first two --</p> <p>15 first paragraph or two to make sure that he could</p> <p>16 read, and then I would read alongside him, that</p> <p>17 target, but he also could read along with me.</p> <p>18 Nothing would preclude him from reading the entire</p> <p>19 statement with me if he so chose.</p> <p>20 Q Were you told why you were supposed to</p> <p>21 have them read a paragraph or two out loud as</p> <p>22 opposed to having them read the entire statement?</p> <p>23 A No, sir. No.</p> <p>24 Q Was there a reason why you didn't allow</p>	<p>35</p> <p>1 in the document that the target could read and</p> <p>2 understand the English language. It was important</p> <p>3 to document that that skill was demonstrated to</p> <p>4 me. It was important to document that the target</p> <p>5 was given an opportunity to eat or drink anything</p> <p>6 he or she wished or -- or use the bathroom and to</p> <p>7 make any additions, corrections, or modifications</p> <p>8 that the target felt necessary.</p> <p>9 That was typically what they -- what our</p> <p>10 supervisors wanted us to include, but I'm sure</p> <p>11 there were other metrics, also, that I'm just not</p> <p>12 remembering right now. It's been so long.</p> <p>13 Q Were you trained to include some personal</p> <p>14 facts about the suspect so that it was clear that</p> <p>15 the statement came from the suspect or the target?</p> <p>16 A I don't know if we were trained on that.</p> <p>17 I oftentimes included some personal demographics,</p> <p>18 but I don't think it was a rule enforced in felony</p> <p>19 review. But I'm sure that oftentimes, if not every</p> <p>20 time included some fact or facts demonstrating the</p> <p>21 unique characteristics of that target.</p> <p>22 Q And were you trained to document the</p> <p>23 condition of the suspect or target at the time</p> <p>24 that they gave the statement?</p>
<p>34</p> <p>1 the target to read the entire statement out loud?</p> <p>2 A He could have if he wanted to. I just felt</p> <p>3 that one or two paragraphs would be representative</p> <p>4 of his or her ability to not only read a statement</p> <p>5 but show fluency and competency in reading and</p> <p>6 understanding the English language and negotiating,</p> <p>7 if you will, those paragraphs -- not negotiating,</p> <p>8 maybe navigating. And I felt two paragraphs was</p> <p>9 enough, but if he or she wanted to read the entire</p> <p>10 statement, they could. I never, ever precluded</p> <p>11 any individual from reading the entire statement</p> <p>12 if he or she felt it was necessary.</p> <p>13 Q Were you trained on what information</p> <p>14 should be included in the handwritten statement?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q What were you trained on that topic?</p> <p>17 A I was trained that it was very important</p> <p>18 in the first paragraph to let the target know that</p> <p>19 I was not his lawyer, that I was a prosecutor, and</p> <p>20 I was working with -- with the police, so to</p> <p>21 speak, but that I was not his lawyer.</p> <p>22 It was also important that -- of course,</p> <p>23 to include in the body of the statement the facts,</p> <p>24 the substantive facts. It was important to state</p>	<p>36</p> <p>1 A I believe we would take a Polaroid picture.</p> <p>2 I believe we did. I don't know if we always did.</p> <p>3 I think we did in your case just to memorialize or</p> <p>4 to, you know, have a picture to show the condition</p> <p>5 of the individual.</p> <p>6 Q And would you document in the statement</p> <p>7 how the person was treated during their time in</p> <p>8 custody?</p> <p>9 A Yes. I believe so. I believe so.</p> <p>10 Q And how would you document how the person</p> <p>11 was treated while they were in custody?</p> <p>12 A I think I would document -- I would ask the</p> <p>13 individual how he or she was treated during their</p> <p>14 contact with law enforcement, as well as how they</p> <p>15 were treated with regards to my contact, and I think</p> <p>16 I would document that in some -- some language.</p> <p>17 Q And would you document -- and what was your</p> <p>18 purpose in documenting how the person was treated?</p> <p>19 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation, form.</p> <p>20 Go ahead.</p> <p>21 A My purpose was if they were at a later</p> <p>22 time to make any allegation of either abuse, or</p> <p>23 duress, or coercion, that this would be a way to</p> <p>24 kind of prophylactically address that and say,</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

10 (37 to 40)

<p style="text-align: right;">37</p> <p>1 "Well, here is a statement in which, you know, 2 it's documented that you were treated fairly," 3 kind of just anticipating that. 4 Q So you're trying to avoid a later 5 allegation that there was some undue coercion 6 going on? 7 A I just wanted to address that because I 8 think it's an important thing to document. 9 Q And so would you document both facts that 10 suggested that there might be coercion, as well as 11 facts that suggest that there was not coercion? 12 A I don't ever remember a target that I 13 interviewed in which he or she ever said to me 14 directly, "I've been coerced." That never happened 15 in my tenure in felony review. Had that happened, 16 I would have terminated the oral statement; I 17 would have terminated the written or court reported 18 statement, and then I would have directly gone to 19 my chain in command to say that, "I've got a 20 target who is making an allegation of coercion; I 21 do not feel comfortable going forward documenting 22 any of the three types of statements." That never 23 happened. 24 Q I'm asking a little different thing. If</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">39</p> <p>1 or needed to sleep at the area when I interviewed 2 him. Had he said to me, "Mr. Garfinkel, I'm 3 tired; I need sleep; I've been deprived sleep," 4 that would have been documented, and the statement 5 would have been terminated. It didn't happen. 6 Q Do you remember my question? 7 A Yeah. 8 MR. KUHN: Could we take a break at the 9 next question? 10 MR. AINSWORTH: Can you answer my question? 11 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat your 12 question? 13 MR. AINSWORTH: Sure. Could you read it 14 back, please? 15 (The Reporter read the question as 16 follows: "All right. And so would you document 17 in your statements whether the targets were given 18 access to sleep?") 19 A (Continuing.) Unless they said to me they 20 weren't given access to sleep, I would not have 21 documented it. 22 Q Did you -- would you ask targets whether 23 they were tired? 24 A Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">38</p> <p>1 you had a suspect who told you that he was fed, 2 you would document what the person was fed; correct? 3 A Yes. 4 Q All right. And that would help to show 5 that the person wasn't, you know, being coerced 6 because they were being provided access to food as 7 one aspect of it; right? 8 A No. I just document -- if they ate 9 something, I wanted that to be documented. I 10 didn't draw any conclusions what that inference 11 would be. 12 Q Why did you want to document if they ate 13 something? 14 A Because I -- it's important that targets 15 be given -- given food or drink. It's an 16 important fact. 17 Q Is it also important that targets be allowed 18 to sleep? 19 A If they're tired or if they ask to sleep, 20 absolutely. 21 Q All right. And so would you document in 22 your statements whether the targets were given 23 access to sleep? 24 A Your client never told me that he was tired</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">40</p> <p>1 Q All right. So that was something you would 2 affirmatively ask? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And why would you ask if suspects were 5 tired or targets were tired? 6 A Because if they were tired, then that 7 might affect their ability to provide an accurate 8 statement. 9 Q And so then you would document the response 10 that the target provided to your question if they 11 were tired; right? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you would document that because that 14 would demonstrate that they weren't tired at the 15 time that they spoke to you; right? 16 A Possibly, yes. 17 Q Did you say possibly? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Well, but you agree with me you would 20 document the response to the question if the 21 target was tired when you asked it; right? 22 MR. KUHN: Form objection. 23 Go ahead. 24 A Correct.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

11 (41 to 44)

<p style="text-align: right;">41</p> <p>1 Q Were you trained -- or you told us that</p> <p>2 you were trained on what role you were to play and</p> <p>3 what you were there to do as a felony review</p> <p>4 Assistant State's Attorney. What were you trained</p> <p>5 in that manner?</p> <p>6 MS. MEADOR: Objection as to form.</p> <p>7 MR. MORAN: Join.</p> <p>8 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>9 A If a police -- when the police department</p> <p>10 would bring an individual in that they wanted</p> <p>11 charges approved for, it was our job to approve</p> <p>12 those charges.</p> <p>13 Q So your job was to approve the charges</p> <p>14 that the police department was seeking; right?</p> <p>15 MR. KUHN: Objection; form,</p> <p>16 mischaracterizes the testimony.</p> <p>17 A I think a more accurate way of saying it</p> <p>18 is we worked hand in hand with the police department.</p> <p>19 They would conduct their investigations, and they</p> <p>20 would seek charges. Ultimately, of course, Cook</p> <p>21 County State's Attorney's Office approves those</p> <p>22 charges, but I think we worked in tandem with them</p> <p>23 to arrive at that decision.</p> <p>24 But sometimes police officers left it --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">43</p> <p>1 attractive piece of evidence to have as a</p> <p>2 prosecutor.</p> <p>3 Q It would really help the case -- a truthful</p> <p>4 inculpatory statement is very powerful evidence of</p> <p>5 guilt in a subsequent prosecution; right?</p> <p>6 A I think that's a fair statement.</p> <p>7 Q And if you also have the motive from the</p> <p>8 suspect, that would assist in the prosecution;</p> <p>9 right?</p> <p>10 A Motive is always a helpful tool.</p> <p>11 Q Is there any reason why you wouldn't ask a</p> <p>12 suspect who is freely confessing what their motive</p> <p>13 was in committing a crime?</p> <p>14 MR. KUHN: Objection; form, incomplete</p> <p>15 hypothetical.</p> <p>16 You can answer if you understand the</p> <p>17 question.</p> <p>18 A I may or may not. Again, you know, it all</p> <p>19 just kind of depended on the day and the case.</p> <p>20 But, again, there were, I'm sure times that I</p> <p>21 would conduct an interview and I would not ask</p> <p>22 about motive, and I'm sure there were times that</p> <p>23 targets would, you know, provide me with that</p> <p>24 motive and it might be documented.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">42</p> <p>1 they would say, "Here's a case, if you feel it</p> <p>2 should be approved, approve." And sometimes they</p> <p>3 would say, "We believe we have enough evidence to</p> <p>4 approve it. What is your thought?" And we would</p> <p>5 approve it, reject it, or CI it.</p> <p>6 Q When you worked in felony review, did you</p> <p>7 trust the police officers that you worked with?</p> <p>8 A Always.</p> <p>9 Q When you had a suspect who is willing to</p> <p>10 make an inculpatory statement to you, would you</p> <p>11 ask questions to determine what the motive for the</p> <p>12 crime was?</p> <p>13 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form.</p> <p>14 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>15 A Not -- I can't say it was a hard and fast</p> <p>16 rule that I always examine motive. If it came out</p> <p>17 in a statement and the substantive facts, I may or</p> <p>18 may not document what that motive was, but it was</p> <p>19 not always a condition precedent to my -- to</p> <p>20 approving or rejecting charges.</p> <p>21 Q What was the purpose for memorializing an</p> <p>22 inculpatory statement from a target?</p> <p>23 MR. MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>24 A From an evidentiary perspective, it's an</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">44</p> <p>1 Q Is there a single reason you can think of</p> <p>2 that you would not ask a suspect who is freely and</p> <p>3 voluntarily confessing why they committed the crime?</p> <p>4 A You know, our role in felony review is not</p> <p>5 to be a trial lawyer; our role in felony review is</p> <p>6 to review charges. So I might be cautious; I</p> <p>7 might be cautious in documenting that motive as if</p> <p>8 that motive is documented and it later turned out</p> <p>9 to be not truthful or partially truthful. It could</p> <p>10 potentially box that trial lawyer who is litigating</p> <p>11 the case to be kind of fixed with that motive.</p> <p>12 And, again, our role there was not to be a trial</p> <p>13 lawyer.</p> <p>14 Q So you would include things or not include</p> <p>15 things in a suspect's statement in order to make</p> <p>16 it better for the prosecution?</p> <p>17 MR. MORAN: Objection; form, misstates the</p> <p>18 testimony.</p> <p>19 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>20 A That's not what I said.</p> <p>21 Q Let me -- let me just kind of delve into</p> <p>22 that a bit.</p> <p>23 A Sure.</p> <p>24 Q I thought that you said that you would</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

12 (45 to 48)

<p style="text-align: right;">45</p> <p>1 sometimes not include motive because that might make 2 it harder for a prosecutor later on down the line. 3 A I might not include motive -- 4 MR. MORAN: Hold on. 5 Objection; that misstates his testimony. 6 MR. KUHN: Join. 7 A (Continuing.) I might not include motive 8 if the target or suspect did not include motive in 9 his facts; then I might not. If that target 10 freely provided to me his motive, I may or may not 11 document it. I may or may not. It was not a hard 12 rule that I lived by. 13 Q Okay. So why wouldn't you document the 14 motive provided to you by a target as to why he or 15 she committed a crime? 16 MR. KUHN: Objection to form; incomplete 17 hypothetical. 18 A Because that motive might be consistent 19 with the evidence. It might be consistent. And 20 then if they're including it in their statement, 21 then I would document it. But if they didn't 22 provide me with a motive, I may or may not inquire 23 about that. 24 Q So now you're saying if they provide you a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">47</p> <p>1 A Or hurt a suspect if he provided me an 2 untruthful motive. 3 Q And so you were trying -- you were trying 4 to help the suspect by not documenting what the 5 suspect told you? Is that what you're saying? 6 A A prosecutor represents the people of the 7 State of Illinois. A suspect or target also falls 8 into that class of the people of the State of 9 Illinois. I only wanted to document truthful 10 statements in either oral, written, or court 11 reported form. 12 If -- and I don't have a specific case 13 that comes to my mind, but if I felt that a target 14 or suspect was providing an untruthful motive, I 15 might not -- I might not document that just based 16 on the cautiousness that I wanted to make sure 17 that I documented truthful and accurate facts. 18 Q If a suspect had previously provided a 19 false alibi, would you document the fact that the 20 suspect provided a false alibi prior to making an 21 inculpatory and free and voluntary confession? 22 A I would not document that false alibi in a 23 handwritten statement. 24 Q What I mean by that, would you document</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">46</p> <p>1 document, you would always document -- 2 A If they provide me a document? 3 MR. MORAN: Objection. 4 MR. AINSWORTH: I'm sorry; I got it wrong. 5 I'm withdrawing the question. 6 Q So you're saying if the target provided 7 you with a motive, you would always document it? 8 A I didn't say that. 9 Q No? 10 A I said I may or may not. 11 Q Okay. And I'm -- and you've told me that 12 one reason why you may not include the motive is 13 because it might make it harder for the trial 14 prosecutor down the line; is that correct? 15 A I said or it may not be a truthful motive, 16 and I didn't want to corner or I didn't want to 17 limit the prosecutor's theory to a statement I'm 18 taking when I don't have an expansive view of the 19 case or the evidence. 20 Q So you didn't want to hurt a potential 21 prosecution by documenting what the suspect was 22 telling you was the motive for the crime? 23 MR. MORAN: Objection; form. 24 MR. KUHN: Join.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">48</p> <p>1 the fact that the suspect is now admitting that 2 they had previously provided a false alibi, but 3 that false alibi was, in fact, false? 4 A No, because felony review's job is not to 5 do that. That would -- that would be really -- if 6 I could be so bold as to say I believe that would 7 have been the duty of the detective in a cleared 8 close report to document all of the consistent or 9 inconsistent statements. Our job was just to 10 document that final statement. If indeed we 11 believed it was truthful and credible, then we 12 would document that. 13 Q What is a cleared close report? 14 A You know what a cleared close report is. 15 Q Do you know what a cleared close report is? 16 A I do. 17 Q What is a cleared close report? 18 A Cleared close report is that final report 19 that a detective makes indicating review has come 20 on scene and that they've then either approved or 21 rejected charges. That's the final report that's 22 made by the -- by one or several of the lead 23 detectives on any felony case. 24 MR. KUHN: Counsel, we're going to take a</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

13 (49 to 52)

<p style="text-align: right;">49</p> <p>1 quick break before the next question; I'm sorry. 2 MR. AINSWORTH: Sure. 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 11:04. 4 (Recess taken, 11:04 a.m. to 11:10 a.m.) 5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 11:10. 6 BY MR. AINSWORTH: 7 Q Were you trained that you had discretion 8 to interview whichever witnesses or targets you 9 wanted to once you were at an area determining 10 whether to approve charges? 11 A No. 12 Q Who determined which witnesses or targets 13 you would interview? 14 A I suppose it was the detective who was 15 assigned to the case would provide -- but there 16 were times when I would interview a witness that a 17 name would come up, and I might supply that 18 detective with that name. So I guess actually 19 there probably were times that, in the course of an 20 interview, a name was discovered that had not been 21 previously learned and then I would -- would have 22 provided it and then that individual may have been 23 brought in. 24 Q When you actually went out to an area to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">51</p> <p>1 additional names came up in the interview, I would 2 request that the detectives get those individuals. 3 I'm sure that happened. 4 Q If there are, say, four targets in an 5 investigation, and all four are present at the 6 area, would you want to talk to all four of the 7 targets in order to determine what each one of 8 them was saying about their own and the other's 9 culpability? 10 A Yes. 11 Q For murders did you have to consult with a 12 supervisor before approving charges? 13 A Always. 14 Q For murders did you have to consult with a 15 supervisor before obtaining a handwritten or court 16 reported statement? 17 A Yes. 18 Q What was your purpose for contacting the 19 supervisor before obtaining a handwritten or court 20 reported statement? 21 A Well, all cases are important and the Cook 22 County State's Attorney's Office treats all cases 23 with equal importance, but, of course, the 24 consequences of a murder case, you know, there's a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">50</p> <p>1 conduct your duties as a felony review Assistant 2 State's Attorney, would you meet with the 3 investigating detectives to learn about the case? 4 A Of course. 5 Q And as part of that conversation with the 6 detectives, would you determine which witnesses 7 were at the area and available to be interviewed? 8 A Yes. 9 Q And did you have discretion as to -- as far 10 as the individuals who were present at the area, 11 the witnesses and the targets, did you have 12 discretion as to which of those you could interview? 13 A I suppose. 14 Q When you say "suppose" -- you "suppose," 15 what do you mean? 16 A I don't -- I don't remember this; I didn't 17 take notes but I can't imagine there would have 18 been a case that detectives brought a witness to 19 the area that I unilaterally said, "I don't want 20 to interview them." I would have tried to conduct 21 an as exhaustive and complete evaluation as 22 possible. 23 So that would have meant I would have 24 interviewed everybody that was there, and then if</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">52</p> <p>1 dead person versus a theft case. 2 So the rule was when it came to cases other 3 than murder cases and I think sex cases, you could 4 procure a statement oral, handwritten, or court 5 reported without the need for supervisor approval. 6 But when it came to murders and maybe sex cases -- 7 murders for sure because of the gravity of the 8 case, that had to be run by supervisors to let 9 them know that this is what the investigation was, 10 and we would be taking either handwritten, court 11 reported, or oral statement. 12 Q When you were trained how to fill out the 13 felony review folder, how were you trained to fill 14 it out? 15 A Accurately and as -- just accurately. 16 Q Were you trained to fill out the felony 17 review folder while you were at the area, for a 18 murder case, I should say? 19 A I don't think that was a rule that it had 20 to be out of the area. It just had to be done -- 21 Q And so -- 22 A Before you left your shift on that murder, 23 that felony review jacket was done. Where it was 24 done didn't matter.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

14 (53 to 56)

<p style="text-align: right;">53</p> <p>1 Q Would you -- would you start filling out</p> <p>2 the felony review folder or jacket while you were</p> <p>3 at the area, or would you do it after you left the</p> <p>4 area?</p> <p>5 A It varied.</p> <p>6 MR. KUHN: Objection; form, incomplete</p> <p>7 hypothetical.</p> <p>8 A (Continuing.) It varied.</p> <p>9 Q What did it vary -- what caused it to vary?</p> <p>10 A Nothing specific. Just there was no fixed</p> <p>11 rule as to where you had to complete your jacket.</p> <p>12 Q Where would you take notes if you wanted</p> <p>13 to take notes?</p> <p>14 MR. KUHN: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 A I didn't take notes. I just filled out</p> <p>16 that jacket.</p> <p>17 Q Why didn't you take notes?</p> <p>18 A I didn't need to take notes. I don't</p> <p>19 think any of -- I can't speak for everybody. I</p> <p>20 never took notes.</p> <p>21 Q Why didn't you need to take notes?</p> <p>22 A I would listen carefully to what the</p> <p>23 target said. I had the jacket right there to</p> <p>24 document the narrative if it was an oral statement.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">55</p> <p>1 what had happened, ask open-ended questions, and</p> <p>2 then in the event that we had additional information</p> <p>3 either by way of a cotarget or cosuspect or any</p> <p>4 other form, we oftentimes would confront that</p> <p>5 individual with the hopes that that would kind of</p> <p>6 encourage or promote that individual to give a</p> <p>7 truthful statement. If it happened to be</p> <p>8 incriminating, it would be incriminating; if it</p> <p>9 was exculpatory, it was exculpatory.</p> <p>10 Q What were you trained to do in terms of</p> <p>11 confronting the target with information?</p> <p>12 A If we were provided extrinsic evidence</p> <p>13 which was inconsistent with what the individual or</p> <p>14 target told us, we would then show or relate to</p> <p>15 that target what that inconsistent evidence was,</p> <p>16 and then we'd wait to see what that target did.</p> <p>17 Q What do you mean by "extrinsic evidence"?</p> <p>18 A Well, let's just say hypothetically -- and,</p> <p>19 again, we're going back many, many years ago -- if</p> <p>20 we had extrinsic testimonial evidence or evidence</p> <p>21 that would lead to testimonial evidence, let's say</p> <p>22 a third party would say X, and the target is</p> <p>23 saying Y, we would confront that target with the</p> <p>24 interrogation -- not interrogation -- the interview</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">54</p> <p>1 The handwritten statement I would listen carefully</p> <p>2 to the conversation; I would document it, and I</p> <p>3 would go through with the suspect that statement</p> <p>4 and inquire if this was an accurate documentation</p> <p>5 of what he or she said, and that would equally</p> <p>6 apply to the court reported.</p> <p>7 So I was able to document any one of those</p> <p>8 three statements and then have that target agree</p> <p>9 or disagree as to whether or not it was accurate,</p> <p>10 so no need to take notes.</p> <p>11 Q Were you trained in how to obtain an</p> <p>12 inculpatory statement from a suspect who had not</p> <p>13 yet confessed?</p> <p>14 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 MR. MORAN: Join.</p> <p>16 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: Let me withdraw the</p> <p>18 question and change it.</p> <p>19 Q Were you trained in how to elicit an</p> <p>20 inculpatory statement from somebody who had not</p> <p>21 yet implicated themselves in a crime?</p> <p>22 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>24 A We were just trained to ask individuals</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">56</p> <p>1 of why and say, "Well, someone else is telling us</p> <p>2 something different; is your position still the</p> <p>3 same," and we would wait to see what that individual</p> <p>4 would to.</p> <p>5 Q So you would confront the -- or you might</p> <p>6 confront the target with statements provided by</p> <p>7 third parties?</p> <p>8 A Or documentary evidence on a forgery case,</p> <p>9 for example.</p> <p>10 Q Like confront them with their own signature</p> <p>11 on a document?</p> <p>12 A Maybe, maybe, maybe.</p> <p>13 Q You're aware that false confessions can</p> <p>14 occur; right?</p> <p>15 A I am aware of that.</p> <p>16 Q Have you filed motions to suppress?</p> <p>17 A Based on false statements?</p> <p>18 Q Yeah.</p> <p>19 A I have.</p> <p>20 Q And as a criminal defense attorney, you</p> <p>21 have to have a basis to make such a filing; right?</p> <p>22 A That's correct.</p> <p>23 Q And then how often have you filed motions</p> <p>24 to suppress?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

15 (57 to 60)

<p style="text-align: right;">57</p> <p>1 A Based on what theory, a Fourth Amendment 2 theory, a Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment? What 3 theory? 4 Q To suppress an inculpatory statement. 5 A Sixth Amendment, okay, motion to suppress 6 a statement only, not evidence, a statement? 7 Q Correct. 8 A Multiple times. 9 Q When you say "multiple," like what do you 10 mean? Hundreds? 11 A I wouldn't say hundreds. I wouldn't say 12 hundreds. I'd say in my career -- I'm guessing -- 13 I'm guessing I probably filed 25 motions to 14 suppress statements. Suppressing evidence, 15 hundreds. Statements alone, probably 25 to 50 in 16 my career probably. 17 Q Have you been successful in any of those? 18 A On suppressing statements? 19 Q Yeah. 20 A I was on one in front of Judge Egan, 21 People v. José Huerta, but then he reversed 22 himself. He reversed himself. That was the only 23 motion to suppress statement I was successful on I 24 think. Maybe there were other ones, but that one</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">59</p> <p>1 from targets? 2 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation. 3 MR. MORAN: Misstates the testimony. 4 MR. KUHN: Join. 5 A My purpose in going to the area or to a 6 district station was to evaluate evidence and 7 then, based on the evaluation, make a 8 determination if that case should be approved, 9 rejected, or CI'd. That was my role. 10 Q What did you do to prepare for this 11 deposition? 12 A I met with Mr. Kuhn several times. I read 13 the handwritten statement I created in Fulton. I 14 read the court reported statement I take in Nevest 15 Coleman. I think I read Mike -- I think I read 16 Mike Barber's statement. I don't remember it. I 17 think Shaunice Williams, I think she gave a 18 handwritten statement; I read that. And I may 19 have read the felony review jacket and then the 20 trial testimony and then both motions to suppress. 21 There were motions to suppress on both your guys' 22 clients, so I read that, too. 23 Q Did you review the felony review jacket 24 for both Coleman and Fulton?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">58</p> <p>1 just stands out in my head. 2 Q In your career in felony review, did you 3 ever obtain an inculpatory statement from a 4 suspect who up to that point had not inculpated 5 himself in a crime as far as you knew? 6 MS. MEADOR: Object to the form. 7 A I'm not sure if I understand the question. 8 Q Sure. I appreciate you telling me that. 9 So in the situation where you're 10 interviewing somebody who is a target but has not 11 made an inculpatory statement -- 12 A Not, okay. 13 Q -- and then you speak to the person, and 14 now, lo and behold, they are now inculpating 15 themselves? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Has that happened? 18 A Yes, it has. 19 Q On how many occasions has that happened 20 while you were in felony review? 21 A I can't remember. I couldn't begin to 22 give you a number. I just can't. 23 Q Was that one of the purposes of you going 24 to the area was to elicit inculpatory statements</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">60</p> <p>1 A I think I did. I think I did. 2 Q And when you say the motions to suppress 3 and the trial testimony, do you mean your own? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Did you review the transcript of any 6 person other than you? 7 A Well, I read the -- reviewed Nevest Coleman's 8 court reported. That's a transcript. 9 Q Fair. 10 A Besides that, no. 11 Q When did you meet with Mr. Kuhn to prepare 12 for this? 13 A We met two or three times over the course 14 of the last 6 to 10 months at his offices downtown 15 Chicago. 16 Q When was the last time that you met? 17 A Within the last two weeks. 18 Q Who was present for that meeting? 19 A Mr. Kuhn and myself. 20 Q And for how long did you meet? 21 A About an hour. 22 Q And when was the last time before that 23 that you met? 24 A Maybe -- maybe two months before then, a</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

16 (61 to 64)

<p style="text-align: right;">61</p> <p>1 month or two months maybe.</p> <p>2 Q And how long was that meeting?</p> <p>3 A About -- again, about an hour.</p> <p>4 Q And who was present for that meeting?</p> <p>5 A Me and Mr. Kuhn.</p> <p>6 Q And did you meet with him prior to that?</p> <p>7 A We met, I think one other time. I think</p> <p>8 his supervisor -- I don't know his name; I just</p> <p>9 can't remember right now -- kind of popped his</p> <p>10 head in, and we had a quick conversation, too.</p> <p>11 Q And how long did you -- how long did that</p> <p>12 meeting last?</p> <p>13 A Again, about an hour.</p> <p>14 Q When you met with a target in felony review,</p> <p>15 did you understand that you wanted to determine if</p> <p>16 the statement that was being given to you was a</p> <p>17 truthful statement?</p> <p>18 A Always.</p> <p>19 Q And so did you understand that one of the</p> <p>20 ways in which you determined if the statement was</p> <p>21 truthful or not was to listen to the information</p> <p>22 being provided to you and see if you could</p> <p>23 corroborate that information by facts that were</p> <p>24 not publicly available?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">63</p> <p>1 question.</p> <p>2 A I can't say that in my tenure at felony</p> <p>3 review that I didn't interview a target of a gun</p> <p>4 case and disclose the caliber prior to an</p> <p>5 inculpatory or exculpatory statement. I can't say</p> <p>6 that but I typically would ask open-ended</p> <p>7 questions hoping to gain -- to get -- to collect</p> <p>8 facts that had not been previously disclosed by me</p> <p>9 to that target.</p> <p>10 Q And I guess that's what I'm getting at.</p> <p>11 Did you know that you weren't supposed to feed</p> <p>12 information to a target?</p> <p>13 A Yes, of course.</p> <p>14 Q All right. And so you wanted to be sure</p> <p>15 that the information being provided to you by that</p> <p>16 target was coming from them and not them parroting</p> <p>17 information that you had provided to the --</p> <p>18 A Always.</p> <p>19 Q -- target?</p> <p>20 A Always.</p> <p>21 Q How did you learn that Mr. Coleman and</p> <p>22 Mr. Fulton were being released from prison?</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation.</p> <p>24 A I don't remember if somebody from the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">62</p> <p>1 A When you say "not publicly available,"</p> <p>2 well, those facts were not given to me by the</p> <p>3 detective at the area?</p> <p>4 Q No, I mean not publicly available, meaning</p> <p>5 hadn't been released in a newspaper report or --</p> <p>6 A Sure. Sure. I would --</p> <p>7 MS. MEADOR: Hold on.</p> <p>8 MR. MORAN: Hold on. I'm going to object</p> <p>9 to the form of the question.</p> <p>10 MS. MEADOR: I'm going to object to the</p> <p>11 form of the question and foundation.</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>13 A (Continuing.) Anytime a felony review</p> <p>14 assistant has extrinsic corroborative facts of a</p> <p>15 given statement, that's always important to</p> <p>16 evaluate the truthfulness of that statement.</p> <p>17 Q And so you would not want to taint that</p> <p>18 truth seeking process by, for example, telling the</p> <p>19 suspect the caliber of the gun that was used in</p> <p>20 the crime before the suspect provided that</p> <p>21 information to you; is it fair to say?</p> <p>22 MR. KUHN: Objection; form, incomplete</p> <p>23 hypothetical.</p> <p>24 You can answer if you understand the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">64</p> <p>1 State's Attorney's Office called me or if I read</p> <p>2 about it in the -- in the papers and the internet.</p> <p>3 I don't remember which -- how I found that out.</p> <p>4 Q Did anyone from the Conviction Integrity</p> <p>5 Unit ever interview you?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q When did they interview you?</p> <p>8 A I think shortly before the release of</p> <p>9 either Fulton or Coleman.</p> <p>10 Q And who was it that interviewed you?</p> <p>11 A Gina Savini interviewed me.</p> <p>12 Q Was this in person or over the phone?</p> <p>13 A Both.</p> <p>14 Q So tell me about the phone interview --</p> <p>15 well, which came first?</p> <p>16 A For sure the phone interview. And she</p> <p>17 said -- she asked me if I would come and discuss</p> <p>18 my involvement in the Coleman/Fulton case, to</p> <p>19 which I said sure. And I also received a phone</p> <p>20 call -- received a telephone call from, I think</p> <p>21 her boss then, a guy named Mark.</p> <p>22 Q Mark Rotor?</p> <p>23 A I think, yeah.</p> <p>24 Q Did you know Gina?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

17 (65 to 68)

<p>65</p> <p>1 A Yeah, we were in review together. Her</p> <p>2 husband and I were on the same team.</p> <p>3 Q And who is her husband?</p> <p>4 A Greg Vaci.</p> <p>5 Q I'm sorry; could you say --</p> <p>6 A Greg Vaci.</p> <p>7 Q How is that last name spelled?</p> <p>8 A I think it's V-a-c-i.</p> <p>9 Q And so Gina was part of felony review at</p> <p>10 the same time that you were in felony review; is</p> <p>11 that fair to say?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Were you -- and can you describe what you</p> <p>14 mean by a felony review team?</p> <p>15 A Sure. Review is comprised of two teams</p> <p>16 that work each day 12-hour shifts, morning shift,</p> <p>17 evening shift. I think there were six to nine</p> <p>18 assistants that covered the day shift, six to</p> <p>19 nine assistants that covered the night shift. I</p> <p>20 think there were a total of six teams. That goes</p> <p>21 365, 365 days a year.</p> <p>22 Q And the teams would be assigned to different</p> <p>23 physical locations?</p> <p>24 A Exactly, exactly.</p>	<p>67</p> <p>1 26th Street and then just wait for a call to come</p> <p>2 in, and then we'd go to the area. No hard and</p> <p>3 fast rule how that worked.</p> <p>4 Q When you -- you would meet with your team</p> <p>5 when you first started work; is that right?</p> <p>6 A If it wasn't a formal meet, but we'd all</p> <p>7 just go down there, and some people would go up</p> <p>8 north if they were working north and just -- they</p> <p>9 might just split. Otherwise, you might just have</p> <p>10 a couple guys hang out at 26th Street, or you</p> <p>11 might just go to the area and wait to see what</p> <p>12 happens there.</p> <p>13 Q So you had an office at 26th and Cal; is</p> <p>14 that right?</p> <p>15 A We did. We did.</p> <p>16 Q And Assistant State's Attorney from which</p> <p>17 geographic location would cover Area 1 at 51st and</p> <p>18 Wentworth?</p> <p>19 A Which State's Attorney? You -- the team</p> <p>20 would be broken down into the different respective</p> <p>21 geographical areas, and there might be one or</p> <p>22 two people covering Area 1 and a couple handling</p> <p>23 south and north. There was no rhyme or reason to</p> <p>24 the assignment.</p>
<p>66</p> <p>1 Q Where were the physical locations?</p> <p>2 A There was north side, south side, west</p> <p>3 side, and then kind of, for lack of a better word --</p> <p>4 it was still south but we considered that more of</p> <p>5 a central area. That would have been Area 1 at</p> <p>6 51st and Wentworth.</p> <p>7 Q And when you were assigned to south, where</p> <p>8 would that location be?</p> <p>9 A Area 2, which is now called Area South,</p> <p>10 111th Street.</p> <p>11 Q So if you were working Area -- or if you</p> <p>12 were working south, you would report to Area 2?</p> <p>13 A You could do 26th Street, you know, in the</p> <p>14 building, and if a call came out, you might find</p> <p>15 yourself at Area 2, or you might find yourself at</p> <p>16 one of the south district stations like the</p> <p>17 5th District, or the 2nd District, or whatever.</p> <p>18 You wouldn't necessarily report solely to the area</p> <p>19 but you might.</p> <p>20 Q Sorry; what I mean is, when you would</p> <p>21 start work, if you were assigned to the south,</p> <p>22 where would you go?</p> <p>23 A It varied. Sometimes we would just go</p> <p>24 right to the area. Sometimes we would just go to</p>	<p>68</p> <p>1 Q When you were assigned to felony review</p> <p>2 for a particular day, would you know whether you</p> <p>3 were going to be assigned to south --</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q -- or to north?</p> <p>6 A Yes, yes.</p> <p>7 Q And so, I guess if it's -- I'm trying to</p> <p>8 figure out if there's a south, a north, and a</p> <p>9 west, who would -- who would be covering 51st and</p> <p>10 Wentworth?</p> <p>11 A That's why I said to you -- there was for</p> <p>12 sure the south, the north guys, and the west guys,</p> <p>13 and then there were -- and then there were the guys</p> <p>14 who were covering Area 1. Could they have been</p> <p>15 south-side guys? It's possible. It's possible</p> <p>16 the south side included Area 2 and Area 1. I</p> <p>17 don't remember how they parsed Area 1 relative to</p> <p>18 Area 2.</p> <p>19 Q And was Gina on a different team when you</p> <p>20 were back in felony review?</p> <p>21 A Gina and I were not on the same team.</p> <p>22 Q So Gina asked you if you would be willing</p> <p>23 to come in and discuss; you said you would. Did</p> <p>24 you have any other conversation with Gina in that</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

18 (69 to 72)

<p style="text-align: right;">69</p> <p>1 telephone conversation?</p> <p>2 A In that -- I think we spoke several times</p> <p>3 on the phone, and I believe both conversations</p> <p>4 were just kind of -- the purpose of it was just to</p> <p>5 kind of logistically set up the face-to-face</p> <p>6 meeting. I believe that was what it was.</p> <p>7 Q Did you have any discussion with Gina</p> <p>8 Savini on the phone about the facts of this case?</p> <p>9 A I don't believe so.</p> <p>10 Q How many times did you speak to Mark on</p> <p>11 the phone?</p> <p>12 A I think once.</p> <p>13 Q And what conversation did you have with</p> <p>14 Mark on that phone call?</p> <p>15 A Also just about setting up the logistics</p> <p>16 to have a face-to-face with either Mark and Gina,</p> <p>17 or Gina alone, or Gina and her partner, some other</p> <p>18 woman whose name escapes me; I apologize.</p> <p>19 Q So when you say logistics, do you just</p> <p>20 mean coordinating schedules or something else?</p> <p>21 A Exactly, exactly.</p> <p>22 Q How many times did you have an in-person</p> <p>23 meeting with people from the Conviction Integrity</p> <p>24 Unit?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">71</p> <p>1 A With regards to both I told -- I would have</p> <p>2 given as best I could the general timeline involving</p> <p>3 the procurement of Coleman's court reported</p> <p>4 statement and then a follow-up handwritten on</p> <p>5 Fulton. I would have given, as best I could, the</p> <p>6 timeline of that, how that worked.</p> <p>7 But I don't -- you know -- and she -- and</p> <p>8 she may have shown me a copy of the court reported</p> <p>9 statement. She may have. And she may have shown</p> <p>10 me a copy of the handwritten on Fulton. I don't</p> <p>11 remember if she showed me those statements or not.</p> <p>12 Q What did Gina or her partner say to you</p> <p>13 during that in-person interview?</p> <p>14 A She just asked me to provide as much of a</p> <p>15 personal recollection I could of my contact with</p> <p>16 Nevis Coleman and Derrell Fulton. That was about it.</p> <p>17 Q How long did the interview last?</p> <p>18 A Also about an hour.</p> <p>19 Q Did they ask you any questions that</p> <p>20 surprised you?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q Did they tell you that there's -- that</p> <p>23 there were DNA results that were casting some</p> <p>24 doubts on the convictions?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">70</p> <p>1 A Once.</p> <p>2 Q And do you know when that was?</p> <p>3 A I don't. I was trying to think about that</p> <p>4 now. I don't remember.</p> <p>5 Q And who did you meet with?</p> <p>6 A Gina. I don't know if Mark was there or</p> <p>7 not. Maybe -- he may have been there. And then</p> <p>8 Gina had a partner; I just don't remember her</p> <p>9 name. A woman.</p> <p>10 Q And what conversation did you have with</p> <p>11 Gina and her partner and possibly Mark?</p> <p>12 A It wasn't Mark; I can say that. It would</p> <p>13 have been Gina and her partner. Just some of the</p> <p>14 substantive facts about the investigation involving</p> <p>15 Coleman/Fulton.</p> <p>16 Q What substantive facts did you talk to her</p> <p>17 about?</p> <p>18 A Facts and circumstances surrounding the</p> <p>19 taking of the court reported statement on Coleman,</p> <p>20 facts and circumstances surrounding the taking of</p> <p>21 the handwritten statement of Fulton.</p> <p>22 Q I understand you talked about facts.</p> <p>23 Which facts did you discuss? Tell me what you</p> <p>24 told her.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">72</p> <p>1 A I think she told me that there was an</p> <p>2 additional sample that had been recovered from the</p> <p>3 victim's garments that -- that had a DNA profile</p> <p>4 other than -- I think she said other than Fulton</p> <p>5 or Coleman.</p> <p>6 Q Did she tell you that the DNA profile was</p> <p>7 linked to a person who had been accused of several</p> <p>8 rapes?</p> <p>9 A She might have. I don't remember. She</p> <p>10 might have said that.</p> <p>11 Q How did you feel about Nevest Coleman and</p> <p>12 Derrell Fulton being released from prison?</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: Objection to the form;</p> <p>14 compound.</p> <p>15 A I don't really have a feeling about it.</p> <p>16 Q You don't care one way or the other</p> <p>17 whether their convictions were vacated or not; is</p> <p>18 that true?</p> <p>19 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative.</p> <p>20 A I don't really have an opinion.</p> <p>21 Q Do you have an opinion as to whether</p> <p>22 Derrell Fulton or Nevest Coleman are guilty?</p> <p>23 A Based on my conversations with both Coleman</p> <p>24 and Fulton and the fact that they were so --</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

19 (73 to 76)

<p style="text-align: right;">73</p> <p>1 certainly -- based on my contacts with both of 2 those individuals and the fact that they gave me 3 incriminating statements, and based on the fact 4 they told me that they were treated well by law 5 enforcement, and based on the fact that I didn't 6 see anything which would contradict that, then the 7 fact that they were convicted was consistent with 8 the evidence I had. The fact that they were later 9 exculpated, I haven't really formed an opinion as 10 to that. 11 Q When you worked felony review, would you 12 work a particular shift? 13 A We worked either the morning shift or the 14 evening shift based on just the kind of calendar 15 schedule and how it worked out. 16 Q And what was the time of the morning shift 17 and the evening shift? 18 A I think -- I think it formally started at 19 6:00 a.m. and formally went to 6:00 p.m. unless 20 you picked up a case that potentially could kind 21 of matriculate beyond your shift. That could 22 happen. You could go beyond your time. 23 You'd usually arrive half an hour before. 24 So if it was a morning shift, you typically would</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">75</p> <p>1 a month's time, and then you would have, I believe 2 no time off and then start your next shift, then 3 work three days on, have three days off, if that 4 was clear. 5 Q So you would have three days off, and then 6 you would start your next shift when you were 7 transitioning to a new -- a new schedule? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Which shift were you working on 10 April 29th, 1994? 11 A That was my first contact in the 12 investigation, right? 13 Q That's correct. 14 A I would have worked the morning shift. 15 Q And so what time did you arrive that day 16 for work? 17 A Sure. I would assume I would have gotten 18 on -- I tried to be as punctual as possible. I 19 probably would have arrived somewhere at 5:30 p.m. 20 to start a 6:00 a.m. shift. I probably would have 21 gone to 26th Street or met at a restaurant. We 22 all met at restaurants oftentimes just to kind of 23 get ready. 24 Q Did you have any kids then?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">74</p> <p>1 arrive 5:30 or close to, and that evening shift 2 you might get there 5:30 p.m. for a 6:00 p.m. 3 shift and then work through the night. 4 Q And would you remain on one shift for a 5 period of time and then switch, or how would 6 it work? 7 A Right. I think you did a month of days, 8 then a month of nights. I think you went a month 9 at a time. I'm almost sure you did. 10 Q And would it change with the calendar 11 month, or how was that calculated? 12 A It wasn't based on the calendar month. It 13 was just based on, you know, if you worked days, 14 you did days for a month. You did that for month 15 and then you'd go to nights. But the initial 16 assignment, I don't know if that was based on a 17 month. Then you were just given another day 18 shift, and it would consecutively -- successfully 19 follow. 20 Q Would you have some time off before you 21 switched from the morning shift to the evening 22 shift? 23 A You worked three days on and had three days 24 off for your specific shift, and that would go for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">76</p> <p>1 A I got married out of review. No. 2 Q And so -- and you would have -- do you 3 recall where you reported for work that day? 4 A No. I have no idea. 5 Q So you don't know if it was 26th Street or 6 a restaurant or an area? 7 A That's fair. I don't know. 8 Q When you fill out your felony review 9 jacket, at the top there's a time. What does that 10 time refer to on the first page? 11 A I don't remember. I don't remember 12 honestly, no. 13 Q Do you recall anything you did the morning 14 of April 29th, 1994, before learning about the 15 murder of Antwinica Bridgeman? 16 A No. 17 Q What is your first recollection of learning 18 about this case, the murder of Antwinica Bridgeman? 19 A When I would have gotten the dispatch 20 call, wherever I was, to report to Area 1, that 21 would have been my first contact. 22 Q So you had a pager? 23 A Yeah, we had pagers. 24 Q So cell phones?</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

20 (77 to 80)

<p style="text-align: right;">77</p> <p>1 A No. But it's funny; we got cell phones. 2 I remember that became the new -- the new wave. I 3 got my first cell phone while in felony review. 4 Q All right. So you might have had a cell 5 phone at this time? 6 A I didn't. I think it was a pager. 7 Q How do you know you didn't have a cell 8 phone at this time? 9 A I didn't get a cell phone until the very, 10 very end of felony review. I just remember 11 that fact. 12 Q And so what were you told about this case 13 from dispatch? 14 A Just report to Area 1, there's a murder 15 investigation. That's all I would have been told. 16 Q And you didn't know anything more than the 17 fact that there was a murder at Area 1; correct? 18 A The murder wasn't at Area 1, that there 19 was a murder investigation being conducted at 20 Area 1. 21 Q Fair. I appreciate the clarification. 22 But that's all you knew; right? 23 A Right. 24 Q And so then what would you have done -- or</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">79</p> <p>1 were taken. 2 Q So you had to pick up a car in order to 3 get to Area 1; right? 4 A I did. 5 Q And where did you pick up the car for 6 this day? 7 A I don't know. Probably would have been 8 26th Street parking lot. 9 Q And how far would it take -- how long 10 would it take you to get from 26th and Cal to 11 Area 1 at 6:00 a.m. 12 A 15 minutes. 13 Q Do you recall what time it was when you 14 arrived at Area 1 on this case? 15 A Sometime before 9:00. Probably 7:00 or 16 8:00. Maybe 8:00 or something maybe. 17 Q Did you work on any cases before working 18 on this case? 19 A I don't remember. 20 Q So you arrived at Area 1, and what did 21 you do? 22 A I would have gone upstairs to the detective 23 division, and I would have met with the -- the 24 head detective or one of the -- one of the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">78</p> <p>1 strike that. 2 What did you do after receiving that 3 dispatch call? 4 A Went to Area 1. 5 Q How did you get there? 6 A I would have driven a felony review car. 7 Q And where did you have to go to get a 8 felony review car? 9 A In the parking lot of 26th Street we kept 10 our cars. 11 Q Did you take the felony review car home? 12 A On that date or other days? 13 Q On that date. 14 A Take it home? 15 Q Yeah. 16 A You weren't allowed to go home. 17 Q Sometimes people get a car, a work car 18 that they can bring home. Did you have a work car 19 that you could bring home? 20 A The felony review car was not allowed to 21 be brought to your home. It had to stay either at 22 a district station, and area station, or 26th Street, 23 or a restaurant, you know, involving felony review 24 business. Those were the only places those cars</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">80</p> <p>1 detectives working the case. I think that was 2 Mike Clancy. I think his name is Mike. Detective 3 Clancy. 4 Q It is Mike. But that's who you recall 5 meeting with? 6 A Yeah. 7 Q Have you worked with Mike Clancy since? 8 MR. MORAN: Object to form. 9 A Since when? 10 Q Since April 29, 1994. 11 A Did I have other cases with Clancy while I 12 was a State's Attorney or as a defense attorney? 13 Q Both. 14 A I mean, I'm sure Clancy's name's been on 15 paper. I've been practicing 25-plus years. I'm 16 sure Clancy's name was on paper subsequent to the 17 Nevest Coleman investigation, and I'm sure Coleman 18 wasn't my last case as a felony review assistant, 19 and I went to preliminary hearing court, so I'm 20 certain Clancy's name was on paper that I worked 21 on as a prosecutor, though I don't have direct 22 recollection, personal recollection of it. 23 Q Have you worked with Mike Clancy's son? 24 A A detective or a lawyer?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

21 (81 to 84)

<p style="text-align: right;">81</p> <p>1 Q Lawyer.</p> <p>2 A I know a couple Clancys. I didn't know</p> <p>3 that was -- it might -- maybe. I don't think so.</p> <p>4 I certainly wouldn't have worked with because I'm</p> <p>5 a private lawyer, I work for myself. So the answer</p> <p>6 to that actually would be no.</p> <p>7 Q I mean where you're representing codefendants</p> <p>8 in the same case or something like that.</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Object to foundation.</p> <p>10 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>12 A We've never worked as codefendants.</p> <p>13 Q All right. So you met with one of the</p> <p>14 detectives, Mike Clancy. Where did you meet with</p> <p>15 Mike Clancy?</p> <p>16 A It would have been the second -- second</p> <p>17 floor of Area 1, a big room.</p> <p>18 Q You mean the detectives area?</p> <p>19 A Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q The open area?</p> <p>21 A Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q Not in an office?</p> <p>23 A No. We would have met in an open room.</p> <p>24 Q And what did you say to Mike Clancy at</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">83</p> <p>1 Q Why do you say "of course"?</p> <p>2 A Because he's part of the team there. He</p> <p>3 was there.</p> <p>4 Q Do you recall any of those cases?</p> <p>5 A I don't.</p> <p>6 Q Had you worked cases with Jack Halloran?</p> <p>7 A Jack Halloran, yes.</p> <p>8 Q Do you recall any of those cases?</p> <p>9 A I don't.</p> <p>10 Q Had you worked any cases with Al Graf?</p> <p>11 A Al Graf, yes, many cases.</p> <p>12 Q And do you recall any of those cases?</p> <p>13 A I don't.</p> <p>14 Q How about Jim O'Brien? Had you worked</p> <p>15 cases with him before?</p> <p>16 A Sure.</p> <p>17 Q Do you recall any of those cases?</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q How about Bill Moser? Had you worked</p> <p>20 cases with him?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q And do you recall any of those cases?</p> <p>23 A I don't.</p> <p>24 Q How about Stan Turner? Do you recall</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">82</p> <p>1 that time, and what did he say to you?</p> <p>2 A I said, "I'm here from felony review. I</p> <p>3 understand there's a murder investigation going on,"</p> <p>4 and I think he communicated to me at that point</p> <p>5 that he had already interviewed Nevest Coleman and</p> <p>6 that Nevest Coleman had provided an incriminating</p> <p>7 statement regarding his involvement in the -- is</p> <p>8 it Bridgeman, is that her name? -- Ms. Bridgeman's</p> <p>9 death.</p> <p>10 Q Did you know Mike Clancy before</p> <p>11 April 29, 1994?</p> <p>12 A Only in a professional manner. I had other</p> <p>13 cases with him.</p> <p>14 Q So you had had other cases with him?</p> <p>15 A For sure, for sure.</p> <p>16 Q Do you recall any of the cases that you</p> <p>17 had worked with Mike Clancy before then?</p> <p>18 A I don't.</p> <p>19 Q Had you worked cases before with Bill Foley?</p> <p>20 A Sure.</p> <p>21 Q Do you recall any of those cases?</p> <p>22 A I don't.</p> <p>23 Q Had you worked cases with Kenny Boudreau?</p> <p>24 A Of course.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">84</p> <p>1 working with him?</p> <p>2 A That name doesn't pop out, but it's quite</p> <p>3 possible I did work with him. I don't remember</p> <p>4 Mr. Turner personally.</p> <p>5 Q Did you review any police reports in</p> <p>6 preparation for this deposition?</p> <p>7 A I don't believe I did. I might have but I</p> <p>8 don't -- I don't remember.</p> <p>9 Q When you worked felony review, would you</p> <p>10 obtain the cleared close sup?</p> <p>11 A No. It wasn't generated at that point.</p> <p>12 Q Would you review the cleared close sup</p> <p>13 before you had to testify at a motion to suppress?</p> <p>14 A Yes, of course.</p> <p>15 Q Would you review -- do you recall reviewing</p> <p>16 the cleared close sup in this case before you</p> <p>17 testified at either of the motions to suppress?</p> <p>18 A I know when the State's Attorney is</p> <p>19 handling cases, list of cases probably they had a</p> <p>20 cleared close report there. Did they show it to</p> <p>21 me or did I review it? I might have at the motions</p> <p>22 to suppress or the trial, but I don't have personal</p> <p>23 knowledge today -- remember reviewing it prior to my</p> <p>24 trial testimony or prior to my motions to suppress.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

22 (85 to 88)

85	<p>1 I don't remember reviewing it.</p> <p>2 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as</p> <p>3 Exhibit 1, please.</p> <p>4 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 1 marked for</p> <p>5 identification and attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>6 Q All right. Sir, I'm showing you what's</p> <p>7 been marked as Exhibit 1, which is the cleared</p> <p>8 close sup report in this case. It's a long one,</p> <p>9 so you're welcome to read it if you'd like, but</p> <p>10 I'm going to turn -- direct your attention to</p> <p>11 page 12 of the report.</p> <p>12 A Sure.</p> <p>13 Q You see there's a middle paragraph that</p> <p>14 starts with --</p> <p>15 A "The R/Ds then notified"?</p> <p>16 Q Before that, the one above that.</p> <p>17 A Yes, sir.</p> <p>18 Q So it says that they confronted Coleman</p> <p>19 with the fact that the family of the victim told</p> <p>20 the detectives that the victim never returned home</p> <p>21 on that night, and at that time Coleman stated</p> <p>22 that he again was not truthful, and he now wanted</p> <p>23 to tell the detectives the entire truth.</p> <p>24 He stated after he left the party with</p>	87	<p>1 introduced himself and explained to Coleman his</p> <p>2 function as a State's Attorney, and at that time</p> <p>3 he informed Coleman of his constitutional rights,</p> <p>4 which he stated he had understood. Coleman then</p> <p>5 went on to say that he wanted to tell the entire</p> <p>6 truth and at that time stated the following."</p> <p>7 Do you see that, sir?</p> <p>8 A Yes, sir.</p> <p>9 Q All right. So do you see that, according</p> <p>10 to the sup report, at the time that you arrived at</p> <p>11 the area, Mr. Coleman was saying that he was a</p> <p>12 witness to a crime that was committed by two other</p> <p>13 people -- or potential crime -- and that he</p> <p>14 didn't -- and at least according to the report, he</p> <p>15 didn't have any involvement in it; is that right?</p> <p>16 MR. MORAN: Form -- hold on.</p> <p>17 MR. KUHN: Objection; form, foundation,</p> <p>18 speculation.</p> <p>19 MR. MORAN: Join.</p> <p>20 A Do you have a question for me?</p> <p>21 Q Yes, sir. Just do you see that, according</p> <p>22 to this report, at the time that you arrived at</p> <p>23 Area 1 violent crimes, Nevest Coleman's story was</p> <p>24 that he was a witness to two other people having</p>
86	<p>1 Williams and Calimee, he left them at 56th and</p> <p>2 Green Street and went to the liquor store at</p> <p>3 55th and Halsted. He then stated he returned to</p> <p>4 the area, and at that time he saw the victim</p> <p>5 Bridgeman and Chip and Dap talking to the victim</p> <p>6 in the alley behind his house.</p> <p>7 He then went on to say that he then sees</p> <p>8 the victim and Chip and Dap go into his basement.</p> <p>9 He then stated that after a short time he went to</p> <p>10 the basement door to observe the victim orally</p> <p>11 copulating Chip, and she was also engaged with Dap</p> <p>12 in anal intercourse. He then went on to say that</p> <p>13 he became frightened and ran to his apartment one</p> <p>14 floor above the crime scene where he remained for</p> <p>15 the rest of the night.</p> <p>16 And then do you see the next paragraph, sir?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q It says, "The detectives then notified</p> <p>19 Assistant State's Attorney Garfinkel of the felony</p> <p>20 review unit, who responded to the Area 1 violent</p> <p>21 crimes. Garfinkel then arrived at Area 1 and was</p> <p>22 then made aware of the status of this investigation.</p> <p>23 At that time ASA Garfinkel and the detectives had</p> <p>24 occasion to interview Coleman. ASA Garfinkel then</p>	88	<p>1 sex with the victim, and then he left and went home?</p> <p>2 A Again, I would not --</p> <p>3 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>4 A (Continuing.) I didn't --</p> <p>5 MR. KUHN: You can answer.</p> <p>6 A (Continuing.) I didn't have this report</p> <p>7 present when I interviewed Coleman, and the facts</p> <p>8 of the court reported -- facts of the court</p> <p>9 reported statement are consistent with what</p> <p>10 Coleman told me.</p> <p>11 Q I'm asking you something different.</p> <p>12 A Okay.</p> <p>13 Q Mr. Garfinkel, I'm asking you, sir,</p> <p>14 according to this report, do you understand that</p> <p>15 the report is indicating that at the time that you</p> <p>16 arrived at Area 1 violent crimes, Nevest Coleman</p> <p>17 is saying that he was a witness to two other</p> <p>18 people having sex with the victim and that he then</p> <p>19 left and ran home?</p> <p>20 A Well, this is --</p> <p>21 MR. MORAN: Hold on. Hold on. I'm going</p> <p>22 to object to foundation and speculation.</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>24 And, Hal, if you could just give us a</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

23 (89 to 92)

<p style="text-align: right;">89</p> <p>1 second --</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Sure.</p> <p>3 MR. KUHN: -- to object before you start</p> <p>4 answering?</p> <p>5 A Well, this is what Foley --</p> <p>6 Q And Clancy?</p> <p>7 A -- and Clancy documented that Coleman said</p> <p>8 to me regarding his presence on the scene, but the</p> <p>9 court reported that I took on my interview of</p> <p>10 Coleman has Coleman acting as a lookout and acting</p> <p>11 in an accountable fashion, which under the statute</p> <p>12 is criminal -- criminal liability.</p> <p>13 MR. MORAN: I'm going to object to -- I</p> <p>14 didn't get it out; he answered beforehand -- but</p> <p>15 the question, foundation, speculation as to who</p> <p>16 and what wrote the report.</p> <p>17 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>18 Q So you want to talk about what happened</p> <p>19 later during the court reported statement, and I</p> <p>20 understand that and we're going to get to that, sir.</p> <p>21 A Yes, sir.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. I'm just saying -- for the purposes</p> <p>23 of this question, I'm just asking you to -- I've</p> <p>24 read to you portions of Exhibit 1, and I just want</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">91</p> <p>1 document and tell me, is the document erroneous, I</p> <p>2 guess is my next question, sir.</p> <p>3 MR. MORAN: Objection --</p> <p>4 Q Is it --</p> <p>5 MR. MORAN: Sorry.</p> <p>6 Q Is the document an inaccurate representation</p> <p>7 of the facts, the portion that I just read to you?</p> <p>8 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation;</p> <p>9 speculation.</p> <p>10 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Join and I'll add form.</p> <p>12 A Can I have a minute?</p> <p>13 Q Sure.</p> <p>14 A I'm not going to call this document</p> <p>15 erroneous. I'm just going to tell you that when I</p> <p>16 got to the area, Clancy told me that Coleman had</p> <p>17 implicated himself in this murder, and then I went</p> <p>18 in and interviewed Coleman, and Coleman told me</p> <p>19 about his involvement in the case, and the interview</p> <p>20 I had with Coleman that was taken before the court</p> <p>21 reported statement is consistent with what he told</p> <p>22 me at the court reported statement.</p> <p>23 Q All right. Did Nevest Coleman tell you</p> <p>24 when you met with him that he wanted to tell the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">90</p> <p>1 to see if you agree or disagree that according to</p> <p>2 this report at the time that you arrived at Area 1</p> <p>3 violent crimes, Nevest Coleman had not yet</p> <p>4 inculpated him in the murder -- inculpated himself</p> <p>5 in the murder of Antwinica Bridgeman --</p> <p>6 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>7 Q -- is that correct?</p> <p>8 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>9 A When I got --</p> <p>10 MS. MEADOR: Hold on.</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Objection; form, foundation,</p> <p>12 speculation.</p> <p>13 MS. MEADOR: I'll join and add that the</p> <p>14 document speaks for itself.</p> <p>15 A The document does speak for itself, but I</p> <p>16 would just say that when I got to Area 1,</p> <p>17 Detective Clancy told me that Nevest Coleman had</p> <p>18 implicated himself in the murder of Ms. Bridgeman.</p> <p>19 And, again, this document hadn't been</p> <p>20 created yet, so I can't speak to what's documented</p> <p>21 here and clearly what Clancy told me. Clancy told</p> <p>22 me that Coleman was implicating himself in the</p> <p>23 murder. I'm going to leave it at that.</p> <p>24 Q Right. But I'm asking you to look at the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">92</p> <p>1 entire truth?</p> <p>2 A Nevest Coleman never told me anything other</p> <p>3 than what was consistent in the court reported</p> <p>4 statement. I don't know if I asked him, "Is what</p> <p>5 you're telling me the truth," but I -- but he</p> <p>6 didn't tell me that he wasn't telling me the truth.</p> <p>7 Q Listen to my question, sir.</p> <p>8 A Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q Did Nevest Coleman tell you that he wanted</p> <p>10 to tell the entire truth?</p> <p>11 A I don't remember him saying that, but I</p> <p>12 can't say he didn't say it.</p> <p>13 Q So you're saying that Mike Clancy -- when</p> <p>14 you met with him at Area 1 when you first arrived,</p> <p>15 Mike Clancy didn't say that Nevest Coleman was</p> <p>16 only placing himself as a witness; he was saying</p> <p>17 that Nevest Coleman had implicated himself?</p> <p>18 A I don't remember -- I don't remember what</p> <p>19 Mike Clancy told me originally. I'm sorry; I just</p> <p>20 don't remember. I just know that he said to me</p> <p>21 that Coleman was implicating himself and that,</p> <p>22 "You should go in and interview him and see for</p> <p>23 yourself whether he is incriminating himself or</p> <p>24 exculpating himself," and then I went on to</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

24 (93 to 96)

<p style="text-align: right;">93</p> <p>1 interview Coleman, and my interview with Coleman 2 was consistent with my court reported statement of 3 Coleman. 4 Q Well, what else did Mike Clancy tell you 5 when you first met with him apart from the fact 6 that Nevest had made an inculpatory statement? 7 A That's all I remember. 8 Q Did he tell you about any other witnesses 9 who were at the area? 10 A Well, I think he told me that -- I don't 11 remember what names of individuals he told me were 12 witnesses at the area. I don't remember that. 13 Q Did he tell you there were witnesses at 14 the area? 15 A I don't remember. It was some years ago. 16 Q Did Mike Clancy tell you about the condition 17 of the victim? 18 A Other than that she was dead? 19 Q Yes. 20 A Well, I know there had been -- she had 21 been -- a brick had been placed in her mouth, and 22 I know a pipe had been placed into her anal 23 cavity. I know that. Other than that I don't 24 think he said anything to me about her condition.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">95</p> <p>1 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 2. 2 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 2 marked for 3 identification and attached to the transcript.) 4 Q I'm showing you what we've marked as 5 Exhibit 2, which is Michael Barber's handwritten 6 statement. Is this your handwriting on here, sir? 7 A It is, sir. 8 Q So this is a -- and what does the 7:45 a.m. 9 at the top refer to? 10 A That might mean that's the time that I 11 executed this document that you've indicated is 12 Exhibit 2, or it could mean the time that I 13 actually met with Barber. I don't think it's 14 100 percent instructive. 15 My instincts are, if I had to guess -- and 16 this is only a guess -- 7:45 represents the time 17 that I -- I executed this document, which means I 18 would have met with Barber sometime before 7:45 a.m. 19 Q And when you say "execute," you mean start 20 writing it? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Is that correct? 23 A Yes, sir. 24 Q As opposed to the signing of it?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">94</p> <p>1 Q And did you learn -- 2 A Not anal cavity, vaginal cavity. I meant 3 vaginal; I said anal cavity. 4 Q Did you learn that information from 5 Mike Clancy? 6 A I don't remember. I learned it from one of 7 the detectives. It may have been Clancy. But I 8 learned it that night. 9 Q Which other detectives did you speak to? 10 A I don't remember. 11 Q All right. Sir, what was the next thing 12 you did after you spoke to the -- to Detective 13 Mike Clancy? 14 A I think I went right in and spoke with 15 Coleman. 16 Q That's your recollection? 17 A Yes, sir. 18 Q Did you speak to Michael Barber first? 19 A I don't remember. I don't remember 20 honestly. There would be a time in Barber's 21 handwritten statement when it was taken. If you 22 compare that time versus the time of Coleman's 23 court reported, that might give you some answers 24 to that.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">96</p> <p>1 A That's right, yes. 2 Q Is there a reason why you spoke to 3 Michael Barber? 4 A He would have been there, and he would 5 have been an occurrence or fact witness that the 6 police wanted me to speak to. 7 Q At the time that you spoke to Michael Barber, 8 you knew that Nevest Coleman was the target; right? 9 A Sure. 10 Q And so if Michael Barber had information 11 about Nevest Coleman saying anything inculpatory, 12 you would have wanted to know that information 13 from Michael Barber; right? 14 A You're saying if Coleman would have made a 15 third-party admission to Barber -- 16 Q Yeah. 17 A -- and Barber had possession of that, I'd 18 want to know that. 19 Q Yeah. And you would have asked him for 20 all statements that Nevest Coleman made to him 21 about the crime; correct? 22 A I think I would have done that, yes. 23 Q And so when you spoke to Michael Barber on 24 the morning of April 29th, 1994, if you take a</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

25 (97 to 100)

<p style="text-align: right;">97</p> <p>1 look at the second page of Exhibit 2, you see at 2 the bottom of the second paragraph where it says, 3 "And Michael Barber turned on the flashlight and 4 was able to observe through the basement window a 5 body laying on its back. At this point Michael 6 Barber told Nevest Coleman that a body was laying 7 on the floor, and Michael Barber states that 8 Nevest Coleman stated, 'Oh, my God. There is a 9 body.'" 10 Do you see that? 11 A I do. 12 Q And that's what Michael Barber told you 13 Nevest Coleman said at the time that the body was 14 discovered; right? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And that then Michael Barber told you that 17 he and Nevest Coleman told Nevest Coleman's mother 18 about the body; right? 19 A Okay. Right. 20 Q And did Michael Barber tell you anything 21 about -- well, did he tell you anything that's not 22 contained in Exhibit 2? 23 A I have no personal recollection of ever 24 meeting Michael Barber other than this document</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">99</p> <p>1 Q You would have also wanted to know from 2 Michael Barber if Nevest Coleman had a 3 relationship with the victim; is that right? 4 A I would have wanted to know from 5 Michael Barber if he knows about a relationship, 6 or if Coleman told Barber about a relationship? 7 Q Either one. 8 A It's relevant. I'd want to know. 9 MR. MORAN: Object as speculation. 10 MS. MEADOR: Join. 11 MR. KUHN: Join. 12 Q You knew that this was a sexual assault; 13 right? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And so you wanted to know if Nevest Coleman 16 had a romantic relationship with the victim; 17 correct? 18 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation, 19 speculation. 20 MR. KUHN: Join. 21 A That would be an important fact. 22 Q You also met with Shaunice Williams; correct? 23 A I don't have personal knowledge of that 24 contact, but I know there's a handwritten statement</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">98</p> <p>1 which kind of documents my contact with Barber. 2 Q Do you recall what Michael Barber looks like? 3 A No. 4 Q Do you recall how old he was? 5 A The statement says he was 17 years old. 6 I'm relying on that statement solely for his age. 7 Q Do you know if Michael Barber spent the 8 night at Area 1? 9 A I have no idea. 10 Q Did you care if a 17-year-old kid spent 11 the night at Area 1? 12 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form, argumentative. 13 MR. KUHN: Join. 14 A Not unless Barber or some detective told me 15 that there was any abuse that had been 16 communicated by Barber or anybody on behalf of 17 Barber that had been committed at the area, no. 18 Q Did you take any steps to find out if 19 there had been any -- any abuse towards Michael 20 Barber? 21 A My pattern and practice would have been 22 that when I interview any witness, I think I would 23 have asked them how they had been treated by 24 myself and any detectives or investigators involved.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">100</p> <p>1 that I created regarding my conversation with her. 2 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as 3 Exhibit 3, please. 4 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 3 marked for 5 identification and attached to the transcript.) 6 Q All right. Showing you what we've marked 7 as Exhibit 3, which is Shaunice Williams' statement, 8 is this your handwriting on this document, sir? 9 A It is. 10 Q What time was this statement taken? 11 A The time is not mentioned in there. 12 Q Do you know why that is? 13 A I have no -- no knowledge why that wasn't 14 included. 15 Q Shaunice Williams was 16 years old; right? 16 A I have no idea. 17 Q Well -- 18 A Did I write that? 19 Q The second paragraph on the first page. 20 A Oh, yeah, 16 years old. 21 Q And at the top of the first page you're 22 supposed to write the time on the form; right? 23 A You are, yeah. 24 Q Do you know if Shaunice Williams spent all</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

26 (101 to 104)

<p style="text-align: right;">101</p> <p>1 night at the police station?</p> <p>2 A I have no idea. I have no personal knowledge</p> <p>3 of that fact.</p> <p>4 Q And Shaunice -- do you have any recollection</p> <p>5 of your conversation with Shaunice Williams?</p> <p>6 A Other than the handwritten statement that</p> <p>7 you've identified as Exhibit 3, I have no personal</p> <p>8 recollection of any contact with Shaunice Williams.</p> <p>9 Q Did Shaunice Williams tell you anything</p> <p>10 that's not contained in Exhibit 3?</p> <p>11 A I can't remember. Nothing -- I don't</p> <p>12 think anything relevant. I think all the relevant</p> <p>13 conversation would have been documented.</p> <p>14 Q Is there anything that would refresh your</p> <p>15 recollection of your conversation with Shaunice</p> <p>16 Williams apart from Exhibit 3?</p> <p>17 A It's quite possible a cleared close report</p> <p>18 or some report generated by the police department</p> <p>19 would give a more exhaustive documentation of my</p> <p>20 contact with Ms. Williams.</p> <p>21 Q And what about your interview with Michael</p> <p>22 Barber? Would anything refresh your recollection</p> <p>23 of your conversation?</p> <p>24 A Maybe the same thing.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">103</p> <p>1 A Oh, I'm sorry.</p> <p>2 Q Shaunice Williams told you that she was</p> <p>3 with Nevest Coleman and the victim the night that</p> <p>4 the victim died; is that right?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q And so you would have asked Shaunice if</p> <p>7 she knew about any romantic relationship between</p> <p>8 Nevest Coleman and the victim; correct?</p> <p>9 MR. MORAN: Objection, foundation,</p> <p>10 speculation.</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>12 A I have no idea.</p> <p>13 Q Is there any reason why you wouldn't ask</p> <p>14 Shaunice if there was any romantic relationship</p> <p>15 between Nevest and the victim?</p> <p>16 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>17 speculation.</p> <p>18 MR. KUHN: Incomplete hypothetical.</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>20 A I -- I can't speak to whether or not I</p> <p>21 would have asked that question.</p> <p>22 Q Let me put it this way. You would have</p> <p>23 asked Shaunice if in her presence Nevest and the</p> <p>24 victim were touching each other in a sexually</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">102</p> <p>1 Q And how about your conversation with</p> <p>2 Francine Calimee? Do you recall that conversation?</p> <p>3 A It's 25 years ago. Other than that --</p> <p>4 either a cleared close report, sup report, a GPR,</p> <p>5 or a handwritten statement, I have no</p> <p>6 recollection.</p> <p>7 Q If Shaunice told you anything about there</p> <p>8 being a romantic relationship between Nevest</p> <p>9 Coleman and the victim, you would have documented</p> <p>10 that fact; right?</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>12 speculation.</p> <p>13 A It's an important fact. I think I would</p> <p>14 have included it.</p> <p>15 Q And Shaunice was telling you that she was</p> <p>16 with Nevest and the victim on the night the victim</p> <p>17 died; correct?</p> <p>18 A Other than the facts contained in the</p> <p>19 Williams handwritten statement I don't remember</p> <p>20 anything this woman said to me or what she</p> <p>21 looks like.</p> <p>22 Q According to your handwritten statement --</p> <p>23 A Yeah. I have to read it.</p> <p>24 Q Shaunice --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">104</p> <p>1 suggestive manner or doing any -- or kissing or</p> <p>2 doing anything that would suggest that they were</p> <p>3 going to have sexual relations that night?</p> <p>4 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>5 speculation, and form.</p> <p>6 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>7 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>8 A In a consensual way?</p> <p>9 Q Yes.</p> <p>10 MR. MORAN: Same objections.</p> <p>11 A That might have come up, but I --</p> <p>12 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>13 A -- can't remember whether or not I asked</p> <p>14 or not.</p> <p>15 Q You would -- you would want to know that</p> <p>16 information; correct?</p> <p>17 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>18 speculation.</p> <p>19 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>20 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>21 A It's an important fact.</p> <p>22 MR. AINSWORTH: And let me show you what</p> <p>23 we'll mark as Exhibit 4.</p> <p>24 MR. KUHN: Can we take a break at the next</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

27 (105 to 108)

105	<p>1 question? I'm sorry to interrupt.</p> <p>2 MR. AINSWORTH: Sure.</p> <p>3 MR. MORAN: Are we taking one now?</p> <p>4 MR. KUHN: Yeah, that's great if we can</p> <p>5 take it now.</p> <p>6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 12:17.</p> <p>7 (Recess taken, 12:17 p.m. to 12:30 p.m.)</p> <p>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 12:30.</p> <p>9 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 4 marked for</p> <p>10 identification and attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>11 BY MR. AINSWORTH:</p> <p>12 Q Showing you what we've marked as Exhibit 4,</p> <p>13 this is a handwritten statement taken from</p> <p>14 Francine Calimee. Sir, is this your handwriting</p> <p>15 on this document?</p> <p>16 A It is.</p> <p>17 Q And this statement was taken at 10:25 a.m.?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q So you talked to Francine sometime before</p> <p>20 10:25 a.m.?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q And Jim O'Brien was the witness for the</p> <p>23 statement; correct?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	107	<p>1 Sounds like a fatal beating to me.</p> <p>2 Q On April 29th, 1994, did you learn the</p> <p>3 cause of death for Antwinica Bridgeman?</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 Q It says, "which occurred on April 11, 1994,</p> <p>6 at 917 West Garfield at 11:55 p.m." Do you see that?</p> <p>7 A I do, sir.</p> <p>8 Q Where did you get the 11:55 p.m. time?</p> <p>9 A That would have either been communicated</p> <p>10 to me by a detective, or there may have been a</p> <p>11 general offense case -- there may have been an</p> <p>12 R/D report that was generated. I would not have</p> <p>13 just capriciously written that time. I got it</p> <p>14 from some -- some source.</p> <p>15 Q Did you review police reports before you</p> <p>16 spoke to Nevest Coleman?</p> <p>17 A Whatever reports would have been generated</p> <p>18 at that time, if they were reports generated, I</p> <p>19 would have read them. Of course, if they weren't</p> <p>20 generated yet, I would not have read them.</p> <p>21 Q What documents -- sorry -- what reports do</p> <p>22 you recall reviewing before you spoke to Nevest</p> <p>23 Coleman?</p> <p>24 A I don't have any personal recollection of</p>
106	<p>1 Q Jim O'Brien was still at the area as of</p> <p>2 10:25 a.m.; correct?</p> <p>3 MR. MORAN: Objection -- hold on.</p> <p>4 Objection to foundation.</p> <p>5 Go ahead.</p> <p>6 A He signed the statement, so he would have</p> <p>7 been there.</p> <p>8 Q All right. I didn't think that was going</p> <p>9 to be a contentious point of --</p> <p>10 A No, no, I'm saying he signed it, yeah. So</p> <p>11 I guess so.</p> <p>12 Q It says at the top, "This statement taken</p> <p>13 regarding the fatal beating of Antwinica Bridgeman."</p> <p>14 Do you see that?</p> <p>15 A I do, sir.</p> <p>16 Q Why did you say it was "taken regarding</p> <p>17 the fatal beating"?</p> <p>18 A Well, she had a pipe put inside her vagina</p> <p>19 and a brick in her mouth that killed her. Isn't</p> <p>20 that a fatal beating?</p> <p>21 Q I'm just asking you why you --</p> <p>22 A I thought those words would accurately</p> <p>23 describe two objects in a person's body. Cause of</p> <p>24 death would have been affixation or blunt trauma.</p>	108	<p>1 reviewing any reports, but if a report would have</p> <p>2 been generated prior to the review, I would have</p> <p>3 asked a detective or an officer for that report if</p> <p>4 it existed.</p> <p>5 Q Turning back to Exhibit 4, did Francine</p> <p>6 Calimee tell you anything on April 29th, 1994,</p> <p>7 that's not contained in this document?</p> <p>8 A I have no personal recollection of any</p> <p>9 review of Francine Calimee other than what's</p> <p>10 documented in the report. It's possible she told</p> <p>11 me some other facts, but I have no personal</p> <p>12 recollection of those facts.</p> <p>13 Q Is there anything that would refresh your</p> <p>14 recollection as to what Francine Calimee told you?</p> <p>15 A Other than the handwritten statement or</p> <p>16 some report documenting that conversation, the</p> <p>17 answer would be no.</p> <p>18 Q And you've read Exhibit 4; correct?</p> <p>19 A Right now or some previous time?</p> <p>20 Q Within the last few months?</p> <p>21 A I don't think I read the whole thing. I</p> <p>22 think I knew that it existed, but I -- I don't</p> <p>23 remember carefully reviewing it.</p> <p>24 Q Well, let's take a look at the second page</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

28 (109 to 112)

109	111
<p>1 of Exhibit 4. Do you see where it says,</p> <p>2 "Furthermore, Francine" --</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q -- "always remembered seeing Antwinica</p> <p>5 wearing her glasses. Additionally, on the evening</p> <p>6 of April 11, 1994, Francine remembers seeing</p> <p>7 Antwinica Bridgeman leave her house wearing</p> <p>8 turquoise pants, brown boots, a red Bulls starter</p> <p>9 jacket with her name Antwinica embroidered on the</p> <p>10 outside of her coat. Additionally, Francine</p> <p>11 remembers seeing Antwinica leave her home wearing</p> <p>12 a black ski coat with pink and purple design on</p> <p>13 the outside of the coat."</p> <p>14 A Okay.</p> <p>15 Q Do you see that?</p> <p>16 A I do, sir.</p> <p>17 Q And that's what Francine told you on</p> <p>18 April 29th, 1994; correct?</p> <p>19 A She signed it, so that would have come</p> <p>20 from her, yes.</p> <p>21 Q And it was important for your investigation</p> <p>22 to determine whether Francine -- what Francine was</p> <p>23 wearing the night of April 11th, 1994; correct?</p> <p>24 MR. MORAN: Hold on. Objection; form</p>	<p>1 Q Well, you wanted to establish a time of</p> <p>2 death for Antwinica Bridgeman; right?</p> <p>3 A I wanted to generate a statement that was</p> <p>4 accurate and a truthful representation of what the</p> <p>5 individual witness and/or target might have told</p> <p>6 me, and those are the facts I included.</p> <p>7 Q You also wanted to know when the victim</p> <p>8 died; right?</p> <p>9 MR. MORAN: Objection; misstates his</p> <p>10 testimony.</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>12 A I can't remember whether or not that was a</p> <p>13 point of interest for me to know when I interviewed</p> <p>14 any of the witnesses. I can't remember or don't</p> <p>15 remember.</p> <p>16 Q Well, for example, the victim's body</p> <p>17 wasn't found until April 28th, some 15 days after</p> <p>18 April 11th when she was last seen; correct?</p> <p>19 A I don't know that. I don't know when -- I</p> <p>20 don't remember any of the facts of this case other</p> <p>21 than what's included in these reports I'm reading</p> <p>22 now. I have no personal memory of any of the</p> <p>23 facts of this case.</p> <p>24 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as</p>
110	112
<p>1 foundation, speculation, misstates his testimony.</p> <p>2 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>3 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>4 A Okay. But you said what Francine was</p> <p>5 wearing. I think you meant to say what Bridgeman</p> <p>6 was wearing.</p> <p>7 Q You're absolutely -- if I screwed that up,</p> <p>8 thank you.</p> <p>9 It was important to your investigation to</p> <p>10 document what Antwinica Bridgeman was wearing the</p> <p>11 night of April 11th, 1994; correct?</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Objection; form.</p> <p>13 MS. MEADOR: Objection --</p> <p>14 MR. MORAN: Hold on.</p> <p>15 MS. MEADOR: Hold on.</p> <p>16 MR. MORAN: Hold on. Form, foundation,</p> <p>17 speculation.</p> <p>18 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>19 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>20 A I don't have any personal knowledge as to</p> <p>21 the importance or relevance of what the victim was</p> <p>22 wearing. I just know that it's included in here.</p> <p>23 It may or may not have any kind of significance.</p> <p>24 I can't comment on it. I just don't remember.</p>	<p>1 Exhibit 5, please.</p> <p>2 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 5 marked for</p> <p>3 identification and attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>4 Q Showing you what we've marked as Exhibit 5,</p> <p>5 this is a general offense case report. Do you see</p> <p>6 in the upper right-hand corner there's, "Date</p> <p>7 arrived, April 28th, 1994, at 7:47 p.m."? Where</p> <p>8 the R/D number --</p> <p>9 A Of course. The day the R/Os arrived.</p> <p>10 Q Yeah.</p> <p>11 A Yes, sir.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. That indicates that the body was</p> <p>13 discovered on April 28th, 1994; right?</p> <p>14 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>15 speculation.</p> <p>16 A The date arrived and the underlined time</p> <p>17 is just when the officers arrived. I don't know</p> <p>18 if that's when the body was discovered. I just</p> <p>19 know when I'm looking at this now, "Officers</p> <p>20 arrived on April 28th, 1994, at 1947." There's</p> <p>21 nothing in this box right here that says there was</p> <p>22 anything about a body.</p> <p>23 Q Right. Okay. So then if you look at the --</p> <p>24 A Narrative --</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

29 (113 to 116)

<p>113</p> <p>1 Q -- narrative of it.</p> <p>2 A Okay. The narrative indicates that a body</p> <p>3 was recovered at or near the time the officers</p> <p>4 responded.</p> <p>5 Q On April 28th; right?</p> <p>6 A Absolutely.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 A Absolutely.</p> <p>9 Q And so if you're trying to determine when</p> <p>10 the victim was killed, it would be helpful to know</p> <p>11 whether she was wearing the same clothes that she</p> <p>12 was last seen in on April 11th, 1994, or if she</p> <p>13 was wearing different clothes suggesting that she</p> <p>14 was killed on some date after April 11th, 1994;</p> <p>15 would you agree with that?</p> <p>16 MR. MORAN: Object to speculation.</p> <p>17 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>18 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>19 A That's not a consideration I -- I take</p> <p>20 into account when taking a statement of a witness,</p> <p>21 or specifically Francine Calimee. That wasn't</p> <p>22 something I took into account.</p> <p>23 Q Sorry; leaving aside Francine Calimee or</p> <p>24 any particular witness, just in general it's</p>	<p>115</p> <p>1 those witnesses. And, you all --</p> <p>2 MR. MORAN: Are you asking him to do</p> <p>3 that now?</p> <p>4 MR. AINSWORTH: I'm not asking him. I'm</p> <p>5 just saying that he has that opportunity.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Well, why don't you pose a</p> <p>7 question to me, and if it's a question that</p> <p>8 requires me to refresh my memory, I'll certainly</p> <p>9 tell you.</p> <p>10 Q Do you recall anything else that either</p> <p>11 Francine Calimee, or Shaunice Williams, or Michael</p> <p>12 Barber told you on April 29th, 1994?</p> <p>13 A No personal memory of any conversations</p> <p>14 with any of the witnesses incorporated in</p> <p>15 Exhibits 2 through 4 other than the facts</p> <p>16 contained within Exhibits 2 through 4.</p> <p>17 Q And did you ever speak with any of those</p> <p>18 witnesses after April 29th, 1994?</p> <p>19 A No, I wouldn't have.</p> <p>20 Q When you went in to speak to Nevest Coleman,</p> <p>21 what did you know about the crime?</p> <p>22 A That there was a young woman in a basement</p> <p>23 at the Garfield address and that there were -- and</p> <p>24 that she was dead, and that there were several</p>
<p>114</p> <p>1 helpful to -- well, let me -- let me take it</p> <p>2 this way.</p> <p>3 A Yeah.</p> <p>4 Q If Fran- -- if the victim was wearing</p> <p>5 clothes different from those she was wearing the</p> <p>6 night of April 11th, 1994, and Nevest was saying</p> <p>7 that he killed her that night, it might cause a</p> <p>8 question in your mind as to why Francine -- or why</p> <p>9 Antwinica was wearing different clothes if she was</p> <p>10 killed the same night she was seen leaving the</p> <p>11 party in a -- you know, in the turquoise clothes</p> <p>12 and the Bulls starter jacket?</p> <p>13 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>14 MR. KUHN: Objection; form, foundation,</p> <p>15 speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</p> <p>16 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>17 A That would certainly be a fact that I</p> <p>18 would certainly pay attention to.</p> <p>19 Q Yeah. You just -- you would want to know?</p> <p>20 A I would want to know, sure.</p> <p>21 Q And if you'd like to, you're welcome to</p> <p>22 review either Exhibits 2, 3, or 4 to see if the</p> <p>23 substance in those reports refreshes your</p> <p>24 recollection as to your conversations with any of</p>	<p>116</p> <p>1 objects in her body, inserted in her body, and</p> <p>2 that Nevest Coleman had implicated himself in that</p> <p>3 crime.</p> <p>4 Q Before I switch gears to Nevest Coleman, I</p> <p>5 had one more question on Exhibit 4, which was</p> <p>6 Francine Calimee. She was the host of the</p> <p>7 get-together that was attended by the victim and</p> <p>8 Nevest Coleman and Shaunice Williams. Do you</p> <p>9 recall that?</p> <p>10 A I don't recall that.</p> <p>11 Q All right. So if you look at her statement,</p> <p>12 Exhibit 4, you see on the first page about three-</p> <p>13 quarters of the way down, "Francine states that on</p> <p>14 the evening hours of April 11th, 1994, she had a</p> <p>15 small party at her home which included, among others,</p> <p>16 both Antwinica Bridgeman and Nevest Coleman.</p> <p>17 Additionally, Francine states that Shaunice</p> <p>18 Williams also attended her party."</p> <p>19 A I see that.</p> <p>20 Q So --</p> <p>21 A It sounds like she hosted it.</p> <p>22 Q You -- you would have wanted to know if</p> <p>23 Shaunice -- strike that.</p> <p>24 You would have wanted to know if Francine</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

30 (117 to 120)

<p style="text-align: right;">117</p> <p>1 Calimee had witnessed any romantic behavior going 2 on at her home between the victim and Nevest 3 Coleman the night that the victim died; right? 4 A Right. 5 MR. MORAN: Objection; speculation and 6 foundation. 7 MR. KUHN: And asked and answered. 8 MS. MEADOR: Join. 9 A (Continuing.) Obviously of a consensual 10 nature. 11 Q Yeah. 12 A That would have been an important fact. 13 Q So then going back to Nevest Coleman, did 14 you want to know why Nevest Coleman left the 15 victim's body in his basement? 16 A No. 17 Q Why didn't you want to know why Nevest 18 Coleman left the victim's body in the basement of 19 his own home to be discovered at some point? 20 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form. 21 MR. KUHN: Join. 22 A He didn't bring up that fact. That wasn't 23 a fact that any of the investigators had raised to 24 me, and I was just there to get a truthful</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">119</p> <p>1 Q How long was your conversation with Nevest 2 Coleman when you spoke to him the first time? 3 A I'm guessing anywhere between 15 to 4 45 minutes. 5 Q Who was present for that conversation? 6 A Initially when I spoke to him? 7 Q Yes. 8 A Probably myself and Mike Clancy. Probably. 9 I don't have any real personal knowledge to who 10 was present for that first contact, but that's 11 probably who it would have been. 12 Q What did you first say to Nevest Coleman 13 when you met him? 14 A I would have gone in and introduced myself 15 and said that I was an Assistant State's Attorney, 16 I was a lawyer working with the Cook County 17 State's Attorney's Office, and that I was not his 18 lawyer. I needed to make sure that he understood 19 my relationship, and I would have explained to him 20 what my role and function was in the investigation. 21 And I would have, of course, asked him what, if any, 22 knowledge he had about it. "It" being the 23 investigation. 24 Q What would you have said about your role</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">118</p> <p>1 statement from Nevest Coleman about his involvement 2 in a crime. And that was my -- that was the extent 3 of my involvement. 4 Q So you didn't want to know why Nevest Coleman 5 left the victim's body in the basement of his own 6 home? 7 A I didn't say -- 8 MS. MEADOR: Objection; mischaracterizes 9 the witness' testimony. 10 MR. KUHN: Join. 11 A (Continuing.) I didn't say I didn't want 12 to know. It just didn't -- it didn't come up in 13 the course of conversation between investigators 14 and myself, between Coleman and myself, or any of the 15 witnesses and myself. And, therefore, it didn't 16 need to be examined at that point. 17 My role was to evaluate evidence, speak to 18 witnesses, try to procure an -- an honest and 19 truthful accounting of their understanding, 20 involvement in the case and that was it. 21 Q Was there anything preventing you from 22 asking Nevest Coleman why he left the victim's 23 body in the basement of his own home? 24 A Nothing.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">120</p> <p>1 and function in the investigation? 2 A I would have told -- 3 Q Sorry; strike that. 4 What did you tell him about your role and 5 function in the investigation? 6 MR. KUHN: Objection; form. 7 A I don't have any personal recollection of 8 what I did tell him. What I would have told him, 9 as I tell every target or suspect in an 10 investigation when I was assigned to the felony 11 review unit, that my job was to assist the police 12 in evaluating evidence and then coming to a 13 decision either on my own or through a supervisor 14 if that evidence rises to the level of approving a 15 charge, rejecting a charge, or continuing the 16 investigation. I told that to every suspect in 17 a case. 18 Q What did Nevest Coleman look like? 19 A He was an African-American gentleman of -- 20 I think he was a bit stocky, I think about 21 five-eight, I think, well-groomed. He was 22 oriented, he was reasonably dressed and had a 23 reasonable affect, appeared normal in every sense. 24 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

31 (121 to 124)

<p style="text-align: right;">121</p> <p>1 Exhibit 6, please. 2 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 6 marked for 3 identification and attached to the transcript.) 4 Q Showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 6, 5 this is a rap sheet for Nevest Coleman. It's 6 dated at the bottom, "Issued on Inquiry, April 28, 7 1994." Do you see that, sir? 8 A I do, sir. 9 MS. MEADOR: I'm just going to object as 10 to the characterization of the document. 11 Go ahead. 12 Q It's a criminal history report issued by 13 the Chicago Police Identification section. Do you 14 see that, sir? 15 A I do. We called it a B of I, but it's an 16 identification of criminal history. 17 Q All right. Do you recall having read this 18 document before you met with Nevest Coleman? 19 A I can't remember if I did or not. 20 Q If this document, Exhibit 6, was in the 21 file, the police file, would you have examined it 22 before you met with Nevest Coleman? 23 A Not necessarily. 24 Q Why wouldn't you want to -- why wouldn't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">123</p> <p>1 to continue their investigation. That's what we do. 2 Q I understand that's the purpose of the 3 unit. I'm saying that if I'm a Chicago police 4 detective, and I want to get murder charges 5 approved, the only way I can get murder charges 6 approved on a suspect is to go through felony 7 review -- 8 A Yes. 9 Q -- is that right? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Okay. Was Nevest Coleman handcuffed when 12 you first met him? 13 A I don't remember. 14 Q Where was Nevest Coleman when you first 15 met him? 16 A He would have been in an interview room on 17 the second floor of Area 1. 18 Q Do you recall which room he was in? 19 A No. 20 Q Do you recall what was in that room? 21 A There would have been -- there would have 22 been a bench; there would have been a concrete 23 wall, set of walls, of course, and then there 24 would have been a place to clasp a handcuff on if</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">122</p> <p>1 you review the criminal history report for a 2 target you were going to speak to? 3 A I'm not sure how criminal -- a prior 4 criminal history is relevant as to the credibility 5 and honesty of the statement that he's giving me 6 at that date and time. You know, I may review it 7 at a later time. I may but it isn't a hard and 8 fast rule that it's a condition precedent to 9 interviewing somebody. 10 Q For a murder case, that has to be approved 11 by a felony review assistant in order for the 12 charges to be approved; right? 13 A Approved by a supervisor, Assistant 14 State's Attorney, right. 15 Q So in order to get charges for somebody, 16 the police have to reach out to felony review and 17 have a felony review Assistant State's Attorney 18 review the case to get charges imposed on that 19 person; right? 20 MR. KUHN: Objection; incomplete 21 hypothetical. 22 A Cook County State's Attorney's Office 23 felony review unit is designed and its purpose is 24 to either approve, reject, or tell investigators</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">124</p> <p>1 he indeed were handcuffed, and then there would be 2 a couple chairs, and there may or may not have 3 been a table. 4 Q So the bench, concrete walls, and the ring 5 on the wall, those were in every interview room at 6 Area 1; right? 7 MS. MEADOR: Objection; foundation. 8 MR. KUHN: Join. 9 A I can't say what was in every area room -- 10 not area -- interview room. I can speak to the -- 11 that would be a typical description of a room, but 12 I can't say with conclusivity that every room 13 contained those fixtures. I can't. 14 Q The room that you met Nevest in the first 15 time had a bench, a -- concrete walls, and a ring 16 on the wall; right? 17 A For sure. I don't know about the table. 18 Q You don't know about the table, and you're 19 not sure how many chairs were there; is it fair 20 to say? 21 A That's very fair. 22 Q All right. What -- after you introduced 23 yourself to Nevest Coleman, what did Nevest Coleman 24 say in response?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

32 (125 to 128)

<p style="text-align: right;">125</p> <p>1 A I don't remember what he said in response 2 to my initially identifying who I was. 3 Q What conversation did you have between 4 yourself, Mike Clancy, and Nevest Coleman? 5 MR. MORAN: Objection; form. 6 A Well, there wasn't -- when I first went in 7 there and identified myself to Coleman, I would 8 have identified who I was, what my role was, and 9 then there wouldn't -- there would not have been a 10 conversation between myself, Coleman, and Clancy. 11 I would have then immediately Mirandized Coleman. 12 Q All right. And so you -- you then 13 Mirandized Coleman? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And what did he say in response to your 16 Mirandizing him? 17 A I went through each and every right with 18 him and asked him if he understood those rights, 19 and after he gave me his answer, I then asked if 20 he would waive those rights and if he would speak 21 to me about his understanding of this investigation. 22 Q And what did he say? 23 A He said he understood each and every 24 right, and then he would have spoken about the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">127</p> <p>1 A It's possible. 2 Q Well, do you recall any facts that Nevest 3 Coleman told you during that interview, that first 4 interview of Nevest Coleman that are not contained 5 in his court reported statement? 6 A I don't remember. 7 Q Nevest told you about a brick being placed 8 in the victim's mouth; correct? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And did -- you understood what he meant by 11 a brick? 12 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form. 13 MR. MORAN: Speculation. 14 MR. KUHN: Join. 15 A I know what a brick is. 16 Q Okay. 17 A I think it was a general consensus as to 18 what he was talking about. 19 MR. AINSWORTH: All right. So let's mark 20 this as Exhibit 7, please. 21 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 7 marked for 22 identification and attached to the transcript.) 23 Q All right. Exhibit 7, this is a picture 24 of -- would you call this a brick?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">126</p> <p>1 facts and circumstances surrounding the death of 2 Bridgeman. 3 Q So tell me everything that you said to 4 Nevest Coleman, and everything that he said to 5 you, and everything that Mike Clancy said during 6 that meeting. 7 A During that interview? I don't remember 8 anything Clancy would have said. I don't remember 9 anything in that room other than the facts contained 10 within the court reported between Coleman and 11 myself that was taken at a later time that day. I 12 don't remember anything specific that Coleman and 13 I spoke about other than the fact that that 14 conversation -- that first conversation was 15 consistent with the court reported statement he 16 gave at a later time. 17 Q Did Nevest Coleman provide you with any 18 facts during that first conversation that are not 19 contained in his court reported statement? 20 A Not facts that would have exculpated his 21 guilt. 22 Q Were there any facts that would have tended 23 to inculcate his guilt that were not included in 24 his court reported statement?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">128</p> <p>1 MS. MEADOR: I'm going to object as to the 2 characterization of the exhibit and foundation. 3 MR. MORAN: And I'm going to object to the 4 exhibit to the extent it's not an accurate 5 reflection of the object that was used. 6 MS. MEADOR: Join. 7 MR. AINSWORTH: Counsel, like these just 8 speaking objections have got to stop. I'm just 9 saying it now. I mean, you're making -- like 10 these are not objections you would make at trial. 11 Just knock it off. 12 MR. MORAN: No, this is a document that 13 would never get into a trial, but you know it's 14 not a speaking objection, too, so why don't you 15 just move on. 16 MR. AINSWORTH: I do -- it is a speaking 17 objection. 18 MR. MORAN: No, it isn't. 19 MR. AINSWORTH: Pat, I'm -- I have a 20 transcript of it. It is the definition of a 21 speaking objection. 22 MR. MORAN: You'll have the transcript. 23 Move on. I'm not going -- this isn't a debate. 24 It's not a speaking objection. Every single</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

33 (129 to 132)

<p style="text-align: right;">129</p> <p>1 objection I've made has been a legal basis. This 2 is something that is not related to this case. 3 Why don't you just go ahead. 4 MR. AINSWORTH: So that's -- then the 5 objection is relevance, you know -- 6 MR. MORAN: Relevance is not my objection. 7 MR. AINSWORTH: -- 401, 402. Well, so 8 then -- right. So then that's where we're getting 9 into the problem. 10 MR. MORAN: No. The problem is what you 11 want to use, and I understand what you're trying 12 to do. 13 MR. AINSWORTH: So, Pat, here's the thing. 14 I'm just saying now, here's my attempt, I'm asking 15 you politely, please stop with the speaking 16 objections. We'll continue the deposition, but if 17 we have to come around to this, then we'll have to 18 deal with it, and if we have to call the Judge, 19 we'll call the Judge. 20 MR. MORAN: You do what you think you need 21 to do. 22 MR. AINSWORTH: Fair. 23 MR. MORAN: And I will do the same. 24 A I don't know what is depicted in Exhibit 7.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">131</p> <p>1 is that what you're saying? 2 MR. MORAN: Objection. 3 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form. 4 A It's a piece of a brick. 5 Q Piece of a brick. Okay. But a brick 6 starts out as being a rectangular object. Can we 7 agree on that? 8 A We can. 9 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form. 10 Q What was Nevest Coleman's demeanor like 11 when you met with him, that first conversation? 12 A He was -- he was thoughtful; he was 13 measured; he was calm; he was matter of fact; he -- 14 he was rather emotionless. 15 Q Did you ask Nevest Coleman how long he'd 16 been at the station? 17 A I don't remember. I don't -- I might have 18 but I don't have -- I don't remember. 19 Q Did you investigate through any means to 20 find out how long Nevest Coleman had been at the 21 station? 22 A That is not an uncommon question that I 23 would have asked in any investigation, but I don't 24 have personal recollection if I asked Clancy or</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">130</p> <p>1 It could be a piece of cheese; it could be -- I 2 don't know what it is. 3 Q I'm not asking you for what it is. 4 A You asked me if it was a brick. I don't 5 know if it's a brick. 6 Q Does it look like a brick? 7 A Does it look like a brick to you? 8 Q It does. Does it look like a brick to 9 you, sir? 10 A It looks like a brick. 11 Q All right. In common parlance a brick is 12 a rectangular object made of baked clay or some 13 other building material? 14 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation. 15 MR. MORAN: Foundation and speculation. 16 MS. MEADOR: Join. 17 A You could have a section of this brick, 18 and it would be loosely described as a brick. It 19 doesn't have to be a rectangular complete object. 20 A brick can be -- you know, a section of a brick 21 is commonly referred to as a brick. 22 Q All right. So a brick that starts out as 23 a triangular piece of brick might have a piece 24 broken off of it, and that might still be a brick;</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">132</p> <p>1 any of his colleagues how long Coleman had been in 2 prior to my arriving at Area 1. 3 Q Did you find out from Nevest if he had had 4 the opportunity to sleep the night prior to your 5 talking to him? 6 A During -- 7 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form. 8 A (Continuing.) Coleman on his own never 9 unilaterally told me that he was deprived of 10 sleep. There was nothing about his behavior which 11 indicated to me that he was sleep deprived. 12 No one on behalf of Coleman or anybody in 13 the investigation ever communicated to me 14 including witnesses or investigators and Coleman 15 himself that he was deprived sleep. That never 16 was raised in this case. 17 Q Now I've forgotten my last question. Let 18 me ask this question. 19 Did you determine by asking Nevest Coleman 20 whether he'd been able to sleep the night prior to 21 you speaking to him on the morning of April 29th, 22 1994? 23 A I don't remember. 24 Q Is that something you would have wanted</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

34 (133 to 136)

<p>133</p> <p>1 to know?</p> <p>2 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>3 A If -- if a target or suspect appeared</p> <p>4 sleep deprived or in any way lethargic, or if it</p> <p>5 had been communicated to me through witnesses</p> <p>6 and/or investigators at the area or station that</p> <p>7 this individual was sleep deprived or lethargic,</p> <p>8 then it might come up.</p> <p>9 Q Did you ask Nevest Coleman if he was tired?</p> <p>10 A I don't have any personal recollection of</p> <p>11 asking him that.</p> <p>12 Q Earlier today you told me that you would</p> <p>13 ask targets if they were tired and document that</p> <p>14 fact when you took statements from them. Do you</p> <p>15 recall that from earlier this morning?</p> <p>16 A No, I don't.</p> <p>17 Q All right. Are you getting tired?</p> <p>18 A No, I'm good.</p> <p>19 Q All right. You're good. Well, you</p> <p>20 understand that if at any time you get tired</p> <p>21 during this --</p> <p>22 A Thanks.</p> <p>23 Q -- deposition, you have the right to take</p> <p>24 a break; right? You understand that?</p>	<p>135</p> <p>1 basis of how that suspect presented and whether</p> <p>2 there was any other additional facts learned from</p> <p>3 other -- learned by me from other individuals</p> <p>4 about his level of consciousness or level of</p> <p>5 fatigue.</p> <p>6 Q I'm writing that down for later. All right.</p> <p>7 So what questions did you ask Nevest Coleman</p> <p>8 to elicit a statement from him?</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form.</p> <p>10 MR. MORAN: Objection; form, misstates his</p> <p>11 testimony.</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>13 A Other than the questions that I asked him</p> <p>14 in the court reported statement, I don't have any</p> <p>15 personal recollection of any specific questions I</p> <p>16 would have asked him. But I know I would have --</p> <p>17 I would have asked him if he understood each and</p> <p>18 every one of the Miranda rights I gave him. I</p> <p>19 know I would have asked him what happened, and I</p> <p>20 know I would have asked him at the end how he was</p> <p>21 treated by myself and how he was treated by police</p> <p>22 officers and detectives assigned to the</p> <p>23 investigation. Those questions I know I would</p> <p>24 have asked him.</p>
<p>134</p> <p>1 A I do understand that.</p> <p>2 Q All right. So you don't recall if you</p> <p>3 asked Nevest Coleman if he was tired; right?</p> <p>4 A I don't.</p> <p>5 Q Did you -- and you weren't concerned at</p> <p>6 all with how long Nevest had been in custody; right?</p> <p>7 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>8 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates the</p> <p>9 testimony, form.</p> <p>10 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>11 A I wouldn't say I wasn't concerned, but</p> <p>12 unless it was raised to me by investigators or</p> <p>13 witnesses or the suspect himself, that he had been</p> <p>14 in custody for a -- for a -- an extended period of</p> <p>15 time, it wouldn't normally come up.</p> <p>16 Q So if you knew that the target was in</p> <p>17 custody for over 36 hours, then you would want to</p> <p>18 explore with the suspect their level of fatigue</p> <p>19 and document that fact?</p> <p>20 A Not necessarily.</p> <p>21 Q All right. So if you knew that somebody</p> <p>22 was in custody for over 36 hours, you wouldn't</p> <p>23 necessarily want to explore if they were tired?</p> <p>24 A I think it would depend on a case-by-case</p>	<p>136</p> <p>1 Q Did you offer Nevest a phone call?</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q Why not?</p> <p>4 A That's not our job.</p> <p>5 Q Well, even if it's not your job, why</p> <p>6 didn't you offer him a phone call?</p> <p>7 A Because I'm --</p> <p>8 MS. MEADOR: Objection; asked and</p> <p>9 answered.</p> <p>10 MR. KUHN: Objection.</p> <p>11 A I don't have that authority. It's not my</p> <p>12 phone. It's the police officer's phone, City of</p> <p>13 Chicago's phone.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. You're a State's Attorney,</p> <p>15 Assistant State's Attorney at the time; right?</p> <p>16 A I was.</p> <p>17 Q You represent the People of the State of</p> <p>18 Illinois; right?</p> <p>19 A That's true.</p> <p>20 Q Including Nevest Coleman; right?</p> <p>21 A That's true.</p> <p>22 Q Did you make any effort to get Nevest</p> <p>23 Coleman access to a telephone?</p> <p>24 A He didn't --</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

35 (137 to 140)

<p>137</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Objection; asked and answered.</p> <p>2 A (Continuing.) He didn't ask to use the</p> <p>3 phone.</p> <p>4 Q I understand that, sir. Did you offer him</p> <p>5 a phone call?</p> <p>6 MR. MORAN: Objection; asked and answered.</p> <p>7 A I don't remember personally offering him. I</p> <p>8 can say with a fair amount of confidence that I never</p> <p>9 asked people if they wanted to make phone calls.</p> <p>10 Q Why didn't you ever ask targets if they</p> <p>11 wanted to make a phone call?</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Objection; asked and answered.</p> <p>13 A When we were trained, that was not one of</p> <p>14 the duties that we were instructed to extend to</p> <p>15 suspects or targets.</p> <p>16 Q Nobody during your training told you that</p> <p>17 you were not allowed to help targets make a phone</p> <p>18 call; right?</p> <p>19 A Nobody told me that I -- it never came up</p> <p>20 in my training that our function was to ask</p> <p>21 targets if they wanted to make phone calls. I'll</p> <p>22 leave it at that.</p> <p>23 Q I'm asking the reverse.</p> <p>24 A I know you are.</p>	<p>139</p> <p>1 A I do.</p> <p>2 Q -- in front of you. Page 12, it discusses</p> <p>3 your arrival. You're welcome to take a look at</p> <p>4 that and see if that refreshes your recollection</p> <p>5 of your conversation with Nevest Coleman during</p> <p>6 that first interview.</p> <p>7 A I don't have a personal recollection of my</p> <p>8 first conversation with Coleman, so I can't say</p> <p>9 that this accurately refreshes my memory as to</p> <p>10 what that conversation would have been.</p> <p>11 Q I'm just curious as to whether reading</p> <p>12 Exhibit 1 refreshes your recollection as to your</p> <p>13 conversation or not.</p> <p>14 A No --</p> <p>15 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form.</p> <p>16 A -- it doesn't.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. Can you tell us what led to your</p> <p>18 conversation with Nevest Coleman ending?</p> <p>19 A What led to my conversation -- which</p> <p>20 conversation?</p> <p>21 Q The first conversation you had with Nevest</p> <p>22 Coleman.</p> <p>23 A Sure. Coleman would have incriminated</p> <p>24 himself in the murder. I then would have asked</p>
<p>138</p> <p>1 Q So that's the question I want answered is,</p> <p>2 nobody told you during your training --</p> <p>3 A That I couldn't?</p> <p>4 Q -- that you weren't allowed to help a</p> <p>5 suspect get a phone call; right?</p> <p>6 A No but --</p> <p>7 MR. KUHN: Wait until counsel is done</p> <p>8 asking --</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: Sure. Sure.</p> <p>10 MR. KUHN: -- a question before you start</p> <p>11 answering --</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: -- just for the court</p> <p>14 reporter's sake. Thank you.</p> <p>15 A (Continuing.) Nobody told me during my</p> <p>16 training that I couldn't ask that.</p> <p>17 Q Is there anything that would refresh your</p> <p>18 recollection about your conversation with Nevest</p> <p>19 Coleman during that first 15- to 45-minute</p> <p>20 conversation?</p> <p>21 A The only thing I can possibly think of is</p> <p>22 either some supplemental police report, a GPR report,</p> <p>23 or cleared close report.</p> <p>24 Q Well, you have the -- Exhibit 1 --</p>	<p>140</p> <p>1 Coleman how he wanted to document that. He would</p> <p>2 have told me, and I would have gone out and called</p> <p>3 my supervisor to give the supervisor kind of the</p> <p>4 lay of the land, where we were at, and what type</p> <p>5 of statement Coleman wanted to have document my</p> <p>6 conversation with him.</p> <p>7 Q Which supervisor did you call?</p> <p>8 A I think it was Johnny Muldoon. I think</p> <p>9 it was.</p> <p>10 Q Would there be any documentation of who</p> <p>11 you called?</p> <p>12 A Sure. The felony review jacket would have</p> <p>13 had it on it, I think. Other than that, unless my</p> <p>14 supervisor came out to the scene -- and I don't</p> <p>15 believe the supervisor came out -- the only</p> <p>16 possible document that would corroborate would be</p> <p>17 the felony review jacket.</p> <p>18 Q How long was your conversation with</p> <p>19 John Muldoon?</p> <p>20 A I don't remember how long it would have</p> <p>21 been, but just long enough to communicate where we</p> <p>22 were in the investigation, the -- what had been --</p> <p>23 where we were at, the type of statement he wanted</p> <p>24 documented, and how I felt taking the statement, I</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

36 (141 to 144)

<p style="text-align: right;">141</p> <p>1 guess. Supervisors normally ask, "How do you feel 2 about, you know, handling this?" 3 Q Back in '93/'94, the Cook County State's 4 Attorney's Office treated your felony review 5 jackets as work product; is that right? 6 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form, foundation, 7 calls for speculation. 8 MR. KUHN: Join. 9 A I think that's People v. Moras that 10 addressed that issue. 11 Q You knew when you were creating the felony 12 review jackets in this case for Mr. Coleman and 13 Mr. Fulton that that would not be tendered to the 14 criminal defendants; correct? 15 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation. 16 A I don't think I ever -- I don't think I 17 ever thought about it at the time. 18 Q Well, you knew that the -- regardless what 19 you thought about whether they would be tendered 20 to the defense, you knew that the Cook County 21 State's Attorney's Office wouldn't tender them to 22 the defense; right? 23 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation. 24 A I didn't know that.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">143</p> <p>1 I didn't find the jacket overly, overly 2 helpful. It wasn't not helpful; it was just kind 3 of neutral. It was a statement that I'd be 4 interested whether it was court reported or 5 written. If it was a case involving an oral 6 statement, then the felony review jacket becomes 7 important. As a defense lawyer I look at it. 8 Q The -- the felony review jacket contains a 9 summary of the statements; right? 10 A Summary of both the oral, written, and 11 handwritten -- 12 Q Yeah. 13 A -- incorporated. A summary. 14 Q Is one of the reasons why you didn't request 15 felony review jackets because you were aware under 16 the case law that it was not something that you 17 could obtain in discovery? 18 A That's not an accurate reading of the law. 19 I believe the Moras decision came out in the '90s, 20 which then -- which left open whether or not you 21 could get access to that felony review jacket. 22 So, you know, it wasn't clear -- and in 23 truth, the State's Attorney's Office was -- was 24 providing it at some point in the '90s. We were</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">142</p> <p>1 Q In the '90s did you ever receive felony 2 review jackets in discovery? 3 A As a defense lawyer? 4 Q Yeah. 5 A I never requested any. 6 Q Why didn't you request any? 7 A If there was a court reported statement, I 8 have the actual court reported statement to look 9 at to analyze it. If it's a handwritten statement, 10 I'd have the handwritten statement. If it was an 11 oral statement -- if it was an oral statement, I'd 12 want it. 13 Q You'd want the -- anything that was 14 written by the people who took the confession of 15 your client to see if there's any inconsistencies 16 between their notes and the statement; right? 17 MR. KUHN: Speculation, incomplete 18 hypothetical. 19 Go ahead. 20 A I wouldn't describe the jacket as notes. 21 I would describe the jacket as just containing 22 those demographics, indication of time of arrival, 23 and what type of statement was given and what time 24 we left the area.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">144</p> <p>1 getting it. We were getting it. 2 Q What conversation did you have with your 3 supervisor after Nevest Coleman's statement -- or 4 after that initial conversation with Nevest Coleman? 5 A I would have told my supervisor that I 6 believed I had a credible, honest, and truthful 7 statement from a suspect who was implicating 8 himself. I would have told Muldoon, if that was my 9 supervisor, that I explained the three manners of 10 which we could document it, and that Coleman would 11 have told me that the court reported way was the 12 way he wanted to go, and that I felt comfortable, 13 you know, conducting that court reported interview. 14 Q What did your supervisor say to you? 15 A "Go get 'em, Hal." Go take it. 16 Q Do you recall that as a quote? 17 A He would have said, "Take the statement." 18 Q All right. Do you recall anything that 19 was said between you and your supervisor? 20 A No. 21 Q So you just -- what you just testified to 22 under oath is just what you're -- 23 A "Go get 'em"? That was just kind of a -- 24 he would have said -- he would have said -- I know</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

37 (145 to 148)

<p style="text-align: right;">145</p> <p>1 in every time it was a murder statement that was --</p> <p>2 that was the -- those were the metrics that were</p> <p>3 touched, and then the last statement was, "Do you</p> <p>4 feel comfortable taking this," and I would have</p> <p>5 said yes.</p> <p>6 Q Was it a man or a woman you spoke to?</p> <p>7 A My supervisor?</p> <p>8 Q Yeah.</p> <p>9 A I think -- I think it was Johnny Muldoon,</p> <p>10 I think. I think.</p> <p>11 Q A man?</p> <p>12 A I believe. It's 25 years ago. I think he</p> <p>13 was my supervisor -- I know he was one of the</p> <p>14 supervisors.</p> <p>15 Q And so everything you testified to about</p> <p>16 you telling the supervisor that it was a credible,</p> <p>17 honest, and truthful statement and that, that was --</p> <p>18 A I did that every time.</p> <p>19 Q That's not what you necessarily said;</p> <p>20 that's just what you're speculating you may have</p> <p>21 said?</p> <p>22 A That was -- that was -- that was how I</p> <p>23 operated on a -- on a murder statement. I did</p> <p>24 that on every case.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">147</p> <p>1 I don't believe I called the court reporter</p> <p>2 directly. I don't think I would have done that.</p> <p>3 Q What did you do after you told the</p> <p>4 detective that a court reported statement would be</p> <p>5 taken and that a court reporter would be arriving</p> <p>6 for that purpose?</p> <p>7 A I might have gone to the bathroom and had</p> <p>8 a drink, a pop or some water, just relaxed, you</p> <p>9 know, and then maybe just ran the thought -- ran</p> <p>10 the case in my head. And then I would have spoken</p> <p>11 with Coleman alone just to verify that -- that the</p> <p>12 statement that he was giving me was an honest,</p> <p>13 truthful statement and that he had not in any way</p> <p>14 been abused or was the victim of coercion. I</p> <p>15 would have done that for sure.</p> <p>16 Q For how long did you speak to Nevest Coleman?</p> <p>17 A Which conversation?</p> <p>18 Q That initial one.</p> <p>19 A You asked me that. I think my --</p> <p>20 Q Sorry, sorry, sorry.</p> <p>21 A That's all right.</p> <p>22 Q I got it wrong. How long did the</p> <p>23 conversation last when you spoke to Nevest Coleman</p> <p>24 alone?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">146</p> <p>1 Q What was the next thing you did after you</p> <p>2 called your supervisor?</p> <p>3 A I would have communicated with the detective</p> <p>4 that I communicated with my supervisor and that</p> <p>5 we'd be taking a court reported statement of</p> <p>6 Nevest Coleman, and that there would be a court</p> <p>7 reporter contacted by our office, and that that</p> <p>8 court reporter would be there shortly to take that</p> <p>9 statement.</p> <p>10 Q Would you call your office to request a</p> <p>11 court reporter?</p> <p>12 A I don't remember if I did or dispatch did it.</p> <p>13 Q Sorry; did you call dispatch to ask that a</p> <p>14 court reporter --</p> <p>15 A I don't remember who did it. I don't</p> <p>16 remember who did it.</p> <p>17 Q You testified previously that you would</p> <p>18 call dispatch to ask for a court reporter to</p> <p>19 arrive?</p> <p>20 A I don't know that.</p> <p>21 Q Does that sound right?</p> <p>22 A That was -- I think I -- I think in those</p> <p>23 days that was the procedure; you called dispatch,</p> <p>24 let them know that you needed the court reporter.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">148</p> <p>1 A Prior to court reported?</p> <p>2 Q Yes.</p> <p>3 A I don't have a specific amount time, but</p> <p>4 it would have been enough time to cover those</p> <p>5 questions. How was he treated, was he allowed to</p> <p>6 use the bathroom, was he fed, were there any</p> <p>7 medical issues, I would have asked him that. That</p> <p>8 could probably be covered in 5 to 10 minutes.</p> <p>9 Q Who was the overall supervisor of felony</p> <p>10 review while you were there?</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>12 A Well, that -- it rotated but at that time</p> <p>13 it was -- it was -- it's now Judge Charles Burns.</p> <p>14 Chuck Burns was the supervisor at that time.</p> <p>15 Q And --</p> <p>16 A The supervisor.</p> <p>17 Q Right. And sometimes Chuck Burns would</p> <p>18 assign people research projects, right, felony</p> <p>19 review people?</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>21 speculation.</p> <p>22 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>23 A I don't have any knowledge of that.</p> <p>24 Q You never got assigned research assignments;</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

38 (149 to 152)

<p>149</p> <p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A From Chuck?</p> <p>3 Q Yeah.</p> <p>4 A I worked for Chuck when I was a 711 student,</p> <p>5 so I'm running it through my head. I don't believe</p> <p>6 when I was on review he ever gave me a direct</p> <p>7 assignment. Gary Howard was also -- now retired</p> <p>8 Judge Howard was also the first supervisor of</p> <p>9 review while I was -- while my tenure was there.</p> <p>10 So I think it might have been Burns.</p> <p>11 Q Did that ever happen where you would go</p> <p>12 out to an area to take a statement and -- from a</p> <p>13 target and you didn't approve charges while you</p> <p>14 were in felony review?</p> <p>15 A On any related charge? Like on a sex</p> <p>16 case, theft case, forgery, or just murder? Were</p> <p>17 you asking about murder?</p> <p>18 Q On any charge where you didn't charge at</p> <p>19 least something.</p> <p>20 A What --</p> <p>21 MS. MEADOR: I'm going to object as to form.</p> <p>22 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>23 A (Continuing.) Are you asking did I ever go</p> <p>24 out to an area or a district station and reject a</p>	<p>151</p> <p>1 A What kind of statement? Incriminating or</p> <p>2 exculpatory?</p> <p>3 Q Every inculpatory statement that you</p> <p>4 memorialized as a felony review Assistant State's</p> <p>5 Attorney was in your mind credible, honest, and</p> <p>6 truthful; correct?</p> <p>7 A In my mind or I wouldn't charge.</p> <p>8 Q That's right?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q And every single statement that you took</p> <p>11 from a target that was inculpatory was not the</p> <p>12 product of duress; right?</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>14 speculation.</p> <p>15 A In my opinion.</p> <p>16 Q Correct?</p> <p>17 A In my opinion.</p> <p>18 Q All right. So in -- after you spoke to --</p> <p>19 what conversation did you have with Nevest Coleman</p> <p>20 when you spoke to him alone? What did you say to</p> <p>21 him; what did he say to you?</p> <p>22 A I don't remember personal knowledge of</p> <p>23 what that conversation was specific, but what I</p> <p>24 would have covered is, "Is what you're telling me</p>
<p>150</p> <p>1 CI case?</p> <p>2 Q No. What I'm asking is, did you ever go</p> <p>3 out to an area and take a statement, you know,</p> <p>4 where -- where the detectives were asking you to --</p> <p>5 to memorialize a statement from a suspect?</p> <p>6 A What kind of statement? A court reported,</p> <p>7 a handwritten, an oral?</p> <p>8 Q Any one of those three and not approve</p> <p>9 charges.</p> <p>10 A On any kind of charge?</p> <p>11 Q Yes.</p> <p>12 A Was the statement an incriminating statement?</p> <p>13 Q Yes.</p> <p>14 A No. No. If they gave an incriminating</p> <p>15 statement and I made the determination that it was</p> <p>16 a truthful, honest statement and that they were</p> <p>17 not a victim of duress, abuse, or any type of</p> <p>18 coercion, I char- -- I evaluated that evidence and</p> <p>19 then I would approve.</p> <p>20 Q Every single statement that you took as a</p> <p>21 felony review Assistant State's Attorney was</p> <p>22 credible, honest, and truthful; right?</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation,</p> <p>24 foundation.</p>	<p>152</p> <p>1 the truth; have you been provided bathroom if you</p> <p>2 needed it; were you fed if you were hungry, or</p> <p>3 were you in any way a victim of abuse, coercion,</p> <p>4 or are you under duress at all?" I wanted to</p> <p>5 know that.</p> <p>6 Q And what did Nevest say to you?</p> <p>7 A He would have said no.</p> <p>8 Q Well, do you recall what he said to you?</p> <p>9 A No, I don't. But I can promise you this,</p> <p>10 if I took that statement, he said, "Hal, I'm</p> <p>11 fine," or I wouldn't have taken it.</p> <p>12 Q What happened after you spoke to Nevest</p> <p>13 Coleman alone?</p> <p>14 A I don't -- I don't know if the court</p> <p>15 reporter was there or on his or her way. I think</p> <p>16 it was Joe Szybist who was working that homicide,</p> <p>17 but I would have waited, you know, just chilled by</p> <p>18 myself or maybe called a partner, you know, see</p> <p>19 what was going on, what the city was like that</p> <p>20 night. In other words, just waited or collected</p> <p>21 my thoughts or something.</p> <p>22 Q Would you have made an outline of the</p> <p>23 questions you were going to ask Nevest?</p> <p>24 A No.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

39 (153 to 156)

<p>153</p> <p>1 Q Why not?</p> <p>2 A I just had a good ability to remember</p> <p>3 facts and organize facts and ask good questions.</p> <p>4 Q And what was the next thing you did after</p> <p>5 you waited and maybe called a friend?</p> <p>6 A The court reporter would come; we would</p> <p>7 have -- I would have let the court reporter know</p> <p>8 that there's a suspect who wants to give a</p> <p>9 statement, and then we would talk about the</p> <p>10 logistics as to where that statement would take</p> <p>11 place.</p> <p>12 The court reporter would set up, and I</p> <p>13 would wait for him or her to tell me they're ready</p> <p>14 to go, and I would have gotten -- I would have</p> <p>15 told the detective or detectives assigned, "We're</p> <p>16 ready to go; let's do it."</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as</p> <p>18 Exhibit 8. I handed you one too many. Oh, got it.</p> <p>19 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 8 marked for</p> <p>20 identification and attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>21 Q All right. Showing you what we've marked</p> <p>22 as Exhibit 8, it's the statement of Nevest Coleman</p> <p>23 that was taken beginning at 9:57 a.m.; is that right?</p> <p>24 A Yes, sir.</p>	<p>155</p> <p>1 Q Did you -- do you remember that Shaunice</p> <p>2 and Francine were saying that Nevest left around</p> <p>3 11:00 or 11:30?</p> <p>4 A I don't remember them tell me anything</p> <p>5 other than what they -- what's documented in those</p> <p>6 two handwritten statements of those two women --</p> <p>7 girls.</p> <p>8 Q So if witnesses were telling you that</p> <p>9 Nevest was at the house until 11:00 or 11:30 --</p> <p>10 A Which witnesses?</p> <p>11 Q Shaunice and Francine?</p> <p>12 A Right.</p> <p>13 Q -- and Nevest was saying he left at 9:00 or</p> <p>14 9:30, is that one of the things that you would</p> <p>15 want to confront him with, you know, a statement</p> <p>16 from a third party?</p> <p>17 A No.</p> <p>18 Q Why not?</p> <p>19 A There's an ancillary -- that would be an</p> <p>20 ancillary fact which wouldn't vitiate the</p> <p>21 incriminating nature of the statement in general</p> <p>22 that he's acting as a lookout while this girl is</p> <p>23 getting killed.</p> <p>24 Q Didn't you want to know why it was he was</p>
<p>154</p> <p>1 Q So who witnessed that statement?</p> <p>2 A Me, Detective Clancy, and then the court</p> <p>3 reporter, Joe Szybist.</p> <p>4 Q All right. And was there anything said</p> <p>5 during this conversation in the presence of the</p> <p>6 court reporter that was not recorded by the court</p> <p>7 reporter?</p> <p>8 A I don't believe so.</p> <p>9 Q All right. And so you provided Nevest</p> <p>10 with his Miranda rights; correct?</p> <p>11 A I Mirandized him, yeah.</p> <p>12 Q And you asked him about his birth date on</p> <p>13 page 3?</p> <p>14 A That's true.</p> <p>15 Q And on page 4 you asked him about being at</p> <p>16 Francine's house?</p> <p>17 A Yep.</p> <p>18 Q And that he said he left at 9:00 or 9:30?</p> <p>19 A Okay. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Did you wonder how it was that he left at</p> <p>21 9:00 or 9:30 if Shaunice was saying she didn't get</p> <p>22 there until 10:30?</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>24 A I don't remember if I wondered.</p>	<p>156</p> <p>1 saying this happened at 9:00, 9:30 when you had a</p> <p>2 time of death -- on the statements you're</p> <p>3 reporting 11:55 p.m. as the time of death?</p> <p>4 A I didn't have -- I didn't have a</p> <p>5 postmortem time of death. I didn't have any</p> <p>6 medical -- medical examiner or any doctor telling</p> <p>7 me time of death.</p> <p>8 Q Right. But then why were you putting</p> <p>9 11:55 p.m. as the -- as the time that the fatal</p> <p>10 beating occurred?</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation --</p> <p>12 A I don't have --</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: -- asked and answered.</p> <p>14 Just let us object.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</p> <p>16 A (Continuing.) I don't remember why I</p> <p>17 put that.</p> <p>18 Q Then on page 5 Nevest says he left the</p> <p>19 house at about 9:30; right? And he left with Nice</p> <p>20 and Mikey; right?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q And then on page 6 Nevest says he goes to</p> <p>23 the liquor store and watched Mikey go home; right?</p> <p>24 And then at the bottom of page 6 Nevest talks about</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

40 (157 to 160)

<p>157</p> <p>1 meeting up with Mikey again; right?</p> <p>2 A He doesn't say she goes home. He says she</p> <p>3 supposedly goes home.</p> <p>4 Q It says walked her -- watched her go home.</p> <p>5 A "Where did Mikey go, if you know?</p> <p>6 "Answer: She supposedly went home."</p> <p>7 Q I'm just saying, what's --</p> <p>8 A I'm just reading the statement, sir.</p> <p>9 Q Right. At the top of the page, it says he</p> <p>10 watched her go home, and then it says he doesn't --</p> <p>11 supposedly went home; right?</p> <p>12 A Right.</p> <p>13 Q And then the next page says he met up with</p> <p>14 her 15 minutes later. Do you see that?</p> <p>15 A Yeah. I can read it. Do you have a</p> <p>16 question for me?</p> <p>17 Q That's all the question, just that --</p> <p>18 A Yeah. I can see it.</p> <p>19 Q All right. And then at the bottom of the</p> <p>20 page it says he met up with Chip. Do you see that?</p> <p>21 A I see everything on this document, sir. I</p> <p>22 can see everything here.</p> <p>23 Q I just want to make sure we're on the</p> <p>24 same page.</p>	<p>159</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Hal, just answer the question.</p> <p>2 Q -- sir, do you see where --</p> <p>3 THE COURT REPORTER: Okay. I can only</p> <p>4 take one at a time.</p> <p>5 A I see Exhibit 8 and I see -- I'm able to</p> <p>6 read all of page 7, sir.</p> <p>7 Q Do you see the bottom part of page 7 where</p> <p>8 it says "Chip"?</p> <p>9 A I see "Chip."</p> <p>10 Q Okay. And so Nevest referred to a person</p> <p>11 as Chip; right?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q And then next page where it says at the</p> <p>14 top, "Did you know Chip by another name," and it</p> <p>15 says, "No, I don't," do you see that?</p> <p>16 A Again, I can read the entire exhibit, sir.</p> <p>17 MR. KUHN: Hal.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: I can read it.</p> <p>19 Q I'm just trying to find -- make sure we're</p> <p>20 at the same place so there's no confusion in the</p> <p>21 record about me talking about one particular part</p> <p>22 of Exhibit 8 --</p> <p>23 A I see page 8. I see page 8.</p> <p>24 MR. KUHN: Counsel, let's take a break.</p>
<p>158</p> <p>1 MS. MEADOR: I'm going to object, Counsel.</p> <p>2 I don't really understand the argumentative nature</p> <p>3 of the attitude that you're giving to this</p> <p>4 witness. I think it's inappropriate.</p> <p>5 MR. AINSWORTH: I don't know what the --</p> <p>6 what your objection is. It's --</p> <p>7 MS. MEADOR: My objection is to your</p> <p>8 attitude, as I've stated on the record. I think</p> <p>9 it's inappropriate. Do you want to take a break?</p> <p>10 MR. AINSWORTH: Lisa, I don't need it. I</p> <p>11 just don't need it.</p> <p>12 MS. MEADOR: Nor does this witness. This</p> <p>13 witness is here --</p> <p>14 MR. AINSWORTH: This witness is saying --</p> <p>15 MS. MEADOR: -- and answering your</p> <p>16 questions, and you are being absolutely</p> <p>17 inappropriate to him.</p> <p>18 MR. AINSWORTH: You're wrong. The witness</p> <p>19 is telling me he can see everything.</p> <p>20 Q I'm just simply asking you to follow along</p> <p>21 with me. Do you understand that, sir?</p> <p>22 A Is that a question? Are you asking me to</p> <p>23 follow along with you?</p> <p>24 Q I said --</p>	<p>160</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: No, I'm fine.</p> <p>2 MR. AINSWORTH: He's good.</p> <p>3 Q And so, sir, Nevest never called Chip by</p> <p>4 the name -- by the name Ship; correct?</p> <p>5 A I don't know what he -- I don't know what</p> <p>6 Nevest called Chip by. I just know what I have in</p> <p>7 this document here that he's referring to him as</p> <p>8 Chip.</p> <p>9 Q Right. And you have no recollection of</p> <p>10 Nevest calling Chip by the name Ship --</p> <p>11 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation.</p> <p>12 Q -- is that right?</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>14 A No. No.</p> <p>15 Q Did Nevest ever tell you that the victim</p> <p>16 was changing clothes?</p> <p>17 A Other than what I have documented in the</p> <p>18 court reported between Coleman and I, I don't have</p> <p>19 a personal recollection of the conversation other</p> <p>20 than when I first went in and introduced myself,</p> <p>21 Mirandized him, and the following conversation</p> <p>22 which I would have asked him how he felt, how he</p> <p>23 was treated.</p> <p>24 Q If Nevest told you that the victim had</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

41 (161 to 164)

<p>161</p> <p>1 changed clothes, you would have included that fact</p> <p>2 in his -- you would have elicited that fact from</p> <p>3 his court reported statement; correct?</p> <p>4 A I don't know --</p> <p>5 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>6 A (Continuing.) I don't know. I might</p> <p>7 have. I might not have.</p> <p>8 Q Why wouldn't you elicit the fact that the</p> <p>9 victim had changed clothes if Nevest had told you</p> <p>10 that the victim had changed clothes?</p> <p>11 MR. MORAN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>12 MS. MEADOR: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>14 MR. MORAN: Foundation, form.</p> <p>15 A You know, I'd have to look at the</p> <p>16 investigation in totality at that time and then</p> <p>17 make the determination whether or not that would</p> <p>18 have been a relevant fact. Sitting here 25 years</p> <p>19 later, I can't say what I would have done about a</p> <p>20 change of clothing without -- you know, because</p> <p>21 it's -- memories fade. Right? Memories fade.</p> <p>22 So I don't remember -- can't say now</p> <p>23 specifically if, during the court reported</p> <p>24 statement, I would have examined him on the change</p>	<p>163</p> <p>1 court reported but maybe not.</p> <p>2 Q Well, why did you ask Francine Calimee to</p> <p>3 describe what the victim was wearing when she left</p> <p>4 Francine's house the night of April 11th, 1994?</p> <p>5 A I don't --</p> <p>6 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form, foundation,</p> <p>7 assumes facts not in evidence.</p> <p>8 MR. KUHN: Speculation and join.</p> <p>9 MR. MORAN: Join.</p> <p>10 A (Continuing.) I don't remember.</p> <p>11 Q Well, would you agree with me that, because</p> <p>12 you documented in Francine's statement what the</p> <p>13 victim was wearing the night of April 11th, 1994,</p> <p>14 that you at least had some interest in what the</p> <p>15 victim was wearing the night that she was killed?</p> <p>16 A What do you mean by "some interest"?</p> <p>17 Q I mean that it was a fact that you thought</p> <p>18 was relevant to your inquiry.</p> <p>19 A So was her age. I mean, it's a fact. How</p> <p>20 much weight I'm going to apply towards that fact,</p> <p>21 I don't remember how much weight, if any, I gave it.</p> <p>22 Q So you documented the color of Mikey's [sic]</p> <p>23 pants that she was wearing at Francine's house;</p> <p>24 right? If you'd like to look at Exhibit 4, you're</p>
<p>162</p> <p>1 of clothing.</p> <p>2 Q Well, if he had told you that the victim</p> <p>3 had changed clothes or was going to change clothes,</p> <p>4 that's something that you would have wanted to</p> <p>5 talk to Nevest about during the court reported</p> <p>6 statement; correct?</p> <p>7 A Going to change clothes --</p> <p>8 MR. KUHN: Object to speculation,</p> <p>9 foundation.</p> <p>10 Go ahead.</p> <p>11 A (Continuing.) Going to change clothes when?</p> <p>12 Q That night.</p> <p>13 A When that night?</p> <p>14 Q Before he met up with her again.</p> <p>15 A I can't answer that question. I just</p> <p>16 can't answer that question.</p> <p>17 Q Why can't you answer it?</p> <p>18 A Because I would need to really consider</p> <p>19 and ponder all the facts of the case available to</p> <p>20 me at that time and then make a determination if</p> <p>21 it would have been important. But 25 years later</p> <p>22 I really can't say what relevance her change of</p> <p>23 clothes would have had. It might have been</p> <p>24 something I might have followed up with during the</p>	<p>164</p> <p>1 welcome to, page 2. The turquoise pants?</p> <p>2 A Yes, I documented that.</p> <p>3 Q The color of her boots; right?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q The fact that she was wearing boots and</p> <p>6 not shoes?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q The fact that she was wearing a red Bulls</p> <p>9 starter jacket; right?</p> <p>10 A Right.</p> <p>11 Q And that the red Bulls starter jacket had</p> <p>12 her name, Antwinica, embroidered on the outside of</p> <p>13 the coat; right?</p> <p>14 A Is that a question?</p> <p>15 Q Yes, sir. Do you see that you document --</p> <p>16 A I see those -- I documented those facts, yes.</p> <p>17 Q And you documented that Francine [sic] was</p> <p>18 wearing a black ski coat with a pink and purple</p> <p>19 design on the outside of the coat?</p> <p>20 A Yes, I documented that. I documented</p> <p>21 that, sir.</p> <p>22 Q And did you have access to crime scene</p> <p>23 photos when you talked to Mike Clancy when you</p> <p>24 arrived at the area?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

42 (165 to 168)

<p style="text-align: right;">165</p> <p>1 A No. Those ET photos would have been -- 2 would have just been, you know, created that 3 night. I didn't look at them. 4 Q Why didn't you look at them? 5 A I'm not sure they were available to me. 6 Q If they were available, you would have 7 looked at them? 8 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation. 9 A Not necessarily but maybe. But not 10 necessarily. 11 Q Why did you document Francine's description 12 of the victim's clothing down to the pink and 13 purple design on the outside of her black ski coat? 14 A I don't remember. 15 Q I would suggest to you, sir, that -- did 16 it have anything to do with the fact that the 17 victim had been missing since April 11th, 1994, 18 and you were trying to triangulate and corroborate 19 the fact that she was actually killed the night 20 of -- that she was last seen at the party? 21 MR. KUHN: Objection; form. 22 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form. 23 A I don't remember the relevance of her 24 clothing description.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">167</p> <p>1 Before Nevest Coleman gave this court 2 reported statement that we've marked as Exhibit 8, 3 did you rehearse with him any of the questions 4 that you were going to ask or the answers that he 5 was going to give? 6 MR. KUHN: Objection to form. 7 A I would have gone over with him the -- the 8 format of the court reported statement and questions 9 that I would be asking. 10 Q At what point in time would you have done 11 that with him? 12 A At some point prior to the actual taking 13 of the court reported statement. 14 Q And would that have been with the court 15 reporter in the room, or would that have been at 16 some point before the court reporter got there? 17 A Some point before. 18 Q And who was present for that conversation 19 with Nevest Coleman? 20 A It would have been me and Coleman. 21 Q Alone? 22 A Not necessarily. At some point it might 23 have been alone, but detectives sort of had free 24 access. They may have come in and out, but I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">166</p> <p>1 Q When you create your felony review jacket, 2 and you summarize the victim's statement, do you 3 reproduce everything that the victim -- did I say 4 victim? 5 A Yeah. I don't summarize victims' statements. 6 Q Let me -- well, you might if they're 7 living but let's -- let me start over. 8 When you create your felony review jacket 9 and you summarize a target statement, do you 10 include everything that the target told you during 11 your interview with that person? 12 A No. 13 Q Do you just include the most salient 14 details of what they told you? 15 A And maybe some unsalient details. There's 16 no rhyme or reason. Just enough just to get a 17 general flavor of the statement. 18 Q Did Nevest tell you that the victim had 19 changed clothes between the time that he left 20 Francine's home with Mikey and the time that he 21 met up with her about 15 minutes later? 22 A I don't remember. 23 Q All right. If you'd take a look back at 24 Exhibit 8.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">168</p> <p>1 don't have personal memory as to -- we always went 2 over with the suspects what the format was, what 3 you're calling a rehearsal, and that would have 4 been done in this case as it was done in every case. 5 Q And so can you describe -- 6 A So -- I'm sorry. 7 Q Go ahead. 8 A Just so there would be no surprises and 9 that everything was being asked was something that 10 had been gone over and that they were expecting 11 and that would increase the probability of a 12 truthful response from a suspect. 13 Q And so what did you rehearse with 14 Mr. Coleman? 15 MR. KUHN: Objection to form. 16 A I would -- 17 MR. MORAN: And that misstates his 18 testimony. 19 MR. KUHN: Join. 20 A I would have gone over -- I would have let 21 him know that we are -- I was going to re-Mirandize 22 him; I would have told him that I was going to ask 23 him what he remembers of the incident and that I 24 would be asking a number of open-ended questions</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

43 (169 to 172)

<p style="text-align: right;">169</p> <p>1 and that he was free to testify in a truthful and</p> <p>2 an honest manner about his involvement, and he did</p> <p>3 it and he told me how he acted as a lookout for</p> <p>4 the murder of this girl.</p> <p>5 MR. KUHN: Russell, I think it's lunchtime.</p> <p>6 I'm going to call it will unless you have not much</p> <p>7 left, but I imagine you have plenty left.</p> <p>8 MR. AINSWORTH: I do.</p> <p>9 MR. KUHN: All right. 20 minutes,</p> <p>10 something like that?</p> <p>11 MR. AINSWORTH: Whatever the witness needs.</p> <p>12 MR. MORAN: 20 minutes is enough.</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: Say half hour?</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: Sure.</p> <p>15 MR. KUHN: Let's call it a half hour.</p> <p>16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 1:44.</p> <p>17 (Recess taken, 1:44 p.m. to 2:23 p.m.)</p> <p>18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 2:23.</p> <p>19 BY MR. AINSWORTH:</p> <p>20 Q And forgive me, sir, but the -- in the</p> <p>21 session where you talked with Nevest Coleman about</p> <p>22 what questions you were going to ask during his</p> <p>23 court reported statement, what questions did you</p> <p>24 tell him that you were going to ask him apart from</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">171</p> <p>1 sure we didn't take the court reported statement</p> <p>2 in that first initial room for sure, and for sure</p> <p>3 we didn't take the court reported statement in</p> <p>4 that general room where the detectives -- that</p> <p>5 open area. It would have had to have been a</p> <p>6 larger room where we took that statement for sure.</p> <p>7 Q Were you speaking quickly when you took</p> <p>8 your court reporter interview with Nevest Coleman?</p> <p>9 MR. KUHN: Object to speculation.</p> <p>10 MR. AINSWORTH: Go ahead.</p> <p>11 A Oh, no.</p> <p>12 THE COURT REPORTER: "No" or "I don't know"?</p> <p>13 A (Continuing.) No. No, I did not speak in</p> <p>14 a quick manner.</p> <p>15 Q You were trying to make the questions</p> <p>16 understandable for Mr. Coleman; is that right?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Was he speaking in a quick manner?</p> <p>19 A Nothing stands out in my memory about the</p> <p>20 manner of his speech.</p> <p>21 Q In your court reported statement of Nevest</p> <p>22 Coleman, you never had to ask him to repeat himself</p> <p>23 because you didn't understand what he was saying</p> <p>24 because he was speaking so quickly; is that right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">170</p> <p>1 the Miranda warnings?</p> <p>2 A Just general open-ended questions about</p> <p>3 what had happened, but I don't have any real</p> <p>4 specific recollection as to what that conversation</p> <p>5 entailed.</p> <p>6 Q Was Nevest Coleman in the same room each</p> <p>7 time you spoke to him?</p> <p>8 A Other than when we took the court reported</p> <p>9 statement, that would have been in the general</p> <p>10 detectives -- that common area.</p> <p>11 Q Like in the open area?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q So not only was Mike Clancy present for the</p> <p>14 court reported statement, but any other detective</p> <p>15 involving investigation could have been walking</p> <p>16 around; is that right?</p> <p>17 A Not during the court reported statement.</p> <p>18 It would have been -- it wouldn't have been in</p> <p>19 that general common area. It would have been in a</p> <p>20 large room than the initial interview room that I</p> <p>21 met Coleman in. It was -- it would have been in a</p> <p>22 larger room, but not the same -- not the room that</p> <p>23 the general common area was.</p> <p>24 There had to be a bigger room. We for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">172</p> <p>1 A In the court reported statement I never</p> <p>2 asked him to repeat any of his answers.</p> <p>3 Q And you believe that Nevest Coleman was</p> <p>4 truthful in everything that he told you; is that</p> <p>5 right?</p> <p>6 A It's my belief, yes.</p> <p>7 Q And what did you do after he concluded</p> <p>8 giving his court reported statement?</p> <p>9 A He would have executed signatures on each</p> <p>10 page. We would have gone -- that's not -- what we</p> <p>11 have done is this. After the statement was done,</p> <p>12 he and I would have reviewed that statement in its</p> <p>13 entirety. After we got through each page, we all</p> <p>14 would have put our signatures, my signature,</p> <p>15 Coleman's signature, and Clancy's signature. And</p> <p>16 we would have gone through the entire statement,</p> <p>17 put on countersignatures. We would have included</p> <p>18 the statement, the reading of it, signatures of</p> <p>19 it, and I would have taken his picture.</p> <p>20 Q Let me pause you there. Before you</p> <p>21 reviewed the statement, it had to have been typed</p> <p>22 up; right?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q All right. And that was done by the court</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

44 (173 to 176)

<p>173</p> <p>1 reporter; correct?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q It was done by the court reporter at the</p> <p>4 area; right?</p> <p>5 A Absolutely.</p> <p>6 Q And some time would need to be used to</p> <p>7 allow the court reporter to do that; correct?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q In your testimony, for example, at</p> <p>10 Mr. Coleman's trial, you testified about going --</p> <p>11 starting your review of the statement at about</p> <p>12 11:40 a.m. Do you recall that testimony?</p> <p>13 MS. MEADOR: I'm going to object as to form.</p> <p>14 A I would need to have my memory refreshed</p> <p>15 as to what time.</p> <p>16 Q Let me read your -- let me read this</p> <p>17 portion of your testimony to you. This is page X23,</p> <p>18 also Bates numbered PLAINTIFF 001987, lines 3 to 7.</p> <p>19 "Question: I'd like to direct your</p> <p>20 attention to approximately 11:40 that morning.</p> <p>21 Was the court reported statement, in fact, typed up?</p> <p>22 "Answer: It was."</p> <p>23 And, oh, and also in your motion to</p> <p>24 suppress testimony for Mr. Coleman's case we have</p>	<p>175</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation, form.</p> <p>2 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>3 A I can't speak on behalf of Mr. Sexton as</p> <p>4 to how he identified that time nor do I have any</p> <p>5 personal recollection that I -- that I first</p> <p>6 reviewed with Mr. Coleman the court reported</p> <p>7 statement at 11:40. I just don't have any</p> <p>8 personal memory of that.</p> <p>9 Q Is there anywhere where that time would be</p> <p>10 documented?</p> <p>11 A Not that I can think of.</p> <p>12 Q I'll represent to you that the photograph</p> <p>13 that was taken of Mr. Coleman and that was signed</p> <p>14 was signed -- was -- the time that was placed on</p> <p>15 it was 12:05 p.m.</p> <p>16 A Okay.</p> <p>17 Q Does that indicate to you anything about</p> <p>18 when you might have started reviewing Mr. Coleman's</p> <p>19 statement?</p> <p>20 A No. It just means I would have taken a</p> <p>21 picture at or near the time of 12:05. It doesn't</p> <p>22 instruct me specifically when I started the review</p> <p>23 or concluded the review.</p> <p>24 Q While you were waiting for the court</p>
<p>174</p> <p>1 similar testimony where you testify at page H11 of</p> <p>2 Coleman's motion to suppress, which is also Bates</p> <p>3 numbered PLAINTIFF 000478, and you're asked the</p> <p>4 question at line 13:</p> <p>5 "Question: Now, sir, directing your</p> <p>6 attention to approximately 11:40 a.m., did you</p> <p>7 have an opportunity to review the statement with</p> <p>8 the defendant?</p> <p>9 "Answer: I did."</p> <p>10 Does that refresh your recollection as to</p> <p>11 the time you reviewed the statement with Mr. Coleman?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 MR. MORAN: Objection; form, foundation.</p> <p>14 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>15 Q What time did you review the statement</p> <p>16 with Mr. Coleman?</p> <p>17 A Well, that indicates that it would have</p> <p>18 been at or near the time of 11:40.</p> <p>19 Q Do you know where that 11:40 -- like how</p> <p>20 you're able to remember that time in your -- or</p> <p>21 how Mr. Sexton would know to -- to establish the</p> <p>22 time of 11:40 at your motion to suppress testimony</p> <p>23 and your trial testimony?</p> <p>24 MR. MORAN: Objection to form.</p>	<p>176</p> <p>1 reporter to arrive, what did you do?</p> <p>2 A I don't have any personal knowledge as to</p> <p>3 what -- I don't have a personal memory as to what</p> <p>4 I did, but I more than likely would have just</p> <p>5 waited for the court reporter to come.</p> <p>6 Q And talked with the detectives about the</p> <p>7 investigation?</p> <p>8 A I don't remember.</p> <p>9 Q After you signed Mr. Coleman's court</p> <p>10 reported statement, what did you do?</p> <p>11 A After I signed what page of Mr. Coleman's</p> <p>12 court reported statement?</p> <p>13 Q Sorry. After you signed the last page of</p> <p>14 Mr. Coleman's court reported statement.</p> <p>15 A I don't have any personal memory what I</p> <p>16 did, but I at some point would have left the area</p> <p>17 and let the dispatch know that I was available to</p> <p>18 take other calls that came in.</p> <p>19 Q What time did you leave the area?</p> <p>20 A I don't remember.</p> <p>21 Q So Nevest Coleman implicated Dap and Chip</p> <p>22 in the murder; right?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q And did you want to speak to Dap or Chip?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

45 (177 to 180)

<p>177</p> <p>1 A I don't believe Dap or Chip were at the 2 area at that time. 3 Q Did anyone tell you that Dap was at the 4 area when you were taking Nevest Coleman's court 5 reported statement? 6 A I don't remember any conversation at the 7 time I took Coleman's statement that Dap or Chip 8 were at the area. But they may have told me. I 9 just don't have a personal memory of it. I don't 10 have a personal memory of it. 11 Q If Dap was at the area at the time that 12 you were at the area after taking Nevest Coleman's 13 court reported statement, would you have wanted to 14 speak to him and interview him to find out what he 15 knew about this crime? 16 MR. MORAN: Object; speculation. 17 MR. KUHN: Join. 18 A If the police department would have 19 contacted felony review and asked me to review or 20 go over evidence of this or any other murder, then 21 once that assignment takes place, then I would do 22 it. But until a formal assignment has been made 23 to me from a supervisor -- from a dispatcher that 24 there's a case that's to be reviewed, I would not </p>	<p>179</p> <p>1 you wanted to interview all targets that were at 2 the area if there was more than one target. 3 A Yes. But there's a procedure for that, 4 and I never said when we first spoke that that 5 procedure did not include me being formally 6 assigned to interview an individual, a target or a 7 suspect, and any collateral evidence to that. 8 In felony review you would never, ever 9 interview a target or suspect of a murder case 10 until there's been a formal assignment. The way 11 that formal assignment reviews -- occurs is a 12 police department calls up felony review, they 13 speak to a dispatcher, and the dispatcher says, 14 "Oh, we would like you now to review this case." 15 This case did not involve me -- I don't 16 remember me going from Nevest Coleman to Fulton 17 without a formal assignment from my dispatcher to 18 do that. I don't believe that was the case. 19 Q So Nevest Coleman -- 20 A Simply put, I think I left the area after 21 I took the statement of Coleman and then returned 22 back to the area at some later point to interview 23 Fulton. 24 Q Well, before you left you approved murder </p>
<p>178</p> <p>1 interview anybody else. 2 Q I thought you were assigned to review 3 this case. 4 A I was with regards to Nevest Coleman. 5 Q Okay. So in regards to Nevest Coleman, 6 wouldn't you want to speak to his codefendant to 7 find out what his -- you know, or his 8 coperpetrator to find out what his coperpetrator 9 had to say? 10 A I don't know if there was a coperpetrator 11 at the area at the time at which I took Coleman's 12 statement. I don't remember that. 13 Q Sorry; let me clarify my question. If you 14 knew that there was a coperpetrator at the area at 15 the time you took Nevest Coleman's statement, 16 would you have wanted to interview him? 17 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation, 18 incomplete hypothetical. 19 Go ahead. 20 A Only if, again, the police department 21 contacted felony review and asked me to interview 22 that individual to make a determination to approve, 23 reject, or CI a case. That's how the protocol went. 24 Q I thought this morning you told me that </p>	<p>180</p> <p>1 charges against Nevest Coleman; right? 2 A Of course. 3 Q And then Nevest Coleman would be taken to, 4 you know, Cook County jail, and he would be brought 5 before a judge for a bond hearing; right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q So did you talk to the detectives about 8 charging Dap? 9 A I don't -- I don't -- you're assuming I 10 knew that Dap was in the area at that time. I 11 don't remember -- I don't have any personal 12 knowledge that when I interviewed Coleman Dap or 13 Chip or anybody else who was considered a target 14 by the police department was at the area at that 15 time. I don't have personal knowledge of that 16 fact. You're assuming that fact to be true. I 17 don't know that fact to be true. 18 Q Did you document in Nevest Coleman's 19 statement whether he had been offered the ability 20 to make a phone call? 21 A I did not ask that question. 22 Q Why not? 23 A The question -- 24 MR. KUHN: Objection; asked and answered. </p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

46 (181 to 184)

<p style="text-align: right;">181</p> <p>1 MS. MEADOR: Objection; asked and answered.</p> <p>2 A (Continuing.) You have asked that</p> <p>3 question quite a bit. That's not our function.</p> <p>4 We were never trained to ask a target or a suspect</p> <p>5 or a witness if they would like to make a phone</p> <p>6 call. I never did --</p> <p>7 Q Sorry; my question is a little bit</p> <p>8 different. And, you know, everyone can object if</p> <p>9 they want to, but my question is, did you document</p> <p>10 in the statement by saying, "Mr. Coleman, I</p> <p>11 understand you have not been able -- you have not</p> <p>12 been -- you've not made a phone call to a family</p> <p>13 member or to anyone during your time in custody"?</p> <p>14 A There's nothing in the court reported</p> <p>15 statement reflecting any conversations between</p> <p>16 Coleman and myself about making or not making a</p> <p>17 phone call.</p> <p>18 Q And so why didn't you document in the</p> <p>19 court reported statement that Nevest Coleman</p> <p>20 hadn't made a phone call to any family member?</p> <p>21 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>22 speculation.</p> <p>23 A Because there was no conversation between</p> <p>24 me and Coleman about the existence or nonexistence</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">183</p> <p>1 A That's military time for 2:15 p.m. That's</p> <p>2 probably -- probably when I finished the felony</p> <p>3 review jacket.</p> <p>4 Q And do you know where you were when you</p> <p>5 filled out this felony review jacket?</p> <p>6 A I don't remember. It would have either</p> <p>7 been on the 14th floor of 26th Street, or it would</p> <p>8 have been at the area.</p> <p>9 Q What does Action No. 75 refer to?</p> <p>10 A I believe that's -- I believe that was the</p> <p>11 75th call that was requested to be reviewed for a</p> <p>12 felony during the month of April 1994.</p> <p>13 Q In your group or is that for all of felony</p> <p>14 review?</p> <p>15 A I don't remember. I just don't remember</p> <p>16 so many years ago.</p> <p>17 Q Under "Charges/Actions," you've got a</p> <p>18 number of charges on the left-hand side. Then you</p> <p>19 have notifications of ASA Bigane and ASA Bosky?</p> <p>20 A Okay.</p> <p>21 Q Why are those people listed there?</p> <p>22 A Well, I must have contacted John Muldoon</p> <p>23 for Fulton, and ASA -- that would have been Jane</p> <p>24 Bigane; she was a supervisor, and that would have</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">182</p> <p>1 of a phone call because we aren't trained to ask</p> <p>2 those questions about phone calls. And, therefore,</p> <p>3 I -- it wasn't a relevant topic in the interview.</p> <p>4 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 9.</p> <p>5 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 9 marked for</p> <p>6 identification and attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>7 Q Showing you what we've marked as Exhibit 9,</p> <p>8 is this your felony review jacket for Nevest Coleman?</p> <p>9 A It is.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. All right. In the top left corner</p> <p>11 you have "Screen Felony" marked?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q What does that refer to?</p> <p>14 A Screen for a felony, to evaluate the</p> <p>15 evidence to approve we had a felony.</p> <p>16 Q We've got a start time as 0615. What does</p> <p>17 that refer to?</p> <p>18 A That probably documents the time that I</p> <p>19 hit the area. Probably.</p> <p>20 Q When you say "hit the area," you mean</p> <p>21 arrive at the area?</p> <p>22 A Arrive -- excuse me -- arrive at the area.</p> <p>23 Q And then finish time we have 1415. What</p> <p>24 does that refer to?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">184</p> <p>1 been Chuck Bosky; he was a supervisor -- well,</p> <p>2 hold on. Those were additional trial supervisors</p> <p>3 in felony review that I just reached out to maybe</p> <p>4 in addition to Muldoon, or those may have been the</p> <p>5 only supervisors I spoke to excluding Muldoon. I</p> <p>6 don't remember.</p> <p>7 Q Why would you include the names of those</p> <p>8 two Assistant State's Attorneys but not Muldoon's</p> <p>9 name if you talked to Muldoon?</p> <p>10 A I wouldn't have. I wouldn't. I was</p> <p>11 pretty particular.</p> <p>12 Q So this suggests that you talked to</p> <p>13 ASA Bigane and ASA Bosky?</p> <p>14 A I believe. I believe.</p> <p>15 Q Does looking at Exhibit 9 refresh your</p> <p>16 recollection of your conversation with your</p> <p>17 supervisor or supervisors?</p> <p>18 A No, not at all. It just indicates that I</p> <p>19 documented that I contacted them. It doesn't</p> <p>20 refresh the content of that conversation.</p> <p>21 Q All right. And then we've got "Statement"</p> <p>22 for Defendant No. 1, which is Nevest Coleman;</p> <p>23 right?</p> <p>24 A Where are you?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

47 (185 to 188)

<p>185</p> <p>1 Q Under "Charges and Actions" we now have a</p> <p>2 new heading, "Statement."</p> <p>3 A Yes, yes.</p> <p>4 Q Okay.</p> <p>5 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>6 Q And type is court reported; correct?</p> <p>7 A Yeah, that's when the court reporter started.</p> <p>8 Q 9:57 but close enough; right?</p> <p>9 A Right.</p> <p>10 Q You don't include the court reporter's</p> <p>11 name --</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q -- correct? Is there a reason for that?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q Then you have witnesses as yourself and</p> <p>16 Detective Clancy, and then we have a statement</p> <p>17 summary?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q And so this is a summary of the statement?</p> <p>20 A Of course.</p> <p>21 Q And so could you read this to us, sir?</p> <p>22 A Do you want me to read the statement</p> <p>23 summary?</p> <p>24 Q Yes, please.</p>	<p>187</p> <p>1 right?</p> <p>2 A Wasn't there a correction made regarding</p> <p>3 Chip or Ship in the court reported?</p> <p>4 Q You're looking at Exhibit 8; correct?</p> <p>5 A Yeah.</p> <p>6 Q Remember, we talked about you had read all</p> <p>7 of page 8, and it references Chip at the bottom of</p> <p>8 page 7 and then the top of page 8, and then the</p> <p>9 top of page 9, and then all throughout the rest of</p> <p>10 the statement?</p> <p>11 A Yes, Chip is referenced in the court</p> <p>12 reported, and Ship is referenced in the felony</p> <p>13 review jacket.</p> <p>14 Q And the felony review jacket came after</p> <p>15 the court reported statement; right?</p> <p>16 A Absolutely.</p> <p>17 Q And after the court reported statement was</p> <p>18 reviewed and signed; right?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q And in your statement summary you said</p> <p>21 that Dap was directed to place concrete in the</p> <p>22 victim's mouth; right?</p> <p>23 A That -- that's I believe what Coleman</p> <p>24 told me.</p>
<p>186</p> <p>1 A "Defendant advised of our -- advised of</p> <p>2 the warnings. Offender and two male blacks known</p> <p>3 only as Ship and Dap" -- probably was Chip; I put</p> <p>4 Ship -- "raped Victim 1 in vagina and anus.</p> <p>5 Offender 1 directed Dap to place concrete in her</p> <p>6 mouth while Ship placed a pole inside the vagina,</p> <p>7 causing bleeding. Victim 1 -- Victim 1 booty</p> <p>8 found at Offender 1 residence at 917 West Garfield."</p> <p>9 Q Is that body perhaps?</p> <p>10 A Yeah, it's body.</p> <p>11 Q All right. Sir, so twice you put, in</p> <p>12 quotes, "Ship." Do you see that, sir?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Do you remember there being a discrepancy</p> <p>15 in the investigation between whether Chip's name</p> <p>16 was Chip or Ship?</p> <p>17 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form, foundation.</p> <p>18 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>19 A I don't remember whether or not that was</p> <p>20 an ongoing debate of whether it was Chip or Ship.</p> <p>21 I don't remember that.</p> <p>22 Q In any event, after the court reported</p> <p>23 statement in which Nevast Coleman called him Chip,</p> <p>24 you called him Ship in this summary; is that</p>	<p>188</p> <p>1 Q Well, in his statement he never says</p> <p>2 concrete; right?</p> <p>3 A Does he say -- does he say brick?</p> <p>4 Q He does, sir.</p> <p>5 A So concrete and brick would have been</p> <p>6 synonyms.</p> <p>7 THE COURT REPORTER: Would have been what?</p> <p>8 Q Synonyms?</p> <p>9 A You know, one would have referenced --</p> <p>10 they're not truly synonyms, but it would have been</p> <p>11 a concrete brick, and I just was maybe sloppy in</p> <p>12 the narrative when I didn't write brick, concrete.</p> <p>13 Q So you think that concrete and brick are</p> <p>14 the same thing?</p> <p>15 A I think that when I said concrete in the</p> <p>16 narrative section, that was to reference some</p> <p>17 concrete-type object, which could also be</p> <p>18 considered a brick.</p> <p>19 Q Did you know from your review of the</p> <p>20 police reports that it was a piece of concrete</p> <p>21 that was in the victim's mouth and not a brick?</p> <p>22 A I never said that I reviewed any police</p> <p>23 reports.</p> <p>24 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates testimony</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

48 (189 to 192)

<p style="text-align: right;">189</p> <p>1 regarding the difference between concrete and brick. 2 Q I'm not asking you, sir, if you reviewed 3 police reports. I'm asking, do you recall seeing 4 in any police reports a reference to the fact that 5 concrete was in the victim's mouth as opposed to a 6 brick? 7 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation. 8 MR. KUHN: Join. 9 A It's quite possible that the brick that 10 was referenced in the police reports were made out 11 of concrete. I just called it concrete. It was 12 just -- it was just kind of a general term that 13 could be used interchangeably concrete and/or brick. 14 Q You have arresting officers as Paluck and 15 Mora. Where did you get those names from? 16 A I also have investigators as Boudreau and 17 O'Brien. There were -- there were a lot of people 18 out that night. There were loads of officers 19 involved. I guess I'd have to look at the arrest 20 report. 21 Q I'm asking, where did you get the names of 22 the arresting officers? 23 A It's quite possible that I -- that I did 24 review an arrest report subsequent to Coleman</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">191</p> <p>1 A Either the Sun Times or Tribune did a 2 whole article about how Coleman worked for the 3 White Sox and that he was a gang member in 21st 4 Century -- I don't remember what the name of the 5 group was, but I think that also referenced the 6 fact that he was a groundskeeper and also a named 7 gang member in that article. 8 Q At the time that you were at the area, you 9 didn't know anything about Nevest being part -- a 10 member of a gang; is that right? I'm not asking 11 you if it's on the arrest report; I'm asking if 12 you knew this fact when you were at the area. 13 A Well, I would have taken a picture of him, 14 and it's quite possible that that picture had a 15 tattoo, so then I might have learned that fact 16 then if he had any tats on his body. If there's 17 nothing in the court reported statement that he 18 reveals himself as a gang member or me asking him 19 that, that doesn't mean that I didn't take a 20 picture of him and that I would have seen a tattoo 21 establishing that there's a GD. 22 Q All right. You have listed as investigators 23 Boudreau and O'Brien. Why did you list Boudreau 24 on O'Brien as the investigators?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">190</p> <p>1 being charged, and the arresting officer may have 2 been Paluck. Take a look at a CB police report 3 and you'll probably see Paluck's name there even 4 though Clancy did the open and close. 5 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as 6 Exhibit 10, please. 7 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 10 marked 8 for identification and attached to the transcript.) 9 Q All right. Here is an arrest report for 10 Nevest Coleman; right? 11 A Right. 12 Q I don't see -- I see the arresting officers 13 as being Foley, Clancy, Halloran, Boudreau, O'Brien, 14 Carroll, Moser, and Graf. 15 A That's right. 16 Q Incidentally, did Nevest Coleman tell you 17 that he worked for the White Sox? 18 A He did not tell me that, no. 19 Q It didn't come up? 20 A He may have told me. I don't have personal 21 knowledge of that, and I learned that fact 22 afterwards. 23 Q When you say "afterwards," what do you -- 24 what are you referring to?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">192</p> <p>1 A That was interchangeable -- that's just -- 2 the felony review jacket calls them investigators. 3 If you'll see, they don't use the word "detective," 4 but what I did to the right of it is identify 5 titles, Detective Boudreau, Detective O'Brien. 6 Q And you also have Clancy and Graf and 7 Moser if you flip ahead two pages to page 908 at 8 the bottom, just to be fair. 9 A Fair to who? 10 Q To you. I'm not trying to -- 11 A No, no. Arresting officers, then I put 12 Detective Clancy as being the arresting officer. 13 Paluck must have been a gang guy or something. 14 I'm guessing Paluck probably brought him into 15 the area. 16 Q So do you know why you chose these 17 five detectives, Boudreau, O'Brien, Clancy, Graf, 18 and Moser as opposed to any other five who were 19 working the case? 20 A They might -- you know, there were lots of 21 people. It was -- you know, it was a big case; 22 there were lots of people there that night -- that 23 day. I just remember seeing those figures that 24 played a significant role.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

49 (193 to 196)

<p>193</p> <p>1 Q All right. Then below that we have</p> <p>2 evidence investigation --</p> <p>3 A Just to be fair, if you look at the notes</p> <p>4 section, I wrote, "Dr. Congan performed postmortem</p> <p>5 M.E. 560 April '94. Suffocation as a result of a</p> <p>6 triangular piece of concrete juttied in mouth near</p> <p>7 windpipe." So that was a term that was used</p> <p>8 throughout the investigation, concrete.</p> <p>9 Q Right. Not brick; correct?</p> <p>10 A No. We -- there was also -- I mean, we --</p> <p>11 but we used the term brick, too.</p> <p>12 Q Who is "we"?</p> <p>13 A Well, the detectives. They would have</p> <p>14 just referenced it concrete or concrete brick.</p> <p>15 Q Well, all right. The medical examiner</p> <p>16 referred to it as a triangular piece of concrete;</p> <p>17 right?</p> <p>18 A Yeah. But if you look at the incident on</p> <p>19 page 1 of Exhibit 9, weapon type, we put "Cylinder,</p> <p>20 brick, metal pipe." So you see that that term is</p> <p>21 used interchangeably, concrete and brick.</p> <p>22 Q Who is "we"?</p> <p>23 A Well, I mean, let's say me.</p> <p>24 Q Yeah, it was you who wrote this; right?</p>	<p>195</p> <p>1 referenced it.</p> <p>2 Q That's where it says piece of brick. It's</p> <p>3 at the top of page 15, I think. Yeah, top of</p> <p>4 page 15, sir.</p> <p>5 A Right. So your -- so your client uses the</p> <p>6 word brick in the court reported statement, and I</p> <p>7 use the word brick in the felony review narrative.</p> <p>8 So both your client and I use the word brick, and</p> <p>9 the word concrete is also used.</p> <p>10 Q By the medical examiner; right?</p> <p>11 A I don't know -- I don't know if he's the</p> <p>12 only person who used it.</p> <p>13 Q All right. In any event, sir --</p> <p>14 A Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q -- you have listed as evidence, physical</p> <p>16 evidence a used condom and a broken pair of</p> <p>17 glasses; right? Turning back to Exhibit 9.</p> <p>18 A That's -- that's three pieces of physical</p> <p>19 evidence, yes.</p> <p>20 Q Did you ask Nevest Coleman if anyone used</p> <p>21 a condom during the commission of the crime?</p> <p>22 A I don't have personal knowledge as to</p> <p>23 whether I asked him that question, but it's not in</p> <p>24 the court reported statement clearly.</p>
<p>194</p> <p>1 A I wrote that, sir.</p> <p>2 Q All right. Exhibit 9 is your handwriting?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q Correct?</p> <p>5 A It is, yes.</p> <p>6 Q All right. So you were calling it a</p> <p>7 brick, and the medical examiner was calling it a</p> <p>8 triangular piece of concrete; correct?</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Objection; mischaracterizes</p> <p>10 the witness' testimony.</p> <p>11 MR. MORAN: Join.</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>13 A Wait a minute.</p> <p>14 Q Are you looking for where it says "piece</p> <p>15 of brick," sir?</p> <p>16 A No, I'm not. I'm looking for something else.</p> <p>17 Q What are you looking for, sir?</p> <p>18 A I'll tell you.</p> <p>19 Q Well, I'm asking.</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: I don't think there was a</p> <p>21 question pending.</p> <p>22 MR. AINSWORTH: No, there is a question</p> <p>23 pending. It's, "What are you looking for?"</p> <p>24 A I'm trying to see where your client</p>	<p>196</p> <p>1 Q You would have wanted to know if there's</p> <p>2 any item of physical evidence that might link</p> <p>3 Nevest Coleman to the crime; right?</p> <p>4 MR. KUHN: Objection; incomplete</p> <p>5 hypothetical, speculation.</p> <p>6 A I just asked him to provide a statement</p> <p>7 regarding what information he had, and then he</p> <p>8 admitted to acting as a lookout while he watched a</p> <p>9 girl get murdered.</p> <p>10 Q This will go easier if you answer my</p> <p>11 question, sir. My question is, did -- you wanted</p> <p>12 to --</p> <p>13 MS. MEADOR: Counsel, that's unnecessary.</p> <p>14 MR. AINSWORTH: Well, I mean --</p> <p>15 MS. MEADOR: Again --</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: No, go, go.</p> <p>17 MR. AINSWORTH: -- this is an attorney</p> <p>18 here, and he knows what the questions are.</p> <p>19 MS. MEADOR: He doesn't need to be</p> <p>20 harassed in that nature.</p> <p>21 MR. AINSWORTH: Apparently he needs</p> <p>22 additional direction.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I don't need any direction</p> <p>24 but I'm not being harassed.</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

50 (197 to 200)

<p>197</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Wait until there's a question.</p> <p>2 Q All right. So you wanted to know if</p> <p>3 there's any piece of physical evidence that might</p> <p>4 corroborate Nevest Coleman's statement inculcating</p> <p>5 himself; right?</p> <p>6 A I didn't say I wanted to know that. I was</p> <p>7 just provided -- whatever evidence they had, I was</p> <p>8 provided. I didn't say I wanted to know that.</p> <p>9 Q I'm not suggesting you are. I said -- I'm</p> <p>10 suggesting to you that it seems to me that if I'm</p> <p>11 getting a confession from a suspect, I would want</p> <p>12 to know if there are pieces of physical evidence</p> <p>13 that I could test to link that person to this</p> <p>14 crime --</p> <p>15 A I'm not an investigator --</p> <p>16 MR. KUHN: Wait until the question is done</p> <p>17 and let me object.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: I apologize.</p> <p>19 Q -- to aid in the prosecution of that person.</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>21 speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</p> <p>22 If you understand the question --</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I do.</p> <p>24 MR. KUHN: -- you can go ahead and answer.</p>	<p>199</p> <p>1 MR. AINSWORTH: We are.</p> <p>2 A The felony review -- the felony review</p> <p>3 jacket?</p> <p>4 Q Yeah.</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q All right. And in that incident summary</p> <p>7 you note that Dab is currently in custody at</p> <p>8 Area 1 but he's not been charged. Do you see</p> <p>9 that, sir?</p> <p>10 A I don't see that. Where are you</p> <p>11 referring to?</p> <p>12 Q The incident.</p> <p>13 MR. MORAN: How about the page number?</p> <p>14 A Okay.</p> <p>15 Q So middle of that paragraph. "Dab is</p> <p>16 currently in custody at Area 1 but has not been</p> <p>17 charged."</p> <p>18 A I don't see that. Where is that? Page 1?</p> <p>19 Q Page 1, five lines down.</p> <p>20 A Five lines down?</p> <p>21 Q Underneath the word "party."</p> <p>22 A Dap and Ship is currently in custody room</p> <p>23 but has not been -- but has not been charged.</p> <p>24 Okay. Which meant I would not have had any</p>
<p>198</p> <p>1 A You're couching that question as if I'm an</p> <p>2 investigator. I'm not there an as investigator.</p> <p>3 I'm there as a lawyer taking a statement. So when</p> <p>4 you say you would want to know if there's any</p> <p>5 incriminating or any intrinsic or demonstrative</p> <p>6 evidence, I wasn't there to look for evidence; I</p> <p>7 was there to take a statement from somebody who is</p> <p>8 admitting to a crime.</p> <p>9 Q And confront him with evidence if need be;</p> <p>10 right?</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Objection; mischaracterizes</p> <p>12 testimony, foundation, speculation.</p> <p>13 A If that evidence was presented to me by</p> <p>14 police officers acting as investigators or Coleman</p> <p>15 telling me that he was aware of any physical</p> <p>16 evidence, maybe he was going to provide that to</p> <p>17 me. But, again, I don't have a personal</p> <p>18 recollection of ever speaking to Coleman about</p> <p>19 physical evidence other than what's included in</p> <p>20 the court reported statement.</p> <p>21 Q You provided a summary of the incident;</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A I provided a summary of the incident?</p> <p>24 MR. MORAN: Are we back on Exhibit 9?</p>	<p>200</p> <p>1 contact with him at that point.</p> <p>2 Q Why does that mean you would not have had</p> <p>3 any contact with him at that point? You had</p> <p>4 contact with Nevest before he was charged; right?</p> <p>5 MR. MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>6 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>7 MR. MORAN: Foundation.</p> <p>8 A I think in my trial testimony or in motion</p> <p>9 to suppress testimony I document -- I think I</p> <p>10 testified what time I arrived at the area and made</p> <p>11 contact with Fulton. I think I do. Do you</p> <p>12 know that?</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: Let counsel ask the questions.</p> <p>14 Q So there's nothing -- you knew that Dap</p> <p>15 was at the area the morning of April 29th, 1994;</p> <p>16 correct?</p> <p>17 A It's documented in the jacket, yes.</p> <p>18 Q Yeah. Documented by you; correct?</p> <p>19 A I authored the jacket.</p> <p>20 Q All right. In your incident summary --</p> <p>21 well, where did you get the information for the</p> <p>22 incident summary?</p> <p>23 A That would have come from the detective</p> <p>24 regarding the status of any other individuals.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

51 (201 to 204)

<p style="text-align: right;">201</p> <p>1 Q Well, where did the other information for 2 the incident come from? 3 A Like what? Like the facts? 4 Q Yeah. 5 A Well, that would have come from Nevest 6 Coleman when he incriminated himself. 7 Q All right. So it says, "On above date, 8 time, and location, Victim 1, Witness 1, and 9 Offender 1 left home of Witness 2 after spending 10 three hours at Witness 2's residence partying. 11 Victim 1 and offender walked Witness 1 to her 12 residence, and Victim 1 and offender went to 13 purchase beer at 55th and Halsted. Offender 1 went 14 to purchase beer while Victim 1 went to her home 15 to change her clothes. Victim 1 and offender 16 decided to return to Witness 1's residence to party 17 again when they met two of offender's friends Dap 18 and Ship." Again, Ship is spelled like the boat. 19 Do you see that, sir? 20 A I do see that. 21 Q All right. So Nevest told you that the 22 victim changed her clothes; right? 23 MS. MEADOR: Objection; mischaracterizes 24 the evidence.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">203</p> <p>1 Q All right. And then we have Dap -- sorry, 2 still in the incident, sir; we're not done with 3 that -- Exhibit 9, page 1, "Dap, Ship, Offender 1, 4 and Victim 1 returned to offender residence where 5 Offender 1 directed Dap to place a piece of 6 concrete in her mouth while Dap and Ship both 7 performed both vaginal and anal intercourse on 8 Victim 1." Do you see where it says "concrete," sir? 9 A I do see it. 10 Q Did Nevest Coleman say the word concrete 11 to you? 12 MR. KUHN: Object to foundation, speculation. 13 A I don't remember who used the word 14 concrete. I might have just used -- kind of like 15 poetic license and used the word concrete. 16 Q Well, what made you think it was concrete? 17 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation, 18 speculation. 19 A Well, if -- 20 Q I mean, let me -- let me withdraw that 21 question. 22 A Sure. 23 Q If Nevest is calling it a brick or a piece 24 of a brick, what would make you think that it was</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">202</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Join. 2 A That fact is included in the incident, but I 3 don't know -- I don't know the source of that fact. 4 Q I thought you said that Nevest Coleman was 5 the person who told you that. 6 A I said he was one of the people who gave 7 me some of the facts, but I didn't say he was the 8 only individual or the only source of facts in here. 9 Q Who -- who else -- well, let me just ask 10 you this. Who told you that the victim went to 11 her home to change her clothes and then decided to 12 return to Witness 1's residence? 13 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation, 14 speculation. 15 A I -- I don't remember. I don't remember. 16 Q Is there anyone else who you spoke to 17 while you were at the area on April 29th, 1994, 18 who could have told you that information other 19 than Nevest Coleman? 20 MR. MORAN: Object to speculation. 21 MR. KUHN: Join. 22 A I'd have to speculate on it. I wouldn't 23 feel comfortable doing that because I don't have 24 any personal knowledge.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">204</p> <p>1 concrete, then? 2 MR. MORAN: Objection; speculation. 3 A That might have just been -- 4 MS. MEADOR: Object to form. 5 Go ahead. 6 A (Continuing.) That might have just been my 7 inference. Again, that might have just been me 8 assuming that to be a fact when it hadn't been 9 confirmed. 10 Q Have you ever worked with bricks? You 11 look like a handy -- handy person. 12 A I don't work with -- I don't really work 13 with bricks a lot. 14 Q Well, you have worked with them before? 15 A Bricks? 16 Q Yeah. 17 A You know that I've worked with bricks before? 18 Q Yeah. 19 A When have I worked with bricks before? 20 Q I'm asking you the questions, sir. Can 21 you tell us -- 22 A Have I worked with -- 23 Q -- the circumstances in which you've 24 worked with bricks?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

52 (205 to 208)

<p style="text-align: right;">205</p> <p>1 A I don't think I have worked with bricks. 2 Q Then why did you say that you don't think 3 you've worked with bricks a lot? 4 A I don't think I've worked with bricks 5 at all. 6 Q My question is, why did you say you don't 7 think you've worked with bricks a lot? 8 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative. 9 MR. MORAN: Objection; argumentative. 10 A That was probably me just saying that when 11 I don't work with them a lot, I meant, I guess 12 like -- like it's quite possible that maybe I had 13 a brick in my back yard, and I threw it in the 14 garbage can. Maybe when I said a lot, I consider 15 that a little bit, having access to bricks, but 16 I've never worked in a formal job with bricks. 17 I've never worked with bricks. 18 Q So when I said have you worked with 19 bricks, you thought maybe you might have discarded 20 a brick, and that would be construed as working 21 with bricks? 22 A Well, when you said the word "worked," you 23 didn't say were you employed having access to 24 bricks. Working with bricks would be also if I'm</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">207</p> <p>1 A I don't know what his age was, but I'm 2 sure I could look at his date of birth and I could 3 calculate it. 4 Q At the top of your jacket it's March 18th, 5 '69, is his birthday. 6 A Okay. 25. 7 Q 25. And then you have in the last part of 8 the incident, "All three boys leave scene and body 9 discarded on April" -- discovered; sorry -- "on 10 April 28, '94, in basement where rape occurred. 11 Residence of rape is offender's residence, 12 917 West Garfield." 13 A Right. 14 Q Do you see that, sir? 15 A I do. 16 Q You wrote that, sir? 17 A I authored this, yes. 18 Q Yes. Why did you say "all three boys"? 19 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation; 20 foundation. 21 A That was just a descriptive noun used to 22 refer to the three young men. 23 Q And how was it descriptive, sir? 24 A Well --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">206</p> <p>1 cleaning up the house, and there may be a brick 2 there. I'll be very clear, I've never been 3 employed as a -- as a contractor or as a manual 4 laborer involved with bricks. 5 Q Do you have a brick home? 6 A Do I have a brick home? Do you have a 7 brick home? 8 Q I'm asking you, sir. Do you have a 9 brick home? 10 A I do have a brick home. 11 MR. MORAN: So that counts as working with 12 bricks? Okay. 13 A (Continuing.) Yeah, I have a brick home, 14 Russ. 15 MS. MEADOR: I think we're in a rabbit 16 hole, here. 17 THE WITNESS: No. 18 Q All right. And then continuing the 19 incident it says, "Ship takes a metal pipe and 20 inserts pipe in vagina of Victim 1." Do you see 21 that, sir? 22 A I do. 23 Q Okay. And at the time Nevest Coleman was 24 25 years old; right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">208</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative. 2 A -- they -- they weren't girls; they were 3 boys. But they were young men. 4 Q He's 25. He was full- -- he was fully 5 employed as a groundskeeper for two years and been 6 fully employed for seven years since graduating 7 high school. 8 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative. 9 A I didn't -- 10 MR. MORAN: Hold on. There's no question 11 pending yet. 12 THE WITNESS: Sure. 13 Q Why -- why did you call him a boy? 14 MS. MEADOR: Objection; asked and answered. 15 MR. KUHN: Objection; asked and answered. 16 A Well, I wasn't going to call him a girl, 17 was I? 18 Q Is it because he's black? Is that why you 19 called him a boy? 20 MS. MEADOR: Whoa. Objection -- 21 A Not at all. 22 MS. MEADOR: -- argumentative. 23 A (Continuing.) Not at all. 24 MR. CURRAN: It's a fair question. How is</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

53 (209 to 212)

<p>209</p> <p>1 it argumentative?</p> <p>2 MS. MEADOR: I'm making my objection,</p> <p>3 Counsel.</p> <p>4 A (Continuing.) Not at all.</p> <p>5 (Simultaneous speaking.)</p> <p>6 THE COURT REPORTER: I didn't hear that</p> <p>7 and it's not on the record.</p> <p>8 Q Let me -- let me go on to the second page</p> <p>9 of Exhibit 9.</p> <p>10 A Sure.</p> <p>11 Q There's three additional pieces of</p> <p>12 evidence, sir. Did you ask Nevest Coleman if he</p> <p>13 handled any of those pieces of evidence?</p> <p>14 A Say again?</p> <p>15 Q Did you ask Nevest Coleman if he handled</p> <p>16 any of those pieces of evidence?</p> <p>17 A The first three pieces on the first page?</p> <p>18 Q Sorry, the second page. There are three</p> <p>19 pieces of evidence listed there.</p> <p>20 A I never asked him -- I don't remember</p> <p>21 whether or not I asked him if he handled it.</p> <p>22 Q Did you want to know if he had handled any</p> <p>23 of those three pieces of investigation [sic] to</p> <p>24 aid his future prosecution?</p>	<p>211</p> <p>1 be used to -- as a function of a trial -- trier of</p> <p>2 fact to charge, or people bring witnesses there to</p> <p>3 lock them into statements. That's what a grand</p> <p>4 jury does.</p> <p>5 So that was a reference to making sure</p> <p>6 that Mr. Barber -- not making sure -- documenting</p> <p>7 that Barber was to go to the grand jury to provide</p> <p>8 a statement.</p> <p>9 Q Why did you want Michael Barber to go to</p> <p>10 the grand jury?</p> <p>11 A I didn't --</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates evidence.</p> <p>13 A (Continuing.) I didn't want Michael Barber</p> <p>14 to go to the grand jury. I documented the fact</p> <p>15 that he was going to the grand jury. That's very</p> <p>16 different.</p> <p>17 Q Whose decision was it to send him to the</p> <p>18 grand jury?</p> <p>19 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>20 A I don't know.</p> <p>21 Q How did you learn that he was going to the</p> <p>22 grand jury?</p> <p>23 A That would have been communicated to me by</p> <p>24 law enforcement.</p>
<p>210</p> <p>1 A I wasn't -- I was not acting as an</p> <p>2 investigator. I was there as a lawyer having been</p> <p>3 informed by the Chicago Police Department that</p> <p>4 there was an individual on the premises, in the</p> <p>5 station, in the area who wanted to give an</p> <p>6 incriminating statement about his role in the</p> <p>7 murder of a woman. My job wasn't to investigate</p> <p>8 and help buttress any physical evidence in the case.</p> <p>9 So the answer is no. That's what police</p> <p>10 officers do or trial lawyers, but I wasn't acting</p> <p>11 as a trial lawyer here.</p> <p>12 Q In your felony review jacket, you refer to</p> <p>13 sending witnesses to the grand jury.</p> <p>14 A Where is that?</p> <p>15 Q If you look on this last page of Exhibit 9,</p> <p>16 "Witness 2 set to go to grand jury. Witness 3 set</p> <p>17 to grand jury."</p> <p>18 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>19 Q What does that refer to?</p> <p>20 A I'm looking. Well, with regards to</p> <p>21 Witness 3, that's Michael Barber. And when it</p> <p>22 says "W3," which is witness, "set to grand jury,"</p> <p>23 in Cook County we have something called a grand</p> <p>24 jury, and what a grand jury does is it either can</p>	<p>212</p> <p>1 Q So are you saying that it was the police</p> <p>2 officers' decision to send him to grand -- the</p> <p>3 grand jury?</p> <p>4 A I don't remember whose decision it was.</p> <p>5 Q Well, in other cases that you've had where</p> <p>6 witnesses have gone to the grand jury, is that a</p> <p>7 function of the prosecutor's office or the law</p> <p>8 enforcement's office?</p> <p>9 A What kind of cases?</p> <p>10 Q Murder.</p> <p>11 A You know, it's been so many years since</p> <p>12 I've been in felony review, I don't remember who</p> <p>13 has the authority to make the decision whether or</p> <p>14 not to lock a witness into the grand jury.</p> <p>15 Q Why wasn't Shaunice Williams set to go to</p> <p>16 the grand jury?</p> <p>17 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>18 speculation.</p> <p>19 Q If you look back on page 3 of Exhibit 9,</p> <p>20 there's no indication that she's set to go to the</p> <p>21 grand jury. Does that mean that she's not going</p> <p>22 to go to the grand jury?</p> <p>23 A But there's no indication that she wasn't</p> <p>24 set to go to the grand jury. It was just --</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

54 (213 to 216)

<p style="text-align: right;">213</p> <p>1 right? There's no reference at all.</p> <p>2 Q That is true. So I guess my question is,</p> <p>3 sir, why did you indicate that Francine and</p> <p>4 Michael Barber were set to go to grand jury but</p> <p>5 not Shaunice Williams?</p> <p>6 A Because perhaps Williams didn't go to the</p> <p>7 grand jury, and those other two witnesses did go.</p> <p>8 Q So if you finished with this case at 1415 on</p> <p>9 April 29th, when would be the next time that you</p> <p>10 would start work?</p> <p>11 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation. That</p> <p>12 misstates his prior testimony.</p> <p>13 A I would have been working days, so that</p> <p>14 would have been a 6:00-to-6:00 shift. So then I</p> <p>15 would have -- I would have concluded my day shift</p> <p>16 at 6:00 p.m., and I would have gone to work the</p> <p>17 next morning, assuming that that was either Day 1 or</p> <p>18 Day 2 of my three-day cycle.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. So if you were working on April 30th,</p> <p>20 you would have been working the 6:00-a.m.-to-</p> <p>21 6:00-p.m. shift; is that right?</p> <p>22 A Say again?</p> <p>23 Q If you were working on April 30th -- like</p> <p>24 because if it was Day 3 on April 29th, then you'd</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">215</p> <p>1 starting at 6:00 a.m.; can we agree on that?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q All right. And so after the conclusion of</p> <p>4 your felony review jacket for Coleman, did you</p> <p>5 have any other involvement in the Antwinica</p> <p>6 Bridgeman homicide investigation on April 29th?</p> <p>7 A It's been a long time. I think -- I think</p> <p>8 I closed up my involvement after I took the</p> <p>9 statement of Coleman and then reinitiated with</p> <p>10 Fulton.</p> <p>11 Q Do you recall anything else you did after</p> <p>12 you finished with the felony review jacket for</p> <p>13 Coleman on the 29th?</p> <p>14 A What I did relevant -- relative to that</p> <p>15 investigation?</p> <p>16 Q Or anything that you did while you were</p> <p>17 still on the clock.</p> <p>18 A You're asking me what I did 25 years ago</p> <p>19 in a four-hour window --</p> <p>20 Q Precisely.</p> <p>21 A -- from 2:15?</p> <p>22 Q Yes.</p> <p>23 A No idea. That's a good question, though.</p> <p>24 I just don't remember. It's a very good question.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">214</p> <p>1 be off on April 30th; right?</p> <p>2 A Right.</p> <p>3 Q And so assuming that you were working on</p> <p>4 April 30th, you would have been working the</p> <p>5 6:00-a.m.-to-6:00-p.m. shift; correct? What are you</p> <p>6 looking for, sir? Maybe I can help you out.</p> <p>7 A Do you have Fulton's handwritten statement?</p> <p>8 Q I do.</p> <p>9 A Why don't you give it to me.</p> <p>10 Q Why do you want it?</p> <p>11 A Well, because that will tell me what time</p> <p>12 I went and met with him, and depending on whether</p> <p>13 that was a morning -- I think I went in the</p> <p>14 evening. So for some -- some reason with regards</p> <p>15 to Fulton I stayed -- I either went back --</p> <p>16 Q Well, you know, we'll get there, sir.</p> <p>17 A Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q What I'm trying to find out --</p> <p>19 A I worked that -- with regards to Coleman I</p> <p>20 worked days.</p> <p>21 Q Right.</p> <p>22 A I worked days.</p> <p>23 Q And so then if you were working on the</p> <p>24 30th, you would have been scheduled to work</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">216</p> <p>1 Q So then you went home, and presumably you</p> <p>2 got some sleep that night; right?</p> <p>3 A I don't know what or where I went. It's</p> <p>4 25 years ago.</p> <p>5 Q Right. But like at some point before you</p> <p>6 started work again the next morning, you slept; is</p> <p>7 that a fair statement?</p> <p>8 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation.</p> <p>9 MR. KUHN: Foundation.</p> <p>10 A I can't say I slept. I mean, you know.</p> <p>11 Q You may not have slept?</p> <p>12 A I might not have, no.</p> <p>13 Q You wouldn't have been up all night with a</p> <p>14 baby; right?</p> <p>15 A I didn't have a baby at that point.</p> <p>16 Q Right. And do you recall being sick or</p> <p>17 something preventing you from sleeping that night?</p> <p>18 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>19 speculation.</p> <p>20 A You're asking if I had a cold 25 years</p> <p>21 ago --</p> <p>22 Q Or --</p> <p>23 A -- is that what you're asking me?</p> <p>24 Q Or some other kind of ailment that might</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

55 (217 to 220)

<p style="text-align: right;">217</p> <p>1 have --</p> <p>2 A I don't remember.</p> <p>3 Q -- impacted your sleep.</p> <p>4 A I don't remember. That's a very good</p> <p>5 question. I don't remember if I had a cold.</p> <p>6 Q So then on the -- on the 30th you would</p> <p>7 have gone to work at 6:00 a.m.; is that right?</p> <p>8 A If -- if it was a normal three-day on-off</p> <p>9 schedule and I'm working days, I'm going on at</p> <p>10 6:00 a.m. Day 3 or Day 2.</p> <p>11 Q And sometimes you have to work past 6:00 p.m.</p> <p>12 even -- you know, even if you start at 6:00 a.m.,</p> <p>13 sometimes you've got to work past 6:00 p.m. That</p> <p>14 happened a lot; right?</p> <p>15 A It did.</p> <p>16 Q And that would be if you were still on a</p> <p>17 case and you had to finish -- see the case</p> <p>18 through; right?</p> <p>19 A Or if you picked up a new case right at</p> <p>20 that witching hour, you'd bleed over into the next</p> <p>21 shift.</p> <p>22 Q So when you get a call at 5:30, it's like</p> <p>23 huh, but you do your job, and you do what you need</p> <p>24 to do; right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">219</p> <p>1 PLAINTIFF 004300, line 17.</p> <p>2 "Question: I would like to direct your</p> <p>3 attention to the following date, April 30th, 1994.</p> <p>4 Were you in Area 1 violent crimes at approximately</p> <p>5 9:30?</p> <p>6 "Answer: I believe so. 9:30."</p> <p>7 And then the Court asks, "A.m. or p.m.,"</p> <p>8 and Mr. Sanford, who is putting you on, says, "P.m.</p> <p>9 Thank you, Judge," and then you say, "9:30, yes."</p> <p>10 MR. MORAN: I'll object to --</p> <p>11 Q Does --</p> <p>12 MR. MORAN: -- foundation. Sorry.</p> <p>13 Q Sir, does that refresh your recollection</p> <p>14 that you arrived at Area 1 --</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q -- on April 30th at 9:30 p.m. --</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation.</p> <p>19 Q -- approximately?</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>21 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>22 Q All right. So can you tell us why you</p> <p>23 were the same felony review person assigned to</p> <p>24 Derrell Fulton's case as Nevest Coleman's case?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">218</p> <p>1 A I don't remember grunting when doing my job.</p> <p>2 Q Fair. And I apologize but that would --</p> <p>3 that's how I would feel. You may feel differently.</p> <p>4 But you wouldn't stay late past 6:00 unless</p> <p>5 you were already working on a -- on a new case or</p> <p>6 a case that you've been assigned prior to 6:00?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q And you would remain until that case was</p> <p>9 finished, and then you would go home?</p> <p>10 A Absolutely.</p> <p>11 Q All right. Do you know when you were</p> <p>12 called to the area for Derrell Fulton?</p> <p>13 A I don't know. But some -- I don't know</p> <p>14 why, doesn't make any sense. Something is leading</p> <p>15 me to believe I arrived in the evening.</p> <p>16 Q Well, it might have been your review of</p> <p>17 the documents because -- let's take a little</p> <p>18 look-see at Exhibit 11.</p> <p>19 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 11 marked</p> <p>20 for identification and attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>21 Q All right. Showing you what we've marked</p> <p>22 as Exhibit 11 and I'll -- I can read to you from</p> <p>23 your trial testimony at the Fulton trial. This is</p> <p>24 page 07, which is also Bates-numbered</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">220</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>2 speculation.</p> <p>3 A The only thing I can possibly think of is</p> <p>4 just in terms of continuity of taking the</p> <p>5 statements. Since I had already been involved in</p> <p>6 Coleman, somehow I was on Fulton, and I can't</p> <p>7 remember how that assignment went. I really</p> <p>8 can't. I have no idea.</p> <p>9 Q Because typically it would just go to</p> <p>10 whoever is on duty; right?</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>12 speculation.</p> <p>13 A I'm not going to speak to typically. That</p> <p>14 would go to, you know, felony review's protocol</p> <p>15 and that's way above my pay grade.</p> <p>16 Q Fair enough. In your experience, you</p> <p>17 would pick up calls based on whoever needed</p> <p>18 assistance. You wouldn't get calls specifically</p> <p>19 to go to a case that you had worked on before;</p> <p>20 right?</p> <p>21 A No. There were a couple exceptions when</p> <p>22 the officer asked me to handle a case, and even</p> <p>23 though I wasn't on that specific unit or that</p> <p>24 team, I went on it.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

56 (221 to 224)

<p style="text-align: right;">221</p> <p>1 Q Because -- that would be if you had a 2 particular expertise in the area? 3 A I wouldn't say expertise but just -- just 4 they -- they -- somehow they just called me to 5 handle it. 6 Q And that would be a case that was bearing 7 a different jurisdiction, not a case you had 8 worked on before; right? 9 A I just don't -- I mean, typically speaking 10 I took it when I'm called like every other 11 assistant. The only time you would maybe find 12 yourself working on another case is if you had 13 some connection with the -- you know, you took a -- 14 here was a codefendant. I made reference 15 obviously to Fulton in the narrative, so somehow I 16 was assigned that. Whether it was random or 17 whether it was specific, I don't remember the 18 details and circumstances surrounding that 19 assignment. I just don't. I just don't. 20 I can tell you this; I didn't stay at the 21 area the entire time between Coleman and Fulton. 22 I know I didn't. 23 Q Were you at home when they called you to 24 come to Area 1 to take Fulton's statement?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">223</p> <p>1 the same detectives or a new group of detectives 2 and said, "Oh, by the way, we now have the 3 cosuspect in custody, or he's in custody and now 4 this is your case." But nobody requested me. 5 Q How do you know that nobody requested you? 6 A Because that was never -- that was just -- 7 I know I -- that was just not the protocol. 8 Q So it would be a breach of protocol for 9 the detectives to ask for you specifically; correct? 10 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation -- 11 MR. MORAN: Objection. 12 MR. KUHN: -- speculation. 13 A I don't have the basis of knowledge to say 14 it would be a breach of protocol because I don't 15 know -- I never saw any written protocols as to 16 what -- how assignments take place. 17 Anecdotally, it wasn't done, but I can't 18 go so far as to say that it's a breach of 19 protocol. I didn't draft what that protocol was. 20 Q So -- and you don't know where you were 21 when you received this call from dispatch? 22 MR. KUHN: Asked and answered. 23 A I don't know. 24 Q Do you know if you were already in Area 1</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">222</p> <p>1 A Oh, I don't remember. I don't remember. 2 Q Did you tell the detectives, "If Fulton is 3 ready to confess, call me"? 4 A Absolutely not. Absolutely not. 5 Q Because when you arrived at Area 1 at 6 approximately 9:30, the detectives told you that 7 Derrell Fulton wasn't ready to confess; right? 8 A I don't remember what they told me. 9 Q Okay. You don't remember what they told 10 you. Well, when you arrived -- let's take it in 11 steps. 12 And forgive me; I don't know if I've asked 13 this question. Do you know what time you started 14 work on April 30th? 15 A You asked that question. I don't remember. 16 Q All right. Do you know where you were 17 when you received the call regarding Derrell Fulton? 18 A I don't remember. 19 Q When you received the call regarding 20 Derrell Fulton, did you know it was regarding the 21 murder you'd worked on the day before, or did you 22 just get told it was a murder out of Area 1? 23 A It would have been the latter. Once I 24 arrived at the area, then I would have either seen</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">224</p> <p>1 when you received the call from dispatch regarding 2 this case? 3 A I told you this a moment ago that I'm 4 confident I did not stay at the area from the 5 conclusion of Coleman's statement at 2:15. 6 Q And I wasn't suggesting you were. I'm 7 just saying, do you recall if you were at the area 8 for another matter at the time you received the 9 call from dispatch about Derrell Fulton? 10 A I don't know where I was when Fulton's 11 call -- when the call came in to interview Fulton, 12 but I know I wasn't at the area. 13 Q All right. What were you told when you 14 arrived at the area? 15 A I don't remember what I was told other 16 than I would have been told that there was 17 somebody in custody who they wanted an evaluation 18 of the evidence with regards to the Bridgeman 19 murder and to review that case for either approving, 20 rejecting, or CI, continuing investigation. 21 That's all I would have been told. 22 Q Well, when you arrived at the area, did 23 you talk to a detective? 24 A Yes.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

57 (225 to 228)

<p>225</p> <p>1 Q Do you know which detective it was?</p> <p>2 A Would have been Foley.</p> <p>3 Q Did Detective Foley give you an update in</p> <p>4 what had happened in the investigation since you</p> <p>5 had left the area the day before?</p> <p>6 A I don't -- I can't remember that.</p> <p>7 Q Any reason why he wouldn't give you an</p> <p>8 update?</p> <p>9 A He -- he would have done everything he</p> <p>10 could to bring me up to speed as to what the tempo</p> <p>11 of the investigation was. That's reasonable. But</p> <p>12 I don't have personal knowledge of that.</p> <p>13 Q And that's what you would want -- what you</p> <p>14 would have wanted to know, like, "Where are we at</p> <p>15 now on this case"; right?</p> <p>16 A I would want to know that.</p> <p>17 Q You would want to know what Derrell Fulton</p> <p>18 was saying about his involvement in the crime?</p> <p>19 A I would want to know if he made any</p> <p>20 statements, sure.</p> <p>21 Q Did you bring anything with you when you</p> <p>22 went to the area -- to Area 1 on April 30th at</p> <p>23 about 9:30 p.m.?</p> <p>24 A I would have brought the felony review</p>	<p>227</p> <p>1 inside of a jacket.</p> <p>2 Q You mean Exhibit 9?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q And would the statements be contained in</p> <p>5 the jacket?</p> <p>6 A What statements?</p> <p>7 Q Statements from Shaunice Williams, Michael</p> <p>8 Barber, Francine Calimee, and Nevest Coleman.</p> <p>9 A Handwritten statements, I believe. I</p> <p>10 don't know. They may have stayed with the</p> <p>11 detective. I didn't make copies. The originals</p> <p>12 probably stayed with the detectives. I don't</p> <p>13 believe I took the handwrittens back. I just took</p> <p>14 that felony review jacket back and disassembled</p> <p>15 it. But for the hard jacket -- the hard jacket,</p> <p>16 that middle folder section, and the innards would</p> <p>17 go into another section.</p> <p>18 Q Just for the record, could you please</p> <p>19 point to Exhibit 9 which are the hard parts of the</p> <p>20 jacket and which are the innards?</p> <p>21 A Right. 9 is the innards but there's a</p> <p>22 fold- -- there's a manila folder that goes over it.</p> <p>23 Q That you write on; correct?</p> <p>24 A That's what?</p>
<p>226</p> <p>1 jackets, you know, a bag that -- we had like a</p> <p>2 briefcase or something.</p> <p>3 Q What was in the briefcase?</p> <p>4 A I had four pencils and I would have had a</p> <p>5 notebook, like just -- you know, just -- I might</p> <p>6 have had -- I mean, I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q Polaroid?</p> <p>8 A I would have had to have a camera with me,</p> <p>9 right, a camera.</p> <p>10 Q What else?</p> <p>11 A That would have been it. That would have</p> <p>12 been it.</p> <p>13 Q Would you have anything from the previous</p> <p>14 day's assignment?</p> <p>15 A No, because we turn those jackets in to</p> <p>16 review. There's a -- there's a desk.</p> <p>17 Q What's in the jacket when you turn it in?</p> <p>18 A The insert, the innards of this felony</p> <p>19 review. There's a hard -- you'd break it apart</p> <p>20 and you would put the hard jacket in one section,</p> <p>21 like one file folder, and the innards would go</p> <p>22 into another thing.</p> <p>23 Q And what are "the innards"?</p> <p>24 A Like what you're looking at right now, the</p>	<p>228</p> <p>1 Q You write on the outside of the folder?</p> <p>2 A Right.</p> <p>3 Q And what do you put on the outside of the</p> <p>4 folder?</p> <p>5 A I don't think anything. I think it was</p> <p>6 just an out -- like a manila folder that was a</p> <p>7 hard folder like one of those legal folders, and</p> <p>8 when you would open it up, you'd have the innards,</p> <p>9 what we have in Exhibit 9, and that's the file.</p> <p>10 It's kind of like -- it's like a protective casing.</p> <p>11 Q All right, sir. So you met with Detective</p> <p>12 Foley, and what did Detective Foley with regards --</p> <p>13 what did Detective Foley tell you with regard to</p> <p>14 Mr. Fulton?</p> <p>15 A I don't remember the personal</p> <p>16 conversations -- I don't have personal knowledge</p> <p>17 as to what the conversation would be other than</p> <p>18 Fulton was in custody.</p> <p>19 Q All right. Did you know before you spoke</p> <p>20 to Mr. Fulton what his current version of his</p> <p>21 story was?</p> <p>22 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation.</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>24 MS. MEADOR: Object to form and foundation.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

58 (229 to 232)

<p style="text-align: right;">229</p> <p>1 A I don't remember.</p> <p>2 Q Any reason why you wouldn't have wanted to</p> <p>3 know what Derrell Fulton was saying about his role</p> <p>4 in the crime?</p> <p>5 MR. KUHN: Objection; form.</p> <p>6 MR. MORAN: Objection; argumentative.</p> <p>7 A I didn't say I didn't want to know. I</p> <p>8 don't remember, though, if I asked or if it was</p> <p>9 told to me. I would have asked, "Is he speaking?"</p> <p>10 Q And "What's he saying"; right?</p> <p>11 A I think that's what a smart lawyer would do.</p> <p>12 Q Did you talk to Detective Foley about</p> <p>13 anything other than Mr. Fulton?</p> <p>14 A Like what?</p> <p>15 Q Any evidence that had been tested by the</p> <p>16 lab, any -- anything about Nevest Coleman's lawyer</p> <p>17 or his dad?</p> <p>18 A That's really what an investigator would</p> <p>19 do. I was there just as a felony review assistant</p> <p>20 to take statements. That's the only thing I ever</p> <p>21 did. Didn't ask about evidence really; didn't ask</p> <p>22 about what evidence was tested.</p> <p>23 Q Didn't try and get confessions from suspects?</p> <p>24 A I tried -- I tried to memorialize statements</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">231</p> <p>1 meant when you've been using it throughout this</p> <p>2 deposition.</p> <p>3 MR. MORAN: Objection; misstates his</p> <p>4 testimony.</p> <p>5 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>6 A Again, a good felony review Assistant</p> <p>7 State's Attorney goes out and interviews witnesses</p> <p>8 regarding any information they may have, and if</p> <p>9 it's considered -- if that State's Attorney</p> <p>10 considers it to be important, relevant, honest,</p> <p>11 and trustworthy, we then ask that individual if</p> <p>12 they want to document it. That's what we do.</p> <p>13 Q That would be a great question if I asked</p> <p>14 you what you did.</p> <p>15 A Right.</p> <p>16 Q That's not what I asked you. So I'm</p> <p>17 asking you that a police officer who interrogates</p> <p>18 a -- strike that.</p> <p>19 A police officer who interviews a suspect</p> <p>20 to try to elicit a confession, they're conducting --</p> <p>21 that's part of their investigation; right?</p> <p>22 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>23 speculation.</p> <p>24 A Police officers interview suspects.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">230</p> <p>1 if I had a willing individual who wanted to speak</p> <p>2 about their involvement or knowledge of the crime.</p> <p>3 That's all I really did.</p> <p>4 Q Well, police officers investigate by</p> <p>5 trying to get statements from suspects about their</p> <p>6 participation in a crime; right?</p> <p>7 MR. MORAN: Object to form; foundation.</p> <p>8 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>9 Q Police detectives investigate by trying to</p> <p>10 elicit confessions from suspects; right?</p> <p>11 MR. MORAN: Objection; form and foundation.</p> <p>12 Go ahead.</p> <p>13 A I mean, that's one thing police officers</p> <p>14 do is they try to -- they interview and try to</p> <p>15 extract statements, yes.</p> <p>16 Q And that's an investigatory tool; right?</p> <p>17 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>18 speculation.</p> <p>19 A I know that's something that police</p> <p>20 officers do.</p> <p>21 Q To investigate; right?</p> <p>22 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation.</p> <p>23 A What do you mean by "investigate"?</p> <p>24 Q I don't know. Whatever you might -- you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">232</p> <p>1 Q As part of their investigation; correct?</p> <p>2 A As part of their duties.</p> <p>3 Q To investigate. Why are you fighting me</p> <p>4 on "investigate"?</p> <p>5 A I'm not fighting you.</p> <p>6 Q All right. So give me a yes/no answer.</p> <p>7 Do -- is it part of a police officer's</p> <p>8 investigation to interview suspects to try to</p> <p>9 elicit a confession?</p> <p>10 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation, form --</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>12 MR. MORAN: -- speculation.</p> <p>13 A It's part of their duties.</p> <p>14 Q I mean, so you are fighting me; right?</p> <p>15 A I would never fight you.</p> <p>16 MR. KUHN: Argumentative.</p> <p>17 A (Continuing.) I'm not fighting you.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. So I asked for a yes or no answer.</p> <p>19 A I'm not here to --</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: There's no question pending.</p> <p>21 Q So I asked for a yes/no answer, so give me</p> <p>22 a yes/no answer. Part of the --</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: Asked and answered; objection.</p> <p>24 Q -- police officer's investigation is to</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

59 (233 to 236)

<p>233</p> <p>1 interview suspects to try to elicit a confession?</p> <p>2 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>3 MR. KUHN: Objection; asked and answered.</p> <p>4 Go ahead.</p> <p>5 MS. MEADOR: I'm going to object as to</p> <p>6 form. The witness can answer the way --</p> <p>7 A No, not to get --</p> <p>8 MS. MEADOR: -- he feels appropriate.</p> <p>9 A (Continuing.) No.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. And so part of your duties as a</p> <p>11 felony review State's Attorney is to interview</p> <p>12 suspects to see if they'll give you a confession;</p> <p>13 right?</p> <p>14 MR. KUHN: Objection.</p> <p>15 A No, that's not true.</p> <p>16 MR. KUHN: Objection.</p> <p>17 A (Continuing.) That's not true.</p> <p>18 Q Can you tell us anything that happened</p> <p>19 while you were at Area 1 after 9:30 -- or from</p> <p>20 9:30 p.m. until you spoke to Mr. Fulton?</p> <p>21 A I have no personal recollection other than</p> <p>22 I know I do have a personal recollection that I</p> <p>23 arrived at the area. I remember that.</p> <p>24 Q What do you remember --</p>	<p>235</p> <p>1 A I don't know that. I don't know that. I</p> <p>2 don't know that fact. I don't know that fact.</p> <p>3 Q All right. I'm going -- do you recall what</p> <p>4 time it was that you met with the Derrell Fulton</p> <p>5 for the first time on April 30th?</p> <p>6 A This? It would have been in the evening.</p> <p>7 Q All right. Do you recall what time in the</p> <p>8 evening?</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Counsel, when you have a</p> <p>10 natural break, I just want to take a restroom</p> <p>11 break if that's okay.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: She wants to take a break.</p> <p>13 Are we breaking or not? I'm sorry.</p> <p>14 MS. MEADOR: I said when he has a natural</p> <p>15 break.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.</p> <p>17 I'm sorry. Do I know -- please read what</p> <p>18 you want to read.</p> <p>19 Q Sure. Do you recall what time it was in</p> <p>20 the evening that you first met with Derrell Fulton</p> <p>21 on April 30th?</p> <p>22 A Sometime after 8:00 p.m. and it would have</p> <p>23 been before 12:35 a.m. Sometime in that window.</p> <p>24 Q At Mr. Fulton's trial you were asked the</p>
<p>234</p> <p>1 A I mean, I know I drove there. I know I</p> <p>2 drove there. What happened substantively? Other</p> <p>3 than what's in that handwritten statement, I don't</p> <p>4 remember any contact I would have had with Fulton.</p> <p>5 Q So you have a memory of arriving at Area 1</p> <p>6 from somewhere else to conduct your felony review</p> <p>7 of Derrell Fulton's case?</p> <p>8 A I remember meeting him in an interview</p> <p>9 room. I remember that happening.</p> <p>10 Q Well, can we go back to my last question?</p> <p>11 A Yes, yes.</p> <p>12 Q You remember -- you have an actual memory</p> <p>13 of arriving at Area 1 to conduct your felony</p> <p>14 review duties with regards to Derrell Fulton's case?</p> <p>15 A Yes, I do.</p> <p>16 Q So you were not at Area 1 at the time that</p> <p>17 you received the dispatch for Derrell Fulton's case?</p> <p>18 A I don't know where I was when I got the</p> <p>19 assignment. I do remember at some point arriving,</p> <p>20 but it's -- I'm not going to speculate where I was</p> <p>21 when the assignment came in because just -- it's</p> <p>22 been too many years.</p> <p>23 Q All right. But you recall arriving from</p> <p>24 somewhere else in your car at Area 1?</p>	<p>236</p> <p>1 following question -- I just want to see if this</p> <p>2 refreshes your recollection. This is at</p> <p>3 pages 08 and 09 starting at line 23 of 08.</p> <p>4 "When you met the defendant at approximately</p> <p>5 10:00 p.m., was there a detective there, also?</p> <p>6 "Answer: There was.</p> <p>7 "Do you recall the detective's name?</p> <p>8 "I believe it was Detective Foley."</p> <p>9 Does 10:00 p.m. sound about right?</p> <p>10 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation.</p> <p>11 A When I arrived?</p> <p>12 Q When you first --</p> <p>13 MR. MORAN: Hold on.</p> <p>14 Q -- talked to Mr. Foley -- Fulton.</p> <p>15 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation.</p> <p>16 Go ahead.</p> <p>17 A I don't think I would have intentionally</p> <p>18 misled a judge, or a prosecutor, or defense</p> <p>19 lawyer, so if I said I arrived at 10:00, that</p> <p>20 would be my guess.</p> <p>21 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's take a break here.</p> <p>22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 3:39.</p> <p>23 (Recess taken, 3:39 p.m. to 3:58 p.m.)</p> <p>24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 3:58.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

60 (237 to 240)

<p>237</p> <p>1 BY MR. AINSWORTH:</p> <p>2 Q So when you first met with Mr. Fulton at</p> <p>3 about 10:00 p.m., what was your intent in going to</p> <p>4 see him?</p> <p>5 A Just to determine whether or not he wanted</p> <p>6 to provide a statement to me about his knowledge</p> <p>7 and/or involvement in the Bridgeman murder.</p> <p>8 Q Did you have an idea as to whether or not</p> <p>9 he had provided an inculpatory statement in the</p> <p>10 Bridgeman murder at that point when you first</p> <p>11 spoke to him?</p> <p>12 A I don't remember.</p> <p>13 Q Had you talked with Detective Foley or any</p> <p>14 other Chicago police detective about a plan of</p> <p>15 attack for speaking to Mr. Fulton?</p> <p>16 MR. MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>17 A I don't remember.</p> <p>18 Q Had you done that on other occasions,</p> <p>19 discuss with the detective about what tactics you</p> <p>20 might use to try to get a statement from a suspect?</p> <p>21 MR. KUHN: Foundation --</p> <p>22 MR. MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: -- form, misstates evidence.</p> <p>24 A No.</p>	<p>239</p> <p>1 tactics to get him to provide a confession?</p> <p>2 MR. MORAN: Object to form, foundation.</p> <p>3 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>4 A I've never used any tactics when I meet</p> <p>5 with a -- when I met with the a suspect or target</p> <p>6 regarding a statement.</p> <p>7 Q Have you ever left the room to go get a</p> <p>8 piece of evidence to then confront the witness</p> <p>9 with in hopes of getting the witness to stop</p> <p>10 providing a denial and start providing an</p> <p>11 inculpatory statement?</p> <p>12 A I let Fulton --</p> <p>13 MS. MEADOR: Object to form.</p> <p>14 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>15 A (Continuing.) I let Fulton know that</p> <p>16 Coleman had provided a court reported statement in</p> <p>17 his case, and I did show him the existence of that</p> <p>18 court reported statement, but I don't -- I don't</p> <p>19 believe he read it. I don't think I let him read it.</p> <p>20 MR. AINSWORTH: Would you read back my</p> <p>21 question, please.</p> <p>22 (Pending question read.)</p> <p>23 A (Continuing.) No.</p> <p>24 Q When you -- you agree that you left</p>
<p>238</p> <p>1 Q Do you have any independent recollection</p> <p>2 of speaking to Derrell Fulton?</p> <p>3 A I don't. I don't.</p> <p>4 Q Do you remember what he looks like?</p> <p>5 A What he looked like when I met with him?</p> <p>6 Q Yeah.</p> <p>7 A An African-American young man, thin, not</p> <p>8 overly thin but, you know, nice build.</p> <p>9 Q About 26 years old when you met him?</p> <p>10 A That's what his age was, 26, right.</p> <p>11 Q Where was he -- where was Mr. Fulton when</p> <p>12 you first met him?</p> <p>13 A Would have been in an interview room in</p> <p>14 Area 1.</p> <p>15 Q Do you know which one it was?</p> <p>16 A No, sir.</p> <p>17 Q Do you know if it was the same room that</p> <p>18 Nevest Coleman was in?</p> <p>19 A I don't remember.</p> <p>20 Q Do you remember anything about what you</p> <p>21 said to him or what he said to you when you first</p> <p>22 met him?</p> <p>23 A Nothing.</p> <p>24 Q Do you remember anything about using any</p>	<p>240</p> <p>1 Derrell Fulton's interview room to get Nevest</p> <p>2 Coleman's statement; right?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q The time that you left Derrell Fulton's</p> <p>5 interview room, Derrell Fulton was denying having</p> <p>6 anything to do with Antwinica Bridgeman's murder;</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 A I don't remember whether or not he --</p> <p>9 whether or not he -- I don't remember if he had --</p> <p>10 if he had full denial at that point. I just don't</p> <p>11 remember.</p> <p>12 Q Well, let's see if the detective's cleared</p> <p>13 close sup report refreshes your recollection.</p> <p>14 A Okay.</p> <p>15 MR. AINSWORTH: Shoot, I've forgotten what</p> <p>16 exhibit --</p> <p>17 MR. CURRAN: No. 1.</p> <p>18 MR. AINSWORTH: No. 1?</p> <p>19 Q All right. If you'd turn to page 15 of</p> <p>20 Exhibit 1.</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q All right. We've got the top paragraph</p> <p>23 there. "The reporting detectives then had</p> <p>24 occasion to interview Fulton, along with</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

61 (241 to 244)

<p style="text-align: right;">241</p> <p>1 ASA Garfinkel." And that's you, right, sir?</p> <p>2 A I'm the ASA Garfinkel.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. "And at that time, after being</p> <p>4 advised of his constitutional rights, he related</p> <p>5 basically the same set of facts as reported to the</p> <p>6 reporting detectives in the above paragraph."</p> <p>7 Let's just go back a paragraph to see what</p> <p>8 it was that, according to Detectives Foley and</p> <p>9 Clancy, Fulton was saying to you at that time. So</p> <p>10 this is the bottom paragraph of page 14.</p> <p>11 "Fulton was then confronted with K. Johnson's</p> <p>12 account and at that time stated that he had been</p> <p>13 untruthful of his account of the night of this</p> <p>14 incident. He then went on to state that on the</p> <p>15 date and time of this incident he was in the alley</p> <p>16 behind 917 West 55th Street. He then went on to</p> <p>17 state that he then observed Chip and Nevest and</p> <p>18 Antwinica go into the basement at 917 West 55th</p> <p>19 Street. He then stated he stayed in the alley for</p> <p>20 a short time and that he then went down into the</p> <p>21 basement, and while he was standing in the</p> <p>22 basement doorway, he observed the victim orally</p> <p>23 copulating Chip and Nevest Coleman having vaginal</p> <p>24 intercourse with the victim. He then went on to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">243</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>2 A Again, this cleared close report was not</p> <p>3 prepared when I was at the Area certainly, so I</p> <p>4 can't speak to the contents of this statement as</p> <p>5 refreshing my memory as to what was said then if I</p> <p>6 don't have a personal memory of what occurred at</p> <p>7 the area with regards to my initial contact with</p> <p>8 Fulton.</p> <p>9 Q That's what I'm asking you, sir. Does it</p> <p>10 refresh your recollection?</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Asked and answered.</p> <p>12 A Of a conversation I had with Fulton, no,</p> <p>13 it does not.</p> <p>14 Q All right.</p> <p>15 A Does not.</p> <p>16 Q So you can't say whether this report,</p> <p>17 Exhibit 1, is accurate or not with regard to your</p> <p>18 interaction with Derrell Fulton; correct?</p> <p>19 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation.</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>21 A What I'm saying is since I don't remember --</p> <p>22 remember my initial conversation with Fulton, I</p> <p>23 can't say whether this document prepared by, it</p> <p>24 looks like Detective Foley, refreshes that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">242</p> <p>1 say that Chip and Nevest Coleman turned towards</p> <p>2 Fulton and saw that Fulton was standing in the</p> <p>3 doorway. Fulton then went on to say that he then</p> <p>4 panicked and ran from the scene and went home."</p> <p>5 Do you see that, sir?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 MR. MORAN: I'm going to object before you</p> <p>8 start the question to the extent that this has</p> <p>9 been referred to as a closed report. I don't</p> <p>10 believe that's accurate if you look at the last page.</p> <p>11 MR. AINSWORTH: Cleared open, yes, because</p> <p>12 Taylor is not -- oh, okay.</p> <p>13 Q So, sir, does reading that paragraph, the</p> <p>14 bottom paragraph of page 14 refresh your recollection</p> <p>15 that when you first talked to Derrell Fulton</p> <p>16 before you got Nevest Coleman's statement that</p> <p>17 Derrell Fulton was saying he simply witnessed</p> <p>18 Nevest Coleman and Eddie Taylor having sex with</p> <p>19 the victim and then got scared and ran off?</p> <p>20 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>21 A Well, I don't think Eddie Taylor's name is</p> <p>22 mentioned.</p> <p>23 Q Well -- sorry -- Nevest Coleman and Chip.</p> <p>24 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">244</p> <p>1 conversation if I don't know what that</p> <p>2 conversation was.</p> <p>3 Q Now I'm not asking you -- see, my</p> <p>4 questions do change even though they seem like</p> <p>5 they're redundant and the same. But this question</p> <p>6 is whether -- is that -- I'm asking, can you say</p> <p>7 that this report on the bottom paragraph of page 14</p> <p>8 and the top paragraph on page 15 is inaccurate?</p> <p>9 MR. KUHN: Foundation, speculation.</p> <p>10 A In order for me to say -- comment on</p> <p>11 whether it's accurate or inaccurate would require</p> <p>12 me to have personal knowledge of the facts that</p> <p>13 occurred before this was created, and I can't say</p> <p>14 that because I don't have personal knowledge of</p> <p>15 what Detective Foley or what Fulton said to me</p> <p>16 when I initially met them in order then to compare</p> <p>17 or contrast with this report. That's the best I</p> <p>18 can do.</p> <p>19 Q Right. You -- you've got no basis to say</p> <p>20 that the bottom paragraph of page 14 and the top</p> <p>21 paragraph of page 15 are incorrect; right?</p> <p>22 MR. KUHN: Objection.</p> <p>23 A I have no basis to say --</p> <p>24 MR. KUHN: Join.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

62 (245 to 248)

<p style="text-align: right;">245</p> <p>1 A -- that these paragraphs refresh the 2 conversation I had with Fulton when I first met 3 him at the area. That's what I'm saying. 4 Q When -- when you showed Nevest Coleman's 5 statement to Derrell Fulton, did Derrell Fulton say, 6 "Yeah, 36 hours ago the detective showed me that"? 7 A Say what? 8 Q When you showed Derrell Fulton Nevest 9 Coleman's statement, did Derrell Fulton say, 10 "Yeah, the detective showed me that 36 hours ago"? 11 A I don't remember Fulton saying anything to 12 me after I showed Fulton Coleman's statement. I 13 don't remember a personal conversation. 14 Q Are you aware that Detective Foley made -- 15 showed Nevest Coleman's statement to Derrell Fulton 16 on the morning of April 29th? 17 A I don't have any personal memory as to that. 18 MR. AINSWORTH: Let me show you what we'll 19 mark as Exhibit 12. 20 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 12 marked 21 for identification and attached to the transcript.) 22 Q Exhibit 12 is Detective Foley's trial 23 testimony from May 7th of 1997, and I'm going to 24 ask you to turn to page U83 of Exhibit 12. And</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">247</p> <p>1 Detective Foley answers, "He did." 2 "Did he ask you to explain any of the 3 terms at all?" 4 The answer is, "No, sir." 5 "Question: Did you have any difficulty in 6 comprehending what he was saying?" 7 "Answer: No, sir." 8 "Question: Did you then inform him of 9 anything?" 10 "Answer: Yes, sir." 11 "Question: What is that?" 12 "Answer: The contents of Mr. Coleman's 13 statement." 14 Do you see that, sir? 15 A I do see it. 16 Q All right. Why did you show Derrell 17 Fulton -- 18 A Why did what? 19 Q Why did you show Derrell Fulton Nevest 20 Coleman's statement? 21 A Because I wanted Fulton to know that 22 Coleman had implicated Fulton in the murder. 23 Q Was there anything that suggested that 24 Fulton didn't already know that Nevest Coleman had</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">246</p> <p>1 you'll see starting at line 2 -- and this is 2 Bill Foley's testimony just so we're all clear. 3 A Okay. What line? 4 Q So line 2 references Detective Foley 5 arriving at Area 1 and then interacting with 6 Mr. Fulton and then talking to -- at line 10 talking 7 to Mr. Fulton at approximately 7:30 a.m. Do you 8 see that? 9 A I do. 10 Q And he was with Detective Clancy at the 11 time; do you see that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And then just so we're clear on the date, 14 if you look at the next page, page U84, at line 17 15 Mr. Sexton asks Detective Foley, "Could you please 16 read the rights to be read to Mr. Fulton back on 17 April 29th, 1994, in the morning hours?" Do you 18 see that, sir? 19 A I do. 20 Q Okay. And then moving on through the 21 Miranda rights that are given on pages U84 and 22 U85, if you go to page U86, then at line 2, "Did 23 he" -- meaning Fulton -- "agree to talk to you 24 about this murder?"</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">248</p> <p>1 implicated him in the murder? 2 A I wasn't aware of -- 3 MS. MEADOR: Objection; calls for 4 speculation. 5 MR. KUHN: Join. 6 You can answer. 7 A (Continuing.) I wasn't aware of the fact 8 that Foley had shown Fulton Coleman's statement 9 prior to my arrival at the area. 10 Q Did you tell Detective Foley that you were 11 going to go get Nevest Coleman's statement and 12 show it to Derrell Fulton? 13 A I don't remember. 14 Q Where did you get Nevest Coleman's 15 statement from? 16 A Well, the statement had been generated on -- 17 sometime prior to my interaction with Fulton, and 18 that would have been in the area. Detectives would 19 have had a copy of it. It was already generated. 20 Q All right. But where in the area did you 21 get it from? 22 A Oh, I don't remember. 23 Q Did you go from Derrell Fulton's interview 24 room to the sergeant's office and start pulling</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

63 (249 to 252)

<p>249</p> <p>1 out files from Area 1?</p> <p>2 A I just told you I don't remember.</p> <p>3 Q Was that something you would do when you're</p> <p>4 at an area? Would you go into the police</p> <p>5 department's files and just help yourself to</p> <p>6 anything you wanted?</p> <p>7 A Absolutely not. I never did that.</p> <p>8 Q So how did you get access to Nevest Coleman's</p> <p>9 statement to show it to Derrell Fulton?</p> <p>10 MR. KUHN: Objection; asked and answered.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Exactly.</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Speculation.</p> <p>13 Go ahead and answer.</p> <p>14 A I don't know how that statement got in my</p> <p>15 hand. I can only -- I can assume that a detective</p> <p>16 gave me a copy. I certainly wasn't driving around</p> <p>17 the City of Chicago with Nevest Coleman's statement.</p> <p>18 I didn't have my own copy of Nevest Coleman's</p> <p>19 statement. It was provided to me by somebody, more</p> <p>20 than likely somebody from the Chicago Police</p> <p>21 Department.</p> <p>22 Q And the reason that you wanted to show</p> <p>23 Nevest -- strike that. The reason you wanted to</p> <p>24 show Derrell Fulton Nevest Coleman's statement was</p>	<p>251</p> <p>1 A I don't know.</p> <p>2 Q Well, let's take a look at pages 14 and 15.</p> <p>3 A Okay.</p> <p>4 Q Remember the question is whether</p> <p>5 Detectives Foley and Clancy's report states that,</p> <p>6 up until you arrived at the scene, Derrell Fulton</p> <p>7 had not inculpated himself in the crime.</p> <p>8 So if you'd look at the top of page 15 again.</p> <p>9 A Well, on page 14, prior to my arrival, Foley</p> <p>10 documents that, when Fulton was confronted with</p> <p>11 K. Johnson's account, he admits for the first time</p> <p>12 that he was not being truthful.</p> <p>13 Q Right.</p> <p>14 A So that's before I got there.</p> <p>15 Q Right. But if you'll read that paragraph,</p> <p>16 he says he wasn't being truthful, and then he</p> <p>17 provides an account that makes him a witness and --</p> <p>18 A Well, he now has admitted that he provided</p> <p>19 a false statement to -- to investigators. So he</p> <p>20 admitted to lying before I arrived. Right?</p> <p>21 Q Mr. Garfinkel, you know, you can do the</p> <p>22 lawyer thing --</p> <p>23 A I'm not doing the lawyer thing. I'm just</p> <p>24 saying that, prior to my arrival, he tells law</p>
<p>250</p> <p>1 to confront him in the hopes that he would provide</p> <p>2 a truthful inculpatory statement; is that right?</p> <p>3 A The reason I showed Fulton Coleman's court</p> <p>4 reported statement, although he didn't read it,</p> <p>5 was to provide Fulton an opportunity to give a</p> <p>6 truthful statement --</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Because you thought --</p> <p>8 A -- whatever that statement was.</p> <p>9 Q Because you thought up until that point</p> <p>10 Derrell Fulton was not providing you with truthful</p> <p>11 statements; right?</p> <p>12 A I hadn't formed an opinion as to whether</p> <p>13 or not Fulton was providing an accurate or</p> <p>14 inaccurate statement, and I just wanted Fulton to</p> <p>15 know that Coleman had implicated him, and then</p> <p>16 wherever the case would go is where it would go. I</p> <p>17 wanted him to be truthful, honest, and transparent.</p> <p>18 Q Would you agree with me that according to</p> <p>19 Exhibit 1, Detective Foley and Detective Clancy's</p> <p>20 report, Derrell Fulton didn't inculcate himself</p> <p>21 until you arrived at the scene?</p> <p>22 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>23 speculation.</p> <p>24 You can answer, if you know.</p>	<p>252</p> <p>1 enforcement officers that he was not being</p> <p>2 truthful.</p> <p>3 Q Does that implicate him in the murder?</p> <p>4 Does anything on page 14 implicate Mr. Fulton in</p> <p>5 the murder?</p> <p>6 A Nothing on page 14 from Fulton's mouth</p> <p>7 incriminates him in the murder.</p> <p>8 Q And according to Foley and Clancy's report,</p> <p>9 on page 15, "The detectives then had occasion to</p> <p>10 interview Fulton along with ASA Garfinkel, and at</p> <p>11 that time after being advised of his</p> <p>12 constitutional rights, he related basically the</p> <p>13 same set of facts as reported to the reporting</p> <p>14 detectives in the above paragraph.</p> <p>15 "Fulton was then advised of the content of</p> <p>16 Coleman's statement, and at that time Fulton</p> <p>17 requested to speak with ASA Garfinkel alone. This</p> <p>18 request was then granted, and after that interview</p> <p>19 the detectives were then called back into the</p> <p>20 interview room, and the following statement by</p> <p>21 Fulton was taken regarding this incident."</p> <p>22 Do you see that, sir?</p> <p>23 A I do see it.</p> <p>24 Q Have you ever been alone with a suspect or</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

64 (253 to 256)

<p>253</p> <p>1 a target when that target first provides an 2 inculpatory statement to a murder? 3 MR. MORAN: Object to form. 4 Go ahead. 5 MR. KUHN: Join. 6 A Absolutely. Absolutely. 7 Q So you have, by yourself without a police 8 officer present, obtained confessions from 9 suspects where, up to that point, they had not 10 confessed to a murder? 11 A Of course. 12 MR. KUHN: Form. 13 A (Continuing.) Of course. 14 Q You say "of course"? 15 A Yes. That's not unusual or uncommon. 16 Q How many times did that happen in your 17 career, sir? 18 A I can't give you a number. 19 Q More than five times? 20 A I can't give you a number. 21 Q What tactic -- what tactics would you use 22 to get these confessions from people when you were 23 alone with them? 24 MR. KUHN: Objection --</p>	<p>255</p> <p>1 And so does that refresh your recollection 2 that that first interview took about 15 to 3 20 minutes? 4 A Sure. But I want to say something. I 5 have no personal knowledge that when Fulton 6 provided me with a confession that I was alone 7 with him. I understand the report says that Foley 8 wasn't in the room, but I have no personal 9 knowledge to that fact. 10 Q Okay. So let me just take it one step at 11 a time. 12 So first -- so Mr. Fulton was at the area 13 from at least 7:30 in the morning on April 29th until 14 you spoke to him at around 10:00 p.m. in the evening 15 on April 30th. And so we're looking at a period 16 of -- 36 hours would be 7:30 in the evening, so 17 38 would be 9:30 -- around, you know, pushing 18 close to 40 hours at the area; fair? 19 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation, 20 speculation. 21 Q Fair? 22 A If those times that you're stating are 23 correct, then it's about that period of time. 24 Q And you have no reason to doubt Detective</p>
<p>254</p> <p>1 MR. MORAN: Objection to form -- 2 MR. KUHN: -- misstates testimony. 3 MR. MORAN: -- foundation, argumentative. 4 MR. KUHN: Join. 5 A The only thing I did in this case was let 6 Mr. Fulton know that Mr. Coleman had implicated 7 him in a murder. 8 Q So hang on. You previously testified at 9 Derrell Fulton's trial -- and this is page 010, 10 also Bates numbered PLAINTIFF 004303 -- that your 11 initial conversation with Mr. Fulton -- well, 12 here's the question and answer, line 16. 13 "Were you, the defendant, and Detective 14 Foley present? 15 "Answer: In the interview room, yes. 16 "Question: Approximately how long was 17 this initial conversation with the defendant? 18 "Answer: I believe it to be between 19 15 and 20 minutes." 20 And then just for context, "Question: 21 After you had this conversation with the 22 defendant, did you go anywhere? 23 "Answer: I had gone out of the room to 24 secure a statement I had taken the previous evening."</p>	<p>256</p> <p>1 Foley's testimony that he first spoke with Derrell 2 Foley [sic] at 7:30 in the morning on April 29th; 3 correct? 4 A Who is Derrick Foley? You said Derrick 5 Foley. 6 Q You're right. My apologies. 7 A I'm just trying to understand your -- 8 Q Yeah. You have no reason to doubt that -- 9 to doubt Detective Foley's testimony that he first 10 spoke to Derrell Fulton at about 7:30 in the 11 morning on April 29th; correct? 12 MR. KUHN: Foundation, speculation. 13 A I don't have any personal knowledge when 14 they met. I have no reason to think that he's 15 lying when he testified, but I have no personal 16 knowledge that I can independently verify when 17 Foley and Fulton met for the first time. 18 Q Well, you do know from your own report, 19 the felony review jacket, that Derrell Fulton was 20 in custody on the morning of April 29th; right? 21 A I did notate that in the summary. 22 Q All right. So you have at least some 23 corroboration for Detective Foley's testimony; 24 right?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

65 (257 to 260)

<p>257</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. So after approximately 40 hours of</p> <p>3 custody, you speak to Derrell Fulton for 15 to</p> <p>4 20 minutes, and then he provides you with an</p> <p>5 inculpatory statement when detectives weren't able</p> <p>6 to get a confession from him for 38 1/2 hours?</p> <p>7 A I don't know what --</p> <p>8 MR. KUHN: Object to form, argumentative.</p> <p>9 A (Continuing.) I don't know --</p> <p>10 MR. MORAN: Hal, you've got to wait.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Sure. I'm sorry. I</p> <p>12 apologize.</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: Go ahead.</p> <p>14 A (Continuing.) I don't know if detectives --</p> <p>15 I don't know what, if anything, detectives did</p> <p>16 with respect to Fulton prior to my arrival.</p> <p>17 Q Well, we know unless Detective Foley was</p> <p>18 lying at trial, he said that at about 7:30 in the</p> <p>19 morning on April 29th he confronted Derrell Fulton</p> <p>20 with Nevest Coleman's statement; right?</p> <p>21 A But I don't know if --</p> <p>22 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</p> <p>24 MR. MORAN: Objection. That is not what</p>	<p>259</p> <p>1 speculation, form.</p> <p>2 You can answer if you know.</p> <p>3 MR. MORAN: And argumentative.</p> <p>4 A I never said I was good at obtaining any --</p> <p>5 all I've ever done as a felony review assistant</p> <p>6 was to ask and inquire of suspects if they want to</p> <p>7 provide a truthful accounting of their involvement</p> <p>8 in a -- in a given investigation.</p> <p>9 And, again, I want to say this --</p> <p>10 MR. KUHN: Wait until there's a</p> <p>11 question, Hal.</p> <p>12 Q What do you want to say, sir?</p> <p>13 A I'm good.</p> <p>14 Q I'd like to know what you want to say.</p> <p>15 A I'm good. I'm good.</p> <p>16 Q I understand you're good. I'm asking you</p> <p>17 a question.</p> <p>18 A Ask me a question.</p> <p>19 Q I am.</p> <p>20 A What is --</p> <p>21 Q What is it --</p> <p>22 THE COURT REPORTER: All right. One at</p> <p>23 a time.</p> <p>24 Q What is it that you wanted to say?</p>
<p>258</p> <p>1 he said.</p> <p>2 A I don't know --</p> <p>3 MR. KUHN: Misstates -- join.</p> <p>4 A (Continuing.) I don't know what contact,</p> <p>5 if any, or the amount of time detectives had with</p> <p>6 Fulton prior to my arrival. I don't know that.</p> <p>7 So when you're suggesting that for</p> <p>8 38 hours Fulton was exposed to interviews and</p> <p>9 interrogations by police officers and they were</p> <p>10 unable to secure a confession and then I came in</p> <p>11 and in 15 minutes was able to get it, you're</p> <p>12 assuming a fact that we don't know to be true</p> <p>13 regarding what contact, if any, investigators and</p> <p>14 officers had with Fulton prior to my arrival.</p> <p>15 Q You'd been a lawyer for how long when you</p> <p>16 were in felony review? Three years?</p> <p>17 A I had been a lawyer four years.</p> <p>18 Q Four years, sorry.</p> <p>19 A Four years.</p> <p>20 Q Do you think that you were better at</p> <p>21 obtaining confessions after four years as a lawyer</p> <p>22 than the detectives who had over 20 years'</p> <p>23 experience as police officers?</p> <p>24 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p>	<p>260</p> <p>1 A Nothing.</p> <p>2 Q You wanted to say nothing? That is your</p> <p>3 truthful response under oath?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 MR. KUHN: Argumentative.</p> <p>6 Q You understand you're under oath?</p> <p>7 A I do.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. And so when you were saying, "What</p> <p>9 I'd like to say," you're now saying you wanted to</p> <p>10 say nothing?</p> <p>11 A Nothing.</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative.</p> <p>13 Q I just wanted to be sure.</p> <p>14 A Good.</p> <p>15 Q Yeah.</p> <p>16 A Okay.</p> <p>17 Q All right. At page 022 of your trial</p> <p>18 testimony at Mr. Fulton's trial -- this is page</p> <p>19 PLAINTIFF 004315 -- you are asked the question at</p> <p>20 line 5:</p> <p>21 "Did the defendant say anything concerning</p> <p>22 Detective Foley after you showed him the</p> <p>23 statement?"</p> <p>24 "Answer: He wanted to speak with me alone.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

66 (261 to 264)

<p style="text-align: right;">261</p> <p>1 I asked, 'Is it possible the detectives could 2 leave the room.' 3 "Question: Did anyone, in fact, leave 4 the room? 5 "Answer: Detective Foley left the room. 6 It was myself and the defendant. 7 "Question: When it was just you and the 8 defendant, did you have a conversation with the 9 defendant concerning the murder of Antwinica 10 Bridgeman? 11 "Answer: I did. 12 "Question: Could you tell the ladies and 13 gentlemen of the jury approximately how long that 14 conversation was? 15 "Answer: I believe it to be somewhere 16 between 35 and 45 minutes." 17 Does that refresh your recollection -- 18 A It does. 19 Q -- that you had -- were alone with 20 Mr. Fulton when he provided an inculpatory 21 statement? 22 A Yes. 23 Q All right. Sir, at Fulton's motion to 24 suppress hearing you were asked the following</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">263</p> <p>1 Detective Foley to leave the room after you 2 confronted Fulton with Nevest Coleman's statement? 3 MS. MEADOR: Objection; foundation. 4 MR. KUHN: Speculation. 5 A I -- I don't remember whether or not I was 6 alone with -- at this point, as I'm testifying 7 today, I do not remember whether or not I was 8 alone with Fulton the entire time that Fulton 9 provided his incriminating statement. I don't -- 10 I don't have personal knowledge as to that. I 11 know what you just read to me on the transcript. 12 Q I'm going to ask you and see if this 13 refreshes your recollection. This is from your 14 trial testimony at page 023, which is also Bates 15 numbered PLAINTIFF 004316, line 3. 16 "Question: After that approximately 17 45-minute period, did anyone come into the room? 18 "Answer: Detective Foley, who I had asked 19 to leave, came back into the room. It was myself, 20 Detective Foley, and Mr. Fulton were in the room. 21 "Question: When Detective Foley came back 22 into the room, did the defendant" -- strike that. 23 "When Detective Foley came into the room, 24 did the defendant repeat what he had told you in</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">262</p> <p>1 questions, and did you give the following answers? 2 This is page A88 - A, as in "apple" -- of 3 PLAINTIFF 004823, line 3. 4 "Question: Was he there for your 5 conversation when you confronted the defendant 6 with, in fact, Mr. Nevest Coleman's statement? 7 "Answer: He was there initially and 8 then left. 9 "Question: Did you ask him to leave? 10 "No. 11 "Question: Did the defendant ask him to 12 leave? 13 "Answer: No." 14 Were you asked those questions, and did 15 you give those answers, sir? 16 A Well, I don't have a copy of the 17 transcript. I'm trusting that you are honestly 18 reading that. 19 MR. MORAN: We'll object to foundation. 20 MR. KUHN: Join. 21 A (Continuing.) Those questions were asked 22 and those answers were given. 23 Q Why did you testify at your motion to 24 suppress that neither you nor the defendant asked</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">264</p> <p>1 Detective Foley's presence? 2 "Answer: Yes." 3 Does that refresh your recollection that 4 you were alone with Mr. Fulton for the entire 5 45-minute period where you were discussing 6 Antwinica Bridgeman's murder with Mr. Fulton? 7 A No, it doesn't because it's quite possible 8 Foley may have come in intermittently during that 9 30- to 45-minute period. 10 Q Regardless whether he was -- whether 11 Detective Foley was not in the room at all or he 12 came in intermittently, why did you testify that 13 you didn't ask him to leave the room when you then 14 testified at trial in front of a jury that you did 15 ask him to leave the room? 16 MR. KUHN: Objection; form. 17 MR. MORAN: Object to form. 18 A I'm not clear on the question. 19 Q Sure. In your trial testimony you testified 20 that Mr. Fulton supposedly asked you if he could 21 be alone with you, and then you asked Detective 22 Foley if it was possible that he could leave so 23 you could be alone with Mr. Fulton? 24 A That's the trial testimony. Okay.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

67 (265 to 268)

Conducted on December 3, 2019

<p>265</p> <p>1 Q But at the motion to suppress testimony, 2 you were asked if you -- if you asked Detective 3 Foley to leave or if the defendant asked Detective 4 Foley to leave, and you said no to both of those 5 questions. 6 A I'd have to see the motion to suppress 7 testimony. 8 MR. KUHN: Foundation, speculation. 9 MR. AINSWORTH: Here I'll show you what 10 we'll mark as Exhibit 13. 11 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 13 marked 12 for identification and attached to the transcript.) 13 Q And if you'd turn to page 88 -- A88. So 14 it's the very last page of this transcript, line -- 15 the part I read you starts at line 3, ends at 16 line 10. 17 A With regards to the cleared -- the cleared 18 open report, Foley documents that Fulton requested 19 to speak with me alone. In the motion to suppress 20 testimony my testimony is consistent. 21 In the trial testimony you're indicating 22 that I said that I requested Foley to leave -- or 23 who requested Foley to leave in the trial 24 testimony? Who requested Foley to leave?</p>	<p>267</p> <p>1 A My testimony at the motion to suppress and 2 the cleared close report are consistent that 3 Fulton requested we speak alone. With regards to 4 the trial testimony, the question was never asked 5 or the question was never asked did Fulton ask 6 Foley to leave the room. 7 So, therefore, with regards to the trial 8 testimony, it's not clear from the trial testimony 9 whether or not Fulton also asked Foley to leave. 10 Q And in your motion to suppress testimony 11 you said that Fulton did not ask Foley to leave; 12 right? 13 MR. MORAN: Objection; argumentative. 14 MR. KUHN: Join. 15 Q Right? 16 MR. KUHN: Asked and answered. 17 Q Do you want me to read it to you again? 18 A No, you -- you read it to me. 19 Q Okay. So you agree that you testified at 20 the motion to suppress hearing that Fulton did not 21 ask Foley to leave; right? 22 MR. KUHN: Argumentative, asked and 23 answered. 24 A I did testify to that at the motion to</p>
<p>266</p> <p>1 Q You did, according to your testimony. 2 A In the trial? 3 Q Yeah, at trial. 4 A What does it say about the defendant 5 requesting Foley to leave during the trial 6 testimony? 7 MR. KUHN: Just let Russell ask the 8 questions. Listen to the questions and 9 answer them. 10 Q It says that Detective -- that Detective 11 Foley asked if he could be alone with you, and 12 then you asked if it was possible if Detective 13 Foley could leave. 14 A But, yeah, in my trial testimony I was 15 never asked -- 16 MR. KUHN: There's no question pending. 17 MR. MORAN: I'm sorry, Russell, could you 18 say that again? I might have misunderstood what 19 you were saying. Can you repeat your question? 20 Q As you sit here now, sir, do you have any 21 explanation for why you testified that way at 22 the -- at the motion to suppress hearing -- 23 MR. KUHN: Objection; form. 24 Q -- from lines 3 through 10 on page 88?</p>	<p>268</p> <p>1 suppress. 2 Q So in preparation for the motion to 3 suppress hearing, you reviewed the cleared open 4 report, right, that we marked as Exhibit 1? 5 A I don't have a personal memory of 6 reviewing that, but I would have met with the 7 State's Attorney to prep my testimony. 8 Q You testified earlier today that you 9 reviewed it in preparation for the motion to 10 suppress hearings; right? 11 MR. MORAN: Objection. 12 A I don't remember saying that, that I 13 reviewed the open report prior to a motion to 14 suppress. I don't remember saying that. 15 Q Okay. Well, we have a transcript. 16 A Okay. 17 Q Did you ever say that the information in 18 Exhibit 1 was inaccurate in any way? 19 MR. KUHN: Objection; form. 20 A I don't know. Was I ever asked the 21 question if -- if the cleared open report was 22 inaccurate? Was that question ever propounded -- 23 ever directed to me? In the motion to suppress -- 24 Q I'm asking you a different question. I'm</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

68 (269 to 272)

<p style="text-align: right;">269</p> <p>1 not asking you like, you know, was there a 2 transcript question/answer that would impeach you. 3 I'm just saying, you know, in preparation for your 4 testimony -- 5 A Which testimony? 6 Q Either at the motion to suppress or trial, 7 when you reviewed the cleared open report, did you 8 review it and say, "Oh, my goodness, there's an 9 error in here; they've got me getting Nevest 10 Coleman's confession when he had already confessed 11 before I got there"? 12 A I don't believe -- 13 MS. MEADOR: Objection -- hold on. 14 Objection; mischaracterizes the witness' 15 testimony. 16 A (Continuing.) I don't think in the trial 17 testimony or either motions to suppress testimony 18 a prosecutor or any lawyer ever asked me my 19 opinion as to whether or not Foley's opened clear 20 report was accurate or inaccurate. The question 21 was never asked of me. 22 Q I agree with you and I'm not asking what 23 happened at trial. I'm saying before trial, in 24 preparation for trial or preparation for the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">271</p> <p>1 Q Did you know all of the Assistant State's 2 Attorneys? 3 A Every single one of them? 4 Q Yes. 5 A No. 6 Q How did you know Brian Sexton? 7 A Brian would occasionally act as a trial 8 supervisor while I was on review and, you know, 9 you just -- you meet people. 10 Q Did you work with him thereafter, after 11 April of 1994? 12 A Say again? 13 Q Did you work with Brian Sexton after 14 April of 1994? 15 A Work with him while I was on review, was 16 he -- were we co-review -- 17 Q Sorry; it was a bad question. Did you 18 ever work in the same unit as Brian Sexton? 19 A The only time I -- Sexton and I -- our 20 time overlapped was when he acted as a trial super 21 and I was in review. He was older and he was 22 ahead of me in the office. 23 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as 24 Exhibit 15, please.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">270</p> <p>1 motion to suppress, did you say, "Hey, Brian, you 2 know, we've got an issue because this report that 3 was generated by Clancy and Foley has got some 4 inaccuracies in it, and we need to, you know, try 5 and figure this out"? 6 MS. MEADOR: Objection; assumes facts not 7 in evidence. 8 MR. MORAN: Join. 9 MR. KUHN: Join. Foundation, speculation, 10 asked and answered. 11 A I don't have a personal memory of being 12 prepared for either motions to suppress or the 13 trial testimony before I testified and then 14 whether or not that question ever even arose. I 15 have no personal memory of that. What -- I just 16 don't remember it. It's 20-plus years. 17 Q You knew Brian Sexton; right? 18 A I know Brian Sexton. 19 Q You know him. Did you know him back 20 in 1994? 21 A Sure. 22 Q How did you know him? 23 A He was an Assistant State's Attorney; I 24 was also a State's Attorney, so we knew each other.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">272</p> <p>1 THE COURT REPORTER: 14? 2 MR. AINSWORTH: Oh, 14, I'm sorry. I got 3 ahead of myself. 4 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 14 marked 5 for identification and attached to the transcript.) 6 Q Showing you what we've marked as Exhibit 14, 7 you see at the top it's dated May 1st, 1994? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Is that the day that you began this felony 10 review jacket? 11 A What's that? 12 Q Is that the day you began this felony 13 review jacket? 14 A Yes. 15 Q The time -- start time and end time is cut 16 off on this copy, unfortunately. What's the 17 number under Action Number? 18 A Looks like it's 77. 19 Q Okay. We've got "Notifications: ASA Brian 20 Sexton." Do you see that? 21 A I do. 22 Q So who did you notify about Derrell 23 Fulton's case? 24 A Well, according to the innards of the</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

69 (273 to 276)

<p style="text-align: right;">273</p> <p>1 felony review jacket, I notified Brian Sexton, but 2 that's not to say I didn't speak to anybody else. 3 Q If you notified somebody else, would you 4 have listed their name on your felony review 5 jacket? 6 A I -- I should have but that doesn't mean 7 that I didn't speak with another supervisor and 8 had not documented that conversation. 9 Q Were the -- were you in the habit of 10 omitting information from your report, sir? 11 A Not intentionally, no. 12 Q Well, were you known for submitting sloppy 13 reports with information missing from them. 14 (Simultaneous objections.) 15 A I don't think I have that reputation. 16 Q Okay. And that's because you -- you tried 17 to do a competent job and include the information 18 that you're supposed to include; right? 19 A Tried to be as thorough and as exhaustive 20 as possible, yeah. 21 Q All right. Under "Statement" for 22 Defendant No. 1 you provide a statement summary; 23 right? 24 A I do.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">275</p> <p>1 A Well, Fulton gives me the name Eddie Taylor 2 in the handwritten statement. 3 Q Sure does. 4 A But I had no way to verify who Eddie 5 Taylor was. It wasn't corroborated and I just 6 used -- just used "unknown male." 7 Q So why did you say in the same statement 8 summary that he, meaning Derrell Fulton, "along 9 with Nevest Coleman and Eddie Taylor (not in 10 custody) took Victim 1 back to 917 West Garfield 11 and repeatedly raped Victim 1"? 12 And just to put a final point on it, why 13 were you okay saying that Eddie Taylor repeatedly 14 raped Victim 1 but called him -- called him an 15 unknown male who placed a metal pipe in the 16 victim's vagina? 17 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates the 18 evidence, speculation. 19 A In Fulton's statement to me in the 20 narrative section, I have Fulton telling me that 21 there's an Offender 1 -- that "Coleman directed 22 Offender 1 to place a brick in Victim's 1 mouth 23 while Taylor inserted a metal pipe in victim's 24 vagina."</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">274</p> <p>1 Q And after the defendant is advised of his 2 rights, it says, "Offender admitted to Assistant 3 State's Attorney that he, along with Nevest 4 Coleman and Eddie Taylor (not in custody) took 5 Victim 1 back to 917 West Garfield and repeatedly 6 raped Victim 1. Offender placed a brick in 7 Victim 1's mouth while unknown male placed a metal 8 pipe in victim's vagina. See handwritten 9 statement for details." Do you see that, sir? 10 A I do. 11 Q Why did you say "an unknown male placed a 12 metal pipe in the victim's vagina"? 13 A Well, I'd have to look at Fulton's 14 handwritten statement to see who he identifies as 15 inserting the metal pipe. 16 MR. AINSWORTH: Let me grab that for you. 17 THE WITNESS: That's Exhibit 11. 18 MR. AINSWORTH: Thank you, sir. 19 Q So the question that's pending to you, 20 sir, is, why did you write "unknown male placed a 21 metal pipe into the victim's vagina"? 22 A I don't think I ever had contact with 23 Eddie Taylor at that point. 24 Q So you didn't know his name?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">276</p> <p>1 Q Where are you going with this? 2 A Well, I'm just letting you know I'm 3 reading the narrative of that. I can't -- I don't 4 remember specifically why I refer to -- why I 5 reference an unknown male in the narrative 6 section. I do not remember why that was used. 7 Q When you first talked to Derrell Fulton at 8 about 10:00 p.m. on April 30th, he wasn't even 9 under arrest; is that correct? 10 A That's not my decision to make who is 11 under arrest or not. 12 Q I didn't suggest it was. I'm just saying 13 when you talked to Derrell Fulton -- 14 A He was in custody. He was in custody. 15 Q Well, you list the date and time of his 16 arrest as being April 30th, 1994, at 2350 hours; 17 right? 18 A I indicate in the first narrative in 19 Nevest Coleman's -- in the innards of Nevest 20 Coleman's jacket that Fulton was already in 21 custody. He was in custody when I went out on the 22 date of the interview with Coleman. So he was in 23 custody. 24 Q I understand that and I appreciate that</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

70 (277 to 280)

<p style="text-align: right;">277</p> <p>1 distinction. I'm just trying to alert you to the 2 fact that, according to you, Derrell Fulton was 3 arrested on April 30th, 1994, at 2350 hours. Is 4 that correct or is that -- or is that in error? 5 A Do you have a copy of Derrell Fulton's 6 arrest report? It will give a time when he's 7 arrested. Let's look at that. Maybe that's 8 consistent. 9 Q I'm sure it is but I guess the question 10 for you is, so you just write down whatever the 11 police department says -- 12 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates testimony 13 of the narrative. 14 A What time? 15 Q 2350. 16 A So does the arrest report for Derrell 17 Fulton say 2350? 18 Q Yes. 19 MR. MORAN: Objection. 20 A Just like my -- 21 MR. KUHN: Join. 22 A -- narrative -- or excuse me -- just like 23 the innards of my felony review jacket that's 24 consistent with what the police wrote. Right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">279</p> <p>1 A I don't remember. 2 Q Can we just agree that a brick was not 3 used to suffocate Antwinica Bridgeman? 4 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative, 5 misstates testimony, calls for speculation. 6 MS. MEADOR: I'll object to foundation. 7 A I don't know what object was used to 8 suffocate. I don't know. 9 Q So you've never seen the crime scene photos? 10 A Why would I see the crime scene photos? 11 Q I didn't ask you why you would. 12 A No -- 13 Q I just -- I'm asking you -- 14 A -- no, no. 15 Q Did you -- 16 A I wasn't the trial lawyer on the case and 17 I wasn't acting -- I wasn't investigating the case. 18 I was there to take an interview of Derrell Fulton. 19 There would be no reason for me to look at any 20 pictures because I wasn't trying the case. 21 Q So you don't know that it wasn't a brick 22 that was used to suffocate Antwinica Bridgeman? 23 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative, 24 misstates testimony, calls for speculation --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">278</p> <p>1 Q And in your statement summary you called 2 it a brick that was placed in Victim 1's mouth; 3 correct? 4 A I'm just looking. One second, please. 5 Q It's about 10 lines down from the bottom 6 of page 2. It says, "Coleman directed Eddie Taylor 7 to insert a brick," and -- sorry -- that's page 2 of 8 Exhibit 11. 9 A In the handwritten statement. I'm looking 10 for how I described the object. 11 Q I just read it to you. It's 10 lines down 12 from the bottom where it says, "Coleman directed 13 Eddie Taylor to insert a brick." It's the last 14 paragraph, second line from the top of the last 15 paragraph on page 2. 16 A 10 lines from the top? 17 Q 10 lines from the bottom, sir. So the bottom 18 paragraph, second line down from the bottom -- 19 A "Insert a brick." It's "brick." 20 Q Yeah. 21 A Right. A brick is used. That's why I 22 described it as a brick. 23 Q Did you ask Derrell Fulton to describe the 24 brick?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">280</p> <p>1 MR. MORAN: Foundation. 2 MR. KUHN: -- foundation. 3 A I've never seen a crime scene photo in 4 this case. 5 Q Did you ask Derrell Fulton why he left 6 Antwinica Bridgeman's body in Nevest Coleman's 7 basement? 8 A I don't remember any independent 9 conversation I had with Fulton regarding the 10 substantive facts of the case other than that 11 which is documented in the handwritten statement. 12 Q Is there a reason why you don't remember 13 your conversation with Derrell Fulton? 14 A Well -- well, it happened 25 years ago, 15 and I've had hundreds and hundreds of cases, 16 hundreds of cases in my career as a defense 17 lawyer, as well as a prosecutor, and it's a lot of 18 material. 19 Q Can you tell us one other case where you 20 obtained a confession to a murder all by yourself? 21 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates testimony. 22 A I can't give you the name off the top of 23 my head right now. 24 Q Give us any -- any details about it. Tell</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

71 (281 to 284)

<p>281</p> <p>1 us and take as much time as you need.</p> <p>2 A I can't remember.</p> <p>3 Q Can you give us one detail about it?</p> <p>4 A I can't. I can't.</p> <p>5 Q So is there another case where you have</p> <p>6 obtained a confession to a murder all by yourself</p> <p>7 apart from Derrell Fulton?</p> <p>8 MR. KUHN: Objection; asked and answered,</p> <p>9 argumentative.</p> <p>10 A I'm sure.</p> <p>11 Q How many statements in murder cases did</p> <p>12 you take as a felony review assistant -- sorry --</p> <p>13 let me clarify.</p> <p>14 How many inculpatory statements did you</p> <p>15 take from a target in a murder case where they</p> <p>16 implicated themselves in a murder?</p> <p>17 MR. KUHN: Object to form.</p> <p>18 MR. MORAN: Object to form and asked and</p> <p>19 answered.</p> <p>20 A I don't remember. I didn't keep those</p> <p>21 statistics.</p> <p>22 Q About 50?</p> <p>23 A Again, I didn't keep statistics.</p> <p>24 Q I didn't say you keep statistics. I'm</p>	<p>283</p> <p>1 in any fashion.</p> <p>2 A I don't remember.</p> <p>3 MR. KUHN: Object to form.</p> <p>4 Q Were there any other cases where the</p> <p>5 victim was impaled to death that you worked on at</p> <p>6 felony review?</p> <p>7 MR. MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>8 A I don't remember.</p> <p>9 Q And just to fix the objection, were there</p> <p>10 any other cases where the victim was impaled and</p> <p>11 later died in a case that you worked on in felony</p> <p>12 review?</p> <p>13 A And later died?</p> <p>14 Q And died and it became a murder.</p> <p>15 A As a result of the impalement?</p> <p>16 Q Not necessarily as a result of the</p> <p>17 impalement but injuries inflicted in conjunction</p> <p>18 with the impaling.</p> <p>19 A I don't remember.</p> <p>20 Q There are inconsistencies between Derrell</p> <p>21 Fulton's statement and Nevest Coleman's statement;</p> <p>22 would you agree with me on that?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q You told Brian Sexton that you believed</p>
<p>282</p> <p>1 asking for your best estimate. Does about 50 sound</p> <p>2 right or actually less, fewer?</p> <p>3 A I don't know. I really -- I cannot -- as</p> <p>4 I sit here now under oath, I cannot give you any</p> <p>5 specificity of the number of -- now, is that</p> <p>6 including oral, handwritten, and court reported</p> <p>7 statements? I can't give you the number.</p> <p>8 Q Oral, handwritten, and court reported, is</p> <p>9 that about 30 murders -- murder confessions?</p> <p>10 A I don't know how many I had.</p> <p>11 Q Did you have more than 100?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q How many murder confessions did you take</p> <p>14 in cases where the victim was impaled and</p> <p>15 abandoned for her body to rot?</p> <p>16 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative.</p> <p>17 A I don't know.</p> <p>18 Q Was there another case other than the</p> <p>19 Antwinica Bridgeman case where the victim was</p> <p>20 impaled and her body left to rot?</p> <p>21 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative.</p> <p>22 A Impaled from her mouth or other part of</p> <p>23 her body? Impaled is a general term.</p> <p>24 Q Yeah, I'll say impaled as a general term</p>	<p>284</p> <p>1 that Derrell Fulton's statement was truthful and</p> <p>2 voluntary; correct?</p> <p>3 MR. KUHN: Objection; form, foundation.</p> <p>4 A I don't remember a conversation I had with</p> <p>5 Brian Sexton where I told him the truthfulness of</p> <p>6 Fulton's statement. I don't remember when I spoke</p> <p>7 to Sexton about that. I know I met with Sexton; I</p> <p>8 know I met with Jimmy Sanford. I don't have</p> <p>9 personal knowledge as to opining on the truthfulness</p> <p>10 of their statements.</p> <p>11 Q When you talked to felony review -- your</p> <p>12 felony review supervisor --</p> <p>13 A Which supervisor?</p> <p>14 Q When you talked to whichever felony review</p> <p>15 supervisor you called after you obtained Derrell</p> <p>16 Fulton's consent to get a handwritten statement,</p> <p>17 what did you tell that supervisor?</p> <p>18 A I don't remember that conversation. It</p> <p>19 was more than 25 years ago.</p> <p>20 Q Was it similar or different from your</p> <p>21 conversation with the felony review supervisor</p> <p>22 that you had in regard to Nevest Coleman's case?</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>24 speculation.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

72 (285 to 288)

<p style="text-align: right;">285</p> <p>1 A If I don't remember the conversation, I 2 wouldn't be able to compare or contrast it with a 3 conversation I had with a supervisor in Coleman's 4 case. 5 Q Did you believe that Derrell Fulton's 6 confession to you was truthful? 7 A Absolutely. 8 Q And you believed that Nevest Coleman's 9 confession to you was truthful; right? 10 A Not all -- every detail around who 11 orchestrated what, but I believed that -- I 12 believed their statements to me. 13 Q And you believed them to be truthful 14 because they contained crime scene facts that are 15 consistent with what you know the crime scene to -- 16 to be that give it an air of reliability; is that 17 fair to say? 18 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation. 19 MR. KUHN: Form. 20 A The manner in which they spoke to me and 21 the manner in which they behaved when they spoke 22 to me led me to believe that they were being 23 truthful and honest. 24 Q What was Derrell Fulton's demeanor like?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">287</p> <p>1 believe that he was being truthful. Do you -- do 2 you remember that? 3 A I do. 4 Q Okay. So what was it about Derrell 5 Fulton's demeanor that leads you to believe that 6 he was being truthful when he confessed? 7 A I don't remember him yelling or in any way 8 being anything other than an individual who wanted 9 to come clean about his involvement in this murder. 10 Q What -- have you ever had a suspect or a 11 target provide you a statement and based on their 12 demeanor you could tell that that person was lying? 13 A Lying about -- when they would give an 14 exculpatory statement and that they were lying 15 about that? 16 Q Lying about whatever it was in their 17 statement. 18 A I don't remember really -- in truth, I 19 don't really remember much of my work in felony 20 review in terms of specific cases and the way 21 suspects or targets behaved with me or towards me. 22 It's been too many years. 23 Q I'm going to the read you two portions of 24 Exhibit 1, so if you want to grab it and have it</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">286</p> <p>1 A He was -- 2 MS. MEADOR: Objection; asked and answered. 3 MR. KUHN: Join. 4 A (Continuing.) I don't have a clear memory 5 of how he behaved in the interview room, but I -- 6 what I do remember, what I do remember is that he 7 was -- he was remorseful, he was -- he was honest, 8 and he was cooperative. 9 Q So you don't remember a single thing that 10 Derrell Fulton said or a single thing that you 11 said to Derrell Fulton, but you remember that he 12 was remorseful and honest; is that what you're 13 saying? 14 A Well -- 15 MS. MEADOR: Objection; argumentative. 16 MR. KUHN: Join. 17 A (Continuing.) I just remember there being 18 nothing uneventful of my interactions with both 19 Coleman and Fulton -- nothing eventful. They both 20 came in and admitted their participation in this 21 murder. 22 Q Well, just a minute ago you were telling 23 us that it was because of Derrell Fulton's 24 demeanor and the way he confessed that led you to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">288</p> <p>1 with you to read along, and I'm going to ask you 2 to compare them and see if they sound similar 3 to you. 4 MS. MEADOR: I'm sorry; I missed -- can 5 you read back just that last part? 6 MR. AINSWORTH: "I'm going to ask you if 7 they sound similar to you." 8 MS. MEADOR: Thank you. I appreciate it. 9 Q So starting at page 12 of Exhibit 1. 10 MR. CURRAN: Bates stamp 12 or page 12? 11 MR. AINSWORTH: Page 12. 12 Q All right. The middle paragraph, it says, 13 "The reporting detectives then confronted Coleman 14 with the fact that the family" -- 15 A Page 12 of the cleared close report? 16 Page 12 the second paragraph starts with, "The RDs 17 then confronted." 18 Q Yeah, you're in the same place. That's 19 what I was reading. "The reporting detectives" -- 20 I'm translating RDs to reporting detectives. 21 A Go on. 22 Q -- "then confronted Coleman with the fact 23 that the family of the victim told the detectives 24 that the victim never returned home on that night,</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

73 (289 to 292)

289	<p>1 and at that time Coleman stated that he again was</p> <p>2 not truthful and he now wanted to tell the</p> <p>3 detectives the entire truth.</p> <p>4 "He stated that after he left the party</p> <p>5 with Williams and Calimee, he left them at 56th and</p> <p>6 Green Street and went to the liquor store at 55th</p> <p>7 and Halsted. He then stated that he returned to</p> <p>8 the area, and at that time he saw the Victim</p> <p>9 Bridgeman and Chip and Dap talking to the victim</p> <p>10 in the alley behind his house. He then went on to</p> <p>11 say that he then sees the victim and Chip and Dap</p> <p>12 go into his basement.</p> <p>13 "He then stated after a short time he went</p> <p>14 to the basement door and observed the victim</p> <p>15 orally copulating Chip, and she was also engaged</p> <p>16 with Dap in anal intercourse. He then went on to</p> <p>17 say that he then became frightened and ran into</p> <p>18 his apartment one floor above the crime scene</p> <p>19 where he remained for the rest of the night?"</p> <p>20 Do you see that, sir?</p> <p>21 A I do see that.</p> <p>22 Q So we have -- this is Nevest Coleman</p> <p>23 saying that he is confronted with evidence by the</p> <p>24 detectives, and then he wants to come clean, and</p>	291	<p>1 then went down into the basement, and while he was</p> <p>2 standing in the basement doorway, he observed the</p> <p>3 victim orally copulating Chip, and Nevest Coleman</p> <p>4 was having vaginal intercourse with the victim.</p> <p>5 He then went on to say that Chip and Nevest</p> <p>6 Coleman turned toward Fulton and saw that Fulton</p> <p>7 was standing in the doorway. Fulton then went on</p> <p>8 to say that he then panicked and ran from the</p> <p>9 scene and went home?"</p> <p>10 Okay. So we now have Derrell Fulton being</p> <p>11 confronted with evidence saying he wants to come</p> <p>12 clean and that he saw Coleman and Taylor in the</p> <p>13 alley with the victim and that --</p> <p>14 A Well, at this point Fulton hasn't been</p> <p>15 confronted with anything yet.</p> <p>16 Q Well, he was confronted with K. Johnson's</p> <p>17 account.</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Yes. And he sees Fulton and Taylor --</p> <p>20 sorry -- he sees Coleman and Taylor in the alley,</p> <p>21 and he goes to the doorway of the basement, and</p> <p>22 from the open doorway of the basement he sees both</p> <p>23 Coleman and Taylor having sex with the victim, he</p> <p>24 got scared, and he ran home.</p>
290	<p>1 he says he saw Fulton and Taylor with the victim</p> <p>2 in the basement, and he watched from the open</p> <p>3 basement door. He watched them have -- both men</p> <p>4 have sex with the victim, and then he got scared,</p> <p>5 and he ran away.</p> <p>6 All right. Now I want to asked you about</p> <p>7 page 14 of Exhibit 1.</p> <p>8 MR. MORAN: Is this all part of one</p> <p>9 question?</p> <p>10 MR. AINSWORTH: It is.</p> <p>11 MR. MORAN: Let me just get one objection</p> <p>12 out of the way to form.</p> <p>13 MR. AINSWORTH: That's fine.</p> <p>14 Q All right. The last paragraph on page 14</p> <p>15 reads, "Fulton was then confronted with K. Johnson's</p> <p>16 account and at that time stated he had been</p> <p>17 untruthful in his account of the night of this</p> <p>18 incident. He then went on to say that, on the date</p> <p>19 and time of this incident, he was in the alley</p> <p>20 behind 917 West 55th Street.</p> <p>21 "He then went on to say that he then observed</p> <p>22 Chip and Nevest and Antwinica go into the basement</p> <p>23 at 917 West 55th Street. He then stated that he</p> <p>24 stayed in the alley for a short time and that he</p>	292	<p>1 Do you see similarities in the fake</p> <p>2 stories that both Coleman and Fulton give to the</p> <p>3 detectives?</p> <p>4 MR. KUHN: Object to form.</p> <p>5 MR. MORAN: Object to form, foundation.</p> <p>6 Go ahead.</p> <p>7 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>8 A I think the report speaks for itself,</p> <p>9 and -- and I suppose you could make arguments</p> <p>10 either way, you know.</p> <p>11 Q You don't see these two versions of events</p> <p>12 as being suspiciously similar?</p> <p>13 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative, form,</p> <p>14 foundation.</p> <p>15 Go ahead.</p> <p>16 A I don't see anything suspicious, for a</p> <p>17 characterization of suspicious. There's nothing</p> <p>18 that's suspicious. It's not unusual in cases for</p> <p>19 codefendants to point their fingers at the other</p> <p>20 person and for a codefendant to incriminate or</p> <p>21 inculpate himself with respect to acting as a</p> <p>22 lookout and then another codefendant also</p> <p>23 inculpating himself acting as a lookout and then</p> <p>24 pointing fingers at each other. Codefendants do</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

74 (293 to 296)

<p style="text-align: right;">293</p> <p>1 that all the time.</p> <p>2 Q Right. But neither of these events -- you</p> <p>3 know, both defendants admitted that this was a</p> <p>4 made-up story, that this doesn't happen -- right? --</p> <p>5 that they didn't actually witness the other from</p> <p>6 the doorway having sex with the victim and then</p> <p>7 ran away scared and went home; right?</p> <p>8 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative.</p> <p>9 Q Right?</p> <p>10 MR. KUHN: Form.</p> <p>11 A We know what -- again, the report speaks</p> <p>12 for itself. I'm not here to comment on what a</p> <p>13 detective drafted and form an opinion as to that,</p> <p>14 as to the truthfulness or untruthfulness of it.</p> <p>15 I wasn't present. This report hadn't been</p> <p>16 created when I interviewed Fulton or Coleman, and</p> <p>17 I wasn't consulted on the crafting or drafting of</p> <p>18 this document.</p> <p>19 Q None of those are my question, sir. I</p> <p>20 mean, like, you know, just to steer it back to my</p> <p>21 question, my question is, sir --</p> <p>22 A I don't see --</p> <p>23 Q -- don't you think --</p> <p>24 A Go ahead.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">295</p> <p>1 Q -- that two different people would be</p> <p>2 providing the same fake story?</p> <p>3 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form.</p> <p>4 MR. MORAN: Objection; form, foundation,</p> <p>5 misstates the testimony -- the record.</p> <p>6 A Not really, no.</p> <p>7 Q All right. So you've reviewed Exhibit 11,</p> <p>8 correct, Derrell Fulton's statement?</p> <p>9 A I have.</p> <p>10 Q Does reviewing Derrell Fulton's statement</p> <p>11 refresh your recollection of any of the events that</p> <p>12 are described therein or any of the statements</p> <p>13 that he made to you?</p> <p>14 MS. MEADOR: Objection; foundation.</p> <p>15 A Again, I remember speaking to him at the</p> <p>16 end of our -- at the end of our encounter as to</p> <p>17 how he had been treated, and this refreshes that</p> <p>18 conversation I had with him about that he was</p> <p>19 treated fine.</p> <p>20 This document refreshes my recollection of</p> <p>21 certainly going in and identifying myself to</p> <p>22 Derrell Fulton and letting him know that I wasn't</p> <p>23 his lawyer, that I was a prosecutor, and I didn't</p> <p>24 work on his behalf or for him.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">294</p> <p>1 Q Can you think of a reason why both Fulton</p> <p>2 and Coleman would implicate the other in, you know,</p> <p>3 having sex with the victim with a fake story that</p> <p>4 both included each of them standing in an open</p> <p>5 doorway in April and watching the other two have</p> <p>6 sex with the victim and a murder and then getting</p> <p>7 scared and running home?</p> <p>8 A I wouldn't --</p> <p>9 MS. MEADOR: Objection.</p> <p>10 MR. MORAN: Hold on a second.</p> <p>11 Objection; foundation and form.</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>13 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>14 A (Continuing.) I would not begin to opine</p> <p>15 why your clients would say what they say and then</p> <p>16 turn an about-face the other way. You would -- it</p> <p>17 would require me to really stand in the shoes of</p> <p>18 both of these individuals, and I can't possibly do</p> <p>19 that. So I really am not in a position to give an</p> <p>20 opinion. I'm just not.</p> <p>21 Q As a criminal defense attorney, does -- do</p> <p>22 those two scenarios in this Exhibit 1 strike you</p> <p>23 as odd --</p> <p>24 MR. KUHN: Objection; form.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">296</p> <p>1 So to the extent that this document refreshes</p> <p>2 my memory to those aspects of the conversations,</p> <p>3 it does.</p> <p>4 Q All right. So your memory is refreshed with</p> <p>5 regard to telling Derrell Fulton that you were a</p> <p>6 lawyer but not his lawyer --</p> <p>7 A Right.</p> <p>8 Q -- and a prosecutor and introducing</p> <p>9 yourself and determining that he was treated fine</p> <p>10 by the police. And that's the extent of your</p> <p>11 memory of your interaction with Derrell Fulton; is</p> <p>12 that what you're saying?</p> <p>13 A Pretty much.</p> <p>14 Q Well, is there any hedging there?</p> <p>15 A I don't think so. I think that's pretty</p> <p>16 accurate.</p> <p>17 Q Is it accurate or is it pretty accurate?</p> <p>18 I want to be real clear here because you've been</p> <p>19 precise with language.</p> <p>20 A I think it's accurate.</p> <p>21 Q All right. Having reviewed Exhibit 1 --</p> <p>22 and I'm going to ask you, sir, to review the</p> <p>23 portion of Exhibit 1 that I haven't yet read to</p> <p>24 you but just read it to yourself.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

75 (297 to 300)

<p style="text-align: right;">297</p> <p>1 A Sure.</p> <p>2 Q This is page -- the remainder of page 15 of</p> <p>3 Exhibit 1 and just let us know if that refreshes your</p> <p>4 recollection as to any other of your interactions</p> <p>5 with --</p> <p>6 A The entire page 15?</p> <p>7 Q Please, just to yourself.</p> <p>8 A There's nothing in page 15 that refreshes</p> <p>9 my memory of the conversation I had with Fulton</p> <p>10 regarding substantive facts of this case.</p> <p>11 Q Is there anything on page 15 that refreshes</p> <p>12 your recollection as to anything about your</p> <p>13 interactions with Derrell Fulton?</p> <p>14 A Nothing.</p> <p>15 MR. AINSWORTH: All right. Let's go off</p> <p>16 the record.</p> <p>17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 5:16.</p> <p>18 (Recess taken, 5:16 p.m. to 5:28 p.m.)</p> <p>19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 5:28.</p> <p>20 BY MR. AINSWORTH:</p> <p>21 Q Do you believe that confessions are</p> <p>22 frequently obtained under circumstances that --</p> <p>23 under circumstances in which a defendant is all</p> <p>24 but forced to confess?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">299</p> <p>1 speculation.</p> <p>2 A This is content that is posted on my</p> <p>3 website in order to -- to generate SEO traffic. I</p> <p>4 didn't author this. It wasn't presented to me for</p> <p>5 review before it was posted on my website, and I</p> <p>6 didn't read this blog before it was posted on my</p> <p>7 website.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. My question, sir, is just, do you</p> <p>9 believe that hundreds if not thousands of</p> <p>10 individuals are found guilty of crimes they did</p> <p>11 not commit every year?</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Form and foundation.</p> <p>13 A I think there are individuals -- I mean,</p> <p>14 I'm not going to stand by the statement of hundreds</p> <p>15 if not thousands are convicted of crimes every</p> <p>16 year they didn't commit. I don't have personal</p> <p>17 knowledge as to hundreds or thousands.</p> <p>18 Q So you post these blogs on your website to</p> <p>19 profit off them; correct?</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates the</p> <p>21 testimony.</p> <p>22 A I -- I post these blogs on my website to</p> <p>23 generate traffic and allow anybody who is</p> <p>24 interested in my services to read articles that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">298</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Objection; form, foundation,</p> <p>2 speculation.</p> <p>3 MS. MEADOR: Join.</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as</p> <p>6 Exhibit 15, please.</p> <p>7 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 15 marked</p> <p>8 for identification and attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>9 Q Showing you what we've marked as Exhibit 15,</p> <p>10 is this a blog post from your website, sir?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q And do you see it's titled "Common Causes</p> <p>13 of Wrongful Convictions"?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q And do you see on the first page it says,</p> <p>16 "The system is far from perfect, and every year</p> <p>17 hundreds if not thousands of individuals are found</p> <p>18 guilty of crimes they did not commit"?</p> <p>19 Do you see that?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Do you agree that hundreds if not thousands</p> <p>22 of individuals are found guilty of crimes they did</p> <p>23 not commit every year?</p> <p>24 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">300</p> <p>1 they might find interesting but not necessarily to</p> <p>2 profit.</p> <p>3 Q Well, it's for a business purpose; right?</p> <p>4 A It is for a business purpose.</p> <p>5 Q And the business purpose is to drive traffic</p> <p>6 to your website; right?</p> <p>7 A That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q So you get more clients; right?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q And presumably more clients means more</p> <p>11 profit; correct?</p> <p>12 A Presumably.</p> <p>13 Q So -- and you post the blog site -- post</p> <p>14 the blog entries to drive traffic to increase</p> <p>15 profit; correct?</p> <p>16 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates evidence.</p> <p>17 Q What am I missing here?</p> <p>18 A Those articles are posted on my website.</p> <p>19 Again, I -- it is intended to drive traffic, and</p> <p>20 it is -- it is intended to get my name out on</p> <p>21 social media to advance what it is that I do for a</p> <p>22 living.</p> <p>23 Q And they're posted there because you pay</p> <p>24 somebody to post them? You're paying somebody to</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

76 (301 to 304)

<p>301</p> <p>1 write the content that appears on your website; 2 correct? 3 MR. MORAN: Asked and answered. 4 MR. KUHN: Join. 5 A I'm posting a service that -- I retain a 6 service to post articles that will increase my 7 traffic regardless as to whether I believe each 8 and every fact contained within that article. 9 Q Right. You just want to generate revenue; 10 right? 11 MR. MORAN: Objection; argumentative. 12 MR. KUHN: Join. 13 A No, that's not true. 14 Q Then why are you posting blog entries on 15 your website that you might not agree with? 16 A Because there's another -- 17 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates the 18 testimony. 19 A (Continuing.) There's a wide variety of 20 opinions as to the existence or nonexistence of 21 wrongful convictions, and these are interesting 22 articles that I want to expose the public to so 23 that they can read them and then form an opinion 24 based on those articles as to whether or not they</p>	<p>303</p> <p>1 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation, form. 2 MR. KUHN: Join. 3 A Let me think about those cases that I 4 filed motions to suppress. 5 Most of the statements that I filed motion 6 to suppress statements went to either classic 7 Fourth Amendment violations, a warrant and seizure 8 and then the fruit from that seizer, or a Sixth 9 Amendment argument there was not a proper 10 Mirandizing of the client. 11 I don't believe I've ever filed a motion 12 on behalf of a client in which I alleged police 13 misconduct in the form of coercion, duress, any 14 kind of physical or mental duress. I can almost 15 say I've never done that. 16 Q Have you ever accused an Assistant State's 17 Attorney of misconduct in a case you were 18 litigating as a criminal defense attorney? 19 A On the record? Off the record? What do 20 you mean? What context? 21 Q In a motion to suppress or some other means. 22 A Accuse a State's Attorney? 23 Q Yeah. 24 A On a motion to suppress?</p>
<p>302</p> <p>1 might even want to speak to me. 2 Q So do you believe that one wrongful 3 conviction is too many? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you agree with the statement 6 incriminating statements, full confessions or 7 guilty pleas are not always reliable; they are 8 frequently obtained under questionable 9 circumstances in which a defendant is all but 10 forced to confess? 11 MR. KUHN: Objection to form. 12 A I'm not sure I'd agree to that stem of the 13 statement that they are all but forced to confess. 14 Q All but forced to confess? 15 A Right, all but forced, I'm not sure I'd 16 agree to that. 17 Q Are there criminal defendants that you've 18 represented that you believe were coerced to confess? 19 A Yes. 20 Q And you filed motions to suppress on their 21 behalf; right? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And was that as a result of misconduct by 24 police officers?</p>	<p>304</p> <p>1 Q Yes. 2 A On a Fourth Amendment motion to suppress? 3 Q On any motion to suppress. 4 A Do you understand the differences between 5 a motion to suppress on a Fourth, Fifth, or 6 Sixth amendment? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A All right. So on a Fourth Amendment motion 9 to suppression, that goes to the misconduct of -- 10 that goes to whether or not the officer has ever 11 made a -- so we're analyzing the behavior of the 12 officer, so there would be no reason to challenge 13 a State's Attorney's conduct. 14 With regards to a Fifth Amendment, no, or 15 a Sixth Amendment, no, because the State's Attorney 16 doesn't play a role in that -- in the facts that 17 would go to a motion to suppress. Other than 18 going specifically like to a Brady violation, I've 19 never -- I've never -- I've never questioned a 20 State's Attorney on any case I've ever litigated 21 in 25 years, as hard as this may be for you to 22 believe, that the State violated a discovery rule 23 ever, ever. Never in 25 years. 24 Q Do you believe that law enforcement</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

77 (305 to 308)

<p>305</p> <p>1 officials are skilled at their jobs; they have the 2 ability to lie and manipulate facts to coax people 3 into admitting guilt? 4 MR. KUHN: Objection; form. 5 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form, foundation, 6 calls for speculation. 7 A Maybe in some cases. Maybe in some cases. 8 Q What do you mean "in some cases"? 9 A Listen, if you have a target or a defendant 10 who is of diminished capacity, an officer could 11 exercise his intellect to persuade or to 12 manipulate a suspect into giving a statement. 13 That does exist. 14 Q Do you think that wrongful convictions are 15 a major problem in the United States? 16 MR. KUHN: Objection; form. 17 A Anytime there's a wrongful conviction 18 it's -- it's problematic and a reflection of our 19 criminal justice system, absolutely. Absolutely. 20 MR. AINSWORTH: I want to mark this as 21 Exhibit 16. 22 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 16 marked 23 for identification and attached to the transcript.) 24 Q All right. Showing you what we've marked</p>	<p>307</p> <p>1 GPRs in connection with this case. My only 2 involvement -- well, certainly at the time I was 3 at the scene -- strike that -- at the area those 4 GPRs would not have been created yet. 5 Q Why do you say that they wouldn't have 6 been created yet? Certain of them not yet? 7 A Certain of them. 8 Q All right. 9 A With regards to pretrial testimony in 10 terms of motions to suppress and trial testimony, 11 I don't have any personal recollection of ever 12 reviewing any GPRs prior to my testimony at 13 motions to suppress or the trial. 14 Q Please make sure you review each and every 15 page -- 16 A I am. 17 Q -- of Exhibit 16. 18 A Well, they're all GPRs. I don't have memory 19 of reviewing any GPR prior to any trial testimony 20 or motion to suppress testimony. 21 Q Have you had the opportunity to review 22 each and every page of Exhibit 16? 23 A I have. 24 Q Does it refresh your recollection as to</p>
<p>306</p> <p>1 as Exhibit 16, this is a group exhibit of a number 2 of GPRs that are all taken from this case. 3 MR. AINSWORTH: And, Counsel, we've used 4 this same exhibit with other witnesses. 5 Q I'm going to ask you to take a look 6 through Exhibit 16 and tell me if you recognize 7 having seen any of these GPRs back in 1994 and 8 whether any of these GPRs refresh your recollection 9 as to any of the interactions with any of the 10 witnesses about whom you've testified here today, 11 such as Shaunice Williams, Francine Calimee, 12 Nevest Coleman, Michael Barber, or Derrell Fulton 13 or your interactions with the detectives who were 14 investigating the Antwinica Bridgeman homicide. 15 A I never reviewed any GPRs in connection 16 with the Nevest Coleman or Derrell Fulton 17 investigations. 18 Q How do you know that? 19 A Well, I just don't have any personal 20 memory of ever reviewing any. 21 Q Have you had the opportunity to review all 22 of Exhibit 16? 23 A Well, I mean, they're all GPRs. I don't 24 have any personal memory of ever reviewing any</p>	<p>308</p> <p>1 any of the topics we've discussed here today? 2 A It doesn't. 3 Q Did you know anything about Derrell Fulton's 4 criminal history at the time you spoke to him? 5 A No. 6 MR. AINSWORTH: Let's mark this as 7 Exhibit 17, please. 8 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 17 marked 9 for identification and attached to the transcript.) 10 Q Did you play any role in creating this 11 document? 12 A This 101? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A No, none. 15 Q Why do you say that? 16 A That's not the way I write, and I did not 17 create this document. 18 MR. AINSWORTH: And let's mark this as 19 Exhibit 18. 20 (Garfinkel Deposition Exhibit 18 marked 21 for identification and attached to the transcript.) 22 Q Showing you what we've marked as Exhibit 18, 23 did you play a role in creating any portion of 24 this document, Exhibit 18?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

78 (309 to 312)

<p>309</p> <p>1 A No.</p> <p>2 Q How do you know?</p> <p>3 A By the way -- this document looks like it</p> <p>4 was typed by a pretty poor typer, and the</p> <p>5 language, the syntax.</p> <p>6 Q Have you completed 101s before?</p> <p>7 A I don't believe so.</p> <p>8 Q Have you ever received a credible claim of</p> <p>9 misconduct against a police officer in your career</p> <p>10 either as an Assistant State's Attorney or as a</p> <p>11 criminal defense attorney?</p> <p>12 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>13 A What do you mean by "a credible claim"?</p> <p>14 Q Like a claim by someone and you deem the</p> <p>15 claim to be credible.</p> <p>16 A I deem to be credible?</p> <p>17 Q Yeah.</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q Have you received claims from either</p> <p>20 clients or -- either clients while you were a</p> <p>21 criminal defense attorney or from suspects while</p> <p>22 you were Assistant State's Attorney that a police</p> <p>23 officer abused them?</p> <p>24 MS. MEADOR: Objection as to form.</p>	<p>311</p> <p>1 attorney-client privileged communication, I'm not</p> <p>2 asking for the communication that was made to you</p> <p>3 by the client, only what you filed in court.</p> <p>4 A I don't believe I made a filing. What do</p> <p>5 you mean "a filing"? Like a motion, like a motion</p> <p>6 to suppress?</p> <p>7 Q Yes.</p> <p>8 A On police misconduct?</p> <p>9 Q And I'm going broad. So any other kind of --</p> <p>10 but, yes, for police misconduct, any kind of filing.</p> <p>11 MS. MEADOR: Objection as to form then.</p> <p>12 A I don't -- I don't believe I have.</p> <p>13 MR. AINSWORTH: Derrick, can we have the</p> <p>14 same stipulation with regard to punitive damages</p> <p>15 discovery we've done with Detective Boudreau and</p> <p>16 other defendants in this case -- other defendants</p> <p>17 in this case?</p> <p>18 MR. KUHN: We agree to the same terms that</p> <p>19 we put on the record with Mr. Moran.</p> <p>20 MR. AINSWORTH: Then I will -- I'll pass</p> <p>21 the witness to -- to Nick. I may have a few</p> <p>22 questions, but this will speed things along, and I</p> <p>23 doubt that I will.</p> <p>24 ///</p>
<p>310</p> <p>1 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>2 A With -- with regards to clients telling me</p> <p>3 about whether an officer abused them, I think those</p> <p>4 would be privileged communications.</p> <p>5 Q I agree. And so I'll limit to situations</p> <p>6 where you've made a public filing regarding those</p> <p>7 allegations.</p> <p>8 A I don't think a public filing would waive</p> <p>9 an attorney-client privilege. Only -- only the</p> <p>10 client can waive that.</p> <p>11 Q Once you put it into a public filing, then</p> <p>12 it's public. So only the content that was in the</p> <p>13 public file, sir.</p> <p>14 A But the client and only the client gets to</p> <p>15 wave privilege, so I disagree with you. So I'm</p> <p>16 not going to communicate anything in this deposition</p> <p>17 regarding what a client told me even if there was</p> <p>18 a public filing because I can't waive the</p> <p>19 privilege; only my client can.</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: Hal, just listen to the</p> <p>21 question he asks.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: I heard the question. I</p> <p>23 heard the question. I heard the question.</p> <p>24 Q So for clients where it came under an</p>	<p>312</p> <p>1 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF FULTON</p> <p>2 BY MR. CURRAN:</p> <p>3 Q Sir, when is the last time you spoke with</p> <p>4 Brian Sexton?</p> <p>5 A Might have seen him in one of the</p> <p>6 courthouses in the last month and just said hi.</p> <p>7 Q Have you ever discussed this lawsuit with</p> <p>8 Brian Sexton?</p> <p>9 A ESPN had called wanting to interview me</p> <p>10 several times, and I think I spoke with Brian just</p> <p>11 about that fact, that I had rejected their offers</p> <p>12 to give an interview.</p> <p>13 Q And do you recall approximately when you</p> <p>14 would have had that conversation with Brian Sexton?</p> <p>15 A Last six months.</p> <p>16 Q And did you reach out to him regarding</p> <p>17 ESPN's requests?</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q Did he reach out to you?</p> <p>20 A I think -- I think we just saw each other.</p> <p>21 Q And what was, to the best of your memory,</p> <p>22 the substance of that conversation you had with him?</p> <p>23 A He just said to me that he had been</p> <p>24 contacted by ESPN regarding the suit, and then he</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

79 (313 to 316)

<p style="text-align: right;">313</p> <p>1 asked me if I had, and I said I had. I think he 2 asked me if I had given a statement, and I told 3 him that I didn't, and I think he told me that he 4 did. And that was the extent of it. 5 Q When you say you told him that you didn't 6 give a statement, you mean you did not speak with 7 ESPN about the lawsuit? 8 A Yeah, yeah. 9 Q Did you discuss the substance of the 10 lawsuit at all -- 11 A No. 12 Q -- with Mr. Sexton? 13 A Never. 14 Q Please just let me finish my question -- 15 A Sure. 16 Q -- before you answer it. 17 A Sure. 18 Q Thank you, sir. 19 Did you discuss Derrell Fulton at all with 20 Brian Sexton during that conversation? 21 A No. 22 Q Did you ever express any opinion to him 23 concerning the decision by the Conviction 24 Integrity Unit to vacate Mr. Fulton's conviction?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">315</p> <p>1 Q Yes. 2 A I might have. I might have. 3 Q Have you ever heard a police detective use 4 the term "ghetto lottery"? 5 A Say what? 6 Q Have you ever heard a police detective use 7 the term "ghetto lottery"? 8 A Never. 9 Q When you were in felony review, did you 10 ever hear a detective during the course of his 11 duties as a police officer use the word "nigger"? 12 A No. 13 Q Have you ever in any situation heard a 14 police officer use the word "nigger"? 15 A Never. 16 Q When you arrived at the area on April 30th, 17 was it your intention to elicit an inculpatory 18 statement from Derrell Fulton? 19 MR. KUHN: Objection; asked and answered. 20 A No. 21 Q Did you intend to approve charges against 22 Mr. Fulton regardless of the information he 23 provided to you? 24 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates testimony.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">314</p> <p>1 A No. 2 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation. 3 MR. KUHN: Join. 4 A (Continuing.) No. 5 Q Have you ever had any other conversations 6 with Mr. Sexton regarding this lawsuit? 7 A No. There may be several conversations, 8 two at the most or three, very limited all about 9 the -- all about the ESPN interview and my 10 decision -- just kind of like, "Hey, did you speak 11 with ESPN?" I said, "No, never did." 12 Q So just for clarification, are you saying 13 that you spoke with him on multiple occasions 14 about the ESPN story? 15 A Maybe two, maybe two. I want to be precise. 16 Q And, again, did he broach that with you or 17 did you on any of those occasions raise the issue 18 with him? 19 A It was raised to me by him, but, again, 20 just in passing. 21 Q Did he relate to you what it is he told ESPN? 22 A No. 23 Q Did you read the article? 24 A The ESPN article?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">316</p> <p>1 A No. 2 MR. CURRAN: I believe that's an improper 3 objection. I didn't characterize his testimony. 4 Could you please repeat my question? 5 MR. KUHN: We can talk about the propriety 6 of my objection if you want to. 7 MR. CURRAN: I'm -- what I'm saying is I'm 8 not going to allow you -- 9 MR. KUHN: If you want to debate it, let's 10 debate it. 11 MR. CURRAN: Hold on. 12 Could you please repeat my question first? 13 (The Reporter read the question as 14 follows: Did you intend to approve charges 15 against Mr. Fulton regardless of the information 16 he provided to you?) 17 MR. CURRAN: Now explain to me, Derek, if 18 you believe your objection was proper, how was I 19 characterizing testimony? 20 MR. KUHN: So this goes to your seven hours? 21 MR. CURRAN: Yes. 22 MR. MORAN: Guys, come on. Let's just 23 move on. This is ridiculous. 24 MR. CURRAN: I don't allow people --</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

80 (317 to 320)

<p>317</p> <p>1 MR. MORAN: I need to be somewhere.</p> <p>2 MR. CURRAN: I don't allow people to just</p> <p>3 reflectively object with a string of meritless</p> <p>4 objections and obstruct the process of taking a</p> <p>5 deposition. That's just not the way I do things.</p> <p>6 So if I have to involve the Judge, I will. Okay?</p> <p>7 BY MR. CURRAN:</p> <p>8 Q Now, my question to you, sir, is, did you</p> <p>9 intend on approving charges against Mr. Fulton</p> <p>10 regardless of the information he provided to you?</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Same objections.</p> <p>12 A No. I think I said no already to you.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. Hypothetically, if Mr. Fulton had</p> <p>14 invoked his right to remain silent when you</p> <p>15 attempted to speak with him on April 30th, would</p> <p>16 you have contacted your supervisor about approving</p> <p>17 first degree murder charges against him?</p> <p>18 MR. MORAN: Objection --</p> <p>19 MR. KUHN: Incomplete hypothetical and</p> <p>20 asked and answered.</p> <p>21 A I don't remember what -- I don't remember</p> <p>22 what the evidence was separate and apart from the</p> <p>23 Fulton's statement. I mean, if I would have had --</p> <p>24 I would have had a codefendant implicating Fulton,</p>	<p>319</p> <p>1 A The latter. The latter.</p> <p>2 MS. MEADOR: Objection as to form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</p> <p>4 A (Continuing.) The latter.</p> <p>5 Q And I take it the supervisor's decision to</p> <p>6 let you approve charges was based on the</p> <p>7 information that you provided to them.</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q In 1994 you were experienced in the field</p> <p>10 of -- in the field of criminal law; correct?</p> <p>11 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form.</p> <p>12 A What does that mean?</p> <p>13 Q Sure.</p> <p>14 A What kind of question is that?</p> <p>15 Q That was the only area in which you</p> <p>16 practiced; is that fair?</p> <p>17 A I was a prosecutor. I just got out of</p> <p>18 school in '90; I spent a year in Israel, so it was</p> <p>19 three years. As a lawyer yeah, I had only done</p> <p>20 criminal law.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. And would you agree with me that,</p> <p>22 from the perspective of the prosecution, a</p> <p>23 confession from a defendant is a powerful piece of</p> <p>24 evidence insofar as meeting your burden of proof</p>
<p>318</p> <p>1 Fulton asserts his Fifth. I think under James I</p> <p>2 would have -- I would have had a conversation with</p> <p>3 my supervisor about -- about approving charges. I</p> <p>4 would have had a conversation. I'm not saying I</p> <p>5 would have requested an approval, but I think I</p> <p>6 would have discussed it with him.</p> <p>7 Q And what would that conversation have</p> <p>8 entailed?</p> <p>9 MR. MORAN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>10 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>11 A The belief that Coleman had given a</p> <p>12 credible authentic statement implicating Fulton.</p> <p>13 I don't remember whether there were other people</p> <p>14 who had implicated -- I just don't remember right</p> <p>15 now whether there were other people implicating</p> <p>16 Fulton, but if there were other people implicating</p> <p>17 Fulton, if there were, and Coleman implicates</p> <p>18 Fulton, that evidence, that would be attractive</p> <p>19 evidence to at least broach a conversation, maybe</p> <p>20 not -- maybe not try and persuade.</p> <p>21 Q If you could clarify for me, did you wield</p> <p>22 the authority to the approve charges, murder charges</p> <p>23 on your own, or did you have to have a supervisor's</p> <p>24 approval before you approved charges?</p>	<p>320</p> <p>1 at trial?</p> <p>2 MR. MORAN: Objection; asked and answered.</p> <p>3 A Statements are very -- are very probative</p> <p>4 and very -- very much looked upon in favor.</p> <p>5 Q And not just a statement but a confession;</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 A Sure. Sure.</p> <p>8 Q And back in 1994 you were -- you were</p> <p>9 aware that Nevest Coleman's court reported</p> <p>10 statement could not be used against Derrell Fulton</p> <p>11 at Fulton's trial unless Coleman testified at</p> <p>12 Fulton's trial; is that true?</p> <p>13 A Well, that's Bruton, of course.</p> <p>14 Q So you obviously knew that back in 1994?</p> <p>15 A It's the Sixth Amendment right to</p> <p>16 confront, right?</p> <p>17 Q Sure. But just so the record is clear,</p> <p>18 you were aware of that --</p> <p>19 A I knew the Bruton rule. I knew the Bruton</p> <p>20 rule.</p> <p>21 Q And what is your understanding of what the</p> <p>22 Bruton rule is?</p> <p>23 A A nontestifying codef- -- a nontestifying</p> <p>24 codefendant's statement cannot be used against him</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

81 (321 to 324)

<p style="text-align: right;">321</p> <p>1 unless he confronts it in court subject to</p> <p>2 cross-examination. That's what Bruton says.</p> <p>3 Q So you would have been aware at the time</p> <p>4 you spoke with Mr. Fulton that you -- or rather</p> <p>5 the prosecution would not be able to use</p> <p>6 Mr. Coleman's court reported statement against</p> <p>7 Mr. Fulton unless Mr. Coleman testified at</p> <p>8 Mr. Fulton's trial; correct?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q And so obtaining an inculpatory statement</p> <p>11 from Mr. Fulton was critical to prosecuting him</p> <p>12 for the victim's murder; is that fair?</p> <p>13 MR. MORAN: Objection; form.</p> <p>14 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form --</p> <p>15 A Was what?</p> <p>16 MS. MEADOR: -- calls for speculation.</p> <p>17 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>18 Q It was -- obtaining an inculpatory statement</p> <p>19 from Mr. Fulton was critical to prosecuting him</p> <p>20 for the victim's murder; is that fair?</p> <p>21 A I wasn't there --</p> <p>22 MS. MEADOR: Same objection.</p> <p>23 A (Continuing.) I was not there to make the</p> <p>24 decision whether to prosecute Fulton. I'm there</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">323</p> <p>1 Q Sir, allow me to finish my question, please.</p> <p>2 A Then be clear with your statement.</p> <p>3 Q Allow me to finish my question, please, sir.</p> <p>4 A Be clear with it then.</p> <p>5 Q Sir, you don't get to make the rules here.</p> <p>6 Allow me to finish my question.</p> <p>7 A Be clear then.</p> <p>8 Q Sir, when you --</p> <p>9 MR. KUHN: Wait until there's a question</p> <p>10 pending until you say anything.</p> <p>11 Q When you take a statement, for example,</p> <p>12 from a suspect or target, as you've labeled them</p> <p>13 or described them here during your deposition here</p> <p>14 today, I believe you testified earlier that part</p> <p>15 of what you're doing is memorializing the statement</p> <p>16 in such a way that it might not harm the prosecutor</p> <p>17 further on down the road in the prosecution of</p> <p>18 that defendant. Is that not fair?</p> <p>19 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>20 A I never said that at all.</p> <p>21 Q Let's talk about --</p> <p>22 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>23 Q Let's talk about when you testified</p> <p>24 earlier about why you may or may not include</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">322</p> <p>1 to interview Fulton to determine whether or not he</p> <p>2 had any information relative to how this woman died.</p> <p>3 I didn't make critical decisions about</p> <p>4 whether or not he should or shouldn't be</p> <p>5 prosecuted. My decision was to approve charges,</p> <p>6 and once he gave an incriminating statement, then</p> <p>7 I went up my chain and said, "I think we have</p> <p>8 enough to approve charges." Then it's out of my</p> <p>9 hands and goes to the felony trial division.</p> <p>10 Q If you approve charges in felony review,</p> <p>11 isn't your expectation normally that that is a</p> <p>12 precursor to prosecuting the defendant for that</p> <p>13 charge?</p> <p>14 A I don't have --</p> <p>15 MR. KUHN: Form and foundation,</p> <p>16 speculation.</p> <p>17 Go ahead.</p> <p>18 A (Continuing.) As a felony review assistant,</p> <p>19 we don't go into an investigation with expectations,</p> <p>20 none. That calculus doesn't even enter my mind.</p> <p>21 Q So you're saying that at the time you take</p> <p>22 a statement from a defendant or a suspect, we'll</p> <p>23 say --</p> <p>24 A What kind of -- what kind of statement?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">324</p> <p>1 motive in a defendant's handwritten statement. Do</p> <p>2 you remember those questions being asked of you?</p> <p>3 A I do.</p> <p>4 Q And do you remember testifying that you</p> <p>5 might not include information about motive in a</p> <p>6 statement because it might box the prosecutor in --</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q -- later on?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q So that you would agree then would be an</p> <p>11 example of how, during your role as a felony review</p> <p>12 prosecutor, you would execute your responsibilities</p> <p>13 with an eye towards the defendant being prosecuted</p> <p>14 at trial?</p> <p>15 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates testimony.</p> <p>16 A Not necessarily towards trial but in a</p> <p>17 trial posture.</p> <p>18 Q What do you mean by that?</p> <p>19 A Well, I mean, when a felony review assistant</p> <p>20 takes a statement, whether it's inculpatory or</p> <p>21 exculpatory, all we are looking for is a statement</p> <p>22 which is either corroborated extrinsically by</p> <p>23 either testimonial or demonstrative evidence, or</p> <p>24 if it's a statement which isn't corroborated but</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

82 (325 to 328)

<p style="text-align: right;">325</p> <p>1 the assistant believes that what is being said is</p> <p>2 truthful, then we take statements, and then we</p> <p>3 let -- we -- we hand it off to our supervisor.</p> <p>4 In the case of murder, okay, the police are</p> <p>5 looking for an approval, based on my assessment of</p> <p>6 this statement, they're seeking charges, and I</p> <p>7 would agree and concur in charges being filed and</p> <p>8 that's it.</p> <p>9 Q Would you agree with me that you have</p> <p>10 testified here today pretty adamantly that you</p> <p>11 don't investigate when you are in felony review?</p> <p>12 A I don't.</p> <p>13 Q It was not your role to investigate</p> <p>14 Ms. Bridgeman's murder; is that correct?</p> <p>15 A Absolutely.</p> <p>16 Q Do you recall testifying at the hearing on</p> <p>17 Derrell Fulton's motion to suppress his statement</p> <p>18 that when you spoke with Mr. Fulton, you told him</p> <p>19 that you had been assigned to investigate the</p> <p>20 homicide?</p> <p>21 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation.</p> <p>22 MR. KUHN: Join.</p> <p>23 A I might have used that word, but when I</p> <p>24 used that word "investigate," it wasn't with the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">327</p> <p>1 decision whether or not to give you, in your</p> <p>2 words, a truthful statement?</p> <p>3 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation.</p> <p>4 A That would really -- that question, to</p> <p>5 answer that would require me to step into the</p> <p>6 shoes of Mr. Fulton and cognitively understand the</p> <p>7 machinations of what he was thinking about, and,</p> <p>8 of course, I can't do that.</p> <p>9 Q Well, but you were trying to do that,</p> <p>10 weren't you, when you were confronting him or</p> <p>11 showing him Mr. Coleman's statement? I mean, you</p> <p>12 had a reason for doing that; correct?</p> <p>13 A Yes, but it wasn't to step into the shoes</p> <p>14 of Mr. Fulton; it was to say, "Listen there's a</p> <p>15 codefendant out there" -- or let's call him a</p> <p>16 cosuspect -- "out there who has implicated you.</p> <p>17 Is there anything you want to say about this</p> <p>18 case," to which he said -- he then gave the</p> <p>19 statement that he ultimately gave.</p> <p>20 Q Would you agree that investigation</p> <p>21 involves eliciting information about a crime that</p> <p>22 was not up to that point known?</p> <p>23 MR. KUHN: Objection; foundation,</p> <p>24 speculation.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">326</p> <p>1 understanding of how it's being used today that I was</p> <p>2 acting as an investigator. That was just a verb.</p> <p>3 Q How did you mean it just as a verb?</p> <p>4 A Investigating meant that I would be</p> <p>5 conducting an interview of Mr. Fulton.</p> <p>6 Q What is an interview? How would you</p> <p>7 define the term in this context?</p> <p>8 A Asking questions of a suspect or target</p> <p>9 and getting answers or not getting answers.</p> <p>10 Q So when Mr. Fulton denied any involvement</p> <p>11 in the offense, how come you did not just accept</p> <p>12 his denials and then carry on?</p> <p>13 A Well, I had -- I had a court reported</p> <p>14 statement of Nevest Coleman which I believed to be</p> <p>15 true, and I wanted to give Mr. Fulton every</p> <p>16 opportunity to give as honest and truthful a</p> <p>17 statement as possible, and I felt by showing</p> <p>18 him -- not letting him read but just having him</p> <p>19 see that there was a codefendant who had</p> <p>20 implicated him, that might affect the statement he</p> <p>21 was going to give me.</p> <p>22 Q Do you know how Mr. Fulton just seeing the</p> <p>23 court reported statement without having an</p> <p>24 opportunity to read its content would affect his</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">328</p> <p>1 You can answer, if you know.</p> <p>2 A I don't know. I never thought about that.</p> <p>3 Q When you say you were not acting as an</p> <p>4 investigator in this case, what do you mean by that?</p> <p>5 A Well, I wasn't reviewing crime scene photos;</p> <p>6 I wasn't going out to the crime scene and looking</p> <p>7 at the crime scene; I wasn't -- often times in law</p> <p>8 enforcement they use polygraph instruments to</p> <p>9 calibrate the testimony or to calibrate the</p> <p>10 statements given in the station. I wasn't part of</p> <p>11 any of that.</p> <p>12 Any -- whatever you think about what a police</p> <p>13 officer does in the course of an investigation, a</p> <p>14 felony review assistant doesn't do any of that,</p> <p>15 any of that.</p> <p>16 Q So what you're saying, then, is a felony</p> <p>17 review assistant does not participate in breaking</p> <p>18 a suspect?</p> <p>19 MR. MORAN: Objection; form.</p> <p>20 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form.</p> <p>21 MR. KUHN: Argumentative.</p> <p>22 A I don't know what the word "breaking" is.</p> <p>23 What is breaking?</p> <p>24 Q Sure. Getting a suspect to go from denying</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

83 (329 to 332)

<p style="text-align: right;">329</p> <p>1 involvement in the offense to admit involvement in 2 the offense. 3 A I never -- in all of my tenure in felony 4 review I never broke a suspect or in any way 5 influenced or persuaded a suspect to provide a 6 statement other than the one he or she wanted to 7 give. I was just there to listen to what they had 8 to say and then document it. 9 Q So is it your testimony that Derrell Fulton 10 wanted to give you the handwritten statement that 11 he eventually signed? 12 A That question, again, would require me to 13 step into the shoes of Derrell Fulton and be able 14 to really assess what he wanted or didn't want to 15 do, and that's kind of a silly question. I 16 couldn't answer that. 17 Q Yeah, I agree, especially when you just 18 testified right before that that you never took a 19 statement from someone other than the statement 20 that they wanted to give. 21 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative. 22 Q You kind of did that previously, didn't you? 23 MR. MORAN: Objection; argumentative. 24 A The statement they were willing to give.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">331</p> <p>1 working for the police, and the fact that he 2 readily provided a statement after letting him 3 know that Coleman had implicated him led me to 4 reasonably believe that there wasn't much 5 dissonance or fight -- I don't know if I like the 6 word fight -- or any kind of real obstruction to 7 him telling me that he was involved. 8 Q So is it fair to say, then, you didn't think 9 he resisted enough to be innocent of the crime? 10 MR. MORAN: Objection; misstates his 11 testimony. 12 MR. KUHN: And to form. 13 A It's not an issue of resist at all. He -- 14 he fully cooperated in my interview of him, and 15 that cooperation led me to believe that this was 16 something that he desired to do and that there was 17 no -- there was no cajoling or any type of 18 intimidation by me to him to provide that statement. 19 Q As an experienced criminal defense 20 attorney and former prosecutor, you understand 21 that, in order for a criminal defendant's 22 statement to be admissible, the statement must 23 have been given voluntarily; is that correct? 24 A Voluntarily and intelligently, yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">330</p> <p>1 Q Okay. 2 A I never coerced a statement out of 3 anybody. 4 Q So you would agree with me that in order 5 to know the statement that they're willing to 6 give, you would have to step into their shoes; 7 right? 8 A No -- 9 MR. KUHN: Objection; argumentative. 10 A (Continuing.) No, by the manner in which 11 they provide the statement and the ease with which 12 they gave over that statement can lead to a 13 reasonable belief that this is something that they 14 wanted to do. 15 Q What gave you a reasonable belief that 16 Derrell Fulton wanted to provide a statement 17 admitting to his involvement in the murder of 18 Antwinica Bridgeman? 19 A I don't have -- when I asked him how he 20 had been treated by the police and how I had 21 treated him, and he almost reflectively said, "I 22 was treated fine by you and fine by the police," 23 and when I told him from the onset of our contact 24 that I was not his lawyer, that I was a lawyer</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">332</p> <p>1 Q And you're familiar with the concept that 2 if a suspect's will is overborne, any suspect -- 3 statement the suspect gives as a result is 4 inadmissible? 5 A That would be -- that would violate Miranda. 6 Q Sure. Would you agree with me that part 7 of your job in felony review was to ensure that 8 any statement given by a suspect was given 9 voluntarily? 10 A Absolutely. 11 Q Do you agree that the duration of an 12 interrogation is a factor courts consider in 13 determining whether a statement was given 14 voluntarily? 15 A Dickerson says that. That's the law. 16 Q Sure. So is it true, then, that as an 17 Assistant State's Attorney in felony review, 18 knowing how long a suspect has been interrogated 19 would be part of assessing whether the suspect is 20 giving a statement voluntarily? 21 MR. KUHN: Objection; incomplete 22 hypothetical. 23 A Absolutely. 24 Q Okay. And, similarly, you would want to</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

84 (333 to 336)

<p>333</p> <p>1 know how long a suspect has been at the station -- 2 station as part of that assessment; is that true? 3 MS. MEADOR: Objection; incomplete 4 hypothetical. 5 MR. KUHN: Join. 6 MR. CURRAN: Go ahead, sir. 7 A I might want to know. 8 Q And why might you want to know that? 9 MR. KUHN: Objection; form, incomplete 10 hypothetical. 11 A The length of time can under certain 12 circumstances be relevant in determining whether 13 or not a statement is given voluntarily. 14 Q And what are those circumstances? 15 MR. KUHN: Objection; form. 16 A Just the amount of time that -- that a 17 person is detained, but then there are many, many 18 other metrics, including whether or not they've 19 been given the right to use a bathroom, whether 20 they've been provided food, whether they can drink 21 anything, and whether they have been denied sleep 22 if they have requested to sleep. 23 Q But you would agree with me that length of 24 detention would be a factor?</p>	<p>335</p> <p>1 A I got it. 2 Q -- 4803. Starting on line 17: 3 "Question: So when you speak of two or 4 three conversations, what time was your first 5 conversation? 6 "Answer: Approximately 10:00. 7 "Question: And how long had Mr. Fulton 8 been in custody before that? 9 "Answer: I had not asked. I was not 10 concerned with it." 11 Do you see that? 12 A I do see that. 13 Q As you sit here today, can you explain to 14 me why you were not concerned with how long 15 Mr. Fulton had been in custody before he spoke 16 with you? 17 A Fulton had -- Fulton had not communicated 18 to me in any -- when -- my memory of my conversation 19 with Fulton is based on the handwritten statement 20 of -- and that's -- and really that limits what I 21 remember going back 25 years. 22 And I asked Fulton how he had been treated 23 by myself and by the detectives, by all law 24 enforcement. He said fine. So I had no reason to</p>
<p>334</p> <p>1 A Can be a factor. Not is a factor, can. 2 Q When you arrived at the area on April 30th 3 to take Derrell Fulton's statement, did you ask 4 any of the detectives at the area for how long he 5 had been in custody? 6 A I don't remember if I did or didn't. 7 Q Sir, if you can go to Exhibit 13, I just 8 want to see if this refreshes your recollection. 9 If you look at Page A68 -- 10 A It's 13? 11 Q It is your testimony during the motion to 12 suppress statements that have been filed by 13 Derrell Fulton? 14 A Do I have 13? I've got 12. What makes 15 you think I have 13? 16 Q Well, there was an Exhibit 13. I have no 17 reason to believe that you no longer have it. 18 A This is 12; this is 2; this is 11. 19 MR. AINSWORTH: May I see 12, sir? 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. 3, 6, 4, 10. 21 MR. KUHN: That might be it. 22 THE WITNESS: 13, got it. 23 Q Okay. Sir, if you could turn to page A68, 24 which is also Bates-stamped PLAINTIFF --</p>	<p>336</p> <p>1 believe that he had been exposed to any extended 2 detention, as he didn't communicate that to me at 3 any time during my contact with him, and, 4 therefore, that's what I meant when I said I 5 wasn't concerned with that. I wasn't concerned 6 that he had been a victim of any extended duration. 7 Q Today there's been reference to, I believe 8 Derrell Fulton asking that he have the opportunity 9 to speak with you alone. Do you recall that? 10 A I do. 11 Q Okay. Do you remember asking him why he 12 wanted to speak with you alone? 13 A I don't remember. 14 Q Would you have asked him why he wanted to 15 speak with you alone? 16 A I don't remember. 17 Q Would that have given you any pause where 18 a target asks to speak with you outside the 19 presence of a police officer? 20 A No, because I do it in every case. 21 Whether they ask me or I ask them, I demand that I 22 speak with that suspect alone to verify outside of 23 the presence of law enforcement that there has 24 been nothing of a coercive or a duress-like</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

85 (337 to 340)

<p style="text-align: right;">337</p> <p>1 environment. So whether they ask to be alone or 2 whether I initiate it, we get to the same 3 destination. 4 Q I understand that, sir, but my question 5 is, would it give you any pause where a defendant 6 or a suspect or target asks you -- 7 MR. MORAN: Objection. 8 Q -- to speak alone outside the presence of 9 a law enforcement officer? 10 A No, it's not uncommon -- 11 MR. MORAN: Objection; asked and answered. 12 A (Continuing.) It's not uncommon. 13 Q For what kinds of reasons would they want 14 to speak with you -- have they explained -- strike 15 that. Let me back up. 16 In those situations have they ever explained 17 to you why they wanted to speak with you outside 18 the presence of a law enforcement officer? 19 A I don't remember, Counsel. I don't remember. 20 Q Okay. And you don't have any memory of 21 ever asking any of those suspects or targets, 22 "Hey, why did you ask the officer to leave the 23 room?" 24 A No memory.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">339</p> <p>1 A I never said anything about room. I'm not 2 sure what the word "room" means. 3 Q Sir, I'm just asking you the question. Is 4 it -- is it because there's no -- there's not a 5 section on here that says, "Did the defendant 6 initially deny" -- 7 A Well, that's different -- 8 Q -- "involvement in the offense?" 9 A That's different than what you said 10 about room. 11 Q Okay. Here's my question. Let me 12 backtrack, cut through this. 13 A Sure. Sure. 14 Q Why don't you document it anywhere? 15 MR. KUHN: Form. 16 A There is not a section on the actual innards 17 of the felony review file to document that. It's -- 18 we weren't trained to include an initial denial in 19 a handwritten statement and it just -- I never did 20 it. Never did it. 21 Q Can you think of any other reason? 22 A No. 23 Q To be clear -- because I know you were 24 asked some questions about this earlier, but I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">338</p> <p>1 Q Okay. You agree that Derrell Fulton 2 initially denied any involvement in the offense? 3 MR. KUHN: Objection; misstates testimony. 4 Q That's why I'm asking you, do you agree 5 with that? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Did you document anywhere that Derrell 8 Fulton initially denied any involvement in the 9 offense? 10 A No. 11 Q Why not? 12 A Again, the documentation that would take 13 place -- that takes place is the handwritten 14 statement, which, of course, would not include an 15 initial denial, and then the felony review jacket 16 doesn't really have a section that allows you to 17 document an initial denial and then a subsequent 18 incriminating statement. 19 Q So just to be clear, your testimony is 20 that there's not room on the felony review jacket 21 to document a suspect or target denying involvement 22 in the offense? 23 MR. KUHN: Objection. That misstates the 24 testimony.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">340</p> <p>1 have to reiterate some things for my questions to 2 make sense. 3 A Sure. Sure. 4 Q Would there have been any reason for you 5 to keep a copy of Nevest Coleman's court reported 6 statement in your personal possession when you 7 left the area on April 29th? 8 A Only if those court reported statements 9 had to be turned into felony review, and that's 10 what I don't remember. I don't remember if I kept 11 the statements there or if they went to felony 12 review. I just don't remember. That was -- that 13 was the one issue. Is that clear? 14 Q Do you recall how it is in the case of a 15 court reported statement you would actually receive 16 the court reported statement? 17 A Yeah, it's -- court reporter is right 18 there, and he -- and he prints it up. And they 19 connect it to a printer, and then it's generated, 20 and then the statement is gone through with the 21 suspect, and then copies are made. 22 Q Okay. And the suspect would sign each 23 page of the court reported statement; is that 24 correct?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

86 (341 to 344)

<p>341</p> <p>1 A Well, you saw Coleman's statement.</p> <p>2 Q Sure.</p> <p>3 A There's a signature on each page.</p> <p>4 Q Sure, sir, but I have to ask questions to</p> <p>5 get to --</p> <p>6 A Yeah, yeah, yeah --</p> <p>7 Q -- my next question.</p> <p>8 A -- of course, of course.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. And you would sign it; correct?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q And a detective would sign it?</p> <p>12 A Well, yeah.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. And so there would be an original</p> <p>14 with original statements; correct?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Where did that original go?</p> <p>17 A I don't know. I don't remember. I don't</p> <p>18 know if I physically brought it over to the</p> <p>19 14th floor and handed it off or if it remained</p> <p>20 with the detectives. I don't remember who it was</p> <p>21 handed off to. I know I didn't keep it.</p> <p>22 Q When you say "the 14th floor," are you</p> <p>23 talking about the 14th floor at 26th --</p> <p>24 A Yeah, that's where felony review is.</p>	<p>343</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 MR. KUHN: -- to form.</p> <p>3 Q If you could again go back to that</p> <p>4 Exhibit 13.</p> <p>5 A Yeah.</p> <p>6 Q And if you look at A57.</p> <p>7 A Yep.</p> <p>8 Q Starting at line 22:</p> <p>9 "Question: And after that conversation</p> <p>10 with Mr. Fulton, did you confront him with</p> <p>11 anything at that point?</p> <p>12 "Answer: I did. I stepped out of the</p> <p>13 room, and I went to my briefcase, and I went back</p> <p>14 into the interview room, and I told Mr. Fulton I</p> <p>15 had a court reported statement that I had contacted</p> <p>16 with Mr. Nevest Coleman."</p> <p>17 Do you see that?</p> <p>18 A I do. All I can say is when I used the</p> <p>19 word "briefcase" here, that would have been a book</p> <p>20 bag that I had with the felony jackets, and it's</p> <p>21 quite possible when I made reference and testified</p> <p>22 to that -- remember, there were multiple copies of</p> <p>23 that court reported statement that were generated.</p> <p>24 So I might have gotten -- there may have been --</p>
<p>342</p> <p>1 Q -- Street?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. So would there have been any reason</p> <p>4 for you to leave the area with Mr. Coleman's</p> <p>5 statement and keep it in your possession for a day</p> <p>6 or two after it was obtained?</p> <p>7 A No. But I need to say this. Clancy</p> <p>8 documented in that report that I retrieved it --</p> <p>9 retrieved it from a briefcase. I don't remember</p> <p>10 testifying -- I might have and if I did, please</p> <p>11 correct me. I don't remember testifying at either</p> <p>12 the trial or the motions that I retrieved a</p> <p>13 statement from a briefcase. If I did, then</p> <p>14 you'll -- you'll impeach me on that now.</p> <p>15 I don't think I ever did. I don't think I</p> <p>16 ever removed it from a briefcase. I didn't have a</p> <p>17 briefcase. I had like a book bag where I kept my</p> <p>18 felony review jackets. I didn't have money for a</p> <p>19 briefcase in those days.</p> <p>20 Q Was your memory of the events of</p> <p>21 April 29th through May 1st fresher when you</p> <p>22 testified to them during the pretrial motions and</p> <p>23 then at Mr. Coleman's and Mr. Fulton's trials?</p> <p>24 MR. KUHN: Objection --</p>	<p>344</p> <p>1 I'm sure there was a copy that the detectives had</p> <p>2 after Coleman completed it, and I probably</p> <p>3 retrieved it from one of them.</p> <p>4 I can say unequivocally I never left and</p> <p>5 traveled for two days with a -- with a court</p> <p>6 reported statement in my bag --</p> <p>7 Q So when --</p> <p>8 A -- without a doubt.</p> <p>9 Q So when you testified here -- you agree</p> <p>10 with me this seems to indicate that you went and</p> <p>11 retrieved the statement from your briefcase?</p> <p>12 A Yeah, but I didn't say that that briefcase</p> <p>13 left the area. Right? There's nothing in that</p> <p>14 statement saying that that briefcase that I</p> <p>15 retrieved the statement from ever left the area.</p> <p>16 Q Based on your experience in felony review,</p> <p>17 do you have any knowledge of a briefcase being</p> <p>18 kept --</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q -- at the area?</p> <p>21 A I don't ever remember using -- it was --</p> <p>22 it was a book bag. It was a book bag.</p> <p>23 Q You've testified, I think here today that</p> <p>24 words -- precision with your words is important?</p>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

87 (345 to 348)

<p>345</p> <p>1 A I don't remember saying today that precision 2 with words are important. I think we all agree as 3 lawyers that you want to be as accurate as possible. 4 Q Okay. So were you trying to be as accurate 5 as possible when you testified under oath during 6 this pretrial motion to suppress? 7 A I tried to be as truthful and honest as I 8 could be. 9 Q You've had an opportunity to review 10 documents prior to your deposition here today? 11 A Sure. 12 Q Do you have any reason to believe that 13 there are any documents out there that you could 14 review that would refresh your recollection beyond 15 what you testified to here today? 16 A No. There are none. 17 Q Based on any of the documents that you 18 reviewed, do you have any reason to believe that 19 narcotics had anything to do with your decision to 20 approve charges? 21 MR. MORAN: Objection; foundation. 22 MS. MEADOR: Join. 23 MR. KUHN: Join. 24 A Narcotics?</p>	<p>347</p> <p>1 MR. MORAN: Same objection. 2 MR. KUHN: Join. 3 A No. 4 Q I believe that you testified that you 5 carried a Polaroid camera with you when you worked 6 in felony review. 7 A We all did, yeah. 8 Q And was it procedure to take a Polaroid 9 photo of a suspect or target who gives a 10 confession after the confession is given? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Was there a standard procedure as to how 13 many photographs you would take? 14 A I don't think so. 15 Q Did you have a practice of taking a 16 certain number of photographs? 17 A Like my own unique practice? 18 Q Sure. 19 A No. 20 Q Do you have any memory of taking more than 21 one photograph of Derrell Fulton? 22 A I have no memory of taking any picture of 23 Fulton. I know I did. 24 Q Do you have any reason to believe that you</p>
<p>346</p> <p>1 Q Yes, that's my question. 2 A That -- are you suggesting that -- that 3 one or both the suspects somehow had narcotics in 4 them and that that's how -- that's how they gave 5 the statement? 6 Q Correct -- or no, that's why the murder 7 was perpetrated. Do you have any information 8 like that? 9 A No, I don't. I don't. I don't. 10 Q Do you have any opinions as to when there 11 was first probable cause to arrest Nevest Coleman? 12 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation. 13 MR. KUHN: Join. 14 A That's not a decision I even -- 15 Q Sir, listen to my question. 16 A Yeah. 17 Q Do you have any opinions as to when there 18 was first probable cause to arrest Nevest Coleman? 19 MR. MORAN: Object to foundation. 20 MR. KUHN: Same objection. 21 A No, I have no opinion on that. 22 Q Thank you. 23 Do you have any opinions as to when there 24 was first probable cause to arrest Derrell Fulton?</p>	<p>348</p> <p>1 would have taken more than one photo of Derrell 2 Fulton? 3 A I have no personal knowledge of taking a 4 photo of Fulton. 5 Q Certainly, sir. My question is a little 6 bit different. 7 A Yeah. 8 Q I want to know if you have any reason to 9 believe that you took more than one. I mean, is 10 that -- for example -- for example -- 11 A Yeah. 12 Q -- do you have any memory of ever having 13 taken more than one photo of any suspect from whom 14 you obtained a confession while you were in felony 15 review? 16 A No. 17 Q Did you ever take photographs of suspects 18 who -- from whom you obtained a statement with 19 their shirts off? 20 A I don't remember. 21 Q Are you -- do you consider yourself to be 22 friends with Gina Savini? 23 A No. 24 Q Have you ever spent time with her socially?</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

88 (349 to 352)

<p style="text-align: right;">349</p> <p>1 A I don't think so.</p> <p>2 Q What about her husband, Greg?</p> <p>3 A Only when we were on review we'd be like,</p> <p>4 you know, at a breakfast or dinner professionally.</p> <p>5 I never socialized. I didn't socialize with</p> <p>6 really anybody much in the office.</p> <p>7 Q Was there a reason for that?</p> <p>8 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form.</p> <p>9 A It's my background. It's, you know, kind</p> <p>10 of who I was.</p> <p>11 Q Have you ever had any informal</p> <p>12 conversations with Gina Savini about this case?</p> <p>13 A Informal conversations?</p> <p>14 Q Sure.</p> <p>15 A No, no.</p> <p>16 Q You said that you spoke with her that one</p> <p>17 time; is that correct?</p> <p>18 A May have been twice on the phone and once</p> <p>19 face to face.</p> <p>20 Q Where did that face-to-face meeting take</p> <p>21 place?</p> <p>22 A 26th Street.</p> <p>23 Q And where in 26th Street?</p> <p>24 A Oh, I don't know. One of the -- one of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">351</p> <p>1 A There was for sure a female who was her</p> <p>2 partner that was there -- I shouldn't say partner.</p> <p>3 It was a woman there. And I think Mark -- I think</p> <p>4 he -- I think he may have popped his head in and</p> <p>5 out but maybe not. Maybe I just met him in passing.</p> <p>6 Q So is it fair to say, then, that you</p> <p>7 remember for sure one other person being present</p> <p>8 throughout the entirety of your conversation with</p> <p>9 Ms. Savini?</p> <p>10 A In addition to Savini?</p> <p>11 Q Yes.</p> <p>12 A There was another woman there.</p> <p>13 Q And she was there the entire time you</p> <p>14 spoke with Ms. Savini?</p> <p>15 A I can't say she was there the entire time.</p> <p>16 Q Do you have any memory of her leaving</p> <p>17 during the course of your conversation with</p> <p>18 Ms. Savini?</p> <p>19 A I don't.</p> <p>20 Q And there may have been one other male --</p> <p>21 may or may not have been one other male who was</p> <p>22 present at times during your conversation?</p> <p>23 A Briefly just introducing himself.</p> <p>24 Q Did Ms. Savini, to your recollection, take</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">350</p> <p>1 the floors. Maybe it was the library. I think.</p> <p>2 I don't remember. May have been the library.</p> <p>3 Q And did you have an understanding of why</p> <p>4 it was she wanted to speak to you?</p> <p>5 A Well, yeah.</p> <p>6 Q What was your understanding?</p> <p>7 A She was in the wrongful conviction unit,</p> <p>8 and she wanted to know what I remembered about the</p> <p>9 Coleman/Fulton investigation.</p> <p>10 Q Do you recall whether or not you expressed</p> <p>11 any opinions as to Derrell Fulton's guilt during</p> <p>12 that conversation?</p> <p>13 A I don't remember.</p> <p>14 Q Same question as to Nevest Coleman.</p> <p>15 A I don't remember.</p> <p>16 Q Do you recall for sure that there was at</p> <p>17 least one other person present when you spoke with</p> <p>18 Ms. Savini?</p> <p>19 A Absolutely.</p> <p>20 Q And forgive me, I know you were asked</p> <p>21 these questions but I want to clarify.</p> <p>22 A That's all right.</p> <p>23 Q Do you recall how many other people were</p> <p>24 present?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">352</p> <p>1 any notes during her conversations with you?</p> <p>2 A I don't believe she did. I don't believe</p> <p>3 she did.</p> <p>4 Q To your recollection, was your conversation</p> <p>5 with her audio recorded?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Was the other woman who was with Ms. Savini</p> <p>8 taking any notes while you spoke with her?</p> <p>9 A I don't remember.</p> <p>10 Q Have you received any emails from anyone</p> <p>11 other than perhaps your attorney concerning this</p> <p>12 lawsuit?</p> <p>13 A Any emails?</p> <p>14 Q Correct.</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 Q Have you received any text messages</p> <p>17 regarding this lawsuit?</p> <p>18 A Text messages?</p> <p>19 Q Correct.</p> <p>20 A No.</p> <p>21 Q Do you have any memory of Derrell Fulton</p> <p>22 sending you a letter?</p> <p>23 A I do.</p> <p>24 Q Did you keep a copy of that letter?</p>

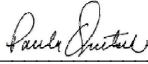
Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

89 (353 to 356)

<p>353</p> <p>1 A I did not.</p> <p>2 Q Do you remember what was in the letter?</p> <p>3 A I don't. It was so many years ago.</p> <p>4 Q That was going to be my next question. Do</p> <p>5 you remember approximately -- this is not anything</p> <p>6 I'm going to hold you to.</p> <p>7 A I understand.</p> <p>8 Q Do you remember approximately how long ago</p> <p>9 you would have received that letter?</p> <p>10 A It was when I was officing at 111. For</p> <p>11 sure 10 years, if not more.</p> <p>12 Q And do you remember anything about the</p> <p>13 gist of what was in that letter?</p> <p>14 MR. MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>15 Go ahead.</p> <p>16 A I don't remember. I don't remember.</p> <p>17 Q And was it only one letter that you have</p> <p>18 memory of having received from Derrell Fulton?</p> <p>19 A Yes. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q And is it your recollection that you, in</p> <p>21 fact, read the letter?</p> <p>22 A I did read it.</p> <p>23 Q Is there a reason the fact that he sent a</p> <p>24 letter to you stands out in your memory?</p>	<p>355</p> <p>1 A (Continuing.) False promises of leniency?</p> <p>2 Q Yes.</p> <p>3 A Doesn't violate -- doesn't violate Miranda</p> <p>4 to do it but it just wasn't done. I just didn't --</p> <p>5 I didn't -- ethically I wouldn't feel comfortable</p> <p>6 doing that.</p> <p>7 First of all, I wouldn't have the authority.</p> <p>8 I was a felony review assistant. I would not have</p> <p>9 felt comfortable to give a false promise of</p> <p>10 leniency in exchange for a statement.</p> <p>11 Q Are you aware of any case precedent that</p> <p>12 prohibits false promises of leniency?</p> <p>13 A I don't think there is. I was running</p> <p>14 that in my head right now.</p> <p>15 MR. CURRAN: Okay. I don't have</p> <p>16 anything else.</p> <p>17 MR. KUHN: How much time do we have left?</p> <p>18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 6:51 elapsed.</p> <p>19 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF COLEMAN</p> <p>20 BY MR. AINSWORTH:</p> <p>21 Q Why did you not want to speak to ESPN?</p> <p>22 A It's not -- I'm not -- I'm not a -- I'm</p> <p>23 more modest. I just try to keep a low profile.</p> <p>24 I'm not going to say I haven't had cases in the</p>
<p>354</p> <p>1 MR. MORAN: Object to form.</p> <p>2 A It's not oftentimes you get a letter from</p> <p>3 a previous defendant in a case. I think I can</p> <p>4 count on one hand how many times it ever happened</p> <p>5 before. So that -- that was a bit jarring, got my</p> <p>6 attention.</p> <p>7 Q Did you keep that letter for a period of</p> <p>8 time after you received it?</p> <p>9 A For a period of time? Maybe a week or so.</p> <p>10 And, again, don't hold me to it. I know at some</p> <p>11 point I threw it away.</p> <p>12 Q Did you have a reason for throwing it away?</p> <p>13 A Nothing that stands out.</p> <p>14 Q You agree with me that when you were in</p> <p>15 felony review you were not allowed to make false</p> <p>16 promises of leniency to suspects?</p> <p>17 A Never. No, couldn't do it.</p> <p>18 Q And do you know why you were not allowed</p> <p>19 to do that?</p> <p>20 MR. KUHN: Objection; speculation,</p> <p>21 foundation.</p> <p>22 A False promises --</p> <p>23 MR. CURRAN: That's why I asked him if</p> <p>24 he knows.</p>	<p>356</p> <p>1 press. I've had lots of cases in the press, big</p> <p>2 cases. I'm not a press whore. I just don't like</p> <p>3 talking to the press unless I think it's something</p> <p>4 which will help my client.</p> <p>5 Q Do you think it helps your client to talk</p> <p>6 about your client who is accused of cutting the</p> <p>7 unborn child from the victim's mother's stomach</p> <p>8 and is seeking to reduce the publicity in her case</p> <p>9 to talk about her case in the media?</p> <p>10 MS. MEADOR: Objection; form.</p> <p>11 MR. KUHN: Join, argumentative.</p> <p>12 A There's been an onslaught of that case in</p> <p>13 terms of the press and the powers that be, and at</p> <p>14 this point I had to make a calculated decision as</p> <p>15 to whether or not I thought I could help my client</p> <p>16 by infusing the press a different narrative, what</p> <p>17 I believe to be a truthful narrative of his</p> <p>18 innocence. It was a calculated decision to go</p> <p>19 public on that case. It's not something I do on a</p> <p>20 regular basis.</p> <p>21 Q Have you socialized with any of the police</p> <p>22 officer defendants in this case?</p> <p>23 A I never socialize with people from the</p> <p>24 office or law enforcement.</p>

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

90 (357 to 360)

<p style="text-align: right;">357</p> <p>1 Q When you first met Nevest Coleman, were</p> <p>2 you friendly to him?</p> <p>3 A Yes, friendly professional -- professionally.</p> <p>4 Q Were copies made of both Nevest Coleman's</p> <p>5 statement and Derrell Fulton's statement while you</p> <p>6 were in the area?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Is there a reason why you said earlier in</p> <p>9 this deposition that you didn't make copies?</p> <p>10 MR. MORAN: Objection.</p> <p>11 A I don't think I ever said that I didn't</p> <p>12 make copies. There would have been copies. The</p> <p>13 original -- I don't know where the original goes --</p> <p>14 and there would be several other copies made.</p> <p>15 But let me be clear, I did not keep any</p> <p>16 copies ever. I didn't have my own personal file</p> <p>17 of court reported or handwritten statements.</p> <p>18 Q And, sir, is there a reason why you didn't</p> <p>19 ask Nevest Coleman in his court reported statement</p> <p>20 about the victim changing her clothes?</p> <p>21 MR. KUHN: Speculation.</p> <p>22 A I don't remember why I didn't.</p> <p>23 MR. AINSWORTH: I don't have any further</p> <p>24 questions.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">358</p> <p>1 MR. MORAN: Nothing over here.</p> <p>2 MS. MEADOR: No questions.</p> <p>3 MR. KUHN: No questions.</p> <p>4 You have the right to review a transcript</p> <p>5 for typographical errors --</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Right now?</p> <p>7 MR. KUHN: No -- or you can waive</p> <p>8 signature.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: I'll waive signature.</p> <p>10 MR. KUHN: All right. We'll waive.</p> <p>11 (Off the record at 6:40 p.m.)</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">359</p> <p>1 CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER - NOTARY PUBLIC</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 I, Paula M. Quetsch, Certified Shorthand</p> <p>4 Reporter No. 084-003733, CSR, RPR, and a Notary</p> <p>5 Public in and for the County of Kane, State of</p> <p>6 Illinois, the officer before whom the foregoing</p> <p>7 deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the</p> <p>8 foregoing transcript is a true and correct record</p> <p>9 of the testimony given; that said testimony was</p> <p>10 taken by me stenographically and thereafter reduced</p> <p>11 to typewriting under my direction; that reading and</p> <p>12 signing was not requested; and that I am neither</p> <p>13 counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of</p> <p>14 the parties to this case and have no interest,</p> <p>15 financial or otherwise, in its outcome.</p> <p>16 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my</p> <p>17 hand and affixed my notarial seal this 15th day of</p> <p>18 December, 2019.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 My commission expires: October 16, 2021</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 </p> <p>23 Notary Public in and for the</p> <p>24 State of Illinois</p>
--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

91

A			
abandoned	205:15, 205:23, 249:8	action	admitted
282:15	according	183:9, 272:17	196:8, 251:18,
aberdeen	87:9, 87:14,	actions	251:20, 274:2,
3:5	87:21, 88:14,	183:17, 185:1	286:20, 293:3
ability	90:1, 102:22,	actual	admitting
11:9, 34:4,	241:8, 250:18,	142:8, 167:12,	48:1, 198:8,
40:7, 153:2,	252:8, 266:1,	234:12, 339:16	305:3, 330:17
180:19, 305:2	272:24, 277:2	actually	advance
able	account	49:18, 49:24,	300:21
54:7, 97:4,	113:20, 113:22,	81:6, 95:13,	advised
132:20, 159:5,	241:12, 241:13,	165:19, 282:2,	186:1, 241:4,
174:20, 181:11,	251:11, 251:17,	293:5, 340:15	252:11, 252:15,
257:5, 258:11,	290:16, 290:17,	adamantly	274:1
285:2, 321:5,	291:17	325:10	affect
329:13	accountable	add	11:8, 13:3,
about-face	89:11	90:13, 91:11	13:17, 40:7,
294:16	accounting	added	120:23, 326:20,
above	118:19, 259:7	28:4, 32:19,	326:24
85:16, 86:14,	accurate	32:20	affiliation
201:7, 220:15,	40:7, 41:17,	addition	26:3
241:6, 252:14,	47:17, 54:4,	184:4, 351:10	affirmatively
289:18	54:9, 111:4,	additional	40:2
absolutely	128:4, 143:18,	30:21, 51:1,	affixation
38:20, 110:7,	242:10, 243:17,	55:2, 72:2,	106:24
113:6, 113:8,	244:11, 250:13,	135:2, 184:2,	affixed
158:16, 173:5,	269:20, 296:16,	196:22, 209:11	359:17
187:16, 218:10,	296:17, 296:20,	additionally	african-american
222:4, 249:7,	345:3, 345:4	109:5, 109:10,	120:19, 238:7
253:6, 285:7,	accurately	116:17	after
305:19, 325:15,	11:9, 52:15,	additions	14:14, 14:15,
332:10, 332:23,	106:22, 139:9	32:15, 35:7	18:14, 23:5,
350:19	accuse	address	53:3, 78:2,
abuse	303:22	36:24, 37:7,	85:24, 86:9,
36:22, 98:15,	accused	115:23	94:12, 111:17,
98:19, 150:17,	9:18, 72:7,	addressed	113:14, 115:18,
152:3	303:16, 356:6	141:10	124:22, 125:19,
abused	act	administer	144:3, 144:4,
147:14, 309:23,	271:7	7:13	146:1, 147:3,
310:3	acted	administrative	151:18, 152:12,
accept	169:3, 271:20	8:16	153:4, 172:7,
326:11	acting	admissible	172:11, 172:13,
access	89:10, 155:22,	331:22	176:9, 176:11,
38:6, 38:23,	196:8, 198:14,	admission	176:13, 177:12,
39:18, 39:20,	210:1, 210:10,	96:15	179:20, 186:22,
136:23, 143:21,	279:17, 292:21,	admit	187:14, 187:17,
164:22, 167:24,	292:23, 326:2,	329:1	201:9, 215:3,
	328:3	admits	215:8, 215:11,
		251:11	233:19, 235:22,

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

92

<p>241:3, 245:12, 252:11, 252:18, 254:21, 257:2, 258:21, 260:22, 263:1, 263:16, 271:10, 271:13, 274:1, 284:15, 289:4, 289:13, 331:2, 342:6, 343:9, 344:2, 347:10, 354:8 afterwards 190:22, 190:23 again 9:20, 13:9, 13:21, 16:8, 18:17, 22:16, 30:19, 43:18, 43:20, 44:12, 55:19, 61:3, 61:13, 85:22, 88:2, 90:19, 157:1, 159:16, 162:14, 178:20, 196:15, 198:17, 201:17, 201:18, 204:7, 209:14, 213:22, 216:6, 231:6, 243:2, 251:8, 259:9, 266:18, 267:17, 271:12, 281:23, 289:1, 293:11, 295:15, 300:19, 314:16, 314:19, 329:12, 338:12, 343:3, 354:10 against 180:1, 309:9, 315:21, 316:15, 317:9, 317:17, 320:10, 320:24, 321:6 age 98:6, 163:19, 207:1, 238:10 agency 8:16, 15:9</p>	<p>ago 8:15, 8:21, 13:21, 18:24, 20:10, 21:16, 26:7, 27:23, 27:24, 30:9, 55:19, 93:15, 102:3, 145:12, 183:16, 215:18, 216:4, 216:21, 224:3, 245:6, 245:10, 280:14, 284:19, 286:22, 353:3, 353:8 agree 40:19, 54:8, 90:1, 113:15, 131:7, 163:11, 215:1, 239:24, 246:23, 250:18, 267:19, 269:22, 279:2, 283:22, 298:21, 301:15, 302:5, 302:12, 302:16, 310:5, 311:18, 319:21, 324:10, 325:7, 325:9, 327:20, 329:17, 330:4, 332:6, 332:11, 333:23, 338:1, 338:4, 344:9, 345:2, 354:14 ahead 36:20, 40:23, 106:5, 121:11, 129:3, 142:19, 162:10, 168:7, 171:10, 178:19, 192:7, 197:24, 204:5, 230:12, 233:4, 236:16, 249:13, 253:4, 257:13, 271:22, 272:3, 292:6, 292:15, 293:24, 322:17, 333:6, 353:15</p>	<p>aid 197:19, 209:24 ailment 216:24 ainsworth 3:3, 5:3, 5:5, 7:14, 8:8, 31:3, 39:10, 39:13, 46:4, 49:2, 49:6, 54:17, 85:2, 95:1, 100:2, 104:22, 105:2, 105:11, 111:24, 115:4, 120:24, 127:19, 128:7, 128:16, 128:19, 129:4, 129:7, 129:13, 129:22, 153:17, 158:5, 158:10, 158:14, 158:18, 160:2, 169:8, 169:11, 169:19, 171:10, 182:4, 190:5, 194:22, 196:14, 196:17, 196:21, 199:1, 236:21, 237:1, 239:20, 240:15, 240:18, 242:11, 245:18, 265:9, 271:23, 272:2, 274:16, 274:18, 288:6, 288:11, 290:10, 290:13, 297:15, 297:20, 298:5, 305:20, 306:3, 308:6, 308:18, 311:13, 311:20, 334:19, 355:20, 357:23 air 285:16 al 1:8, 1:15, 7:5, 7:6, 83:10, 83:11 alert 277:1</p>	<p>alibi 47:19, 47:20, 47:22, 48:2, 48:3 allegation 9:19, 36:22, 37:5, 37:20 allegations 9:2, 9:4, 310:7 alleged 303:12 alley 86:6, 241:15, 241:19, 289:10, 290:19, 290:24, 291:13, 291:20 allow 33:24, 173:7, 299:23, 316:8, 316:24, 317:2, 323:1, 323:3, 323:6 allowed 38:17, 78:16, 78:20, 137:17, 138:4, 148:5, 354:15, 354:18 allows 338:16 almost 74:9, 303:14, 330:21 alone 57:15, 69:17, 147:11, 147:24, 151:20, 152:13, 167:21, 167:23, 252:17, 252:24, 253:23, 255:6, 260:24, 261:19, 263:6, 263:8, 264:4, 264:21, 264:23, 265:19, 266:11, 267:3, 336:9, 336:12, 336:15, 336:22, 337:1, 337:8 along 33:17, 158:20,</p>
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

93

158:23, 240:24, 252:10, 274:3, 275:8, 288:1, 311:22 alongside 33:16 already 22:22, 82:5, 218:5, 220:5, 223:24, 247:24, 248:19, 269:10, 276:20, 317:12 also 4:18, 12:16, 17:6, 23:16, 26:15, 33:17, 34:22, 35:11, 38:17, 43:7, 47:7, 64:19, 69:15, 71:18, 86:11, 99:1, 99:22, 111:7, 116:18, 149:7, 149:8, 173:18, 173:23, 174:2, 188:17, 189:16, 191:5, 191:6, 192:6, 193:10, 195:9, 205:24, 218:24, 236:5, 254:10, 263:14, 267:9, 270:24, 289:15, 292:22, 334:24 although 250:4 always 33:1, 36:2, 42:8, 42:16, 42:19, 43:10, 46:1, 46:7, 51:13, 61:18, 62:15, 63:18, 63:20, 109:4, 168:1, 302:7 amata 7:7 amendment 57:1, 57:2,	57:5, 303:7, 303:9, 304:2, 304:6, 304:8, 304:14, 304:15, 320:15 among 116:15 amount 137:8, 148:3, 258:5, 333:16 anal 86:12, 93:22, 94:2, 94:3, 203:7, 289:16 analyze 142:9 analyzing 304:11 ancillary 155:19, 155:20 anecdotally 223:17 another 19:10, 74:17, 159:14, 221:12, 224:8, 226:22, 227:17, 273:7, 281:5, 282:18, 292:22, 301:16, 351:12 answer 10:10, 10:14, 10:23, 11:4, 20:17, 39:10, 43:16, 62:24, 81:5, 88:5, 108:17, 125:19, 157:6, 159:1, 162:15, 162:16, 162:17, 173:22, 174:9, 196:10, 197:24, 210:9, 219:6, 232:6, 232:18, 232:21, 232:22, 233:6, 236:6, 247:4, 247:7, 247:10, 247:12, 248:6,	249:13, 250:24, 254:12, 254:15, 254:18, 254:23, 259:2, 260:24, 261:5, 261:11, 261:15, 262:7, 262:13, 263:18, 264:2, 266:9, 269:2, 313:16, 327:5, 328:1, 329:16, 335:6, 335:9, 343:12 answered 89:14, 117:7, 136:9, 137:1, 137:6, 137:12, 138:1, 156:13, 180:24, 181:1, 208:14, 208:15, 223:22, 232:23, 233:3, 243:11, 249:10, 267:16, 267:23, 270:10, 281:8, 281:19, 286:2, 301:3, 315:19, 317:20, 320:2, 337:11 answering 89:4, 138:11, 158:15 answers 10:4, 94:23, 167:4, 172:2, 247:1, 262:1, 262:15, 262:22, 326:9 anticipating 37:3 antwinica 76:15, 76:18, 90:5, 106:13, 107:3, 109:4, 109:7, 109:9, 109:11, 110:10, 111:2, 114:9, 116:16, 164:12, 215:5, 240:6, 241:18, 261:9,	264:6, 279:3, 279:22, 280:6, 282:19, 290:22, 306:14, 330:18 anus 186:4 anybody 27:3, 98:16, 132:12, 178:1, 180:13, 273:2, 299:23, 330:3, 349:6 anymore 25:2 anyone 64:4, 177:3, 181:13, 195:20, 202:16, 261:3, 263:17, 352:10 anyplace 254:22 anything 35:5, 73:6, 76:13, 77:16, 92:2, 93:24, 96:11, 97:20, 97:21, 101:9, 101:12, 101:14, 101:22, 102:7, 102:20, 104:2, 108:6, 108:13, 112:22, 115:10, 118:21, 126:8, 126:9, 126:12, 138:17, 142:13, 144:18, 154:4, 155:4, 165:16, 175:17, 191:9, 215:11, 215:16, 225:21, 226:13, 228:5, 229:13, 229:16, 233:18, 238:20, 238:24, 240:6, 245:11, 247:9, 247:23, 249:6, 252:4, 257:15, 260:21, 287:8, 291:15,
--	--	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

94

292:16, 297:11, 297:12, 308:3, 310:16, 323:10, 327:17, 333:21, 339:1, 343:11, 345:19, 353:5, 353:12, 355:16 anytime 62:13, 305:17 anywhere 119:3, 175:9, 338:7, 339:14 apart 93:5, 101:16, 169:24, 226:19, 281:7, 317:22 apartment 86:13, 289:18 apologies 256:6 apologize 69:18, 197:18, 218:2, 257:12 apparently 196:21 appeared 120:23, 133:3 appearing 7:15 appears 301:1 appellate 19:15, 19:16, 27:14 apple 262:2 applied 12:16 apply 54:6, 163:20 appreciate 58:8, 77:21, 276:24, 288:8 approached 26:15 appropriate 233:8 approval 52:5, 318:5,	318:24, 325:5 approve 41:11, 41:13, 42:2, 42:4, 42:5, 49:10, 122:24, 149:13, 150:8, 150:19, 178:22, 182:15, 315:21, 316:14, 318:22, 319:6, 322:5, 322:8, 322:10, 345:20 approved 41:11, 42:2, 48:20, 59:8, 122:10, 122:12, 122:13, 123:5, 123:6, 179:24, 318:24 approves 41:21 approving 42:20, 51:12, 120:14, 224:19, 317:9, 317:16, 318:3 approximately 24:2, 30:7, 173:20, 174:6, 219:4, 219:19, 222:6, 236:4, 246:7, 254:16, 257:2, 261:13, 263:16, 312:13, 335:6, 353:5, 353:8 april 75:10, 76:14, 80:10, 82:11, 96:24, 107:2, 107:5, 108:6, 109:6, 109:18, 109:23, 110:11, 111:17, 111:18, 112:7, 112:13, 112:20, 113:5, 113:12, 113:14, 114:6, 115:12,	115:18, 116:14, 121:6, 132:21, 163:4, 163:13, 165:17, 183:12, 193:5, 200:15, 202:17, 207:9, 207:10, 213:9, 213:19, 213:23, 213:24, 214:1, 214:4, 215:6, 219:3, 219:16, 222:14, 225:22, 235:5, 235:21, 245:16, 246:17, 255:13, 255:15, 256:2, 256:11, 256:20, 257:19, 271:11, 271:14, 276:8, 276:16, 277:3, 294:5, 315:16, 317:15, 334:2, 340:7, 342:21 areas 30:4, 30:5, 67:21 aren't 182:1 arena 25:5 argument 303:9 argumentative 72:19, 98:12, 158:2, 205:8, 205:9, 208:1, 208:8, 208:22, 209:1, 229:6, 232:16, 254:3, 257:8, 259:3, 260:5, 260:12, 267:13, 267:22, 279:4, 279:23, 281:9, 282:16, 282:21, 286:15, 292:13, 293:8, 301:11, 328:21, 329:21, 329:23,	330:9, 356:11 arguments 292:9 arose 270:14 around 16:14, 20:17, 21:16, 129:17, 155:2, 170:16, 249:16, 255:14, 255:17, 285:10 arrest 6:1, 189:19, 189:24, 190:9, 191:11, 276:9, 276:11, 276:16, 277:6, 277:16, 346:11, 346:18, 346:24 arrested 277:3, 277:7 arresting 189:14, 189:22, 190:1, 190:12, 192:11, 192:12 arrival 139:3, 142:22, 248:9, 251:9, 251:24, 257:16, 258:6, 258:14 arrive 41:23, 73:23, 74:1, 75:15, 146:19, 176:1, 182:21, 182:22 arrived 75:19, 79:14, 79:20, 86:21, 87:10, 87:22, 88:16, 90:2, 92:14, 112:7, 112:9, 112:16, 112:17, 112:20, 164:24, 200:10, 218:15, 219:14, 222:5, 222:10, 222:24, 224:14, 224:22, 233:23,
---	--	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

95

236:11, 236:19, 250:21, 251:6, 251:20, 315:16, 334:2 arriving 132:2, 147:5, 234:5, 234:13, 234:19, 234:23, 246:5 article 28:22, 191:2, 191:7, 301:8, 314:23, 314:24 articles 299:24, 300:18, 301:6, 301:22, 301:24 asa 86:23, 86:24, 183:19, 183:23, 184:13, 241:1, 241:2, 252:10, 252:17, 272:19 aside 113:23 asking 37:24, 88:11, 88:13, 89:23, 90:24, 106:21, 115:2, 115:4, 118:22, 129:14, 130:3, 132:19, 133:11, 137:23, 138:8, 149:17, 149:23, 150:2, 150:4, 158:20, 158:22, 167:9, 168:24, 189:2, 189:3, 189:21, 191:10, 191:11, 191:18, 194:19, 204:20, 206:8, 215:18, 216:20, 216:23, 231:17, 243:9, 244:3, 244:6, 259:16, 268:24, 269:1, 269:22, 279:13,	282:1, 311:2, 326:8, 336:8, 336:11, 337:21, 338:4, 339:3 asks 219:7, 246:15, 310:21, 336:18, 337:6 aspect 38:7 aspects 296:2 assault 99:12 asserts 318:1 assess 329:14 assessing 332:19 assessment 325:5, 333:2 assign 148:18 assigned 16:13, 19:13, 22:2, 22:17, 22:19, 49:15, 65:22, 66:7, 66:21, 68:1, 68:3, 120:10, 135:22, 148:24, 153:15, 178:2, 179:6, 218:6, 219:23, 221:16, 325:19 assignment 22:15, 23:5, 67:24, 74:16, 149:7, 177:21, 177:22, 179:10, 179:11, 179:17, 220:7, 221:19, 226:14, 234:19, 234:21 assignments 148:24, 223:16 assist 43:8, 120:11	assistance 220:18 assistant 7:18, 7:21, 23:18, 41:4, 50:1, 62:14, 67:16, 80:18, 86:19, 119:15, 122:11, 122:13, 122:17, 136:15, 150:21, 151:4, 184:8, 221:11, 229:19, 231:6, 259:5, 270:23, 271:1, 274:2, 281:12, 303:16, 309:10, 309:22, 322:18, 324:19, 325:1, 328:14, 328:17, 332:17, 355:8 assistants 65:18, 65:19 assume 10:24, 75:17, 249:15 assumes 163:7, 270:6 assuming 180:9, 180:16, 204:8, 213:17, 214:3, 258:12 ate 38:8, 38:12 attached 5:8, 85:5, 95:3, 100:5, 105:10, 112:3, 121:3, 127:22, 153:20, 182:6, 190:8, 218:20, 245:21, 265:12, 272:5, 298:8, 305:23, 308:9, 308:21 attack 237:15 attempt 129:14	attempted 317:15 attend 11:20, 12:19, 13:23, 14:5, 14:7 attended 14:3, 116:7, 116:18 attention 85:10, 114:18, 173:20, 174:6, 219:3, 354:6 attitude 158:3, 158:8 attorney 7:18, 7:21, 9:1, 16:12, 18:3, 22:1, 23:19, 25:19, 25:22, 27:13, 27:17, 41:4, 50:2, 56:20, 67:16, 67:19, 80:12, 84:18, 86:19, 87:2, 119:15, 122:14, 122:17, 136:14, 136:15, 150:21, 151:5, 196:17, 231:7, 231:9, 233:11, 268:7, 270:23, 270:24, 274:3, 294:21, 303:17, 303:18, 303:22, 304:15, 304:20, 309:10, 309:11, 309:21, 309:22, 331:20, 332:17, 352:11 attorney's 3:21, 15:3, 15:10, 15:14, 15:19, 15:22, 17:4, 17:10, 18:12, 19:7, 19:12, 19:18, 24:9, 24:15,
---	--	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

96

41:21, 51:22, 64:1, 119:17, 122:22, 141:4, 141:21, 143:23, 304:13 attorney-client 310:9, 311:1 attorneys 9:7, 19:3, 184:8, 271:2 attractive 43:1, 318:18 audio 352:5 authentic 318:12 author 299:4 authored 200:19, 207:17 authority 136:11, 212:13, 318:22, 355:7 available 50:7, 61:24, 62:1, 62:4, 162:19, 165:5, 165:6, 176:17 average 21:18 avoid 37:4 aware 56:13, 56:15, 86:22, 143:15, 198:15, 245:14, 248:2, 248:7, 320:9, 320:18, 321:3, 355:11 away 290:5, 293:7, 354:11, 354:12	back 19:10, 19:23, 22:5, 22:8, 22:10, 22:14, 39:14, 49:5, 55:19, 68:20, 97:5, 105:8, 108:5, 117:13, 141:3, 166:23, 169:18, 179:22, 195:17, 198:24, 205:13, 212:19, 214:15, 227:13, 227:14, 234:10, 236:24, 239:20, 241:7, 246:16, 252:19, 263:19, 263:21, 270:19, 274:5, 275:10, 288:5, 293:20, 297:19, 306:7, 320:8, 320:14, 335:21, 337:15, 343:3, 343:13 background 349:9 backtrack 339:12 bad 271:17 bag 226:1, 342:17, 343:20, 344:6, 344:22 baked 130:12 bar 17:23, 18:1, 18:21 barber 5:13, 94:18, 95:13, 95:18, 96:3, 96:7, 96:10, 96:13, 96:15, 96:17, 96:23, 97:3, 97:6, 97:7, 97:12, 97:16,	97:20, 97:24, 98:1, 98:2, 98:7, 98:14, 98:16, 98:17, 98:20, 99:2, 99:5, 99:6, 101:22, 115:12, 210:21, 211:6, 211:7, 211:9, 211:13, 213:4, 227:8, 306:12 barber's 59:16, 94:20, 95:5 based 13:19, 30:22, 32:7, 47:15, 56:17, 57:1, 59:7, 72:23, 73:1, 73:3, 73:5, 73:14, 74:12, 74:13, 74:16, 220:17, 287:11, 301:24, 319:6, 325:5, 335:19, 344:16, 345:17 basement 86:8, 86:10, 97:4, 115:22, 117:15, 117:18, 118:5, 118:23, 207:10, 241:18, 241:21, 241:22, 280:7, 289:12, 289:14, 290:2, 290:3, 290:22, 291:1, 291:2, 291:21, 291:22 basically 241:5, 252:12 basis 56:21, 129:1, 135:1, 223:13, 244:19, 244:23, 356:20 bates 173:18, 174:2,	254:10, 263:14, 288:10 bates-numbered 218:24 bates-stamped 334:24 bathroom 35:6, 147:7, 148:6, 152:1, 333:19 bearing 16:21, 17:6, 221:6 beating 106:13, 106:17, 106:20, 107:1, 156:10 became 17:15, 77:2, 86:13, 283:14, 289:17 because 29:1, 37:7, 38:6, 38:14, 40:6, 40:13, 45:1, 45:18, 46:13, 48:4, 52:7, 81:4, 83:2, 136:7, 143:15, 161:20, 162:18, 163:11, 171:23, 171:24, 181:23, 182:1, 202:23, 208:18, 213:6, 213:24, 214:11, 218:17, 220:9, 221:1, 222:5, 223:6, 223:14, 226:15, 234:21, 242:11, 244:14, 247:21, 250:7, 250:9, 264:7, 270:2, 273:16, 279:20, 285:14, 286:23, 296:18, 300:23, 301:16, 304:15, 310:18, 324:6,
B			
ba 12:5 baby 216:14, 216:15			

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

97

336:20, 339:4, 339:23 become 18:3, 20:4 becomes 143:6 becoming 17:21 beer 201:13, 201:14 before 2:12, 8:12, 10:10, 10:14, 11:5, 12:10, 14:13, 21:17, 49:1, 51:12, 51:15, 51:19, 52:22, 60:22, 60:24, 62:20, 64:8, 73:23, 74:20, 76:14, 79:15, 79:17, 82:10, 82:17, 82:19, 83:15, 84:13, 84:16, 85:16, 89:3, 91:20, 95:18, 105:19, 107:15, 107:22, 116:4, 121:18, 121:22, 138:10, 162:14, 167:1, 167:16, 167:17, 172:20, 179:24, 180:5, 200:4, 204:14, 204:17, 204:19, 216:5, 220:19, 221:8, 222:21, 225:5, 228:19, 235:23, 242:7, 242:16, 244:13, 251:14, 251:20, 269:11, 269:23, 270:13, 299:5, 299:6, 309:6, 313:16, 318:24, 329:18, 335:8, 335:15, 354:5,	359:6 beforehand 89:14 began 272:9, 272:12 begin 10:10, 10:15, 58:21, 294:14 beginning 22:13, 22:23, 153:23 behalf 3:2, 3:10, 3:18, 4:2, 4:10, 7:15, 7:16, 7:19, 7:22, 7:24, 8:2, 9:12, 9:15, 98:16, 132:12, 175:3, 295:24, 302:21, 303:12 behaved 285:21, 286:5, 287:21 behavior 13:4, 117:1, 132:10, 304:11 behind 86:6, 241:16, 289:10, 290:20 behold 58:14 being 8:20, 9:18, 30:13, 38:5, 38:6, 61:16, 61:22, 63:15, 63:22, 72:12, 77:19, 102:8, 119:22, 127:7, 131:6, 154:15, 158:16, 168:9, 179:5, 186:14, 190:1, 190:13, 191:9, 192:12, 196:24, 216:16, 241:3, 251:12, 251:16, 252:1,	252:11, 270:11, 276:16, 285:22, 286:17, 287:1, 287:6, 287:8, 291:10, 292:12, 324:2, 324:13, 325:1, 325:7, 326:1, 344:17, 351:7 belief 172:6, 318:11, 330:13, 330:15 believe 9:6, 9:16, 9:20, 17:5, 36:1, 36:2, 36:9, 42:3, 48:6, 69:3, 69:6, 69:9, 75:1, 84:7, 140:15, 143:19, 145:12, 147:1, 149:5, 154:8, 172:3, 177:1, 179:18, 183:10, 184:14, 187:23, 218:15, 219:6, 227:9, 227:13, 236:8, 239:19, 242:10, 254:18, 261:15, 269:12, 285:5, 285:22, 287:1, 287:5, 297:21, 299:9, 301:7, 302:2, 302:18, 303:11, 304:22, 304:24, 309:7, 311:4, 311:12, 316:2, 316:18, 323:14, 331:4, 331:15, 334:17, 336:1, 336:7, 345:12, 345:18, 347:4, 347:24, 348:9, 352:2, 356:17 believed 48:11, 144:6,	283:24, 285:8, 285:11, 285:12, 285:13, 326:14 believes 325:1 below 193:1 bench 123:22, 124:4, 124:15 besides 60:10 best 71:2, 71:5, 244:17, 282:1, 312:21 better 44:16, 66:3, 258:20 between 102:8, 103:7, 103:15, 117:2, 118:13, 118:14, 119:3, 125:3, 125:10, 126:10, 142:16, 144:19, 160:18, 166:19, 181:15, 181:23, 186:15, 189:1, 221:21, 254:18, 261:16, 283:20, 304:4 beyond 73:21, 73:22, 345:14 big 81:17, 192:21, 356:1 bigane 183:19, 183:24, 184:13 bigger 170:24 bill 82:19, 83:19, 246:2 birth 154:12, 207:2
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

98

birthday 207:5	book 342:17, 343:19, 344:22	324:6	130:20, 130:21,
bit 16:10, 44:22, 120:20, 181:3, 181:7, 205:15, 348:6, 354:5	boots 109:8, 164:3, 164:5	boy 208:13, 208:19	130:22, 130:23, 130:24, 131:4, 131:5, 188:3, 188:5, 188:11, 188:12, 188:13, 188:18, 188:21, 189:1, 189:6, 189:9, 189:13, 193:9, 193:11, 193:14, 193:20, 193:21, 194:7, 194:15, 195:2, 195:6, 195:7, 195:8, 203:23, 203:24, 205:13, 205:20, 206:1, 206:5, 206:6, 206:7, 206:9, 206:10, 206:13, 274:6, 275:22, 278:2, 278:7, 278:13, 278:19, 278:21, 278:22, 278:24, 279:2, 279:21
black 109:12, 164:18, 165:13, 208:18	booty 186:7	boys 207:8, 207:18, 208:3	bricks 204:10, 204:13, 204:15, 204:17, 204:19, 204:24, 205:1, 205:3, 205:4, 205:7, 205:15, 205:16, 205:17, 205:19, 205:21, 205:24, 206:4, 206:12
blacks 186:2	bosky 183:19, 184:1, 184:13	brady 304:18	bridgeman 76:15, 76:18, 82:8, 86:5, 90:5, 90:18, 106:13, 107:3, 109:7, 110:5, 110:10, 111:2, 116:16, 126:2, 215:6, 224:18, 237:7, 237:10, 261:10, 279:3, 279:22, 282:19,
bleed 217:20	boss 64:21	branch 23:12, 23:13, 23:16	
bleeding 186:7	both 8:1, 28:2, 30:14, 33:5, 37:9, 59:20, 59:21, 59:24, 64:13, 69:3, 71:1, 72:23, 73:1, 80:13, 116:16, 143:10, 195:8, 203:6, 203:7, 265:4, 286:18, 286:19, 290:3, 291:22, 292:2, 293:3, 294:1, 294:4, 294:18, 346:3, 357:4	breach 223:8, 223:14, 223:18	
blend 28:1		break 11:3, 11:5, 39:8, 49:1, 104:24, 133:24, 158:9, 159:24, 226:19, 235:10, 235:11, 235:12, 235:15, 236:21	
blog 6:9, 28:8, 28:9, 28:13, 28:19, 298:10, 299:6, 300:13, 300:14, 301:14		breakfast 349:4	
blogs 299:18, 299:22		breaking 235:13, 328:17, 328:22, 328:23	
blunt 106:24	bottom 32:18, 97:2, 121:6, 156:24, 157:19, 159:7, 187:7, 192:8, 241:10, 242:14, 244:7, 244:20, 278:5, 278:12, 278:17, 278:18	brian 270:1, 270:17, 270:18, 271:6, 271:7, 271:13, 271:18, 272:19, 273:1, 283:24, 284:5, 312:4, 312:8, 312:10, 312:14, 313:20	
boat 201:18	boudreau 82:23, 189:16, 190:13, 191:23, 192:5, 192:17, 311:15	brick 5:21, 93:21, 106:19, 127:7, 127:11, 127:15, 127:24, 130:4, 130:5, 130:6, 130:7, 130:8, 130:10, 130:11, 130:17, 130:18,	
body 34:23, 97:5, 97:6, 97:9, 97:13, 97:18, 106:23, 111:16, 112:12, 112:18, 112:22, 113:2, 116:1, 117:15, 117:18, 118:5, 118:23, 186:9, 186:10, 191:16, 207:8, 280:6, 282:15, 282:20, 282:23	boulevard 4:13		
bold 48:6	box 44:10, 112:21,		
bond 180:5			

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

99

289:9, 306:14, 330:18 bridgeman's 82:8, 240:6, 264:6, 280:6, 325:14 briefcase 226:2, 226:3, 342:9, 342:13, 342:16, 342:17, 342:19, 343:13, 343:19, 344:11, 344:12, 344:14, 344:17 briefly 351:23 bring 41:10, 78:18, 78:19, 117:22, 211:2, 225:10, 225:21 broach 314:16, 318:19 broad 311:9 broke 19:19, 329:4 broken 67:20, 130:24, 195:16 brought 49:23, 50:18, 78:21, 180:4, 192:14, 225:24, 341:18 brown 109:8 bruton 320:13, 320:19, 320:22, 321:2 build 238:8 building 16:5, 66:14, 130:13 bulls 109:8, 114:12, 164:8, 164:11	burden 319:24 bureau 22:4 burns 148:13, 148:14, 148:17, 149:10 business 78:24, 300:3, 300:4, 300:5 butterfield 3:13 buttress 210:8 <hr/> C <hr/> cajoling 331:17 cal 67:13, 79:10 calculate 207:3 calculated 74:11, 356:14, 356:18 calculus 322:20 calendar 73:14, 74:10, 74:12 caliber 62:19, 63:4 calibrate 328:9 calimee 5:17, 86:1, 102:2, 105:14, 108:6, 108:9, 108:14, 113:21, 113:23, 115:11, 116:6, 117:1, 163:2, 227:8, 289:5, 306:11 call 13:19, 21:4, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:14, 21:15, 21:17,	21:23, 23:17, 64:20, 66:14, 67:1, 69:14, 76:20, 78:3, 91:14, 127:24, 129:18, 129:19, 136:1, 136:6, 137:5, 137:11, 137:18, 138:5, 140:7, 146:10, 146:13, 146:18, 169:6, 169:15, 180:20, 181:6, 181:12, 181:17, 181:20, 182:1, 183:11, 208:13, 208:16, 217:22, 222:3, 222:17, 222:19, 223:21, 224:1, 224:9, 224:11, 327:15 called 8:23, 8:24, 20:15, 64:1, 66:9, 121:15, 140:2, 140:11, 146:2, 146:23, 147:1, 152:18, 153:5, 160:3, 160:6, 186:23, 186:24, 189:11, 208:19, 210:23, 218:12, 221:4, 221:10, 221:23, 252:19, 275:14, 278:1, 284:15, 312:9 calling 160:10, 168:3, 194:6, 194:7, 203:23 calls 10:5, 20:18, 21:19, 137:9, 137:21, 141:7, 176:18, 179:12, 182:2, 192:2, 220:17, 220:18,	248:3, 279:5, 279:24, 305:6, 321:16 calm 131:13 came 19:10, 19:23, 27:22, 35:15, 42:16, 51:1, 52:2, 52:6, 64:15, 66:14, 137:19, 140:14, 140:15, 143:19, 176:18, 187:14, 224:11, 234:21, 258:10, 263:19, 263:21, 263:23, 264:12, 286:20, 310:24 camera 226:8, 226:9, 347:5 can't 21:9, 21:22, 33:2, 42:15, 50:17, 53:19, 58:21, 58:22, 61:9, 63:2, 63:5, 90:20, 92:12, 101:11, 103:20, 104:13, 110:24, 111:12, 111:14, 121:19, 124:9, 124:12, 124:13, 139:8, 161:19, 161:22, 162:15, 162:16, 162:17, 162:22, 175:3, 216:10, 220:6, 220:8, 223:17, 225:6, 243:4, 243:16, 243:23, 244:13, 253:18, 253:20, 276:3, 280:22, 281:2, 281:4, 282:7, 294:18, 310:18, 327:8,
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

100

351:15 cannot 282:3, 282:4, 320:24 capacity 305:10 capriciously 107:13 car 78:6, 78:8, 78:11, 78:17, 78:18, 78:20, 79:2, 79:5, 234:24 care 72:16, 98:10 career 25:18, 57:12, 57:16, 58:2, 253:17, 280:16, 309:9 carefully 53:22, 54:1, 108:23 carried 347:5 carroll 190:14 carry 21:2, 326:12 cars 78:10, 78:24 case" 225:15 case-by-case 134:24 cases 8:1, 26:20, 30:21, 51:21, 51:22, 52:2, 52:3, 52:6, 79:17, 80:11, 82:13, 82:14, 82:16, 82:19, 82:21, 82:23, 83:4, 83:6, 83:8, 83:10, 83:11, 83:12,	83:15, 83:17, 83:20, 83:22, 84:19, 212:5, 212:9, 280:15, 280:16, 281:11, 282:14, 283:4, 283:10, 287:20, 292:18, 303:3, 305:7, 305:8, 355:24, 356:1, 356:2 casing 228:10 casting 71:23 cause 106:23, 107:3, 114:7, 346:11, 346:18, 346:24 caused 53:9 causes 298:12 causing 186:7 cautious 44:6, 44:7 cautiousness 47:16 cavity 93:23, 94:2, 94:3 cb 190:2 cell 76:24, 77:1, 77:3, 77:4, 77:7, 77:9 center 3:22, 7:7 central 66:5 century 191:4 certain 13:15, 80:20, 307:6, 307:7, 333:11, 347:16	certainly 15:15, 73:1, 81:4, 114:17, 114:18, 115:8, 243:3, 249:16, 295:21, 307:2, 348:5 certificate 12:1, 12:4, 359:1 certified 2:13, 359:3 certify 359:7 chain 37:19, 322:7 chairs 124:2, 124:19 challenge 304:12 change 31:3, 54:18, 74:10, 161:20, 161:24, 162:3, 162:7, 162:11, 162:22, 201:15, 202:11, 244:4 changed 27:24, 161:1, 161:9, 161:10, 162:3, 166:19, 201:22 changing 160:16, 357:20 char 150:18 characteristics 35:21 characterization 121:10, 128:2, 292:17 characterize 316:3 characterizing 316:19 charge 120:15, 149:15, 149:18, 150:10,	151:7, 211:2, 322:13 charged 190:1, 199:8, 199:17, 199:23, 200:4 charges 41:11, 41:12, 41:13, 41:20, 41:22, 42:20, 44:6, 48:21, 49:10, 51:12, 122:12, 122:15, 122:18, 123:4, 123:5, 149:13, 150:9, 180:1, 183:17, 183:18, 185:1, 315:21, 316:14, 317:9, 317:17, 318:3, 318:22, 318:24, 319:6, 322:5, 322:8, 322:10, 325:6, 325:7, 345:20 charging 180:8 charitable 8:22, 9:3, 9:8 charles 148:13 cheese 130:1 chicago 1:8, 1:14, 1:19, 2:7, 3:7, 3:23, 4:7, 4:10, 4:15, 7:5, 7:6, 7:8, 8:3, 8:23, 20:20, 60:15, 121:13, 123:3, 210:3, 237:14, 249:17, 249:20 chicago's 136:13 child 22:3, 22:7, 356:7
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

101

chilled 152:17 chip 86:5, 86:8, 86:11, 157:20, 159:8, 159:9, 159:11, 159:14, 160:3, 160:6, 160:8, 160:10, 176:21, 176:24, 177:1, 177:7, 180:13, 186:3, 186:16, 186:20, 186:23, 187:3, 187:7, 187:11, 241:17, 241:23, 242:1, 242:23, 289:9, 289:11, 289:15, 290:22, 291:3, 291:5 chip's 186:15 chose 33:19, 192:16 chuck 148:14, 148:17, 149:2, 149:4, 184:1 ci 42:5, 150:1, 178:23, 224:20 ci'd 59:9 circumstances 70:18, 70:20, 126:1, 204:23, 221:18, 297:22, 297:23, 302:9, 333:12, 333:14 city 1:8, 4:10, 7:4, 8:3, 136:12, 152:19, 249:17 civil 8:17, 24:21, 25:4, 26:13, 26:20 claim 309:8, 309:13,	309:14, 309:15 claims 309:19 clancy 80:2, 80:3, 80:7, 80:11, 81:14, 81:15, 81:24, 82:10, 82:17, 89:6, 89:7, 90:17, 90:21, 91:16, 92:13, 92:15, 92:19, 93:4, 93:16, 94:5, 94:7, 94:13, 119:8, 125:4, 125:10, 126:5, 126:8, 131:24, 154:2, 164:23, 170:13, 185:16, 190:4, 190:13, 192:6, 192:12, 192:17, 241:9, 246:10, 270:3, 342:7 clancy's 80:14, 80:16, 80:20, 80:23, 172:15, 250:19, 251:5, 252:8 clancys 81:2 clarification 77:21, 314:12 clarify 28:5, 178:13, 281:13, 318:21, 350:21 clark 4:5 clasp 123:24 class 47:8 classes 30:12 classic 303:6	clay 130:12 clean 287:9, 289:24, 291:12 cleaning 206:1 clear 35:14, 75:4, 143:22, 206:2, 246:2, 246:13, 264:18, 267:8, 269:19, 286:4, 296:18, 320:17, 323:2, 323:4, 323:7, 338:19, 339:23, 340:13, 357:15 cleared 48:7, 48:13, 48:14, 48:15, 48:17, 48:18, 84:10, 84:12, 84:16, 84:20, 85:7, 101:17, 102:4, 138:23, 240:12, 242:11, 243:2, 265:17, 267:2, 268:3, 268:21, 269:7, 288:15 clearly 90:21, 195:24 clerk 15:2, 15:5, 15:8, 15:18 clerk's 18:20 clerking 14:23, 15:13, 15:22 client 32:5, 38:24, 142:15, 194:24, 195:5, 195:8, 303:10, 303:12, 310:10, 310:14, 310:17, 310:19,	311:3, 356:4, 356:5, 356:6, 356:15 clients 59:22, 294:15, 300:8, 300:10, 309:20, 310:2, 310:24 clock 215:17 close 48:8, 48:13, 48:14, 48:15, 48:17, 48:18, 74:1, 84:10, 84:12, 84:16, 84:20, 85:8, 101:17, 102:4, 138:23, 185:8, 190:4, 240:13, 243:2, 255:18, 267:2, 288:15 closed 215:8, 242:9 clothes 113:11, 113:13, 114:5, 114:9, 114:11, 160:16, 161:1, 161:9, 161:10, 162:3, 162:7, 162:11, 162:23, 166:19, 201:15, 201:22, 202:11, 357:20 clothing 161:20, 162:1, 165:12, 165:24 co-review 271:16 coat 109:10, 109:12, 109:13, 164:13, 164:18, 164:19, 165:13 coax 305:2 codef 320:23
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

102

codefendant 178:6, 221:14, 292:20, 292:22, 317:24, 326:19, 327:15	250:3, 252:16, 257:20, 262:6, 263:2, 269:10, 276:19, 276:20, 280:6, 283:21, 284:22, 285:3, 285:8, 320:9, 321:6, 327:11, 340:5, 341:1, 342:4, 342:23, 357:4	comment 110:24, 244:10, 293:12	completed 309:6, 344:2
codefendant's 320:24		commission 195:21, 359:20	complicated 25:10, 25:13
codefendants 81:7, 81:12, 292:19, 292:24		commit 298:18, 298:23, 299:11, 299:16	compound 72:14
coerced 37:14, 38:5, 302:18, 330:2	collateral 179:7	committed 44:3, 45:15, 87:12, 98:17	comprehending 247:6
coercion 36:23, 37:5, 37:10, 37:11, 37:20, 147:14, 150:18, 152:3, 303:13	colleagues 132:1	committing 43:13	comprised 65:15
coercive 336:24	collect 63:7	common 130:11, 170:10, 170:19, 170:23, 298:12	concept 332:1
cognitive 13:3	collected 152:20	commonly 130:21	concerned 134:5, 134:11, 335:10, 335:14, 336:5
cognitively 327:6	college 11:15, 12:14	communicate 140:21, 310:16, 336:2	concerning 260:21, 261:9, 313:23, 352:11
cold 216:20, 217:5	colleges 11:16	communicated 82:4, 98:16, 107:9, 132:13, 133:5, 146:3, 146:4, 211:23, 335:17	concluded 172:7, 175:23, 213:15
coleman's 60:7, 71:3, 87:23, 94:22, 97:17, 131:10, 144:3, 172:15, 173:10, 173:24, 174:2, 175:18, 176:9, 176:11, 176:14, 177:4, 177:7, 177:12, 178:11, 178:15, 180:18, 197:4, 219:24, 224:5, 229:16, 240:2, 242:16, 245:4, 245:9, 245:12, 245:15, 247:12, 247:20, 248:8, 248:11, 248:14, 249:8, 249:17, 249:18, 249:24,	color 163:22, 164:3	communication 311:1, 311:2	conclusion 215:3, 224:5
	come 48:19, 49:17, 64:17, 67:1, 68:23, 104:11, 109:19, 118:12, 129:17, 133:8, 134:15, 153:6, 167:24, 176:5, 190:19, 200:23, 201:2, 201:5, 221:24, 263:17, 264:8, 287:9, 289:24, 291:11, 316:22, 326:11	communications 310:4	conclusions 38:10
	comes 47:13	community 9:17, 20:6, 20:11, 20:13, 26:15	conclusively 33:2
	comfortable 37:21, 144:12, 145:4, 202:23, 355:5, 355:9	company 28:1	conclusivity 124:12
	coming 63:16, 120:12	compare 94:22, 244:16, 285:2, 288:2	concomitant 30:18
	command 37:19	competency 34:5	concrete 123:22, 124:4, 124:15, 186:5, 187:21, 188:2, 188:5, 188:11, 188:12, 188:13, 188:15, 188:20, 189:1, 189:5, 189:11, 189:13, 193:6, 193:8, 193:14, 193:16, 193:21, 194:8, 195:9, 203:6, 203:8, 203:10, 203:14, 203:15, 203:16, 204:1

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

103

concrete-type 188:17 concur 325:7 condition 11:8, 35:23, 36:4, 42:19, 93:16, 93:24, 122:8 condom 195:16, 195:21 conduct 23:15, 41:19, 43:21, 50:1, 50:20, 234:6, 234:13, 304:13 conducted 23:12, 77:19 conducting 144:13, 231:20, 326:5 confess 222:3, 222:7, 297:24, 302:10, 302:13, 302:14, 302:18 confessed 54:13, 253:10, 269:10, 286:24, 287:6 confessing 43:12, 44:3 confession 47:21, 142:14, 197:11, 231:20, 232:9, 233:1, 233:12, 239:1, 255:6, 257:6, 258:10, 269:10, 280:20, 281:6, 285:6, 285:9, 319:23, 320:5, 347:10, 348:14 confessions 56:13, 229:23, 230:10, 253:8, 253:22, 258:21, 282:9, 282:13,	297:21, 302:6 confidence 137:8 confident 224:4 confirmed 204:9 confront 55:4, 55:23, 56:5, 56:6, 56:10, 155:15, 198:9, 239:8, 250:1, 320:16, 343:10 confronted 85:18, 241:11, 251:10, 257:19, 262:5, 263:2, 288:13, 288:17, 288:22, 289:23, 290:15, 291:11, 291:15, 291:16 confronting 55:11, 327:10 confronts 321:1 confusion 159:20 congan 193:4 conjunction 283:17 connect 340:19 connection 221:13, 306:15, 307:1 connelly 4:4 consciousness 135:4 consecutively 74:18 consensual 104:8, 117:9 consensus 127:17 consent 284:16	consequences 51:24 consider 162:18, 205:14, 332:12, 348:21 consideration 113:19 considered 66:4, 180:13, 188:18, 231:9 considers 231:10 consist 29:23 consistent 45:18, 45:19, 48:8, 73:7, 88:9, 91:21, 92:3, 93:2, 126:15, 265:20, 267:2, 277:8, 277:24, 285:15 constitutional 87:3, 241:4, 252:12 construed 205:20 consult 51:11, 51:14 consulted 293:17 contact 36:14, 36:15, 71:15, 75:11, 76:21, 98:1, 99:24, 101:8, 101:20, 119:10, 200:1, 200:3, 200:4, 200:11, 234:4, 243:7, 258:4, 258:13, 274:22, 330:23, 336:3 contacted 146:7, 177:19, 178:21, 183:22, 184:19, 312:24, 317:16, 343:15	contacting 51:18 contacts 73:1 contained 97:22, 101:10, 102:18, 108:7, 115:16, 124:13, 126:9, 126:19, 127:4, 227:4, 285:14, 301:8 containing 142:21 contains 143:8 content 27:20, 27:21, 27:22, 28:2, 28:4, 28:9, 28:17, 29:3, 184:20, 252:15, 299:2, 301:1, 310:12, 326:24 contentious 106:9 contents 243:4, 247:12 context 254:20, 303:20, 326:7 continue 123:1, 129:16 continued 17:14 continuing 39:19, 45:7, 53:8, 62:13, 88:4, 88:6, 117:9, 118:11, 120:15, 132:8, 137:2, 138:15, 149:23, 156:16, 161:6, 162:11, 163:10, 171:13, 181:2, 204:6, 206:13, 206:18, 208:23, 209:4, 211:13, 224:20,
--	--	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

104

232:17, 233:9, 233:17, 239:15, 239:23, 248:7, 253:13, 257:9, 257:14, 258:4, 262:21, 269:16, 286:4, 286:17, 294:14, 301:19, 314:4, 319:4, 321:23, 322:18, 330:10, 337:12, 355:1 continuity 220:4 contract 27:15 contractor 206:3 contradict 73:6 contrast 244:17, 285:2 control 25:13 conversation 50:5, 54:2, 61:10, 68:24, 69:1, 69:13, 70:10, 100:1, 101:5, 101:13, 101:15, 101:23, 102:1, 102:2, 108:16, 118:13, 119:1, 119:5, 125:3, 125:10, 126:14, 126:18, 131:11, 138:18, 138:20, 139:5, 139:8, 139:10, 139:13, 139:18, 139:19, 139:20, 139:21, 140:6, 140:18, 144:2, 144:4, 147:17, 147:23, 151:19, 151:23, 154:5, 160:19, 160:21, 167:18, 170:4,	177:6, 181:23, 184:16, 184:20, 228:17, 243:12, 243:22, 244:1, 244:2, 245:2, 245:13, 254:11, 254:17, 254:21, 261:8, 261:14, 262:5, 273:8, 280:9, 280:13, 284:4, 284:18, 284:21, 285:1, 285:3, 295:18, 297:9, 312:14, 312:22, 313:20, 318:2, 318:4, 318:7, 318:19, 335:5, 335:18, 343:9, 350:12, 351:8, 351:17, 351:22, 352:4 conversations 69:3, 72:23, 114:24, 115:13, 181:15, 228:16, 296:2, 314:5, 314:7, 335:4, 349:12, 349:13, 352:1 convicted 73:7, 299:15 conviction 64:4, 69:23, 302:3, 305:17, 313:23, 313:24, 350:7 convictions 71:24, 72:17, 298:13, 301:21, 305:14 cook 3:18, 3:21, 7:20, 7:23, 15:2, 15:5, 15:9, 15:13, 15:18, 15:21, 17:10, 18:11, 19:7, 19:12,	19:17, 22:1, 24:8, 24:14, 41:20, 51:21, 119:16, 122:22, 141:3, 141:20, 180:4, 210:23 cooperated 331:14 cooperation 331:15 cooperative 286:8 coordinating 69:20 coperpetrator 178:8, 178:10, 178:14 copies 227:11, 340:21, 343:22, 357:4, 357:9, 357:12, 357:14, 357:16 copulating 86:11, 241:23, 289:15, 291:3 copy 71:8, 71:10, 248:19, 249:16, 249:18, 262:16, 272:16, 277:5, 340:5, 344:1, 352:24 corner 46:16, 112:6, 182:10 corporate 26:12 correct 9:21, 38:2, 40:24, 46:14, 56:22, 57:7, 75:13, 77:17, 90:7, 95:22, 96:21, 99:17, 99:22, 102:17, 103:8, 104:16, 105:23, 106:2, 108:18, 109:18,	109:23, 110:11, 111:18, 127:8, 141:14, 149:1, 151:6, 151:16, 154:10, 160:4, 161:3, 162:6, 173:1, 173:7, 185:6, 185:13, 187:4, 193:9, 194:4, 194:8, 198:22, 200:16, 200:18, 214:5, 223:9, 227:23, 232:1, 240:7, 243:18, 255:23, 256:3, 256:11, 276:9, 277:4, 278:3, 284:2, 295:8, 299:19, 300:7, 300:11, 300:15, 301:2, 319:10, 320:6, 321:8, 325:14, 327:12, 331:23, 340:24, 341:9, 341:14, 342:11, 346:6, 349:17, 352:14, 352:19, 359:8 correction 187:2 corrections 32:15, 35:7 corroborate 61:23, 140:16, 165:18, 197:4 corroborated 275:5, 324:22, 324:24 corroboration 256:23 corroborative 62:14 cosuspect 55:3, 223:3, 327:16 cotarget 55:3
---	--	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

105

couching 198:1 could 13:18, 21:20, 24:5, 26:20, 32:19, 33:15, 33:17, 34:2, 34:10, 35:1, 39:8, 39:11, 39:13, 44:9, 48:6, 50:12, 52:3, 61:22, 65:5, 66:13, 68:14, 71:2, 71:5, 71:15, 73:20, 73:21, 73:22, 78:19, 88:24, 95:12, 130:1, 130:17, 143:17, 143:21, 144:10, 148:8, 170:15, 185:21, 188:17, 189:13, 197:13, 202:18, 207:2, 225:10, 227:18, 246:15, 261:1, 261:12, 264:20, 264:22, 264:23, 266:11, 266:13, 266:17, 287:12, 292:9, 305:10, 316:4, 316:12, 318:21, 320:10, 334:23, 343:3, 345:8, 345:13, 356:15 couldn't 58:21, 138:3, 138:16, 329:16, 354:17 counsel 7:12, 8:7, 48:24, 128:7, 138:7, 158:1, 159:24, 196:13, 200:13, 209:3, 235:9, 306:3, 312:1, 337:19,	355:19, 359:13 count 354:4 countersignatures 172:17 counts 206:11 county 3:18, 3:21, 7:20, 7:23, 15:2, 15:5, 15:9, 15:13, 15:18, 15:21, 17:10, 18:11, 19:7, 19:12, 19:17, 22:1, 24:8, 24:14, 41:21, 51:22, 119:16, 122:22, 141:3, 141:20, 180:4, 210:23, 359:5 couple 14:13, 16:1, 27:7, 67:10, 67:22, 81:2, 124:2, 220:21 course 10:7, 34:22, 41:20, 49:19, 50:4, 51:23, 60:13, 63:13, 82:24, 83:1, 84:14, 107:19, 112:9, 118:13, 119:21, 123:23, 180:2, 185:20, 253:11, 253:13, 253:14, 315:10, 320:13, 327:8, 328:13, 338:14, 341:8, 351:17 courthouses 312:6 courtroom 16:15, 16:17 courtrooms 19:14, 19:16,	22:17 courts 23:12, 332:12 cover 67:17, 148:4 covered 23:17, 65:18, 65:19, 148:8, 151:24 covering 67:22, 68:9, 68:14 crafting 293:17 create 28:13, 166:1, 166:8, 308:17 created 9:8, 59:13, 90:20, 100:1, 165:2, 244:13, 293:16, 307:4, 307:6 creates 27:20, 27:21, 28:8 creating 141:11, 308:10, 308:23 creation 9:3 credibility 122:4 credible 48:11, 144:6, 145:16, 150:22, 151:5, 309:8, 309:13, 309:15, 309:16, 318:12 crime 42:12, 43:13, 44:3, 45:15, 46:22, 54:21, 58:5, 62:20, 86:14, 87:12, 87:13, 96:21, 115:21, 116:3, 118:2, 164:22,	177:15, 195:21, 196:3, 197:14, 198:8, 225:18, 229:4, 230:2, 230:6, 251:7, 279:9, 279:10, 280:3, 285:14, 285:15, 289:18, 327:21, 328:5, 328:6, 328:7, 331:9 crimes 86:21, 87:23, 88:16, 90:3, 219:4, 298:18, 298:22, 299:10, 299:15 criminal 5:20, 9:22, 22:6, 22:8, 22:11, 22:15, 24:17, 24:19, 25:1, 25:3, 25:6, 25:21, 25:22, 25:24, 56:20, 89:12, 121:12, 121:16, 122:1, 122:3, 122:4, 141:14, 294:21, 302:17, 303:18, 305:19, 308:4, 309:11, 309:21, 319:10, 319:20, 331:19, 331:21 critical 321:11, 321:19, 322:3 cross-examination 321:2 csr 1:24, 359:4 culpability 51:9 curious 139:11 curran 3:11, 5:4,
---	--	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

106

7:16, 208:24, 240:17, 288:10, 312:2, 316:2, 316:7, 316:11, 316:17, 316:21, 316:24, 317:2, 317:7, 333:6, 354:23, 355:15 current 228:20 currently 20:9, 25:22, 199:7, 199:16, 199:22 custody 36:8, 36:11, 134:6, 134:14, 134:17, 134:22, 181:13, 199:7, 199:16, 199:22, 223:3, 224:17, 228:18, 256:20, 257:3, 274:4, 275:10, 276:14, 276:21, 276:23, 334:5, 335:8, 335:15 cut 272:15, 339:12 cutting 356:6 cv 1:7, 1:13, 7:5, 7:6 cycle 213:18 cylinder 193:19	dap 86:5, 86:8, 86:11, 176:21, 176:24, 177:1, 177:3, 177:7, 177:11, 180:8, 180:10, 180:12, 186:3, 186:5, 187:21, 199:22, 200:14, 201:17, 203:1, 203:3, 203:5, 203:6, 289:9, 289:11, 289:16 darryl 1:12 date 78:12, 78:13, 112:6, 112:16, 113:14, 122:6, 154:12, 201:7, 207:2, 219:3, 241:15, 246:13, 276:15, 276:22, 290:18 dated 121:6, 272:7 day 43:19, 65:16, 65:18, 68:2, 74:17, 75:15, 76:3, 79:6, 112:9, 126:11, 192:23, 213:15, 213:17, 213:18, 213:24, 217:10, 222:21, 225:5, 272:9, 272:12, 342:5, 359:17 day's 226:14 days 21:15, 23:4, 23:11, 27:4, 65:21, 74:7, 74:13, 74:14, 74:23, 75:3, 75:5, 78:12,	111:17, 146:23, 213:13, 214:20, 214:22, 217:9, 342:19, 344:5 dead 52:1, 93:18, 115:24 deal 129:18 death 82:9, 106:24, 107:3, 111:2, 126:1, 156:2, 156:3, 156:5, 156:7, 283:5 debate 128:23, 186:20, 316:9, 316:10 december 1:20, 7:9, 24:10, 25:19, 25:20, 359:18 decided 201:16, 202:11 decision 41:23, 120:13, 143:19, 211:17, 212:2, 212:4, 212:13, 276:10, 313:23, 314:10, 319:5, 321:24, 322:5, 327:1, 345:19, 346:14, 356:14, 356:18 decisions 322:3 deem 309:14, 309:16 default 25:2 defendant 3:18, 4:10, 174:8, 184:22, 186:1, 236:4, 254:13, 254:17, 254:22, 260:21, 261:6, 261:8, 261:9, 262:5,	262:11, 262:24, 263:22, 263:24, 265:3, 266:4, 273:22, 274:1, 297:23, 302:9, 305:9, 319:23, 322:12, 322:22, 323:18, 324:13, 337:5, 339:5, 354:3 defendant's 324:1, 331:21 defendants 1:9, 1:16, 4:2, 8:1, 141:14, 293:3, 302:17, 311:16, 356:22 defender's 15:6 defense 24:17, 24:20, 25:3, 25:7, 25:21, 25:22, 25:24, 56:20, 80:12, 141:20, 141:22, 142:3, 143:7, 236:18, 280:16, 294:21, 303:18, 309:11, 309:21, 331:19 define 326:7 definition 128:20 degree 12:1, 12:4, 12:6, 12:22, 317:17 delve 44:21 demand 336:21 demeanor 131:10, 285:24, 286:24, 287:5, 287:12 demographics 35:17, 142:22
D			
dab 199:7, 199:15 dad 229:17 daley 3:22 damages 311:14			

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

107

demonstrate 40:14	deposition 1:18, 2:1,	256:10, 256:19,	desired 331:16
demonstrated 35:3	5:10, 7:3,	257:3, 257:19,	desk 226:16
demonstrating 35:20	59:11, 84:6,	272:22, 275:8,	destination 337:3
demonstrative 198:5, 324:23	85:4, 95:2,	276:7, 276:13,	destiny 25:14
denial 239:10, 240:10,	100:4, 105:9,	277:2, 277:5,	detail 281:3, 285:10
338:15, 338:17,	112:2, 121:2,	277:16, 278:23,	details 166:14, 166:15,
339:18	127:21, 129:16,	279:18, 280:5,	221:18, 274:9,
denials 326:12	133:23, 153:19,	280:13, 281:7,	280:24
denied 326:10, 333:21,	182:5, 190:7,	283:20, 284:1,	detained 333:17
338:2, 338:8	218:19, 231:2,	284:15, 285:5,	detective 6:5, 48:7,
deny 339:6	245:20, 265:11,	285:24, 286:10,	48:19, 49:14,
denying 240:5, 328:24,	272:4, 298:7,	286:11, 286:23,	49:18, 62:3,
338:21	305:22, 308:8,	287:4, 291:10,	79:22, 79:24,
department 20:21, 41:9,	308:20, 310:16,	295:8, 295:10,	80:2, 80:24,
41:14, 41:18,	317:5, 323:13,	295:22, 296:5,	90:17, 94:12,
101:18, 177:18,	345:10, 357:9,	296:11, 297:13,	98:14, 107:10,
178:20, 179:12,	359:7	306:12, 306:16,	108:3, 123:4,
180:14, 210:3,	depositions 9:21	308:3, 313:19,	146:3, 147:4,
249:21, 277:11	deprived 39:3, 132:9,	315:18, 320:10,	153:15, 154:2,
department's 249:5	132:11, 132:15,	325:17, 329:9,	170:14, 185:16,
depend 134:24	133:4, 133:7	329:13, 330:16,	192:3, 192:5,
depended 43:19	derek 3:19, 7:19,	334:3, 334:13,	192:12, 200:23,
depending 21:4, 214:12	316:17	336:8, 338:1,	224:23, 225:1,
depends 21:12, 21:19	derrell 1:11, 6:3,	338:7, 346:24,	225:3, 227:11,
depicted 129:24	71:16, 72:12,	347:21, 348:1,	228:11, 228:12,
deponent 3:18, 7:19,	72:22, 218:12,	350:11, 352:21,	228:13, 229:12,
7:22	219:24, 222:7,	353:18, 357:5	236:5, 236:8,
depos 2:4, 7:7, 7:11	222:17, 222:20,	derrick 256:4, 311:13	237:13, 237:14,
deposed 8:12, 8:20	224:9, 225:17,	describe 65:13, 106:23,	237:19, 243:24,
	229:3, 234:7,	142:20, 142:21,	244:15, 245:6,
	234:14, 234:17,	163:3, 168:5,	245:10, 245:14,
	235:4, 235:20,	278:23	245:22, 246:4,
	238:2, 240:1,	described 130:18, 278:10,	246:10, 246:15,
	240:4, 240:5,	278:22, 295:12,	247:1, 248:10,
	242:15, 242:17,	323:13	249:15, 250:19,
	243:18, 245:5,	description 124:11, 165:11,	254:13, 255:24,
	245:8, 245:9,	165:24	256:9, 256:23,
	245:15, 247:16,	descriptive 207:21, 207:23	257:17, 260:22,
	247:19, 248:12,	design 109:12, 164:19,	261:5, 263:1,
	248:23, 249:9,	165:13	263:18, 263:20,
	249:24, 250:10,	designed 122:23	
	250:20, 251:6,		
	254:9, 256:1,		

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

108

263:21, 263:23, 264:1, 264:11, 264:21, 265:2, 265:3, 266:10, 266:12, 293:13, 311:15, 315:3, 315:6, 315:10, 341:11 detective's 236:7, 240:12 detectives 48:23, 50:3, 50:6, 50:18, 51:2, 80:1, 81:14, 81:18, 85:20, 85:23, 86:18, 86:23, 94:7, 94:9, 98:24, 135:22, 150:4, 153:15, 167:23, 170:10, 171:4, 176:6, 180:7, 192:17, 193:13, 222:2, 222:6, 223:1, 223:9, 227:12, 230:9, 240:23, 241:6, 241:8, 248:18, 251:5, 252:9, 252:14, 252:19, 257:5, 257:14, 257:15, 258:5, 258:22, 261:1, 288:13, 288:19, 288:20, 288:23, 289:3, 289:24, 292:3, 306:13, 334:4, 335:23, 341:20, 344:1 detention 333:24, 336:2 determination 59:8, 150:15, 161:17, 162:20, 178:22 determine 42:11, 50:6,	51:7, 61:15, 109:22, 113:9, 132:19, 237:5, 322:1 determined 49:12, 61:20 determining 49:9, 296:9, 332:13, 333:12 developmental 12:24, 13:1 dickerson 332:15 died 102:17, 103:4, 111:8, 117:3, 283:11, 283:13, 283:14, 322:2 difference 189:1 differences 304:4 different 19:14, 20:3, 30:4, 37:24, 56:2, 65:22, 67:20, 68:19, 88:11, 113:13, 114:5, 114:9, 181:8, 211:16, 221:7, 268:24, 284:20, 295:1, 339:7, 339:9, 348:6, 356:16 differently 218:3 difficulty 247:5 diminished 305:10 dinner 349:4 direct 80:21, 85:10, 149:6, 173:19, 219:2 directed 186:5, 187:21,	203:5, 268:23, 275:21, 278:6, 278:12 directing 174:5 direction 196:22, 196:23, 359:11 directly 37:14, 37:18, 147:2 disagree 29:1, 54:9, 90:1, 310:15 disassembled 227:14 discarded 205:19, 207:9 disclose 63:4 disclosed 63:8 discovered 49:20, 97:14, 112:13, 112:18, 117:19, 207:9 discovery 142:2, 143:17, 304:22, 311:15 discrepancy 186:14 discretion 49:7, 50:9, 50:12 discuss 64:17, 68:23, 70:23, 237:19, 313:9, 313:19 discussed 308:1, 312:7, 318:6 discusses 139:2 discussing 264:5 discussion 30:22, 69:7 dispatch 76:19, 77:13,	78:3, 146:12, 146:13, 146:18, 146:23, 176:17, 223:21, 224:1, 224:9, 234:17 dispatcher 177:23, 179:13, 179:17 dissonance 331:5 distinction 277:1 district 1:1, 1:2, 30:5, 59:6, 66:16, 66:17, 78:22, 149:24 division 1:3, 19:15, 79:23, 322:9 divorced 29:13 dna 71:23, 72:3, 72:6 docket 7:5 doctor 156:6 doctorate 12:17 document 31:19, 31:22, 35:1, 35:3, 35:4, 35:22, 36:6, 36:10, 36:12, 36:16, 36:17, 37:8, 37:9, 38:2, 38:8, 38:12, 38:21, 39:16, 40:9, 40:13, 40:20, 42:18, 45:11, 45:13, 45:21, 46:1, 46:2, 46:7, 47:9, 47:15, 47:19, 47:22,
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

109

47:24, 48:8, 48:10, 48:12, 53:24, 54:2, 54:7, 56:11, 90:14, 90:15, 90:19, 91:1, 91:6, 91:14, 95:11, 95:17, 97:24, 100:8, 105:15, 108:7, 110:10, 121:10, 121:18, 121:20, 128:12, 133:13, 134:19, 140:1, 140:5, 140:16, 144:10, 157:21, 160:7, 164:15, 165:11, 180:18, 181:9, 181:18, 200:9, 231:12, 243:23, 293:18, 295:20, 296:1, 308:11, 308:17, 308:24, 309:3, 329:8, 338:7, 338:17, 338:21, 339:14, 339:17 documentary 56:8 documentation 54:4, 101:19, 140:10, 338:12 documented 37:2, 38:9, 39:4, 39:21, 43:24, 44:8, 47:17, 89:7, 90:20, 101:13, 102:9, 108:10, 140:24, 155:5, 160:17, 163:12, 163:22, 164:2, 164:16, 164:17, 164:20, 175:10, 184:19, 200:17, 200:18, 211:14, 273:8, 280:11, 342:8	documenting 36:18, 37:21, 44:7, 46:21, 47:4, 108:16, 211:6 documents 98:1, 107:21, 182:18, 218:17, 251:10, 265:18, 345:10, 345:13, 345:17 doing 10:6, 12:12, 13:7, 16:22, 20:22, 21:1, 26:12, 26:20, 29:6, 104:1, 104:2, 202:23, 218:1, 251:23, 323:15, 327:12, 355:6 done 10:9, 10:14, 16:15, 33:4, 52:20, 52:23, 52:24, 77:24, 96:22, 138:7, 147:2, 147:15, 161:19, 167:10, 168:4, 172:11, 172:24, 173:3, 197:16, 203:2, 223:17, 225:9, 237:18, 259:5, 303:15, 311:15, 319:19, 355:4 door 86:10, 289:14, 290:3 doorway 241:22, 242:3, 291:2, 291:7, 291:21, 291:22, 293:6, 294:5 doubt 24:6, 255:24, 256:8, 256:9, 311:23, 344:8	doubts 71:24 down 29:1, 30:19, 45:2, 46:14, 67:7, 67:20, 116:13, 135:6, 165:12, 199:19, 199:20, 241:20, 277:10, 278:5, 278:11, 278:18, 291:1, 323:17 downers 3:15 downtown 21:3, 60:14 dr 193:4 draft 223:19 drafted 293:13 drafting 293:17 draw 38:10 dressed 120:22 drink 35:5, 38:15, 147:8, 333:20 drive 20:17, 300:5, 300:14, 300:19 driven 78:6 driving 16:21, 249:16 drove 234:1, 234:2 ds 85:15 duly 8:6 duration 332:11, 336:6 duress 36:23, 150:17,	151:12, 152:4, 303:13, 303:14 duress-like 336:24 during 15:19, 19:21, 19:22, 36:7, 36:13, 71:13, 89:19, 126:5, 126:7, 126:18, 127:3, 132:6, 133:21, 137:16, 138:2, 138:15, 138:19, 139:5, 154:5, 161:23, 162:5, 162:24, 166:10, 169:22, 170:17, 181:13, 183:12, 195:21, 264:8, 266:5, 313:20, 315:10, 323:13, 324:11, 334:11, 336:3, 342:22, 345:5, 350:11, 351:17, 351:22, 352:1 duties 23:9, 23:18, 50:1, 137:14, 232:2, 232:13, 233:10, 234:14, 315:11 duty 20:16, 48:7, 220:10 <hr/> E <hr/> each 32:4, 32:16, 51:7, 65:16, 103:24, 125:17, 125:23, 135:17, 170:6, 172:9, 172:13, 270:24, 292:24, 294:4, 301:7, 307:14, 307:22, 312:20, 340:22, 341:3
--	--	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel
Conducted on December 3, 2019

110

earlier 133:12, 133:15, 268:8, 323:14, 323:24, 339:24, 357:8 ease 330:11 easier 196:10 eastern 1:3 eat 35:5 eddie 242:18, 242:21, 274:4, 274:23, 275:1, 275:4, 275:9, 275:13, 278:6, 278:13 edelson 26:4, 26:10, 26:11 effort 136:22 egan 57:20 eight 21:19 either 22:12, 22:22, 23:3, 36:22, 47:10, 48:20, 52:10, 55:3, 64:9, 69:16, 73:13, 78:21, 84:17, 99:7, 102:4, 107:9, 114:22, 115:10, 120:13, 122:24, 138:22, 183:6, 191:1, 210:24, 213:17, 214:15, 222:24, 224:19, 269:6, 269:17, 270:12, 292:10, 303:6, 309:10, 309:19, 309:20, 324:22, 324:23,	342:11 elapsed 355:18 element 13:20 elicit 54:19, 58:24, 135:8, 161:8, 230:10, 231:20, 232:9, 233:1, 315:17 elicited 161:2 eliciting 327:21 else 56:1, 69:20, 93:4, 115:10, 178:1, 180:13, 194:16, 202:9, 202:16, 215:11, 226:10, 234:6, 234:24, 273:2, 273:3, 355:16 em 144:15, 144:23 emails 352:10, 352:13 embroidered 109:9, 164:12 emotionless 131:14 employed 16:19, 16:20, 25:10, 27:12, 27:13, 205:23, 206:3, 208:5, 208:6, 359:13 employment 14:19, 14:21, 16:24, 17:2 ems 20:14, 20:19 emt 19:20, 20:4, 20:5 encounter 295:16	encourage 55:6 end 14:14, 17:13, 22:12, 22:22, 77:10, 135:20, 272:15, 295:16 ending 139:18 ends 265:15 enforced 35:18 enforcement 29:18, 36:14, 73:5, 211:24, 252:1, 304:24, 328:8, 335:24, 336:23, 337:9, 337:18, 356:24 enforcement's 212:8 engaged 86:11, 289:15 english 32:13, 34:6, 35:2 enough 10:12, 34:9, 42:3, 140:21, 148:4, 166:16, 169:12, 185:8, 220:16, 322:8, 331:9 ensure 332:7 entailed 170:5, 318:8 enter 322:20 entire 26:1, 32:14, 33:11, 33:18, 33:22, 34:1, 34:9, 34:11, 85:23, 87:5, 92:1, 92:10, 159:16, 172:16,	221:21, 263:8, 264:4, 289:3, 297:6, 351:13, 351:15 entirety 172:13, 351:8 entries 300:14, 301:14 environment 337:1 equal 51:23 equally 54:5 equipment 20:17 erroneous 91:1, 91:15 error 269:9, 277:4 errors 358:5 escapes 69:18 especially 329:17 espn 312:9, 312:24, 313:7, 314:9, 314:11, 314:14, 314:21, 314:24, 355:21 espn's 312:17 esquire 3:3, 3:11, 3:19, 3:20, 4:3, 4:11 establish 111:1, 174:21 established 20:14 establishing 191:21 estimate 282:1 et 1:8, 1:15, 7:5,
--	---	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

111

7:6, 165:1 ethically 355:5 evaluate 59:6, 62:16, 118:17, 182:14 evaluated 150:18 evaluating 120:12 evaluation 50:21, 59:7, 224:17 evanston 20:18 even 10:9, 136:5, 190:3, 217:12, 220:22, 244:4, 270:14, 276:8, 302:1, 310:17, 322:20, 346:14 evening 65:17, 73:14, 73:17, 74:1, 74:21, 109:5, 116:14, 214:14, 218:15, 235:6, 235:8, 235:20, 254:24, 255:14, 255:16 event 55:2, 186:22, 195:13 eventful 286:19 events 292:11, 293:2, 295:11, 342:20 eventually 329:11 ever 8:12, 9:5, 15:2, 15:5, 26:3, 27:12, 27:17, 28:24, 29:13, 34:10, 37:12, 37:13,	58:3, 64:5, 97:23, 115:17, 132:13, 137:10, 141:16, 141:17, 142:1, 149:6, 149:11, 149:23, 150:2, 160:15, 179:8, 198:18, 204:10, 229:20, 239:7, 252:24, 259:5, 268:17, 268:20, 268:22, 268:23, 269:18, 270:14, 271:18, 274:22, 287:10, 303:11, 303:16, 304:10, 304:20, 304:23, 306:20, 306:24, 307:11, 309:8, 312:7, 313:22, 314:5, 315:3, 315:6, 315:10, 315:13, 337:16, 337:21, 342:15, 342:16, 344:15, 344:21, 348:12, 348:17, 348:24, 349:11, 354:4, 357:11, 357:16 every 21:7, 21:9, 33:3, 35:19, 120:9, 120:16, 120:23, 124:5, 124:9, 124:12, 125:17, 125:23, 128:24, 135:18, 145:1, 145:18, 145:24, 150:20, 151:3, 151:10, 168:4, 221:10, 271:3, 285:10, 298:16, 298:23, 299:11, 299:15, 301:8, 307:14, 307:22, 326:15, 336:20	everybody 50:24, 53:19 everyone 181:8 everything 126:3, 126:4, 126:5, 145:15, 157:21, 157:22, 158:19, 166:3, 166:10, 168:9, 172:4, 225:9 evidence 42:3, 43:1, 43:4, 45:19, 46:19, 55:12, 55:15, 55:17, 55:20, 55:21, 56:8, 57:6, 57:14, 59:6, 73:8, 118:17, 120:12, 120:14, 150:18, 163:7, 177:20, 179:7, 182:15, 193:2, 195:15, 195:16, 195:19, 196:2, 197:3, 197:7, 197:12, 198:6, 198:9, 198:13, 198:16, 198:19, 201:24, 209:12, 209:13, 209:16, 209:19, 210:8, 211:12, 224:18, 229:15, 229:21, 229:22, 237:23, 239:8, 270:7, 275:18, 289:23, 291:11, 300:16, 317:22, 318:18, 318:19, 319:24, 324:23 evidentiary 42:24 exactly 65:24, 69:21, 249:11 exam 17:23, 18:1,	18:7, 18:9 examination 5:2, 8:7, 312:1, 355:19 examine 42:16 examined 118:16, 121:21, 161:24 examiner 156:6, 193:15, 194:7, 195:10 example 56:9, 62:18, 111:16, 173:9, 323:11, 324:11, 348:10 exceptions 220:21 exchange 355:10 excluding 184:5 exculpated 73:9, 126:20 exculpating 92:24 exculpatory 55:9, 63:5, 151:2, 287:14, 324:21 excuse 182:22, 277:22 execute 31:18, 95:19, 324:12 executed 95:11, 95:17, 172:9 exercise 305:11 exhaustive 50:21, 101:19, 273:19 exhibits 5:10, 114:22, 115:15, 115:16 exist 305:13
--	---	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

112

existed 108:4, 108:22	242:8, 296:1, 296:10, 313:4	235:2, 248:7, 255:9, 258:12, 261:3, 262:6, 277:2, 288:14, 288:22, 301:8, 312:11, 331:1, 353:21, 353:23	192:9, 193:3, 208:24, 216:7, 218:2, 220:16, 255:18, 255:21, 285:17, 319:16, 321:12, 321:20, 323:18, 331:8, 351:6
existence 181:24, 239:17, 301:20	extract 230:15	factor 332:12, 333:24, 334:1	fairly 37:2
expansive 46:18	extrinsic 55:12, 55:17, 55:20, 62:14	facts 34:23, 34:24, 35:14, 35:20, 37:9, 37:11, 42:17, 45:9, 47:17, 61:23, 62:2, 62:14, 63:8, 69:8, 70:14, 70:16, 70:18, 70:20, 70:22, 70:23, 88:7, 88:8, 91:7, 102:18, 108:11, 108:12, 111:6, 111:20, 111:23, 115:15, 126:1, 126:9, 126:18, 126:20, 126:22, 127:2, 135:2, 153:3, 162:19, 163:7, 164:16, 201:3, 202:7, 202:8, 241:5, 244:12, 252:13, 270:6, 280:10, 285:14, 297:10, 304:16, 305:2	fake 292:1, 294:3, 295:2
expectation 322:11	extrinsically 324:22		fall 14:17
expectations 322:19	eye 13:16, 324:13		falls 47:7
expecting 168:10	F		false 47:19, 47:20, 47:22, 48:2, 48:3, 56:13, 56:17, 251:19, 354:15, 354:22, 355:1, 355:9, 355:12
experience 220:16, 258:23, 344:16	f-i-n-d-l-a-w 28:7		familiar 332:1
experienced 319:9, 331:19	face 349:19		family 29:17, 85:19, 181:12, 181:20, 288:14, 288:23
expertise 221:2, 221:3	face-to-face 69:5, 69:16, 349:20		far 10:6, 50:9, 58:5, 79:9, 223:18, 298:16
expires 359:20	fact 35:20, 38:16, 47:19, 48:1, 48:3, 72:24, 73:2, 73:3, 73:5, 73:7, 73:8, 77:11, 77:17, 85:19, 93:5, 96:5, 99:21, 101:3, 102:10, 102:13, 104:21, 114:17, 117:12, 117:22, 117:23, 126:13, 131:13, 133:14, 134:19, 155:20, 161:1, 161:2, 161:8, 161:18, 163:17, 163:19, 163:20, 164:5, 164:8, 165:16, 165:19, 173:21, 180:16, 180:17, 189:4, 190:21, 191:6, 191:12, 191:15, 202:2, 202:3, 204:8, 211:2, 211:14,		fashion 89:11, 283:1
explain 247:2, 316:17, 335:13		fade 161:21	fast 42:15, 67:3, 122:8
explained 30:1, 30:2, 87:1, 119:19, 144:9, 337:14, 337:16		fair 10:12, 10:17, 11:1, 43:6, 60:9, 62:21, 65:11, 76:7, 77:21, 124:19, 124:21, 129:22, 137:8, 192:8,	fatal 106:13, 106:17, 106:20, 107:1, 156:9
explanation 266:21			fatigue 134:18, 135:5
explore 134:18, 134:23			favor 320:4
expose 301:22			
exposed 258:8, 336:1			
express 313:22			
expressed 350:10			
extend 137:14			
extended 134:14, 336:1, 336:6			
extent 118:2, 128:4,			

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

113

fed 38:1, 38:2, 148:6, 152:2 federal 25:21, 25:23 feed 63:11 feel 37:21, 42:1, 72:11, 141:1, 145:4, 202:23, 218:3, 355:5 feeling 72:15 feels 233:8 fell 30:5 felt 34:2, 34:8, 34:12, 35:8, 47:13, 140:24, 144:12, 160:22, 326:17, 355:9 female 351:1 few 108:20, 311:21 fewer 282:2 field 319:9, 319:10 fifth 57:2, 304:5, 304:14, 318:1 fight 232:15, 331:5, 331:6 fighting 232:3, 232:5, 232:14, 232:17 figure 68:8, 270:5 figures 192:23 file 121:21, 226:21, 228:9, 310:13,	339:17, 357:16 filed 56:16, 56:23, 57:13, 302:20, 303:4, 303:5, 303:11, 311:3, 325:7, 334:12 files 249:1, 249:5 filing 56:21, 310:6, 310:8, 310:11, 310:18, 311:4, 311:5, 311:10 fill 29:24, 52:12, 52:13, 52:16, 76:8 filled 53:15, 183:5 filling 53:1 final 48:10, 48:18, 48:21, 275:12 financial 359:15 find 16:16, 28:6, 28:7, 66:14, 66:15, 98:18, 131:20, 132:3, 143:1, 159:19, 177:14, 178:7, 178:8, 214:18, 221:11, 300:1 findlaw 27:22, 28:3 fine 28:6, 152:11, 160:1, 290:13, 295:19, 296:9, 330:22, 335:24 fingers 292:19, 292:24 finish 182:23, 217:17, 313:14, 323:1,	323:3, 323:6 finished 14:12, 14:14, 14:15, 183:2, 213:8, 215:12, 218:9 fire 20:21 firm 4:12, 27:10 firms 14:22 first 9:13, 10:3, 19:11, 19:23, 20:7, 20:8, 33:14, 33:15, 34:18, 64:15, 67:5, 75:11, 76:10, 76:17, 76:21, 77:3, 92:14, 93:5, 94:18, 100:19, 100:21, 116:12, 119:2, 119:10, 119:12, 123:12, 123:14, 124:14, 125:6, 126:14, 126:18, 127:3, 131:11, 138:19, 139:6, 139:8, 139:21, 149:8, 160:20, 171:2, 175:5, 179:4, 209:17, 235:5, 235:20, 236:12, 237:2, 237:10, 238:12, 238:21, 242:15, 245:2, 251:11, 253:1, 255:2, 255:12, 256:1, 256:9, 256:17, 276:7, 276:18, 298:15, 316:12, 317:17, 335:4, 346:11, 346:18, 346:24, 355:7, 357:1	fit 26:24, 27:1 five 192:17, 192:18, 199:19, 199:20, 253:19 five-eight 120:21 fix 283:9 fixed 44:11, 53:10 fixtures 124:13 flashlight 97:3 flavor 166:17 flip 10:23, 192:7 floor 3:6, 81:17, 86:14, 97:7, 123:17, 183:7, 289:18, 341:19, 341:22, 341:23 floors 350:1 fluency 34:5 focused 13:15 fold 227:22 folder 52:13, 52:17, 53:2, 226:21, 227:16, 227:22, 228:1, 228:4, 228:6, 228:7 folders 228:7 foley 1:15, 82:19, 89:5, 190:13, 225:2, 225:3, 228:12, 228:13, 229:12, 236:8,
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

114

236:14, 237:13, 241:8, 243:24, 244:15, 245:14, 246:4, 246:15, 247:1, 248:8, 248:10, 250:19, 251:5, 251:9, 252:8, 254:14, 255:7, 256:2, 256:4, 256:5, 256:17, 257:17, 260:22, 261:5, 263:1, 263:18, 263:20, 263:21, 263:23, 264:8, 264:11, 264:22, 265:3, 265:4, 265:18, 265:22, 265:23, 265:24, 266:5, 266:11, 266:13, 267:6, 267:9, 267:11, 267:21, 270:3 foley's 6:5, 245:22, 246:2, 256:1, 256:9, 256:23, 264:1, 269:19 follow 74:19, 158:20, 158:23 follow-up 71:4 followed 162:24 following 87:6, 160:21, 219:3, 236:1, 252:20, 261:24, 262:1 follows 8:6, 39:16, 316:14 food 38:6, 38:15, 333:20 forced 297:24, 302:10,	302:13, 302:14, 302:15 foregoing 359:6, 359:8 forgery 56:8, 149:16 forgive 169:20, 222:12, 350:20 forgotten 132:17, 240:15 forklift 16:21 formal 67:6, 177:22, 179:10, 179:11, 179:17, 205:16 formally 73:18, 73:19, 179:5 format 167:8, 168:2 formed 73:9, 250:12 former 331:20 forum 30:20 forward 37:21 found 64:3, 111:17, 186:8, 298:17, 298:22, 299:10 four 19:10, 21:15, 29:16, 51:4, 51:5, 51:6, 226:4, 258:17, 258:18, 258:19, 258:21 four-hour 215:19 fourth 57:1, 303:7, 304:2, 304:5, 304:8 fran 114:4	francine 5:17, 102:2, 105:14, 105:19, 108:5, 108:9, 108:14, 109:2, 109:6, 109:10, 109:17, 109:22, 110:4, 113:21, 113:23, 114:8, 115:11, 116:6, 116:13, 116:17, 116:24, 155:2, 155:11, 163:2, 164:17, 213:3, 227:8, 306:11 francine's 154:16, 163:4, 163:12, 163:23, 165:11, 166:20 free 7:13, 47:21, 167:23, 169:1 freely 43:12, 44:2, 45:10 frequently 297:22, 302:8 fresher 342:21 fridays 17:7 friend 153:5 friendly 357:2, 357:3 friends 201:17, 348:22 frightened 86:13, 289:17 front 57:20, 139:2, 264:14 frontal 13:8 fruit 303:8 full 208:4, 240:10,	302:6 fully 208:4, 208:6, 331:14 fulton's 214:7, 219:24, 221:24, 224:10, 234:7, 234:14, 234:17, 235:24, 240:1, 240:4, 248:23, 252:6, 254:9, 260:18, 261:23, 272:23, 274:13, 275:19, 277:5, 283:21, 284:1, 284:6, 284:16, 285:5, 285:24, 286:23, 287:5, 295:8, 295:10, 308:3, 313:24, 317:23, 320:11, 320:12, 321:8, 325:17, 334:3, 342:23, 350:11, 357:5 function 87:2, 119:20, 120:1, 120:5, 137:20, 181:3, 211:1, 212:7 funny 77:1 further 323:17, 357:23 furthermore 109:2 fusco 4:4 future 32:20, 209:24 <hr/> G <hr/> g-a-r-f-i-n-k-e-l 8:11 gain 63:7 gang 191:3, 191:7,
--	---	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

115

191:10, 191:18, 192:13 garbage 205:14 garfield 107:6, 115:23, 186:8, 207:12, 274:5, 275:10 garfinkel 1:18, 2:1, 5:2, 5:10, 7:3, 8:5, 8:11, 39:2, 85:4, 86:19, 86:21, 86:23, 86:24, 88:13, 95:2, 100:4, 105:9, 112:2, 121:2, 127:21, 153:19, 182:5, 190:7, 218:19, 241:1, 241:2, 245:20, 251:21, 252:10, 252:17, 265:11, 272:4, 298:7, 305:22, 308:8, 308:20 garments 72:3 gary 149:7 gave 29:22, 35:24, 59:17, 73:2, 125:19, 126:16, 135:18, 149:6, 150:14, 163:21, 167:1, 202:6, 249:16, 322:6, 327:18, 327:19, 330:12, 330:15, 346:4 gd 191:21 gears 116:4 general 5:19, 6:10, 30:3, 31:17,	71:2, 107:11, 112:5, 113:24, 127:17, 155:21, 166:17, 170:2, 170:9, 170:19, 170:23, 171:4, 189:12, 282:23, 282:24 general's 9:1 generate 111:3, 299:3, 299:23, 301:9 generated 33:3, 84:11, 101:18, 107:12, 107:17, 107:18, 107:20, 108:2, 248:16, 248:19, 270:3, 340:19, 343:23 gentleman 120:19 gentlemen 261:13 geographic 67:17 geographical 67:21 get-together 116:7 getting 10:15, 18:15, 19:3, 63:10, 129:8, 133:17, 144:1, 155:23, 197:11, 239:9, 269:9, 294:6, 326:9, 328:24 ghetto 315:4, 315:7 gillespie 3:20, 7:21, 7:22 gina 64:11, 64:24, 65:9, 68:19, 68:21, 68:22,	68:24, 69:7, 69:16, 69:17, 70:6, 70:8, 70:11, 70:13, 71:12, 348:22, 349:12 girl 155:22, 169:4, 196:9, 208:16 girls 155:7, 208:2 gist 353:13 give 10:4, 32:2, 55:6, 58:22, 88:24, 94:23, 101:19, 140:3, 153:8, 167:5, 210:5, 214:9, 225:3, 225:7, 232:6, 232:21, 233:12, 250:5, 253:18, 253:20, 262:1, 262:15, 277:6, 280:22, 280:24, 281:3, 282:4, 282:7, 285:16, 287:13, 292:2, 294:19, 312:12, 313:6, 326:15, 326:16, 326:21, 327:1, 329:7, 329:10, 329:20, 329:24, 330:6, 337:5, 355:9 given 35:5, 38:15, 38:22, 39:17, 39:20, 61:16, 62:2, 62:15, 71:2, 71:5, 74:17, 142:23, 246:21, 259:8, 262:22, 313:2, 318:11, 328:10, 331:23, 332:8,	332:13, 333:13, 333:19, 336:17, 347:10, 359:9 gives 31:14, 275:1, 332:3, 347:9 giving 122:5, 147:12, 158:3, 172:8, 305:12, 332:20 glasses 109:5, 195:17 glenview 17:7 go 9:23, 11:12, 11:15, 12:8, 32:4, 32:13, 36:20, 40:23, 54:3, 66:22, 66:23, 66:24, 67:2, 67:7, 67:11, 73:22, 74:15, 74:24, 78:7, 78:16, 86:8, 92:22, 106:5, 121:11, 123:6, 129:3, 142:19, 144:12, 144:15, 144:23, 149:11, 149:23, 150:2, 153:14, 153:16, 156:23, 157:4, 157:5, 157:10, 162:10, 168:7, 171:10, 177:20, 178:19, 196:10, 196:16, 197:24, 204:5, 209:8, 210:16, 211:7, 211:9, 211:14, 212:15, 212:20, 212:22, 212:24, 213:4, 213:6, 213:7, 218:9, 220:9, 220:14, 220:19, 223:18, 226:21,
---	--	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

116

227:17, 230:12, 233:4, 234:10, 236:16, 239:7, 241:7, 241:18, 246:22, 248:11, 248:23, 249:4, 249:13, 250:16, 253:4, 254:22, 257:13, 288:21, 289:12, 290:22, 292:6, 292:15, 293:24, 297:15, 304:17, 322:17, 322:19, 328:24, 333:6, 334:7, 341:16, 343:3, 353:15, 356:18 god 97:8 goes 65:20, 156:22, 157:2, 157:3, 227:22, 231:7, 291:21, 304:9, 304:10, 316:20, 322:9, 357:13 going 10:3, 10:8, 12:9, 24:21, 25:1, 30:8, 30:12, 37:6, 37:21, 48:24, 55:19, 58:23, 59:5, 62:8, 62:10, 68:3, 82:3, 85:10, 88:21, 89:13, 89:20, 90:23, 91:14, 91:15, 104:3, 106:8, 117:1, 117:13, 121:9, 122:2, 128:1, 128:3, 128:23, 149:21, 152:19, 152:23, 158:1, 162:3, 162:7, 162:11, 163:20, 167:4,	167:5, 168:21, 168:22, 169:6, 169:22, 169:24, 173:10, 173:13, 179:16, 198:16, 208:16, 211:15, 211:21, 212:21, 217:9, 220:13, 233:5, 234:20, 235:3, 237:3, 242:7, 245:23, 248:11, 263:12, 276:1, 287:23, 288:1, 288:6, 295:21, 296:22, 299:14, 304:18, 306:5, 310:16, 311:9, 316:8, 326:21, 328:6, 335:21, 353:4, 353:6, 355:24 gone 37:18, 75:21, 79:22, 119:14, 140:2, 147:7, 167:7, 168:10, 168:20, 172:10, 172:16, 212:6, 213:16, 217:7, 254:23, 340:20 good 24:18, 27:5, 133:18, 133:19, 153:2, 153:3, 160:2, 215:23, 215:24, 217:4, 231:6, 259:4, 259:13, 259:15, 259:16, 260:14 goodness 269:8 gotten 75:17, 76:19, 153:14, 343:24 governmental 15:8 gpr 102:4, 138:22,	307:19 gprs 306:2, 306:7, 306:8, 306:15, 306:23, 307:1, 307:4, 307:12, 307:18 grab 274:16, 287:24 grade 220:15 graduate 11:18, 12:19, 13:23, 14:10, 14:15 graduated 16:18, 16:22, 17:1, 18:19 graduating 208:6 graf 83:10, 83:11, 190:14, 192:6, 192:17 grand 23:17, 210:13, 210:16, 210:17, 210:22, 210:23, 210:24, 211:3, 211:7, 211:10, 211:14, 211:15, 211:18, 211:22, 212:2, 212:3, 212:6, 212:14, 212:16, 212:21, 212:22, 212:24, 213:4, 213:7 granted 252:18 gravity 52:7 gray 18:18 great 105:4, 231:13 green 86:2, 289:6 greg 28:1, 28:3,	65:4, 65:6, 349:2 ground 9:23 groundskeeper 191:6, 208:5 group 17:15, 17:18, 183:13, 191:5, 223:1, 306:1 grove 3:15 grunting 218:1 guess 18:4, 18:6, 18:23, 49:18, 63:10, 68:7, 91:2, 95:15, 95:16, 106:11, 141:1, 189:19, 205:11, 213:2, 236:20, 277:9 guessing 57:12, 57:13, 119:3, 192:14 guilt 43:5, 126:21, 126:23, 305:3, 350:11 guilty 72:22, 298:18, 298:22, 299:10, 302:7 gun 62:19, 63:3 guy 64:21, 192:13 guys 59:21, 67:10, 68:12, 68:13, 68:15, 316:22 <hr/> H <hr/> habit 273:9 hague 16:9
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

117

hal 7:3, 88:24, 144:15, 152:10, 159:1, 159:17, 257:10, 259:11, 310:20 half 24:12, 26:7, 73:23, 169:13, 169:15 halloran 83:6, 83:7, 190:13 halsted 86:3, 201:13, 289:7 hand 41:18, 249:15, 325:3, 354:4, 359:17 handcuff 123:24 handcuffed 123:11, 124:1 handed 153:18, 341:19, 341:21 handle 220:22, 221:5 handled 209:13, 209:15, 209:21, 209:22 handling 67:22, 84:19, 141:2 hands 322:9 handwriting 95:6, 100:8, 105:14, 194:2 handwritten 5:13, 5:15, 5:17, 6:3, 31:18, 31:19, 31:23, 32:2, 32:6, 32:23, 33:3, 33:7, 34:14, 47:23,	51:15, 51:19, 52:4, 52:10, 54:1, 59:13, 59:18, 70:21, 71:4, 71:10, 94:21, 95:5, 99:24, 101:6, 102:5, 102:19, 102:22, 105:13, 108:15, 142:9, 142:10, 143:11, 150:7, 155:6, 214:7, 227:9, 234:3, 274:8, 274:14, 275:2, 278:9, 280:11, 282:6, 282:8, 284:16, 324:1, 329:10, 335:19, 338:13, 339:19, 357:17 handwrittens 227:13 handy 204:11 hang 67:10, 254:8 happen 39:5, 73:22, 149:11, 253:16, 293:4 happened 8:21, 17:14, 37:14, 37:15, 37:23, 51:3, 55:1, 55:7, 58:17, 58:19, 89:18, 135:19, 152:12, 156:1, 170:3, 217:14, 225:4, 233:18, 234:2, 269:23, 280:14, 354:4 happening 234:9 happens 67:12 harassed 196:20, 196:24	hard 42:15, 45:11, 67:2, 122:7, 226:19, 226:20, 227:15, 227:19, 228:7, 304:21 harder 45:2, 46:13 harm 323:16 harold 1:18, 2:1, 5:2, 8:5, 8:11 hatzalah 20:15 head 58:1, 61:10, 79:24, 147:10, 149:5, 280:23, 351:4, 355:14 heading 185:2 hear 209:6, 315:10 heard 310:22, 310:23, 315:3, 315:6, 315:13 hearing 23:17, 80:19, 180:5, 261:24, 266:22, 267:20, 268:3, 325:16 hearings 23:7, 23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:15, 23:19, 24:11, 268:10 hebrew 11:17, 11:23, 12:8, 12:9, 12:13, 20:15 hedging 296:14 held 2:2, 7:6 help 38:4, 43:3,	47:4, 137:17, 138:4, 210:8, 214:6, 249:5, 356:4, 356:15 helpful 43:10, 113:10, 114:1, 143:2 helps 356:5 here 9:24, 11:9, 37:1, 82:2, 90:21, 95:6, 110:22, 112:21, 157:22, 158:13, 160:7, 161:18, 190:9, 196:18, 202:8, 206:16, 210:11, 221:14, 232:19, 236:21, 265:9, 266:20, 269:9, 282:4, 293:12, 296:18, 300:17, 306:10, 308:1, 323:5, 323:13, 325:10, 335:13, 339:5, 343:19, 344:9, 344:23, 345:10, 345:15, 358:1 here's 42:1, 129:13, 129:14, 254:12, 339:11 hereby 359:7 hereunto 359:16 hey 270:1, 314:10, 337:22 hi 312:6 high 11:12, 11:18, 208:7 himmel 16:10
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

118

himself 57:22, 58:5, 87:1, 90:4, 90:18, 90:22, 91:17, 92:16, 92:17, 92:21, 92:23, 92:24, 116:2, 132:15, 134:13, 139:24, 144:8, 171:22, 191:18, 197:5, 201:6, 250:20, 251:7, 292:21, 292:23, 351:23 history 5:20, 121:12, 121:16, 122:1, 122:4, 308:4 hit 10:15, 182:19, 182:20 hold 45:4, 62:7, 62:8, 87:16, 88:21, 90:10, 106:3, 109:24, 110:14, 110:15, 110:16, 184:2, 208:10, 236:13, 269:13, 294:10, 316:11, 353:6, 354:10 hole 206:16 holidays 25:12 home 78:11, 78:14, 78:16, 78:18, 78:19, 78:21, 85:20, 88:1, 88:19, 109:11, 116:15, 117:2, 117:19, 118:6, 118:23, 156:23, 157:2, 157:3, 157:4, 157:6, 157:10, 157:11,	166:20, 201:9, 201:14, 202:11, 206:5, 206:6, 206:7, 206:9, 206:10, 206:13, 216:1, 218:9, 221:23, 242:4, 288:24, 291:9, 291:24, 293:7, 294:7 homicide 23:16, 152:16, 215:6, 306:14, 325:20 honest 118:18, 144:6, 145:17, 147:12, 150:16, 150:22, 151:5, 169:2, 231:10, 250:17, 285:23, 286:7, 286:12, 326:16, 345:7 honestly 76:12, 94:20, 262:17 honesty 122:5 hopes 55:5, 239:9, 250:1 hoping 63:7 hospitals 20:3 host 116:6 hosted 116:21 hosts 27:24 hour 60:21, 61:3, 61:13, 65:16, 71:18, 73:23, 169:13, 169:15, 217:20 hours 116:14, 134:17,	134:22, 201:10, 245:6, 245:10, 246:17, 255:16, 255:18, 257:2, 257:6, 258:8, 276:16, 277:3, 316:20 house 86:6, 109:7, 154:16, 155:9, 156:19, 163:4, 163:23, 206:1, 289:10 howard 149:7, 149:8 huerta 57:21 huh 217:23 hundreds 57:10, 57:11, 57:12, 57:15, 280:15, 280:16, 298:17, 298:21, 299:9, 299:14, 299:17 hungry 152:2 hurt 46:20, 47:1 husband 65:2, 65:3, 349:2 hypothetical 43:15, 45:17, 53:7, 62:23, 103:18, 114:15, 122:21, 142:18, 178:18, 196:5, 197:21, 317:19, 332:22, 333:4, 333:10 hypothetically 55:18, 317:13 <hr/> I <hr/> idea 76:4, 98:9,	100:16, 101:2, 103:12, 215:23, 220:8, 237:8 identification 85:5, 95:3, 100:5, 105:10, 112:3, 121:3, 121:13, 121:16, 127:22, 153:20, 182:6, 190:8, 218:20, 245:21, 265:12, 272:5, 298:8, 305:23, 308:9, 308:21 identified 101:7, 125:7, 125:8, 175:4 identifies 274:14 identify 192:4 identifying 125:2, 295:21 illinois 1:2, 1:19, 2:7, 2:15, 3:7, 3:15, 3:23, 4:7, 4:15, 7:8, 20:9, 47:7, 47:9, 136:18, 359:6, 359:24 images 13:16 imagine 50:17, 169:7 imaging 13:12, 13:13, 13:17 immediately 125:11 impacted 217:3 impaled 282:14, 282:20, 282:22, 282:23, 282:24, 283:5, 283:10 impalement 283:15, 283:17
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

119

<p>impaling 283:18</p> <p>impeach 269:2, 342:14</p> <p>implicate 252:3, 252:4, 294:2</p> <p>implicated 54:21, 90:18, 91:17, 92:17, 116:2, 176:21, 247:22, 248:1, 250:15, 254:6, 281:16, 318:14, 326:20, 327:16, 331:3</p> <p>implicates 318:17</p> <p>implicating 90:22, 92:21, 144:7, 317:24, 318:12, 318:15, 318:16</p> <p>importance 51:23, 110:21</p> <p>important 34:17, 34:22, 34:24, 35:2, 35:4, 37:8, 38:14, 38:16, 38:17, 51:21, 62:15, 99:21, 102:13, 104:21, 109:21, 110:9, 117:12, 143:7, 162:21, 231:10, 344:24, 345:2</p> <p>imposed 122:18</p> <p>improper 316:2</p> <p>impropriety 9:2</p> <p>in-person 69:22, 71:13</p> <p>inaccuracies 270:4</p> <p>inaccurate 91:6, 244:8,</p>	<p>244:11, 250:14, 268:18, 268:22, 269:20</p> <p>inadmissible 332:4</p> <p>inappropriate 158:4, 158:9, 158:17</p> <p>incident 168:23, 193:18, 198:21, 198:23, 199:6, 199:12, 200:20, 200:22, 201:2, 202:2, 203:2, 206:19, 207:8, 241:14, 241:15, 252:21, 290:18, 290:19</p> <p>incidentally 190:16</p> <p>include 34:23, 35:10, 35:13, 44:14, 45:1, 45:3, 45:7, 45:8, 46:12, 166:10, 166:13, 179:5, 184:7, 185:10, 273:17, 273:18, 323:24, 324:5, 338:14, 339:18</p> <p>included 34:14, 35:17, 35:20, 68:16, 100:14, 102:14, 110:22, 111:6, 111:21, 116:15, 126:23, 161:1, 172:17, 198:19, 202:2, 294:4</p> <p>including 45:20, 132:14, 136:20, 282:6, 333:18</p> <p>incomplete 43:14, 45:16, 53:6, 62:22, 103:18, 114:15,</p>	<p>122:20, 142:17, 178:18, 196:4, 197:21, 317:19, 332:21, 333:3, 333:9</p> <p>inconsistencies 142:15, 283:20</p> <p>inconsistent 48:9, 55:13, 55:15</p> <p>incorporated 115:14, 143:13</p> <p>incorrect 244:21</p> <p>increase 168:11, 300:14, 301:6</p> <p>incriminate 292:20</p> <p>incriminated 139:23, 201:6</p> <p>incriminates 252:7</p> <p>incriminating 55:8, 73:3, 82:6, 92:23, 150:12, 150:14, 151:1, 155:21, 198:5, 210:6, 263:9, 302:6, 322:6, 338:18</p> <p>inculcate 126:23, 250:20, 292:21</p> <p>inculpated 58:4, 90:4, 251:7</p> <p>inculpating 58:14, 197:4, 292:23</p> <p>inculpatory 42:10, 42:22, 43:4, 47:21, 54:12, 54:20, 57:4, 58:3, 58:11, 58:24, 63:5, 93:6, 96:11, 151:3,</p>	<p>151:11, 237:9, 239:11, 250:2, 253:2, 257:5, 261:20, 281:14, 315:17, 321:10, 321:18, 324:20</p> <p>indeed 48:10, 124:1</p> <p>independent 238:1, 280:8</p> <p>independently 256:16</p> <p>indicate 10:20, 175:17, 213:3, 276:18, 344:10</p> <p>indicated 95:11, 132:11</p> <p>indicates 112:12, 113:2, 174:17, 184:18</p> <p>indicating 48:19, 88:15, 265:21</p> <p>indication 142:22, 212:20, 212:23</p> <p>indictment 23:17</p> <p>individual 4:2, 8:1, 31:24, 32:1, 34:11, 36:5, 36:13, 41:10, 49:22, 55:5, 55:6, 55:13, 56:3, 111:5, 133:7, 178:22, 179:6, 202:8, 210:4, 230:1, 231:11, 287:8</p> <p>individuals 50:10, 51:2, 54:24, 73:2, 93:11, 135:3, 200:24, 294:18, 298:17, 298:22, 299:10, 299:13</p>
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

120

inference 38:10, 204:7 inflicted 283:17 influenced 329:5 inform 247:8 informal 30:23, 349:11, 349:13 information 32:20, 34:13, 55:2, 55:11, 61:21, 61:23, 62:21, 63:12, 63:15, 63:17, 94:4, 96:10, 96:12, 104:16, 196:7, 200:21, 201:1, 202:18, 231:8, 268:17, 273:10, 273:13, 273:17, 315:22, 316:15, 317:10, 319:7, 322:2, 324:5, 327:21, 346:7 informed 87:3, 210:3 infusing 356:16 initial 27:21, 74:15, 144:4, 147:18, 170:20, 171:2, 243:7, 243:22, 254:11, 254:17, 338:15, 338:17, 339:18 initially 22:3, 33:14, 119:6, 125:2, 244:16, 262:7, 338:2, 338:8, 339:6 initiate 337:2	injuries 283:17 innards 226:18, 226:21, 226:23, 227:16, 227:20, 227:21, 228:8, 272:24, 276:19, 277:23, 339:16 innocence 356:18 innocent 331:9 inquire 45:22, 54:4, 259:6 inquiry 121:6, 163:18 insert 226:18, 278:7, 278:13, 278:19 inserted 116:1, 275:23 inserting 274:15 inserts 206:20 inside 106:18, 186:6, 227:1 insofar 319:24 instincts 95:15 instruct 175:22 instructed 137:14 instruction 30:21 instructive 95:14 instruments 328:8 integrates 20:20 integrity 64:4, 69:23,	313:24 intellect 305:11 intelligently 331:24 intend 315:21, 316:14, 317:9 intended 300:19, 300:20 intent 237:3 intention 315:17 intentionally 236:17, 273:11 interacting 246:5 interaction 243:18, 248:17, 296:11 interactions 286:18, 297:4, 297:13, 306:9, 306:13 interchangeable 192:1 interchangeably 189:13, 193:21 intercourse 86:12, 203:7, 241:24, 289:16, 291:4 interest 22:4, 28:23, 111:13, 163:14, 163:16, 359:14 interested 12:12, 26:12, 26:17, 26:18, 26:22, 143:4, 299:24 interesting 300:1, 301:21 intermittently 264:8, 264:12 internal 20:20	internet 64:2 interrogated 332:18 interrogates 231:17 interrogation 55:24, 332:12 interrogations 258:9 interrogatory 23:20, 23:23 interrupt 105:1 interview 43:21, 49:8, 49:13, 49:16, 49:20, 50:12, 50:20, 51:1, 55:24, 63:3, 64:5, 64:7, 64:14, 64:16, 71:13, 71:17, 86:24, 89:9, 91:19, 92:22, 93:1, 98:22, 101:21, 123:16, 124:5, 124:10, 126:7, 127:3, 127:4, 139:6, 144:13, 166:11, 170:20, 171:8, 177:14, 178:1, 178:16, 178:21, 179:1, 179:6, 179:9, 179:22, 182:3, 224:11, 230:14, 231:24, 232:8, 233:1, 233:11, 234:8, 238:13, 240:1, 240:5, 240:24, 248:23, 252:10, 252:18, 252:20, 254:15, 255:2, 276:22, 279:18, 286:5, 312:9, 312:12, 314:9,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

121

322:1, 326:5, 326:6, 331:14, 343:14 interviewed 37:13, 39:1, 50:7, 50:24, 64:10, 64:11, 82:5, 88:7, 91:18, 111:13, 180:12, 293:16 interviewing 58:10, 122:9 interviews 231:7, 231:19, 258:8 intifada 19:19, 19:23 intimidation 331:18 intrinsic 198:5 introduce 7:12 introduced 87:1, 119:14, 124:22, 160:20 introducing 296:8, 351:23 investigate 131:19, 210:7, 230:4, 230:9, 230:21, 230:23, 232:3, 232:4, 325:11, 325:13, 325:19, 325:24 investigating 50:3, 279:17, 306:14, 326:4 investigation 51:5, 52:9, 70:14, 75:12, 77:15, 77:19, 80:17, 82:3, 86:22, 109:21, 110:9, 119:20, 119:23, 120:1, 120:5, 120:10, 120:16, 123:1,	125:21, 131:23, 132:13, 135:23, 140:22, 161:16, 170:15, 176:7, 186:15, 193:2, 193:8, 209:23, 215:6, 215:15, 224:20, 225:4, 225:11, 231:21, 232:1, 232:8, 232:24, 259:8, 322:19, 327:20, 328:13, 350:9 investigations 41:19, 306:17 investigator 197:15, 198:2, 210:2, 229:18, 326:2, 328:4 investigators 98:24, 117:23, 118:13, 122:24, 132:14, 133:6, 134:12, 189:16, 191:22, 191:24, 192:2, 198:14, 251:19, 258:13 investigatory 230:16 invoked 317:14 involve 179:15, 317:6 involved 12:15, 98:24, 189:19, 206:4, 220:5, 331:7 involvement 64:18, 82:7, 87:15, 91:19, 118:1, 118:3, 118:20, 169:2, 215:5, 215:8, 225:18, 230:2, 237:7, 259:7, 287:9, 307:2, 326:10, 329:1, 330:17, 338:2,	338:8, 338:21, 339:8 involves 327:21 involving 8:15, 8:22, 13:8, 70:14, 71:2, 78:23, 143:5, 170:15 israel 11:17, 14:12, 14:16, 19:9, 19:19, 20:1, 20:2, 319:18 issue 141:10, 270:2, 314:17, 331:13, 340:13 issued 121:6, 121:12 issues 148:7 item 196:2 itself 90:14, 90:15, 292:8, 293:12 <hr/> J <hr/> jack 83:6, 83:7 jacket 5:23, 6:8, 29:24, 31:15, 52:23, 53:2, 53:11, 53:16, 53:23, 59:19, 59:23, 76:9, 109:9, 114:12, 140:12, 140:17, 142:20, 142:21, 143:1, 143:6, 143:8, 143:21, 164:9, 164:11, 166:1, 166:8, 182:8, 183:3, 183:5, 187:13, 187:14, 192:2,	199:3, 200:17, 200:19, 207:4, 210:12, 215:4, 215:12, 226:17, 226:20, 227:1, 227:5, 227:14, 227:15, 227:20, 256:19, 272:10, 272:13, 273:1, 273:5, 276:20, 277:23, 338:15, 338:20 jackets 141:5, 141:12, 142:2, 143:15, 226:1, 226:15, 342:18, 343:20 jackson 4:13 jail 180:4 james 318:1 jane 183:23 january 18:16, 18:23, 19:4 jarring 354:5 jew 25:9 jewish 20:13 jim 83:14, 105:22, 106:1 jimmy 284:8 job 1:22, 41:11, 41:13, 48:4, 48:9, 120:11, 136:4, 136:5, 205:16, 210:7, 217:23, 218:1, 273:17, 332:7 jobs 305:1
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

122

joe 152:16, 154:3	K	150:10, 151:1, 189:12, 203:14, 212:9, 216:24, 228:10, 303:14, 311:9, 311:10, 314:10, 319:14, 322:24, 329:15, 329:22, 331:6, 349:9	327:22
john 14:3, 14:7, 16:18, 140:19, 183:22	kane 359:5	kinds 337:13	knows 99:5, 196:18, 354:24
johnny 140:8, 145:9	kansas 11:17, 11:21, 12:2, 12:17, 12:20, 14:11, 20:5, 20:8	kissing 104:1	kosberg 4:19, 7:11
johnson's 241:11, 251:11, 290:15, 291:16	kathleen 3:12	knew 26:13, 26:16, 58:5, 77:22, 96:8, 99:12, 103:7, 108:22, 134:16, 134:21, 141:11, 141:18, 141:20, 177:15, 178:14, 180:10, 191:12, 200:14, 270:17, 270:24, 320:14, 320:19	L
joined 29:20	keep 21:21, 28:20, 281:20, 281:23, 281:24, 340:5, 341:21, 342:5, 352:24, 354:7, 355:23, 357:15	knock 128:11	lab 12:15, 13:6, 229:16
josé 57:21	kenny 82:23	knowing 332:18	labeled 323:12
judge 16:4, 16:7, 16:9, 16:10, 16:11, 57:20, 129:18, 129:19, 148:13, 149:8, 180:5, 219:9, 236:18, 317:6	kept 78:9, 340:10, 342:17, 344:18	knowledge 84:23, 99:23, 100:13, 101:2, 110:20, 119:9, 119:22, 148:23, 151:22, 176:2, 180:12, 180:15, 190:21, 195:22, 202:24, 223:13, 225:12, 228:16, 230:2, 237:6, 244:12, 244:14, 255:5, 255:9, 256:13, 256:16, 263:10, 284:9, 299:17, 344:17, 348:3	laborer 206:4
judges 16:8	kid 98:10	known 186:2, 273:12,	lack 66:3
july 18:5, 24:2	kids 29:15, 75:24		ladies 261:12
jumped 30:10	killed 106:19, 113:10, 113:14, 114:7, 114:10, 155:23, 163:15, 165:19		land 140:4
jurisdiction 221:7	kind 8:16, 16:14, 17:20, 17:21, 18:18, 25:13, 29:3, 30:18, 30:20, 31:13, 32:17, 36:24, 37:3, 43:19, 44:11, 44:21, 55:5, 61:9, 66:3, 69:4, 69:5, 73:14, 73:20, 75:22, 98:1, 110:23, 140:3, 143:2, 144:23, 150:6,		language 34:6, 35:2, 36:16, 296:19, 309:5
jury 23:17, 210:13, 210:16, 210:17, 210:22, 210:24, 211:4, 211:7, 211:10, 211:14, 211:15, 211:18, 211:22, 212:3, 212:6, 212:14, 212:16, 212:21, 212:22, 212:24, 213:4, 213:7, 261:13, 264:14			large 170:20
justice 305:19			larger 170:22, 171:6
jutted 193:6			lasalle 2:5, 7:7
			last 15:12, 16:22, 17:8, 17:21, 17:22, 18:13, 21:14, 21:17, 21:23, 29:6, 60:14, 60:16, 60:17, 60:22, 61:12, 65:7, 71:17, 80:18, 108:20, 111:18, 113:12, 132:17, 145:3, 147:23, 165:20, 176:13, 207:7, 210:15, 234:10, 242:10, 265:14, 278:13,

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

123

278:14, 288:5, 290:14, 312:3, 312:6, 312:15 lasted 27:6 late 218:4 later 36:21, 37:4, 44:8, 45:2, 73:8, 89:19, 122:7, 126:11, 126:16, 135:6, 157:14, 161:19, 162:21, 166:21, 179:22, 283:11, 283:13, 324:8 latter 222:23, 319:1, 319:4 law 3:12, 4:12, 7:7, 12:10, 14:5, 14:13, 14:16, 14:18, 14:22, 15:12, 15:23, 17:1, 18:19, 25:1, 25:6, 27:10, 29:17, 36:14, 73:4, 143:16, 143:18, 211:24, 212:7, 251:24, 304:24, 319:10, 319:20, 328:7, 332:15, 335:23, 336:23, 337:9, 337:18, 356:24 lawsuit 312:7, 313:7, 313:10, 314:6, 352:12, 352:17 lawyer 9:22, 17:15, 18:17, 24:21, 26:12, 34:19, 34:21, 44:5, 44:10, 44:13,	80:24, 81:1, 81:5, 119:16, 119:18, 142:3, 143:7, 198:3, 210:2, 210:11, 229:11, 229:16, 236:19, 251:22, 251:23, 258:15, 258:17, 258:21, 269:18, 279:16, 280:17, 295:23, 296:6, 319:19, 330:24 lawyers 18:20, 19:2, 19:4, 19:5, 27:15, 210:10, 345:3 lay 140:4 laying 97:5, 97:6 lead 48:22, 55:21, 330:12 leading 218:14 leads 287:5 learn 50:3, 63:21, 94:1, 94:4, 107:2, 211:21 learned 31:17, 49:21, 94:6, 94:8, 135:2, 135:3, 190:21, 191:15 learning 76:14, 76:17 least 8:15, 87:14, 149:19, 163:14, 255:13, 256:22, 318:19, 350:17 leave 19:17, 21:3, 24:8, 24:14,	24:18, 32:22, 33:7, 90:23, 109:7, 109:11, 137:22, 176:19, 207:8, 261:2, 261:3, 262:9, 262:12, 263:1, 263:19, 264:13, 264:15, 264:22, 265:3, 265:4, 265:22, 265:23, 265:24, 266:5, 266:13, 267:6, 267:9, 267:11, 267:21, 337:22, 342:4 leaving 113:23, 114:10, 351:16 led 139:17, 139:19, 285:22, 286:24, 331:3, 331:15 left 14:15, 19:9, 23:7, 41:24, 52:22, 53:3, 85:24, 86:1, 88:1, 88:19, 117:14, 117:18, 118:5, 118:22, 142:24, 143:20, 154:18, 154:20, 155:2, 155:13, 156:18, 156:19, 163:3, 166:19, 169:7, 176:16, 179:20, 179:24, 182:10, 201:9, 225:5, 239:7, 239:24, 240:4, 261:5, 262:8, 280:5, 282:20, 289:4, 289:5, 340:7, 344:4, 344:13, 344:15, 355:17 left-hand 183:18	legal 129:1, 228:7 length 333:11, 333:23 leniency 354:16, 355:1, 355:10, 355:12 less 282:2 let's 55:18, 55:21, 85:2, 95:1, 100:2, 108:24, 111:24, 120:24, 127:19, 153:16, 153:17, 159:24, 166:7, 169:15, 182:4, 190:5, 193:23, 218:17, 222:10, 236:21, 240:12, 241:7, 251:2, 271:23, 277:7, 297:15, 298:5, 308:6, 308:18, 316:9, 316:22, 323:21, 323:23, 327:15 lethargic 133:4, 133:7 letter 352:22, 352:24, 353:2, 353:9, 353:13, 353:17, 353:21, 353:24, 354:2, 354:7 letting 276:2, 295:22, 326:18, 331:2 level 9:5, 120:14, 134:18, 135:4 liability 89:12 library 350:1, 350:2 license 203:15 licensed 18:21, 19:2,
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

124

20:6, 20:7, 20:9 licensure 20:8 lie 305:2 likely 176:4, 249:20 limit 46:17, 310:5 limited 314:8 limits 335:20 line 45:2, 46:14, 174:4, 219:1, 236:3, 246:1, 246:3, 246:4, 246:6, 246:14, 246:22, 254:12, 260:20, 262:3, 263:15, 265:14, 265:15, 265:16, 278:14, 278:18, 335:2, 343:8 lines 32:18, 173:18, 199:19, 199:20, 266:24, 278:5, 278:11, 278:16, 278:17 link 196:2, 197:13 linked 72:7 liquor 86:2, 156:23, 289:6 lisa 4:11, 8:2, 158:10 list 84:19, 191:23, 276:15 listed 183:21, 191:22, 195:15, 209:19, 273:4	listen 53:22, 54:1, 61:21, 92:7, 266:8, 305:9, 310:20, 327:14, 329:7, 346:15 litigated 304:20 litigating 44:10, 303:18 litigation 26:14, 26:16 little 12:21, 13:10, 16:10, 30:14, 33:5, 37:24, 181:7, 205:15, 218:17, 348:5 lived 45:12 living 166:7, 300:22 llc 4:4 lo 58:14 loads 14:24, 189:18 lobe 13:9 location 2:2, 66:8, 67:17, 201:8 locations 65:23, 66:1 lock 211:3, 212:14 loevy 3:4, 7:3 logistically 69:5 logistics 69:15, 69:19, 153:10 long 10:10, 18:24, 20:22, 23:1, 29:11, 30:7,	35:12, 60:20, 61:2, 61:11, 71:17, 79:9, 85:8, 119:1, 131:15, 131:20, 132:1, 134:6, 140:18, 140:20, 140:21, 147:16, 147:22, 215:7, 254:16, 258:15, 261:13, 332:18, 333:1, 334:4, 335:7, 335:14, 353:8 longer 334:17 look 21:20, 90:24, 97:1, 108:24, 112:23, 116:11, 120:18, 130:6, 130:7, 130:8, 139:3, 142:8, 143:7, 161:15, 163:24, 165:3, 165:4, 166:23, 189:19, 190:2, 193:3, 193:18, 198:6, 204:11, 207:2, 210:15, 212:19, 242:10, 246:14, 251:2, 251:8, 274:13, 277:7, 279:19, 306:5, 334:9, 343:6 look-see 218:18 looked 165:7, 238:5, 320:4 looking 112:19, 184:15, 187:4, 194:14, 194:16, 194:17, 194:23, 210:20, 214:6, 226:24, 255:15, 278:4,	278:9, 324:21, 325:5, 328:6 lookout 89:10, 155:22, 169:3, 196:8, 292:22, 292:23 looks 13:2, 98:2, 102:21, 130:10, 238:4, 243:24, 272:18, 309:3 loose 30:23 loosely 130:18 lot 12:13, 78:9, 79:8, 189:17, 204:13, 205:3, 205:7, 205:11, 205:14, 217:14, 280:17 lots 192:20, 192:22, 356:1 lottery 315:4, 315:7 loud 10:4, 33:21, 34:1 low 355:23 lunchtime 169:5 lying 251:20, 256:15, 257:18, 287:12, 287:13, 287:14, 287:16
<hr/> M <hr/>			
machinations 327:7 made 22:10, 22:14, 25:14, 48:22, 58:11, 86:22, 93:6, 96:14,			

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

125

96:20, 129:1, 130:12, 150:15, 152:22, 177:22, 181:12, 181:20, 187:2, 189:10, 200:10, 203:16, 221:14, 225:19, 245:14, 295:13, 304:11, 310:6, 311:2, 311:4, 340:21, 343:21, 357:4, 357:14 made-up 293:4 major 305:15 make 32:18, 33:15, 35:7, 36:22, 42:10, 44:15, 45:1, 46:13, 47:16, 56:21, 59:7, 119:18, 128:10, 136:22, 137:9, 137:11, 137:17, 137:21, 157:23, 159:19, 161:17, 162:20, 171:15, 178:22, 180:20, 181:5, 203:24, 212:13, 218:14, 227:11, 276:10, 292:9, 307:14, 321:23, 322:3, 323:5, 340:2, 354:15, 356:14, 357:9, 357:12 makes 16:17, 17:22, 19:5, 30:6, 48:19, 251:17, 334:14 making 32:14, 37:20, 47:20, 128:9, 181:16, 209:2, 211:5, 211:6	male 186:2, 274:7, 274:11, 274:20, 275:6, 275:15, 276:5, 351:20, 351:21 man 145:6, 145:11, 238:7 manila 227:22, 228:6 manipulate 305:2, 305:12 manner 9:14, 30:2, 32:5, 41:5, 82:12, 104:1, 169:2, 171:14, 171:18, 171:20, 285:20, 285:21, 330:10 manners 144:9 manual 206:3 many 8:21, 13:21, 16:8, 18:1, 18:8, 19:6, 27:23, 27:24, 29:8, 29:15, 55:19, 58:19, 69:10, 69:22, 83:11, 124:19, 153:18, 183:16, 212:11, 234:22, 253:16, 281:11, 281:14, 282:10, 282:13, 287:22, 302:3, 333:17, 347:13, 350:23, 353:3, 354:4 march 207:4 mark 1:18, 2:1, 5:2, 8:5, 8:11, 64:21, 64:22,	69:10, 69:14, 69:16, 70:6, 70:11, 70:12, 85:2, 95:1, 100:2, 104:23, 111:24, 120:24, 127:19, 153:17, 182:4, 190:5, 245:19, 265:10, 271:23, 298:5, 305:20, 308:6, 308:18, 351:3 marked 85:4, 85:7, 95:2, 95:4, 100:4, 100:6, 105:9, 105:12, 112:2, 112:4, 121:2, 121:4, 127:21, 153:19, 153:21, 167:2, 182:5, 182:7, 182:11, 190:7, 218:19, 218:21, 245:20, 265:11, 268:4, 272:4, 272:6, 298:7, 298:9, 305:22, 305:24, 308:8, 308:20, 308:22 married 22:21, 29:9, 29:11, 76:1 marshall 14:3, 14:7, 16:18 masking 13:20 material 130:13, 280:18 matriculate 73:21 matriculated 17:20 matter 7:4, 8:17, 52:24, 131:13, 224:8	maybe 16:10, 26:7, 26:8, 26:19, 30:9, 30:11, 34:8, 52:6, 56:12, 57:24, 60:24, 61:1, 70:7, 79:16, 81:3, 101:24, 147:9, 152:18, 153:5, 163:1, 165:9, 166:15, 184:3, 188:11, 198:16, 205:12, 205:14, 205:19, 214:6, 221:11, 277:7, 305:7, 314:15, 318:19, 318:20, 350:1, 351:5, 354:9 mean 21:8, 21:20, 23:13, 47:24, 50:15, 55:17, 57:10, 60:3, 62:4, 65:14, 66:20, 69:20, 80:14, 81:7, 81:18, 95:10, 95:12, 95:19, 128:9, 163:16, 163:17, 163:19, 182:20, 191:19, 193:10, 193:23, 196:14, 200:2, 203:20, 212:21, 216:10, 221:9, 226:6, 227:2, 230:13, 230:23, 232:14, 234:1, 273:6, 293:20, 299:13, 303:20, 305:8, 306:23, 309:13, 311:5, 313:6, 317:23, 319:12, 324:18, 324:19, 326:3, 327:11, 328:4,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

126

348:9 meaning 62:4, 246:23, 275:8 means 95:17, 131:19, 175:20, 300:10, 303:21, 339:2 meant 50:23, 94:2, 110:5, 127:10, 199:24, 205:11, 231:1, 326:4, 336:4 measured 131:13 media 300:21, 356:9 medic 19:20 medical 11:8, 148:7, 156:6, 193:15, 194:7, 195:10 medication 11:7 meet 50:2, 60:11, 60:20, 61:6, 67:4, 67:6, 70:5, 81:14, 239:4, 271:9 meeting 60:18, 61:2, 61:4, 61:12, 69:6, 69:23, 80:5, 97:24, 126:6, 157:1, 234:8, 319:24, 349:20 member 181:13, 181:20, 191:3, 191:7, 191:10, 191:18 members 29:17 memorialize 31:5, 31:9,	36:3, 150:5, 229:24 memorialized 151:4 memorializing 42:21, 323:15 memories 161:21 memory 111:22, 115:8, 115:13, 139:9, 168:1, 171:19, 173:14, 175:8, 176:3, 176:15, 177:9, 177:10, 234:5, 234:12, 243:5, 243:6, 245:17, 268:5, 270:11, 270:15, 286:4, 296:2, 296:4, 296:11, 297:9, 306:20, 306:24, 307:18, 312:21, 335:18, 337:20, 337:24, 342:20, 347:20, 347:22, 348:12, 351:16, 352:21, 353:18, 353:24 men 207:22, 208:3, 290:3 mental 303:14 mentioned 100:11, 242:22 meritless 317:3 messages 352:16, 352:18 met 59:12, 60:13, 60:16, 60:23, 61:7, 61:14, 75:21, 75:22, 79:23, 81:13, 81:23, 91:24, 92:14, 93:5,	95:13, 95:18, 99:22, 119:13, 121:18, 121:22, 123:12, 123:15, 124:14, 131:11, 157:13, 157:20, 162:14, 166:21, 170:21, 201:17, 214:12, 228:11, 235:4, 235:20, 236:4, 237:2, 238:5, 238:9, 238:12, 238:22, 239:5, 244:16, 245:2, 256:14, 256:17, 268:6, 284:7, 284:8, 351:5, 357:1 metal 193:20, 206:19, 274:7, 274:12, 274:15, 274:21, 275:15, 275:23 metrics 35:11, 145:2, 333:18 michael 5:13, 94:18, 95:5, 96:3, 96:7, 96:10, 96:13, 96:23, 97:3, 97:5, 97:7, 97:12, 97:16, 97:20, 97:24, 98:2, 98:7, 98:19, 99:2, 99:5, 101:21, 115:11, 210:21, 211:9, 211:13, 213:4, 227:7, 306:12 middle 85:13, 199:15, 227:16, 288:12 might 37:10, 40:7, 43:24, 44:6, 44:7, 45:1,	45:3, 45:7, 45:9, 45:18, 45:19, 46:13, 47:15, 49:17, 56:5, 66:14, 66:15, 66:19, 67:9, 67:11, 67:21, 72:9, 72:10, 74:2, 77:4, 81:3, 84:7, 84:21, 94:23, 95:10, 104:11, 111:5, 114:7, 130:23, 130:24, 131:17, 133:8, 147:7, 149:10, 161:6, 161:7, 162:23, 162:24, 166:6, 167:22, 175:18, 191:15, 192:20, 196:2, 197:3, 203:14, 204:3, 204:6, 204:7, 205:19, 216:12, 216:24, 218:16, 226:5, 230:24, 237:20, 266:18, 300:1, 301:15, 302:1, 312:5, 315:2, 323:16, 324:5, 324:6, 325:23, 326:20, 333:7, 333:8, 334:21, 342:10, 343:24 mike 59:15, 59:16, 80:2, 80:4, 80:7, 80:23, 81:14, 81:15, 81:24, 82:10, 82:17, 92:13, 92:15, 92:19, 93:4, 93:16, 94:5, 94:13, 119:8, 125:4, 126:5, 164:23,
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

127

170:13 mikey 156:20, 156:23, 157:1, 157:5, 166:20 mikey's 163:22 military 183:1 mind 47:13, 114:8, 151:5, 151:7, 322:20 minute 91:12, 138:19, 194:13, 263:17, 264:5, 264:9, 286:22 minutes 79:12, 119:4, 148:8, 157:14, 166:21, 169:9, 169:12, 254:19, 255:3, 257:4, 258:11, 261:16 miranda 135:18, 154:10, 170:1, 246:21, 332:5, 355:3 mirandized 125:11, 125:13, 154:11, 160:21 mirandizing 30:3, 125:16, 303:10 mischaracterizes 41:16, 118:8, 194:9, 198:11, 201:23, 269:14 misconduct 302:23, 303:13, 303:17, 304:9, 309:9, 311:8, 311:10 misdemeanor 19:14, 19:16, 22:16 misled 236:18	missed 288:4 missing 165:17, 273:13, 300:17 misstates 44:17, 45:5, 59:3, 110:1, 111:9, 134:8, 135:10, 168:17, 188:24, 211:12, 213:12, 231:3, 237:23, 254:2, 258:3, 275:17, 277:12, 279:5, 279:24, 280:21, 295:5, 299:20, 300:16, 301:17, 315:24, 324:15, 331:10, 338:3, 338:23 misunderstood 266:18 modeling 13:7 modest 355:23 modifications 32:15, 35:7 moment 224:3 money 342:18 month 21:19, 26:8, 30:9, 30:11, 30:12, 30:15, 61:1, 74:7, 74:8, 74:11, 74:12, 74:14, 74:17, 183:12, 312:6 month's 75:1 months 14:1, 14:13, 19:22, 20:2, 23:3, 26:8,	27:7, 60:14, 60:24, 61:1, 108:20, 312:15 mora 189:15 moras 141:9, 143:19 more 15:16, 25:15, 41:17, 66:4, 77:16, 101:19, 116:5, 176:4, 179:2, 249:19, 253:19, 282:11, 284:19, 300:8, 300:10, 347:20, 348:1, 348:9, 348:13, 353:11, 355:23 morning 65:16, 73:13, 73:16, 73:24, 74:21, 75:14, 76:13, 96:24, 132:21, 133:15, 173:20, 178:24, 200:15, 213:17, 214:13, 216:6, 245:16, 246:17, 255:13, 256:2, 256:11, 256:20, 257:19 moser 83:19, 190:14, 192:7, 192:18 most 17:16, 17:17, 27:8, 166:13, 303:5, 314:8 mother 97:17 mother's 356:7 motion 6:7, 16:16, 57:5, 57:23, 84:13, 173:23, 174:2, 174:22,	200:8, 261:23, 262:23, 265:1, 265:6, 265:19, 266:22, 267:1, 267:10, 267:20, 267:24, 268:2, 268:9, 268:13, 268:23, 269:6, 270:1, 303:5, 303:11, 303:21, 303:24, 304:2, 304:3, 304:5, 304:8, 304:17, 307:20, 311:5, 325:17, 334:11, 345:6 motions 16:2, 56:16, 56:23, 57:13, 59:20, 59:21, 60:2, 84:17, 84:21, 84:24, 269:17, 270:12, 302:20, 303:4, 307:10, 307:13, 342:12, 342:22 motive 42:11, 42:16, 42:18, 43:7, 43:10, 43:12, 43:22, 43:24, 44:7, 44:8, 44:11, 45:1, 45:3, 45:7, 45:8, 45:10, 45:14, 45:18, 45:22, 46:7, 46:12, 46:15, 46:22, 47:2, 47:14, 324:1, 324:5 mouth 93:21, 106:19, 127:8, 186:6, 187:22, 188:21, 189:5, 193:6, 203:6, 252:6, 274:7, 275:22,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

128

278:2, 282:22 move 128:15, 128:23, 316:23 moving 246:20 much 20:24, 28:21, 71:14, 163:20, 163:21, 169:6, 281:1, 287:19, 296:13, 320:4, 331:4, 349:6, 355:17 muldoon 140:8, 140:19, 144:8, 145:9, 183:22, 184:4, 184:5, 184:9 muldoon's 184:8 multiple 57:8, 57:9, 314:13, 343:22 multistate 18:7, 18:8 murder 51:24, 52:3, 52:18, 52:22, 76:15, 76:18, 77:14, 77:17, 77:18, 77:19, 82:3, 90:4, 90:5, 90:18, 90:23, 91:17, 122:10, 123:4, 123:5, 139:24, 145:1, 145:23, 149:16, 149:17, 169:4, 176:22, 177:20, 179:9, 179:24, 210:7, 212:10, 222:21, 222:22, 224:19, 237:7, 237:10, 240:6, 246:24, 247:22, 248:1, 252:3, 252:5,	252:7, 253:2, 253:10, 254:7, 261:9, 264:6, 280:20, 281:6, 281:11, 281:15, 281:16, 282:9, 282:13, 283:14, 286:21, 287:9, 294:6, 317:17, 318:22, 321:12, 321:20, 325:4, 325:14, 330:17, 346:6 murdered 196:9 murders 51:11, 51:14, 52:6, 52:7, 282:9 must 183:22, 192:13, 331:22 myself 16:16, 24:23, 60:19, 81:5, 98:24, 118:14, 118:15, 119:8, 119:14, 125:7, 125:10, 126:11, 135:21, 152:18, 160:20, 181:16, 261:6, 263:19, 272:3, 295:21, 335:23 <hr/> N <hr/> name 8:9, 26:11, 49:17, 49:18, 49:20, 61:8, 65:7, 69:18, 70:9, 80:2, 80:16, 80:20, 82:8, 84:2, 109:9, 159:14, 160:4, 160:10, 164:12, 184:9, 185:11, 186:15,	190:3, 191:4, 236:7, 242:21, 273:4, 274:24, 275:1, 280:22, 300:20 name's 80:14 named 64:21, 191:6 names 51:1, 93:11, 184:7, 189:15, 189:21 narcotics 345:19, 345:24, 346:3 narrative 31:16, 53:24, 112:24, 113:1, 113:2, 188:12, 188:16, 195:7, 221:15, 275:20, 276:3, 276:5, 276:18, 277:13, 277:22, 356:16, 356:17 nasal 13:16 natural 24:23, 235:10, 235:14 nature 117:10, 155:21, 158:2, 196:20 navigating 34:8 near 113:3, 174:18, 175:21, 193:6 necessarily 66:18, 121:23, 134:20, 134:23, 145:19, 165:9, 165:10, 167:22, 283:16, 300:1, 324:16 necessary 34:12, 35:8	need 11:3, 39:3, 52:5, 53:18, 53:21, 54:10, 118:16, 129:20, 158:10, 158:11, 162:18, 173:6, 173:14, 196:19, 196:23, 198:9, 217:23, 270:4, 281:1, 317:1, 342:7 needed 16:15, 32:16, 39:1, 119:18, 146:24, 152:2, 220:17 needs 169:11, 196:21 negotiating 34:6, 34:7 neither 262:24, 293:2, 359:12 neutral 143:3 never 27:2, 34:10, 37:14, 37:22, 38:24, 53:20, 81:12, 85:20, 92:2, 128:13, 132:8, 132:15, 137:8, 137:19, 142:5, 148:24, 160:3, 171:22, 172:1, 179:4, 179:8, 181:4, 181:6, 188:1, 188:22, 205:16, 205:17, 206:2, 209:20, 223:6, 223:15, 232:15, 239:4, 249:7, 259:4, 266:15, 267:4, 267:5, 269:21, 279:9, 280:3, 288:24,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

129

303:15, 304:19, 304:23, 306:15, 313:13, 314:11, 315:8, 315:15, 323:20, 328:2, 329:3, 329:4, 329:18, 330:2, 339:1, 339:19, 339:20, 344:4, 349:5, 354:17, 356:23 nevis 71:16 new 11:14, 75:7, 77:2, 185:2, 217:19, 218:5, 223:1 newspaper 62:5 next 10:8, 10:15, 23:5, 32:9, 32:10, 39:9, 49:1, 75:2, 75:6, 86:16, 91:2, 94:11, 104:24, 146:1, 153:4, 157:13, 159:13, 213:9, 213:17, 216:6, 217:20, 246:14, 341:7, 353:4 nice 156:19, 238:8 nicholas 3:11, 7:16 nick 311:21 nigger 315:11, 315:14 night 21:4, 21:7, 21:9, 65:19, 74:3, 85:21, 86:15, 94:8, 98:8, 98:11, 101:1, 102:16,	103:3, 104:3, 109:23, 110:11, 114:6, 114:7, 114:10, 117:3, 132:4, 132:20, 152:20, 162:12, 162:13, 163:4, 163:13, 163:15, 165:3, 165:19, 189:18, 192:22, 216:2, 216:13, 216:17, 241:13, 288:24, 289:19, 290:17 nights 74:8, 74:15 nine 14:1, 21:19, 65:17, 65:19 nobody 137:16, 137:19, 138:2, 138:15, 223:4, 223:5 none 293:19, 308:14, 322:20, 345:16 nonexistence 181:24, 301:20 nontestifying 320:23 normal 120:23, 217:8 normally 134:15, 141:1, 322:11 north 2:5, 3:5, 4:5, 7:7, 66:2, 67:8, 67:23, 68:5, 68:8, 68:12 northern 1:2 notarial 359:17 notary 2:14, 359:1, 359:4, 359:23 notate 256:21	note 199:7 notebook 226:5 notes 21:21, 50:17, 53:12, 53:13, 53:15, 53:17, 53:18, 53:20, 53:21, 54:10, 142:16, 142:20, 193:3, 352:1, 352:8 nothing 33:18, 53:10, 101:11, 112:21, 118:24, 132:10, 171:19, 181:14, 191:17, 200:14, 238:23, 252:6, 260:1, 260:2, 260:10, 260:11, 286:18, 286:19, 292:17, 297:8, 297:14, 336:24, 344:13, 354:13, 358:1 notice 2:12 notifications 183:19, 272:19 notified 85:15, 86:18, 273:1, 273:3 notify 272:22 noun 207:21 number 58:22, 112:8, 168:24, 183:18, 199:13, 253:18, 253:20, 272:17, 282:5, 282:7, 306:1, 347:16 numbered 173:18, 174:3, 254:10, 263:15	numbers 21:21 <hr/> O <hr/> o'brien 83:14, 105:22, 106:1, 189:17, 190:13, 191:23, 191:24, 192:5, 192:17 oath 7:13, 144:22, 260:3, 260:6, 282:4, 345:5 object 31:2, 42:23, 58:6, 62:8, 62:10, 80:8, 81:9, 88:22, 89:3, 89:13, 91:8, 99:9, 113:16, 121:9, 128:1, 128:3, 128:5, 130:12, 130:19, 131:6, 149:21, 156:14, 158:1, 160:11, 162:8, 171:9, 173:13, 177:16, 181:8, 188:17, 197:17, 200:5, 202:20, 203:12, 204:4, 219:10, 219:18, 228:22, 228:24, 230:7, 233:5, 236:10, 236:15, 237:16, 237:22, 239:2, 239:13, 242:7, 242:24, 253:3, 257:8, 262:19, 264:17, 278:10, 279:6, 279:7, 281:17, 281:18, 283:3, 283:7, 292:4, 292:5, 314:2, 317:3, 346:12, 346:19,
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

130

353:14, 354:1 objections 104:10, 128:8, 128:10, 129:16, 273:14, 317:4, 317:11 objects 106:23, 116:1 observe 86:10, 97:4 observed 241:17, 241:22, 289:14, 290:21, 291:2 obstruct 317:4 obstruction 331:6 obtain 30:24, 54:11, 58:3, 84:10, 143:17 obtained 253:8, 280:20, 281:6, 284:15, 297:22, 302:8, 342:6, 348:14, 348:18 obtaining 51:15, 51:19, 258:21, 259:4, 321:10, 321:18 obviously 117:9, 221:15, 320:14 occasion 86:24, 240:24, 252:9 occasionally 271:7 occasions 58:19, 237:18, 314:13, 314:17 occur 56:14 occurred 107:5, 156:10, 207:10, 243:6,	244:13 occurrence 96:5 occurs 179:11 october 17:24, 18:6, 359:20 odd 294:23 offender 186:2, 186:5, 186:8, 201:9, 201:11, 201:12, 201:13, 201:15, 203:3, 203:4, 203:5, 274:2, 274:6, 275:21, 275:22 offender's 201:17, 207:11 offense 5:19, 107:11, 112:5, 326:11, 329:1, 329:2, 338:2, 338:9, 338:22, 339:8 offer 136:1, 136:6, 137:4 offered 17:19, 180:19 offering 137:7 offers 18:22, 312:11 office 3:21, 9:1, 15:3, 15:6, 15:10, 15:14, 15:19, 15:22, 17:4, 17:10, 18:12, 19:7, 19:10, 19:13, 19:18, 19:24, 21:3, 22:1, 23:8, 24:9, 24:15, 27:4,	41:21, 51:22, 64:1, 67:13, 81:22, 119:17, 122:22, 141:4, 141:21, 143:23, 146:7, 146:10, 212:7, 212:8, 248:24, 271:22, 349:6, 356:24 officer 1:14, 8:1, 108:3, 190:1, 192:12, 220:22, 231:17, 231:19, 253:8, 304:10, 304:12, 305:10, 309:9, 309:23, 310:3, 315:11, 315:14, 328:13, 336:19, 337:9, 337:18, 337:22, 356:22, 359:6 officer's 136:12, 232:7, 232:24 officers 41:24, 42:7, 112:17, 112:19, 113:3, 135:22, 189:14, 189:18, 189:22, 190:12, 192:11, 198:14, 210:10, 212:2, 230:4, 230:13, 230:20, 231:24, 252:1, 258:9, 258:14, 258:23, 302:24 offices 3:12, 60:14 officials 305:1 officing 353:10 often 21:11, 56:23, 328:7 oftentimes 35:17, 35:19,	55:4, 75:22, 354:2 oh 17:6, 24:3, 97:8, 100:20, 103:1, 153:18, 171:11, 173:23, 179:14, 222:1, 223:2, 235:16, 242:12, 248:22, 269:8, 272:2, 349:24 okay 10:6, 10:17, 10:22, 11:2, 24:5, 24:19, 45:13, 46:11, 57:5, 58:12, 88:12, 89:22, 97:19, 109:14, 110:4, 112:12, 112:23, 113:2, 113:7, 123:11, 127:16, 131:5, 136:14, 139:17, 154:19, 159:3, 159:10, 175:16, 178:5, 182:10, 183:20, 185:4, 199:14, 199:24, 206:12, 206:23, 207:6, 213:19, 222:9, 232:18, 233:10, 235:11, 235:16, 240:14, 241:3, 242:12, 246:3, 246:20, 250:7, 251:3, 255:10, 257:2, 260:8, 260:16, 264:24, 267:19, 268:15, 268:16, 272:19, 273:16, 275:13, 287:4, 291:10, 299:8, 317:6, 317:13, 319:21, 325:4, 330:1, 332:24,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

131

334:20, 334:23, 336:11, 337:20, 338:1, 339:11, 340:22, 341:9, 341:13, 342:3, 345:4, 355:15 old 98:4, 98:5, 100:15, 100:20, 206:24, 238:9 older 271:21 omitting 273:10 on-off 217:8 on-the-job 30:13, 30:17 once 17:14, 17:19, 18:2, 18:10, 49:9, 69:12, 70:1, 177:21, 222:23, 310:11, 322:6, 349:18 one 8:13, 9:7, 10:10, 19:8, 34:3, 38:7, 46:12, 48:22, 51:7, 54:7, 57:20, 57:24, 58:23, 61:7, 61:19, 66:16, 67:21, 72:16, 74:4, 79:24, 81:13, 85:8, 85:16, 86:13, 94:6, 99:7, 105:3, 116:5, 132:12, 135:18, 137:13, 143:14, 145:13, 147:18, 150:8, 153:18, 155:14, 159:4, 159:21, 179:2, 188:9, 202:6, 226:20, 226:21,	228:7, 230:13, 238:15, 255:10, 259:22, 271:3, 278:4, 280:19, 281:3, 289:18, 290:8, 290:11, 302:2, 312:5, 329:6, 340:13, 344:3, 346:3, 347:21, 348:1, 348:9, 348:13, 349:16, 349:24, 350:17, 351:7, 351:20, 351:21, 353:17, 354:4 ones 57:24 ongoing 186:20 only 13:9, 34:4, 47:9, 57:6, 57:22, 78:24, 82:12, 92:16, 95:16, 123:5, 138:21, 140:15, 159:3, 170:13, 178:20, 184:5, 186:3, 195:12, 202:8, 220:3, 221:11, 229:20, 249:15, 254:5, 271:19, 307:1, 310:9, 310:12, 310:14, 310:19, 311:3, 319:15, 319:19, 340:8, 349:3, 353:17 onset 330:23 onslaught 356:12 onward 25:19 open 81:20, 81:23, 143:20, 170:11, 171:5, 190:4,	228:8, 242:11, 265:18, 268:3, 268:13, 268:21, 269:7, 290:2, 291:22, 294:4 open-ended 55:1, 63:6, 168:24, 170:2 opened 269:19 operated 145:23 opine 294:14 opining 284:9 opinion 72:20, 72:21, 73:9, 151:15, 151:17, 250:12, 269:19, 293:13, 294:20, 301:23, 313:22, 346:21 opinions 301:20, 346:10, 346:17, 346:23, 350:11 opportunity 35:5, 115:5, 132:4, 174:7, 250:5, 306:21, 307:21, 326:16, 326:24, 336:8, 345:9 opposed 33:22, 95:24, 189:5, 192:18 oral 31:12, 31:14, 32:2, 37:16, 47:10, 52:4, 52:11, 53:24, 142:11, 143:5, 143:10, 150:7, 282:6, 282:8 orally 86:10, 241:22, 289:15, 291:3	orchestrated 285:11 order 32:23, 44:15, 51:7, 79:2, 122:11, 122:15, 244:10, 244:16, 299:3, 330:4, 331:21 organize 153:3 oriented 120:22 original 341:13, 341:14, 341:16, 357:13 originally 28:2, 92:19 originals 227:11 orthodox 20:13, 25:9 os 112:9 other's 51:8 others 116:15 otherwise 67:9, 359:15 out 10:4, 19:15, 19:19, 19:20, 26:9, 27:15, 29:24, 32:18, 33:4, 33:21, 34:1, 42:16, 44:8, 49:24, 52:12, 52:14, 52:16, 52:20, 53:1, 53:15, 58:1, 64:3, 66:14, 67:10, 68:8, 73:15, 76:1, 76:8, 84:2, 89:14, 98:18, 122:16, 130:22, 131:6,
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

132

131:20, 132:3, 140:2, 140:14, 140:15, 143:19, 149:12, 149:24, 150:3, 167:24, 171:19, 177:14, 178:7, 178:8, 183:5, 184:3, 189:10, 189:18, 214:6, 214:18, 222:22, 228:6, 231:7, 249:1, 254:23, 270:5, 276:21, 290:12, 300:20, 312:16, 312:19, 319:17, 322:8, 327:15, 327:16, 328:6, 330:2, 343:12, 345:13, 351:5, 353:24, 354:13 outcome 359:15 outline 152:22 outside 14:19, 14:21, 32:23, 109:10, 109:13, 164:12, 164:19, 165:13, 228:1, 228:3, 336:18, 336:22, 337:8, 337:17 ovc 28:1, 28:15, 29:6 ovc's 28:12 over 9:23, 32:4, 60:13, 64:12, 134:17, 134:22, 166:7, 167:7, 168:2, 168:10, 168:20, 177:20, 217:20, 227:22, 258:22, 330:12, 341:18, 358:1	overall 148:9 overborne 332:2 overlapped 271:20 overly 143:1, 238:8 own 20:14, 20:16, 20:19, 25:14, 25:20, 51:8, 56:10, 60:3, 117:19, 118:5, 118:23, 120:13, 132:8, 249:18, 256:18, 318:23, 347:17, 357:16 <hr/> P <hr/> P 219:8 page 5:2, 5:10, 10:2, 32:16, 32:17, 32:19, 76:10, 85:11, 97:1, 100:19, 100:21, 108:24, 116:12, 139:2, 154:13, 154:15, 156:18, 156:22, 156:24, 157:9, 157:13, 157:20, 157:24, 159:6, 159:7, 159:13, 159:23, 164:1, 172:10, 172:13, 173:17, 174:1, 176:11, 176:13, 187:7, 187:8, 187:9, 192:7, 193:19, 195:3, 195:4, 199:13, 199:18, 199:19, 203:3, 209:8, 209:17, 209:18, 210:15, 212:19,	218:24, 240:19, 241:10, 242:10, 242:14, 244:7, 244:8, 244:20, 244:21, 245:24, 246:14, 246:22, 251:8, 251:9, 252:4, 252:6, 252:9, 254:9, 260:17, 260:18, 262:2, 263:14, 265:13, 265:14, 266:24, 278:6, 278:7, 278:15, 288:9, 288:10, 288:11, 288:15, 288:16, 290:7, 290:14, 297:2, 297:6, 297:8, 297:11, 298:15, 307:15, 307:22, 334:9, 334:23, 340:23, 341:3 pager 76:22, 77:6 paggers 76:23 pages 1:23, 192:7, 236:3, 246:21, 251:2 paid 17:2, 17:3, 17:5, 17:18, 18:12, 18:15, 18:19, 19:3 pair 195:16 paluck 189:14, 190:2, 192:13, 192:14 paluck's 190:3 panicked 242:4, 291:8 pants 109:8, 163:23, 164:1	paper 80:15, 80:16, 80:20 papers 64:2 paragraph 32:11, 33:12, 33:15, 33:21, 34:18, 85:13, 86:16, 97:2, 100:19, 199:15, 240:22, 241:6, 241:7, 241:10, 242:13, 242:14, 244:7, 244:8, 244:20, 244:21, 251:15, 252:14, 278:14, 278:15, 278:18, 288:12, 288:16, 290:14 paragraphs 34:3, 34:7, 34:8, 245:1 park 20:13, 20:18 parking 78:9, 79:8 parlance 130:11 parroting 63:16 parsed 68:17 part 50:5, 65:9, 83:2, 159:7, 159:21, 191:9, 207:7, 231:21, 232:1, 232:2, 232:7, 232:13, 232:22, 233:10, 265:15, 282:22, 288:5, 290:8, 323:14, 328:10, 332:6, 332:19, 333:2 partially 44:9
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

133

participate 328:17	7:10, 359:3	performed 193:4, 203:7	180:15, 190:20,
participation 230:6, 286:20	pause 172:20, 336:17, 337:5	perhaps 186:9, 213:6, 352:11	195:22, 198:17, 202:24, 225:12,
particular 21:21, 68:2, 73:12, 113:24, 159:21, 184:11, 221:2	pay 28:13, 28:15, 114:18, 220:15, 300:23	period 18:18, 19:1, 74:5, 134:14, 255:15, 255:23,	228:15, 228:16, 233:21, 233:22, 243:6, 244:12,
parties 56:7, 359:14	paying 300:24	periodically 28:20	244:14, 245:13, 245:17, 255:5, 255:8, 256:13,
partner 69:17, 70:8, 70:11, 70:13, 71:12, 152:18, 351:2	payroll 27:18	perpetrated 346:7	256:15, 263:10, 268:5, 270:11, 270:15, 284:9,
partnering 26:19	pc 3:12, 4:12	person 36:7, 36:10, 36:18, 38:2, 38:5, 52:1, 58:13, 60:6, 64:12, 72:7, 122:19, 159:10, 166:11, 195:12, 197:13, 197:19, 202:5, 204:11, 219:23, 287:12, 292:20, 333:17, 350:17, 351:7	299:16, 306:19, 306:24, 307:11, 340:6, 348:3, 357:16
partners 26:8	peer 16:21, 17:6	person's 106:23	personalitywise 26:23
partnership 27:5, 27:6	pencils 226:4	personal 35:13, 35:17, 71:15, 80:22, 84:22, 97:23, 99:23, 101:2, 101:7, 107:24, 108:8, 108:11, 110:20, 111:22, 115:13, 119:9, 120:7, 131:24, 133:10, 135:15, 139:7, 151:22, 160:19, 168:1, 175:5, 175:8, 176:2, 176:3, 176:15, 177:9, 177:10, 180:11,	personally 84:4, 137:7
parts 227:19	pending 11:5, 194:21, 194:23, 208:11, 232:20, 239:22, 266:16, 274:19, 323:10		perspective 42:24, 319:22
party 55:22, 85:24, 114:11, 116:15, 116:18, 155:16, 165:20, 199:21, 201:16, 289:4	people 47:6, 47:8, 57:21, 67:7, 67:22, 69:23, 78:17, 87:13, 87:24, 88:18, 136:17, 137:9, 141:9, 142:14, 148:18, 148:19, 183:21, 189:17, 192:21, 192:22, 202:6, 211:2, 253:22, 271:9, 295:1, 305:2, 316:24, 317:2, 318:13, 318:15, 318:16, 350:23, 356:23		persuade 305:11, 318:20
partying 201:10	percent 95:14		persuaded 329:5
pass 311:20	perceptions 13:18, 13:19		peterson 20:18
passing 314:20, 351:5	perfect 298:16		ph 12:11
past 21:13, 27:16, 28:21, 217:11, 217:13, 218:4			phone 64:12, 64:14, 64:16, 64:19, 69:3, 69:8, 69:11, 69:14, 77:3, 77:5, 77:8, 77:9, 136:1, 136:6, 136:12, 136:13, 137:3, 137:5, 137:9, 137:11, 137:17, 137:21, 138:5, 180:20, 181:5, 181:12, 181:17, 181:20, 182:1, 182:2, 349:18
pat 7:24, 128:19, 129:13			phones 76:24, 77:1
patrick 4:3			
pattern 98:21			
paula 1:24, 2:12,			

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

134

<p>photo 280:3, 347:9, 348:1, 348:4, 348:13</p> <p>photograph 5:21, 175:12, 347:21</p> <p>photographs 347:13, 347:16, 348:17</p> <p>photos 164:23, 165:1, 279:9, 279:10, 328:5</p> <p>physical 65:23, 66:1, 195:15, 195:18, 196:2, 197:3, 197:12, 198:15, 198:19, 210:8, 303:14</p> <p>physically 341:18</p> <p>pick 79:2, 79:5, 220:17</p> <p>picked 73:20, 217:19</p> <p>picture 36:1, 36:4, 127:23, 172:19, 175:21, 191:13, 191:14, 191:20, 347:22</p> <p>pictures 279:20</p> <p>piece 43:1, 130:1, 130:23, 131:4, 131:5, 188:20, 193:6, 193:16, 194:8, 194:14, 195:2, 197:3, 203:5, 203:23, 239:8, 319:23</p> <p>pieces 195:18, 197:12, 209:11, 209:13,</p>	<p>209:16, 209:17, 209:19, 209:23</p> <p>pink 109:12, 164:18, 165:12</p> <p>pipe 93:22, 106:18, 193:20, 206:19, 206:20, 274:8, 274:12, 274:15, 274:21, 275:15, 275:23</p> <p>piques 28:22</p> <p>place 123:24, 153:11, 159:20, 177:21, 186:5, 187:21, 203:5, 223:16, 275:22, 288:18, 338:13, 349:21</p> <p>placed 93:21, 93:22, 127:7, 175:14, 186:6, 274:6, 274:7, 274:11, 274:20, 275:15, 278:2</p> <p>places 78:24</p> <p>placing 92:16</p> <p>plaintiff 1:6, 3:2, 3:10, 7:17, 8:7, 173:18, 174:3, 219:1, 254:10, 260:19, 262:3, 263:15, 312:1, 334:24, 355:19</p> <p>plan 237:14</p> <p>planet 2:4, 7:7, 7:11</p> <p>play 41:2, 304:16, 308:10, 308:23</p> <p>played 192:24</p>	<p>pleas 302:7</p> <p>please 8:9, 10:18, 39:14, 85:3, 100:3, 112:1, 121:1, 127:20, 129:15, 185:24, 190:6, 227:18, 235:17, 239:21, 246:15, 271:24, 278:4, 297:7, 298:6, 307:14, 308:7, 313:14, 316:4, 316:12, 323:1, 323:3, 342:10</p> <p>plenty 169:7</p> <p>plus 30:8, 80:15, 270:16</p> <p>poetic 203:15</p> <p>point 58:4, 82:4, 84:11, 97:5, 106:9, 111:13, 117:19, 118:16, 143:24, 167:10, 167:12, 167:16, 167:17, 167:22, 176:16, 179:22, 200:1, 200:3, 216:5, 216:15, 227:19, 234:19, 237:10, 240:10, 250:9, 253:9, 263:6, 274:23, 275:12, 291:14, 292:19, 327:22, 343:11, 354:11, 356:14</p> <p>pointing 292:24</p> <p>polaroid 36:1, 226:7, 347:5, 347:8</p>	<p>pole 186:6</p> <p>police 1:14, 34:20, 41:9, 41:14, 41:18, 41:24, 42:7, 84:5, 96:6, 101:1, 101:18, 107:15, 120:11, 121:13, 121:21, 122:16, 123:3, 135:21, 136:12, 138:22, 177:18, 178:20, 179:12, 180:14, 188:20, 188:22, 189:3, 189:4, 189:10, 190:2, 198:14, 210:3, 210:9, 212:1, 230:4, 230:9, 230:13, 230:19, 231:17, 231:19, 231:24, 232:7, 232:24, 237:14, 249:4, 249:20, 253:7, 258:9, 258:23, 277:11, 277:24, 296:10, 302:24, 303:12, 309:9, 309:22, 311:8, 311:10, 315:3, 315:6, 315:11, 315:14, 325:4, 328:12, 330:20, 330:22, 331:1, 336:19, 356:21</p> <p>politely 129:15</p> <p>polygraph 328:8</p> <p>ponder 162:19</p> <p>poor 309:4</p> <p>pop 84:2, 147:8</p>
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

135

<p>popped 61:9, 351:4</p> <p>portion 91:7, 173:17, 296:23, 308:23</p> <p>portions 89:24, 287:23</p> <p>pose 115:6</p> <p>posed 11:1</p> <p>position 17:11, 17:19, 18:12, 56:2, 294:19</p> <p>positions 14:24</p> <p>possession 96:17, 340:6, 342:5</p> <p>possible 50:22, 68:15, 75:18, 84:3, 101:17, 108:10, 127:1, 140:16, 189:9, 189:23, 191:14, 205:12, 261:1, 264:7, 264:22, 266:12, 273:20, 326:17, 343:21, 345:3, 345:5</p> <p>possibly 40:16, 40:17, 70:11, 138:21, 220:3, 294:18</p> <p>post 6:9, 28:16, 298:10, 299:18, 299:22, 300:13, 300:24, 301:6</p> <p>posted 29:4, 299:2, 299:5, 299:6, 300:18, 300:23</p> <p>posting 28:24, 301:5, 301:14</p>	<p>postmortem 156:5, 193:4</p> <p>posts 28:8, 28:9, 28:14, 28:19</p> <p>posture 324:17</p> <p>potential 46:20, 87:13</p> <p>potentially 44:10, 73:20</p> <p>powerful 43:4, 319:23</p> <p>powers 356:13</p> <p>practice 98:21, 347:15, 347:17</p> <p>practiced 319:16</p> <p>practicing 25:23, 80:15</p> <p>practitioner 24:16, 25:24, 26:1</p> <p>practitioners 15:1</p> <p>precedent 42:19, 122:8, 355:11</p> <p>precise 296:19, 314:15</p> <p>precisely 215:20</p> <p>precision 344:24, 345:1</p> <p>preclude 33:18</p> <p>precluded 34:10</p> <p>precursor 322:12</p> <p>preliminary 23:7, 23:8, 23:9, 23:13, 23:14, 23:15, 23:16, 23:19, 24:11, 80:19</p>	<p>premises 210:4</p> <p>prep 268:7</p> <p>preparation 84:6, 268:2, 268:9, 269:3, 269:24</p> <p>prepare 32:23, 33:7, 59:10, 60:11</p> <p>prepared 243:3, 243:23, 270:12</p> <p>presence 32:24, 33:4, 89:8, 103:23, 154:5, 264:1, 336:19, 336:23, 337:8, 337:18</p> <p>present 4:18, 50:10, 51:5, 60:18, 61:4, 88:7, 119:5, 119:10, 167:18, 170:13, 253:8, 254:14, 293:15, 350:17, 350:24, 351:7, 351:22</p> <p>presented 135:1, 198:13, 299:4</p> <p>press 356:1, 356:2, 356:3, 356:13, 356:16</p> <p>presumably 216:1, 300:10, 300:12</p> <p>pretrial 307:9, 342:22, 345:6</p> <p>pretty 30:10, 184:11, 296:13, 296:15, 296:17, 309:4, 325:10</p>	<p>preventing 118:21, 216:17</p> <p>previous 108:19, 226:13, 254:24, 354:3</p> <p>previously 47:18, 48:2, 49:21, 63:8, 146:17, 254:8, 329:22</p> <p>printer 340:19</p> <p>prints 340:18</p> <p>prior 47:20, 61:6, 63:4, 84:23, 84:24, 108:2, 122:3, 132:2, 132:4, 132:20, 148:1, 167:12, 213:12, 218:6, 248:9, 248:17, 251:9, 251:24, 257:16, 258:6, 258:14, 268:13, 307:12, 307:19, 345:10</p> <p>prison 63:22, 72:12</p> <p>private 81:5</p> <p>privilege 310:9, 310:15, 310:19</p> <p>privileged 310:4, 311:1</p> <p>probability 168:11</p> <p>probable 346:11, 346:18, 346:24</p> <p>probably 15:16, 22:12, 28:21, 33:5, 49:19, 57:13, 57:15, 57:16, 75:19, 75:20,</p>
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

136

79:7, 79:15, 84:19, 119:8, 119:11, 148:8, 182:18, 182:19, 183:2, 186:3, 190:3, 192:14, 205:10, 227:12, 344:2 probative 320:3 problem 129:9, 129:10, 305:15 problematic 305:18 procedure 146:23, 179:3, 179:5, 347:8, 347:12 procedures 13:7, 13:14 process 62:18, 317:4 procure 52:4, 118:18 procurement 71:3 product 141:5, 151:12 professional 2:14, 82:12, 357:3 professionally 349:4, 357:3 profile 72:3, 72:6, 355:23 profit 299:19, 300:2, 300:11, 300:15 program 12:11, 12:17, 14:2, 14:11, 14:15 progress 6:10 prohibits 355:12	projects 148:18 promise 152:9, 355:9 promises 354:16, 354:22, 355:1, 355:12 promote 55:6 proof 319:24 proper 303:9, 316:18 prophylactically 36:24 propounded 268:22 propriety 316:5 prosecute 321:24 prosecuted 322:5, 324:13 prosecuting 321:11, 321:19, 322:12 prosecution 43:5, 43:8, 44:16, 46:21, 197:19, 209:24, 319:22, 321:5, 323:17 prosecutor 16:15, 24:22, 25:1, 34:19, 43:2, 45:2, 46:14, 47:6, 80:21, 236:18, 269:18, 280:17, 295:23, 296:8, 319:17, 323:16, 324:6, 324:12, 331:20 prosecutor's 46:17, 212:7 prosecutors 17:21 protective 228:10	protocol 178:23, 220:14, 223:7, 223:8, 223:14, 223:19 protocols 223:15 provide 40:7, 43:23, 45:22, 45:24, 46:2, 49:15, 71:14, 126:17, 196:6, 198:16, 211:7, 237:6, 239:1, 250:1, 250:5, 259:7, 273:22, 287:11, 329:5, 330:11, 330:16, 331:18 provided 29:21, 31:8, 38:6, 40:10, 45:10, 45:14, 46:6, 47:1, 47:18, 47:20, 48:2, 49:22, 55:12, 56:6, 61:22, 62:20, 63:15, 63:17, 82:6, 152:1, 154:9, 197:7, 197:8, 198:21, 198:23, 237:9, 239:16, 249:19, 251:18, 255:6, 261:20, 263:9, 315:23, 316:16, 317:10, 319:7, 331:2, 333:20 provides 251:17, 253:1, 257:4 providing 47:14, 143:24, 239:10, 250:10, 250:13, 295:2 psychology 12:5, 12:24, 13:1, 13:2	public 2:14, 15:6, 22:4, 301:22, 310:6, 310:8, 310:11, 310:12, 310:13, 310:18, 356:19, 359:1, 359:5, 359:23 publicity 356:8 publicly 61:24, 62:1, 62:4 pulling 248:24 punctual 75:18 punitive 311:14 purchase 201:13, 201:14 purple 109:12, 164:18, 165:13 purpose 12:9, 36:18, 36:21, 42:21, 51:18, 59:5, 69:4, 122:23, 123:2, 147:6, 300:3, 300:4, 300:5 purposes 58:23, 89:22 pursuant 2:12 pushing 255:17 put 103:22, 106:18, 156:17, 172:14, 172:17, 179:20, 186:3, 186:11, 192:11, 193:19, 226:20, 228:3, 275:12, 310:11, 311:19 putting 156:8, 219:8
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

137

Q	R		
quarters	rabbi	33:11, 33:14,	153:16, 222:3,
116:13	9:13, 9:15,	33:16, 33:17,	222:7
questionable	9:18	33:21, 33:22,	real
302:8	rabbit	34:1, 34:4,	26:14, 119:9,
questioned	206:15	34:9, 35:1,	170:3, 296:18,
304:19	radio	39:13, 39:15,	331:6
questions	radios	59:12, 59:14,	really
30:20, 42:11,	21:10	59:15, 59:18,	26:21, 27:3,
55:1, 63:7,	radios	59:19, 59:22,	43:3, 48:5,
71:19, 135:7,	21:2	60:7, 64:1,	72:15, 72:20,
135:13, 135:15,	raise	85:9, 89:24,	73:9, 158:2,
135:23, 148:5,	314:17	91:7, 102:23,	162:18, 162:22,
152:23, 153:3,	raised	107:19, 107:20,	204:12, 220:7,
158:16, 167:3,	117:23, 132:16,	108:18, 108:21,	229:18, 229:21,
167:8, 168:24,	134:12, 314:19	121:17, 157:15,	230:3, 282:3,
169:22, 169:23,	ran	159:6, 159:16,	287:18, 287:19,
170:2, 171:15,	86:13, 88:19,	159:18, 173:16,	294:17, 294:19,
182:2, 196:18,	147:9, 242:4,	185:21, 185:22,	295:6, 327:4,
200:13, 204:20,	242:19, 289:17,	187:6, 218:22,	329:14, 335:20,
244:4, 262:1,	290:5, 291:8,	235:17, 235:18,	338:16, 349:6
262:14, 262:21,	291:24, 293:7	239:19, 239:20,	reask
265:5, 266:8,	random	239:22, 246:16,	10:19
311:22, 324:2,	221:16	250:4, 251:15,	reason
326:8, 339:24,	rap	263:11, 265:15,	24:6, 33:24,
340:1, 341:4,	121:5	267:17, 267:18,	43:11, 44:1,
350:21, 357:24,	rape	278:11, 287:23,	46:12, 67:23,
358:2, 358:3	207:10, 207:11	288:1, 288:5,	96:2, 103:13,
quetsch	raped	296:23, 296:24,	166:16, 185:13,
1:24, 2:12,	186:4, 274:6,	299:6, 299:24,	214:14, 225:7,
7:10, 359:3	275:11, 275:14	301:23, 314:23,	229:2, 249:22,
quick	rapes	316:13, 326:18,	249:23, 250:3,
49:1, 61:10,	72:8	326:24, 353:21,	255:24, 256:8,
171:14, 171:18	rather	353:22	256:14, 279:19,
quickly	33:11, 131:14,	readily	280:12, 294:1,
30:11, 171:7,	321:4	331:2	304:12, 327:12,
171:24	rds	reading	334:17, 335:24,
quite	288:16, 288:20	33:18, 34:5,	339:21, 340:4,
30:23, 84:2,	re-mirandize	34:11, 111:21,	342:3, 345:12,
101:17, 181:3,	168:21	139:11, 143:18,	345:18, 347:24,
189:9, 189:23,	reach	157:8, 172:18,	348:8, 349:7,
191:14, 205:12,	122:16, 312:16,	242:13, 262:18,	353:23, 354:12,
264:7, 343:21	312:19	276:3, 288:19,	357:8, 357:18
quote	reached	359:11	reasonable
144:16	184:3	readings	120:23, 225:11,
quotes	read	13:8	330:13, 330:15
186:12	28:19, 28:23,	reads	reasonably
	32:11, 32:12,	290:15	120:22, 331:4
		ready	reasons
		75:23, 153:13,	143:14, 337:13

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

138

recall 76:3, 76:13, 79:13, 80:4, 82:16, 82:21, 83:4, 83:8, 83:12, 83:17, 83:22, 83:24, 84:15, 98:2, 98:4, 102:2, 107:22, 115:10, 116:9, 116:10, 121:17, 123:18, 123:20, 127:2, 133:15, 134:2, 144:16, 144:18, 152:8, 173:12, 189:3, 215:11, 216:16, 224:7, 234:23, 235:3, 235:7, 235:19, 236:7, 312:13, 325:16, 336:9, 340:14, 350:10, 350:16, 350:23 receive 12:1, 12:4, 12:6, 142:1, 340:15 received 64:19, 64:20, 222:17, 222:19, 223:21, 224:1, 224:8, 234:17, 309:8, 309:19, 352:10, 352:16, 353:9, 353:18, 354:8 receiving 78:2 recess 49:4, 105:7, 169:17, 236:23, 297:18 recognize 306:6 recollection 71:15, 76:17, 80:22, 94:16,	97:23, 101:4, 101:8, 101:15, 101:22, 102:6, 107:24, 108:8, 108:12, 108:14, 114:24, 120:7, 131:24, 133:10, 135:15, 138:18, 139:4, 139:7, 139:12, 160:9, 160:19, 170:4, 174:10, 175:5, 184:16, 198:18, 219:13, 233:21, 233:22, 236:2, 238:1, 240:13, 242:14, 243:10, 255:1, 261:17, 263:13, 264:3, 295:11, 295:20, 297:4, 297:12, 306:8, 307:11, 307:24, 334:8, 345:14, 351:24, 352:4, 353:20 record 8:10, 49:3, 49:5, 105:6, 105:8, 158:8, 159:21, 169:16, 169:18, 209:7, 227:18, 236:22, 236:24, 295:5, 297:16, 297:17, 297:19, 303:19, 311:19, 320:17, 358:11, 359:8 recorded 154:6, 352:5 recovered 72:2, 113:3 rectangular 130:12, 130:19, 131:6 red 109:8, 164:8, 164:11 reduce 31:15, 356:8	reduced 359:10 redundant 244:5 refer 76:10, 95:9, 182:13, 182:17, 182:24, 183:9, 207:22, 210:12, 210:19, 276:4 reference 188:16, 189:4, 211:5, 213:1, 221:14, 276:5, 336:7, 343:21 referenced 187:11, 187:12, 188:9, 189:10, 191:5, 193:14, 195:1 references 187:7, 246:4 referred 130:21, 159:10, 193:16, 242:9 referring 20:12, 30:15, 160:7, 190:24, 199:11 reflecting 181:15 reflection 128:5, 305:18 reflectively 317:3, 330:21 refresh 101:14, 101:22, 108:13, 115:8, 138:17, 174:10, 184:15, 184:20, 219:13, 242:14, 243:10, 245:1, 255:1, 261:17, 264:3, 295:11, 306:8, 307:24, 345:14 refreshed 173:14, 296:4	refreshes 114:23, 139:4, 139:9, 139:12, 236:2, 240:13, 243:24, 263:13, 295:17, 295:20, 296:1, 297:3, 297:8, 297:11, 334:8 refreshing 243:5 regard 228:13, 243:17, 284:22, 296:5, 311:14 regarding 30:21, 82:7, 89:8, 100:1, 106:13, 106:16, 187:2, 189:1, 196:7, 200:24, 222:17, 222:19, 222:20, 224:1, 231:8, 239:6, 252:21, 258:13, 280:9, 297:10, 310:6, 310:17, 312:16, 312:24, 314:6, 352:17 regardless 141:18, 264:10, 301:7, 315:22, 316:15, 317:10 regards 36:15, 71:1, 178:4, 178:5, 210:20, 214:14, 214:19, 224:18, 228:12, 234:14, 243:7, 265:17, 267:3, 267:7, 304:14, 307:9, 310:2 regions 30:4 registered 2:13 regular 356:20
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

139

rehearsal 168:3 rehearse 167:3, 168:13 reinitiated 215:9 reiterate 340:1 reject 42:5, 122:24, 149:24, 178:23 rejected 48:21, 59:9, 312:11 rejecting 42:20, 120:15, 224:20 rejoined 19:23 relate 55:14, 314:21 related 129:2, 149:15, 241:4, 252:12, 359:13 relations 104:3 relationship 99:3, 99:5, 99:6, 99:16, 102:8, 103:7, 103:14, 119:19 relative 68:17, 215:14, 322:2 relaxed 147:8 release 64:8 released 62:5, 63:22, 72:12 relevance 110:21, 129:5, 129:6, 162:22, 165:23 relevant 99:8, 101:12,	122:4, 161:18, 163:18, 182:3, 215:14, 231:10, 333:12 reliability 285:16 reliable 302:7 relying 98:6 remain 22:7, 23:1, 74:4, 218:8, 317:14 remainder 297:2 remained 86:14, 289:19, 341:19 remaining 25:6 remembered 109:4, 350:8 remembering 35:12 remembers 109:6, 109:11, 168:23 remorseful 286:7, 286:12 removed 342:16 repeat 39:11, 171:22, 172:2, 263:24, 266:19, 316:4, 316:12 repeatedly 274:5, 275:11, 275:13 rephrase 10:19 report 5:12, 5:19, 6:1, 48:8, 48:13, 48:14, 48:15, 48:17, 48:18, 48:21,	62:5, 66:12, 66:18, 76:20, 77:14, 84:20, 85:8, 85:11, 87:10, 87:14, 87:22, 88:6, 88:14, 88:15, 89:16, 90:2, 101:17, 101:18, 102:4, 107:12, 108:1, 108:3, 108:10, 108:16, 112:5, 121:12, 122:1, 138:22, 138:23, 189:20, 189:24, 190:2, 190:9, 191:11, 240:13, 242:9, 243:2, 243:16, 244:7, 244:17, 250:20, 251:5, 252:8, 255:7, 256:18, 265:18, 267:2, 268:4, 268:13, 268:21, 269:7, 269:20, 270:2, 273:10, 277:6, 277:16, 288:15, 292:8, 293:11, 293:15, 342:8 reported 1:24, 31:20, 32:3, 37:17, 47:11, 51:16, 51:20, 52:5, 52:11, 54:6, 59:14, 60:8, 70:19, 71:3, 71:8, 76:3, 88:8, 88:9, 89:9, 89:19, 91:21, 91:22, 92:3, 93:2, 94:23, 126:10, 126:15, 126:19, 126:24, 127:5, 135:14, 142:7,	142:8, 143:4, 144:11, 144:13, 146:5, 147:4, 148:1, 150:6, 160:18, 161:3, 161:23, 162:5, 163:1, 167:2, 167:8, 167:13, 169:23, 170:8, 170:14, 170:17, 171:1, 171:3, 171:21, 172:1, 172:8, 173:21, 175:6, 176:10, 176:12, 176:14, 177:5, 177:13, 181:14, 181:19, 185:6, 186:22, 187:3, 187:12, 187:15, 187:17, 191:17, 195:6, 195:24, 198:20, 239:16, 239:18, 241:5, 250:4, 252:13, 282:6, 282:8, 320:9, 321:6, 326:13, 326:23, 340:5, 340:8, 340:15, 340:16, 340:23, 343:15, 343:23, 344:6, 357:17, 357:19 reporter 2:13, 2:14, 7:10, 7:13, 10:16, 39:15, 146:7, 146:8, 146:11, 146:14, 146:18, 146:24, 147:1, 147:5, 152:15, 153:6, 153:7, 153:12, 154:3, 154:6, 154:7, 159:3, 167:15, 167:16, 171:8, 171:12, 173:1, 173:3,
---	--	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

140

173:7, 176:1, 176:5, 185:7, 188:7, 209:6, 259:22, 272:1, 316:13, 340:17, 359:1, 359:4 reporter's 138:14, 185:10 reporting 156:3, 240:23, 241:6, 252:13, 288:13, 288:19, 288:20 reports 6:10, 84:5, 107:15, 107:17, 107:18, 107:21, 108:1, 111:21, 114:23, 188:20, 188:23, 189:3, 189:4, 189:10, 273:13 represent 136:17, 175:12 representation 91:6, 111:4 representative 34:3 represented 302:18 representing 81:7 represents 47:6, 95:16 reproduce 166:3 reputation 9:16, 273:15 request 51:2, 142:6, 143:14, 146:10, 252:18 requested 142:5, 183:11, 223:4, 223:5, 252:17, 265:18, 265:22, 265:23, 265:24, 267:3,	318:5, 333:22, 359:12 requesting 266:5 requests 312:17 require 244:11, 294:17, 327:5, 329:12 requires 115:8 research 12:12, 12:13, 12:18, 16:1, 148:18, 148:24 residence 186:8, 201:10, 201:12, 201:16, 202:12, 203:4, 207:11 resist 331:13 resisted 331:9 respect 257:16, 292:21 respective 67:20 responded 86:20, 113:4 response 40:9, 40:20, 124:24, 125:1, 125:15, 168:12, 260:3 responses 23:20, 23:23 responsibilities 324:12 rest 86:15, 187:9, 289:19 restaurant 75:21, 76:6, 78:23 restaurants 75:22 restroom 235:10	result 193:5, 283:15, 283:16, 302:23, 332:3 results 18:4, 18:6, 18:21, 71:23 retain 301:5 retained 27:23 retina 13:16 retired 149:7 retrieved 342:8, 342:9, 342:12, 344:3, 344:11, 344:15 return 201:16, 202:12 returned 21:24, 85:20, 86:3, 179:21, 203:4, 288:24, 289:7 reveals 191:18 revenue 301:9 reverse 137:23 reversed 57:21, 57:22 review's 48:4, 220:14 reviewed 60:7, 172:12, 172:21, 174:11, 175:6, 177:24, 183:11, 187:18, 188:22, 189:2, 268:3, 268:9, 268:13, 269:7, 295:7, 296:21, 306:15, 345:18 reviewing 84:15, 84:23,	85:1, 107:22, 108:1, 108:23, 175:18, 268:6, 295:10, 306:20, 306:24, 307:12, 307:19, 328:5 reviews 179:11 rhyme 67:23, 166:16 richard 3:22 rick 4:19, 7:11 ridiculous 316:23 right-hand 112:6 rights 26:13, 26:21, 87:3, 125:18, 125:20, 135:18, 154:10, 241:4, 246:16, 246:21, 252:12, 274:2 rigs 20:16 ring 124:4, 124:15 rises 120:14 road 3:13, 323:17 rock 4:4 rogers 20:13, 20:18 role 9:10, 30:1, 41:2, 44:4, 44:5, 44:12, 59:9, 118:17, 119:20, 119:24, 120:4, 125:8, 192:24, 210:6, 229:3, 304:16, 308:10, 308:23, 324:11, 325:13
--	---	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

141

romantic 99:16, 102:8, 103:7, 103:14, 117:1 room 15:24, 16:3, 32:1, 32:22, 33:7, 81:17, 81:23, 123:16, 123:18, 123:20, 124:5, 124:9, 124:10, 124:11, 124:12, 124:14, 126:9, 167:15, 170:6, 170:20, 170:22, 170:24, 171:2, 171:4, 171:6, 199:22, 234:9, 238:13, 238:17, 239:7, 240:1, 240:5, 248:24, 252:20, 254:15, 254:23, 255:8, 261:2, 261:4, 261:5, 263:1, 263:17, 263:19, 263:20, 263:22, 263:23, 264:11, 264:13, 264:15, 267:6, 286:5, 337:23, 338:20, 339:1, 339:2, 339:10, 343:13, 343:14 rooms 16:13 rose 9:5 rot 282:15, 282:20 rotated 148:12 rotor 64:22 roundtable 30:20 rpr 1:24, 359:4	rule 35:18, 42:16, 45:12, 52:2, 52:19, 53:11, 67:3, 122:8, 304:22, 320:19, 320:20, 320:22 rules 9:23, 25:11, 25:12, 31:17, 323:5 run 52:8 running 149:5, 294:7, 355:13 russ 206:14 russell 3:3, 7:14, 169:5, 266:7, 266:17 ryan 3:20, 7:22 <hr/> s <hr/> s 142:1, 143:19, 143:24 sabbath 25:12 said 24:3, 31:16, 32:6, 33:13, 37:13, 39:2, 39:19, 44:20, 44:24, 46:10, 46:15, 50:19, 53:23, 54:5, 64:17, 64:19, 68:11, 68:23, 72:4, 72:10, 82:2, 89:7, 92:20, 93:24, 94:3, 97:13, 102:20, 110:4, 119:15, 119:24, 125:1, 125:23,	126:3, 126:4, 126:5, 126:8, 144:17, 144:19, 144:24, 145:5, 145:19, 145:21, 152:7, 152:8, 152:10, 154:4, 154:18, 158:24, 179:4, 187:20, 188:15, 188:22, 197:9, 202:4, 202:6, 205:14, 205:18, 205:22, 223:2, 235:14, 236:19, 238:21, 243:5, 244:15, 256:4, 257:18, 258:1, 259:4, 265:4, 265:22, 267:11, 286:10, 286:11, 312:6, 312:23, 313:1, 314:11, 317:12, 322:7, 323:20, 325:1, 327:18, 330:21, 335:24, 336:4, 339:1, 339:9, 349:16, 357:8, 357:11, 359:9 sake 138:14 salary 18:20 salient 166:13 same 10:2, 10:11, 10:13, 56:3, 65:2, 65:10, 68:21, 81:8, 101:24, 104:10, 113:11, 114:10, 129:23, 157:24, 159:20, 170:6, 170:22, 188:14, 219:23, 223:1, 238:17, 241:5,	244:5, 252:13, 271:18, 275:7, 288:18, 295:2, 306:4, 311:14, 311:18, 317:11, 321:22, 337:2, 346:20, 347:1, 350:14 sample 72:2 sanford 219:8, 284:8 sat 18:5 save 20:15 savini 64:11, 69:8, 348:22, 349:12, 350:18, 351:9, 351:10, 351:14, 351:18, 351:24, 352:7 saw 86:4, 223:15, 242:2, 289:8, 290:1, 291:6, 291:12, 312:20, 341:1 saying 41:17, 45:24, 46:6, 47:5, 51:8, 55:23, 87:11, 88:17, 89:22, 92:11, 92:13, 92:16, 96:11, 96:14, 106:10, 114:6, 115:5, 123:3, 128:9, 129:14, 131:1, 154:21, 155:2, 155:13, 156:1, 157:7, 158:14, 171:23, 181:10, 205:10, 212:1, 224:7, 225:18, 229:3, 241:9, 242:17,
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

142

243:21, 245:3, 245:11, 247:6, 251:24, 260:8, 260:9, 266:19, 268:12, 268:14, 269:3, 269:23, 275:13, 276:12, 286:13, 289:23, 291:11, 296:12, 314:12, 316:7, 318:4, 322:21, 328:16, 344:14, 345:1 saying" 229:10 says 85:18, 86:18, 97:2, 98:5, 106:12, 107:5, 109:1, 112:21, 156:18, 156:22, 157:2, 157:4, 157:9, 157:10, 157:13, 157:20, 159:8, 159:13, 159:15, 179:13, 188:1, 194:14, 195:2, 201:7, 203:8, 206:19, 210:22, 219:8, 251:16, 255:7, 266:10, 274:2, 277:11, 278:6, 278:12, 288:12, 290:1, 298:15, 321:2, 332:15, 339:5 scared 242:19, 290:4, 291:24, 293:7, 294:7 scenarios 294:22 scene 48:20, 86:14, 89:8, 140:14, 164:22, 207:8, 242:4, 250:21,	251:6, 279:9, 279:10, 280:3, 285:14, 285:15, 289:18, 291:9, 307:3, 328:5, 328:6, 328:7 schedule 73:15, 75:7, 217:9 scheduled 214:24 schedules 69:20 schematic 30:3 school 11:13, 11:18, 12:10, 12:19, 13:23, 14:5, 14:10, 14:13, 14:17, 14:18, 15:13, 17:1, 18:19, 208:7, 319:18 schreier 16:10 scientific 13:15 screen 182:11, 182:14 screwed 110:7 seal 359:17 second 81:16, 89:1, 97:1, 97:2, 100:19, 108:24, 123:17, 209:8, 209:18, 278:4, 278:14, 278:18, 288:16, 294:10 section 121:13, 130:17, 130:20, 188:16, 193:4, 226:20, 227:16, 227:17, 275:20, 276:6,	338:16, 339:5, 339:16 secure 31:11, 254:24, 258:10 see 55:16, 56:3, 61:22, 67:11, 73:6, 85:13, 86:16, 87:7, 87:9, 87:21, 90:1, 92:22, 97:1, 97:10, 106:14, 107:6, 109:1, 109:15, 112:5, 114:22, 116:12, 116:19, 121:7, 121:14, 139:4, 142:15, 152:18, 157:14, 157:18, 157:20, 157:21, 157:22, 158:19, 159:2, 159:5, 159:7, 159:9, 159:15, 159:23, 164:15, 164:16, 186:12, 190:3, 190:12, 192:3, 193:20, 194:24, 199:8, 199:10, 199:18, 201:19, 201:20, 203:8, 203:9, 206:20, 207:14, 217:17, 233:12, 236:1, 237:4, 240:12, 241:7, 242:5, 244:3, 246:1, 246:8, 246:11, 246:18, 247:14, 247:15, 252:22, 252:23, 263:12, 265:6, 272:7, 272:20, 274:8, 274:9, 274:14, 279:10, 288:2, 289:20, 289:21, 292:1,	292:11, 292:16, 293:22, 298:12, 298:15, 298:19, 326:19, 334:8, 334:19, 335:11, 335:12, 343:17 seeing 26:19, 109:4, 109:6, 109:11, 189:3, 192:23, 326:22 seek 41:20 seeking 41:14, 62:18, 325:6, 356:8 seem 244:4 seemed 24:17 seems 197:10, 344:10 seen 111:18, 113:12, 114:10, 165:20, 191:20, 222:24, 279:9, 280:3, 306:7, 312:5 sees 86:7, 289:11, 291:19, 291:20, 291:22 segue 24:23 seizer 303:8 seizure 303:7 semester 15:12, 15:17, 16:23, 17:22 send 211:17, 212:2 sending 210:13, 352:22 senior 12:14 sense 16:17, 17:22,
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

143

19:5, 25:15, 30:6, 120:23, 218:14, 340:2 sent 353:23 seo 299:3 separate 317:22 sergeant's 248:24 service 301:5, 301:6 services 299:24 session 169:21 set 69:5, 123:23, 153:12, 210:16, 210:22, 212:15, 212:20, 212:24, 213:4, 241:5, 252:13, 359:16 setting 69:15 seven 208:6, 316:20 several 23:12, 29:7, 48:22, 59:12, 69:2, 72:7, 115:24, 312:10, 314:7, 357:14 sex 23:16, 52:3, 52:6, 88:1, 88:18, 149:15, 242:18, 290:4, 291:23, 293:6, 294:3, 294:6 sexton 174:21, 175:3, 246:15, 270:17, 270:18, 271:6, 271:13, 271:18, 271:19, 272:20, 273:1, 283:24,	284:5, 284:7, 312:4, 312:8, 312:14, 313:12, 313:20, 314:6 sexual 99:12, 104:3 sexually 103:24 shape 13:14, 13:19 shaping 13:7, 13:13 shaunice 5:15, 59:17, 99:22, 100:7, 100:15, 100:24, 101:4, 101:5, 101:8, 101:9, 101:15, 102:7, 102:15, 102:24, 103:2, 103:6, 103:14, 103:23, 115:11, 116:8, 116:17, 116:23, 154:21, 155:1, 155:11, 212:15, 213:5, 227:7, 306:11 sheet 121:5 shift 52:22, 65:16, 65:17, 65:18, 65:19, 73:12, 73:13, 73:14, 73:16, 73:17, 73:21, 73:24, 74:1, 74:3, 74:4, 74:18, 74:21, 74:22, 74:24, 75:2, 75:6, 75:9, 75:14, 75:20, 213:14, 213:15, 213:21, 214:5, 217:21 shifts 65:16	ship 160:4, 160:10, 186:3, 186:4, 186:6, 186:12, 186:16, 186:20, 186:24, 187:3, 187:12, 199:22, 201:18, 203:3, 203:6, 206:19 shirts 348:19 shoes 164:6, 294:17, 327:6, 327:13, 329:13, 330:6 shoot 240:15 short 26:5, 86:9, 241:20, 289:13, 290:24 shorthand 2:13, 359:3 shortly 64:8, 146:8 should 28:21, 34:14, 42:2, 52:18, 59:8, 92:22, 273:6, 322:4 shouldn't 322:4, 351:2 show 34:5, 36:4, 38:4, 55:14, 84:20, 104:22, 239:17, 245:18, 247:16, 247:19, 248:12, 249:9, 249:22, 249:24, 265:9 showed 71:11, 245:4, 245:6, 245:8, 245:10, 245:12, 245:15, 250:3, 260:22 showing 85:6, 95:4,	100:6, 105:12, 112:4, 121:4, 153:21, 182:7, 218:21, 272:6, 298:9, 305:24, 308:22, 326:17, 327:11 shown 71:8, 71:9, 248:8 shuttle 16:14 sic 163:22, 164:17, 209:23, 256:2 sick 216:16 side 10:23, 22:6, 22:8, 22:11, 22:15, 66:2, 66:3, 68:16, 183:18 sign 340:22, 341:9, 341:11 signature 56:10, 172:14, 172:15, 341:3, 358:8, 358:9 signature-mig2k 359:21 signatures 172:9, 172:14, 172:18 signed 32:16, 106:6, 106:10, 109:19, 175:13, 175:14, 176:9, 176:11, 176:13, 187:18, 329:11 significance 110:23 significant 192:24 signing 95:24, 359:12
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

144

silent 317:14	304:15, 320:15	10:20, 17:17,	129:2, 132:24,
silly 329:15	ski 109:12, 164:18,	19:16, 26:20,	143:16, 149:19,
similar 12:18, 174:1,	165:13	27:14, 29:22,	152:21, 162:4,
284:20, 288:2,	skill 35:3	35:13, 35:17,	162:24, 168:9,
288:7, 292:12	skilled 305:1	35:20, 36:16,	169:10, 192:13,
similarities 292:1	skills 26:14, 26:16	37:5, 67:7,	194:16, 210:23,
similarly 332:24	skokie 20:19	69:17, 70:13,	216:17, 218:14,
simply 158:20, 179:20,	sleep 38:18, 38:19,	71:23, 74:20,	226:2, 230:19,
242:17	38:23, 39:1,	93:15, 94:23,	249:3, 255:4,
simultaneous 209:5, 273:14	39:3, 39:18,	98:14, 101:18,	330:13, 331:16,
since 27:3, 80:7,	39:20, 132:4,	107:14, 108:11,	356:3, 356:19
80:9, 80:10,	132:10, 132:11,	108:16, 108:19,	sometime 79:15, 95:18,
165:17, 208:6,	132:15, 132:20,	111:17, 113:14,	105:19, 235:22,
212:11, 220:5,	133:4, 133:7,	117:19, 130:12,	235:23, 248:17
225:4, 243:21	216:2, 217:3,	138:22, 143:24,	sometimes 25:10, 41:24,
single 44:1, 128:24,	333:21, 333:22	147:8, 163:14,	42:2, 45:1,
150:20, 151:10,	sleeping 216:17	163:16, 166:15,	66:23, 66:24,
271:3, 286:9,	slept 216:6, 216:10,	167:12, 167:16,	78:17, 148:17,
286:10	216:11	167:17, 167:22,	217:11, 217:13
sit 17:23, 18:1,	sloppy 188:11, 273:12	173:6, 176:16,	somewhere 75:19, 234:6,
30:19, 32:9,	small 19:1, 116:15	179:22, 188:16,	234:24, 261:15,
32:10, 266:20,	smart 229:11	202:7, 214:14,	317:1
282:4, 335:13	social 300:21	216:2, 216:5,	son 80:23
site 300:13	socialize 349:5, 356:23	216:24, 218:13,	sorry 19:15, 28:5,
sitting 18:13, 161:18	socialized 349:5, 356:21	221:13, 234:19,	46:4, 49:1,
situation 58:9, 315:13	socially 348:24	256:22, 270:3,	65:5, 66:20,
situations 310:5, 337:16	sole 25:24, 26:1	303:21, 305:7,	91:5, 92:19,
six 20:10, 20:23,	solely 66:18, 98:6	305:8, 339:24,	103:1, 105:1,
65:17, 65:18,	solo 14:24, 24:16	340:1, 354:10	107:21, 113:23,
65:20, 312:15	some 8:16, 8:22,	somebody 54:20, 58:10,	120:3, 138:12,
sixth 57:2, 57:5,		54:20, 58:10,	146:13, 147:20,
303:8, 304:6,		63:24, 122:9,	156:15, 168:6,
		122:15, 134:21,	176:13, 178:13,
		198:7, 224:17,	181:7, 203:1,
		249:19, 249:20,	207:9, 209:18,
		273:3, 300:24	219:12, 235:13,
		somehow 220:6, 221:4,	235:17, 242:23,
		221:15, 346:3	257:11, 257:23,
		someone 56:1, 309:14,	258:18, 266:17,
		329:19	271:17, 272:2,
		something 12:16, 38:9,	278:7, 281:12,
		38:13, 40:1,	288:4, 291:20,
		56:2, 69:20,	319:3
		79:16, 81:8,	
		88:11, 113:22,	

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

145

sort 167:23	336:22, 337:8, 337:14, 337:17, 350:4, 355:21	148:11, 148:21, 150:23, 151:14, 154:23, 156:11, 161:5, 161:11, 162:8, 163:8, 165:8, 171:9, 175:1, 177:16, 178:17, 181:22, 196:5, 197:21, 198:12, 202:14, 202:20, 203:12, 203:18, 204:2, 207:19, 211:19, 212:18, 216:19, 220:2, 220:12, 223:12, 230:18, 231:23, 232:12, 244:9, 248:4, 249:12, 250:23, 255:20, 256:12, 259:1, 263:4, 265:8, 270:9, 275:18, 279:5, 279:24, 284:24, 298:2, 299:1, 305:6, 309:12, 318:9, 321:16, 322:16, 327:3, 327:24, 354:20, 357:21	spoke 40:15, 69:2, 94:12, 94:14, 96:2, 96:7, 96:23, 107:16, 107:22, 119:2, 119:6, 126:13, 145:6, 147:23, 151:18, 151:20, 152:12, 170:7, 179:4, 184:5, 202:16, 228:19, 233:20, 237:11, 255:14, 256:1, 256:10, 284:6, 285:20, 285:21, 308:4, 312:3, 312:10, 314:13, 321:4, 325:18, 335:15, 349:16, 350:17, 351:14, 352:8
sotos 4:12	speaking 128:8, 128:14, 128:16, 128:21, 128:24, 129:15, 132:21, 171:7, 171:18, 171:24, 198:18, 209:5, 221:9, 229:9, 237:15, 238:2, 295:15	speech 171:20 speed 225:10, 311:22 spell 8:9 spelled 65:7, 201:18 spend 20:24 spending 201:9 spent 98:7, 98:10, 100:24, 319:18, 348:24 split 67:9	spoken 125:24, 147:10 st 66:6, 67:17, 68:9, 191:3 stamp 288:10 stan 83:24 stand 294:17, 299:14 standard 347:12 standing 241:21, 242:2, 291:2, 291:7, 294:4 stands 58:1, 171:19, 353:24, 354:13 start 18:11, 53:1, 66:21, 75:2, 75:6, 75:20, 89:3, 95:19, 138:10, 166:7,
sound 24:4, 146:21, 236:9, 282:1, 288:2, 288:7	speaks 90:14, 292:8, 293:11 specific 47:12, 53:10, 74:24, 126:12, 135:15, 148:3, 151:23, 170:4, 220:23, 221:17, 287:20 specifically 113:21, 161:23, 175:22, 220:18, 223:9, 276:4, 304:18 specificity 282:5 speculate 202:22, 234:20 speculating 145:20 speculation 87:18, 88:3, 88:22, 89:15, 90:12, 91:9, 99:9, 99:19, 102:12, 103:10, 103:17, 104:5, 104:18, 110:1, 110:17, 112:15, 113:16, 114:15, 117:5, 127:13, 130:15, 133:2, 141:7, 141:15, 141:23, 142:17,		
sounds 107:1, 116:21			
source 107:14, 202:3, 202:8			
south 66:2, 66:4, 66:7, 66:9, 66:12, 66:16, 66:21, 67:23, 68:3, 68:8, 68:12, 68:16			
south-side 68:15			
sox 190:17, 191:3			
speak 9:12, 9:14, 25:14, 31:24, 34:21, 53:19, 58:13, 69:10, 90:15, 90:20, 94:9, 94:18, 96:6, 103:20, 115:17, 115:20, 118:17, 122:2, 124:10, 125:20, 147:16, 171:13, 175:3, 176:24, 177:14, 178:6, 179:13, 220:13, 230:1, 243:4, 252:17, 257:3, 260:24, 265:19, 267:3, 273:2, 273:7, 302:1, 313:6, 314:10, 317:15, 335:3, 336:9, 336:12, 336:15, 336:18,			

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

146

182:16, 213:10, 217:12, 239:10, 242:8, 248:24, 272:15 started 14:11, 14:13, 14:16, 18:15, 19:15, 29:22, 67:5, 73:18, 175:18, 175:22, 185:7, 216:6, 222:13 starter 109:8, 114:12, 164:9, 164:11 starting 11:22, 173:11, 215:1, 236:3, 246:1, 288:9, 335:2, 343:8 starts 85:14, 130:22, 131:6, 265:15, 288:16 state 2:15, 8:9, 25:21, 25:23, 34:24, 47:7, 47:8, 136:17, 241:14, 241:17, 304:22, 359:5, 359:24 state's 3:21, 7:18, 7:21, 15:3, 15:9, 15:14, 15:18, 15:22, 16:12, 17:4, 17:10, 18:12, 19:2, 19:7, 19:12, 19:18, 22:1, 23:18, 24:9, 24:14, 41:4, 41:21, 50:2, 51:22, 64:1, 67:16, 67:19, 80:12, 84:18, 86:19,	87:2, 119:15, 119:17, 122:14, 122:17, 122:22, 136:14, 136:15, 141:3, 141:21, 143:23, 150:21, 151:4, 184:8, 231:7, 231:9, 233:11, 268:7, 270:23, 270:24, 271:1, 274:3, 303:16, 303:22, 304:13, 304:15, 304:20, 309:10, 309:22, 332:17 stated 85:21, 85:24, 86:3, 86:9, 87:4, 87:6, 97:8, 158:8, 241:12, 241:19, 289:1, 289:4, 289:7, 289:13, 290:16, 290:23 statements 31:1, 31:6, 31:9, 31:10, 32:5, 37:22, 38:22, 39:17, 47:10, 48:9, 54:8, 56:6, 56:17, 57:14, 57:15, 57:18, 58:24, 71:11, 73:3, 96:20, 133:14, 143:9, 155:6, 156:2, 166:5, 211:3, 220:5, 225:20, 227:4, 227:6, 227:7, 227:9, 229:20, 229:24, 230:5, 230:15, 250:11, 281:11, 281:14, 282:7, 284:10, 285:12, 295:12, 302:6, 303:5, 303:6,	320:3, 325:2, 328:10, 334:12, 340:8, 340:11, 341:14, 357:17 states 1:1, 97:7, 116:13, 116:17, 251:5, 305:15 stating 255:22 station 59:6, 78:22, 101:1, 131:16, 131:21, 133:6, 149:24, 210:5, 328:10, 333:1, 333:2 stations 30:5, 66:16 statistics 281:21, 281:23, 281:24 status 86:22, 200:24 statute 89:11 stay 24:24, 25:5, 78:21, 218:4, 221:20, 224:4 stayed 214:15, 227:10, 227:12, 241:19, 290:24 steer 293:20 stem 302:12 stenographically 359:10 step 255:10, 327:5, 327:13, 329:13, 330:6 stepped 343:12 steps 98:18, 222:11	stick 13:22 still 56:2, 66:4, 106:1, 130:24, 203:2, 215:17, 217:16 stint 23:4 stipulation 311:14 stocky 120:20 stomach 356:7 stop 128:8, 129:15, 239:9 store 86:2, 156:23, 289:6 stories 292:2 story 87:23, 228:21, 293:4, 294:3, 295:2, 314:14 street 2:5, 3:5, 4:5, 16:6, 66:10, 66:13, 67:1, 67:10, 75:21, 76:5, 78:9, 78:22, 79:8, 86:2, 183:7, 241:16, 241:19, 289:6, 290:20, 290:23, 342:1, 349:22, 349:23 strike 78:1, 116:23, 120:3, 231:18, 249:23, 263:22, 294:22, 307:3, 337:14 string 317:3 strong 27:2
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

147

student 15:23, 149:4 studied 26:22 study 12:23 studying 13:5, 13:12, 13:13 subject 321:1 submitting 273:12 subsequent 43:5, 80:16, 189:24, 338:17 substance 114:23, 312:22, 313:9 substantive 34:24, 42:17, 70:14, 70:16, 280:10, 297:10 substantively 25:5, 26:21, 234:2 successful 57:17, 57:23 successfully 74:18 suffocate 279:3, 279:8, 279:22 suffocation 193:5 suggest 37:11, 104:2, 165:15, 276:12 suggested 37:10, 247:23 suggesting 113:13, 197:9, 197:10, 224:6, 258:7, 346:2 suggestive 104:1 suggests 184:12	suit 312:24 suite 2:6, 3:14, 4:6, 4:14, 7:8 summarize 166:2, 166:5, 166:9 summary 143:9, 143:10, 143:13, 185:17, 185:19, 185:23, 186:24, 187:20, 198:21, 198:23, 199:6, 200:20, 200:22, 256:21, 273:22, 275:8, 278:1 summer 15:19 sun 191:1 sup 5:12, 84:10, 84:12, 84:16, 85:8, 87:10, 102:4, 240:13 super 271:20 supervisor 51:12, 51:15, 51:19, 52:5, 61:8, 120:13, 122:13, 140:3, 140:7, 140:14, 140:15, 144:3, 144:5, 144:9, 144:14, 144:19, 145:7, 145:13, 145:16, 146:2, 146:4, 148:9, 148:14, 148:16, 149:8, 177:23, 183:24, 184:1, 184:17, 271:8, 273:7, 284:12, 284:13, 284:15, 284:17, 284:21,	285:3, 317:16, 318:3, 325:3 supervisor's 318:23, 319:5 supervisors 30:19, 35:10, 52:8, 141:1, 145:14, 184:2, 184:5, 184:17 supplemental 138:22 supply 49:17 support 22:3, 22:4, 22:7 suppose 49:14, 50:13, 50:14, 292:9 supposed 33:6, 33:20, 63:11, 100:22, 273:18 supposedly 157:3, 157:6, 157:11, 264:20 suppress 6:7, 56:16, 56:24, 57:4, 57:5, 57:14, 57:23, 59:20, 59:21, 60:2, 84:13, 84:17, 84:22, 84:24, 173:24, 174:2, 174:22, 200:9, 261:24, 262:24, 265:1, 265:6, 265:19, 266:22, 267:1, 267:10, 267:20, 268:1, 268:3, 268:10, 268:14, 268:23, 269:6, 269:17, 270:1, 270:12, 302:20, 303:4, 303:6, 303:21, 303:24, 304:2,	304:3, 304:5, 304:17, 307:10, 307:13, 307:20, 311:6, 325:17, 334:12, 345:6 suppressing 57:14, 57:18 suppression 304:9 sure 10:1, 11:6, 25:17, 25:20, 32:19, 33:15, 35:10, 35:19, 39:13, 43:20, 43:22, 44:23, 47:16, 49:2, 51:3, 52:7, 58:7, 58:8, 62:6, 63:14, 64:16, 64:19, 65:15, 68:12, 74:9, 75:17, 80:14, 80:16, 80:17, 82:15, 82:20, 83:16, 85:12, 89:2, 91:13, 96:9, 105:2, 114:20, 119:18, 122:3, 124:17, 124:19, 138:9, 139:23, 140:12, 147:15, 157:23, 159:19, 165:5, 169:14, 171:1, 171:2, 171:6, 203:22, 207:2, 208:12, 209:10, 211:5, 211:6, 225:20, 235:19, 255:4, 257:11, 260:13, 264:19, 270:21, 275:3, 277:9, 281:10, 297:1, 302:12, 302:15, 307:14, 313:15, 313:17, 319:13,
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

148

320:7, 320:17, 328:24, 332:6, 332:16, 339:2, 339:13, 340:3, 341:2, 341:4, 344:1, 345:11, 347:18, 349:14, 350:16, 351:1, 351:7, 353:11 surprised 71:20 surprises 168:8 surrounding 70:18, 70:20, 126:1, 221:18 suspect 35:14, 35:15, 35:23, 38:1, 42:9, 43:8, 43:12, 44:2, 45:8, 46:21, 47:1, 47:4, 47:5, 47:7, 47:14, 47:18, 47:20, 48:1, 54:3, 54:12, 58:4, 62:19, 62:20, 120:9, 120:16, 123:6, 133:3, 134:13, 134:18, 135:1, 138:5, 144:7, 150:5, 153:8, 168:12, 179:7, 179:9, 181:4, 197:11, 231:19, 237:20, 239:5, 252:24, 287:10, 305:12, 322:22, 323:12, 326:8, 328:18, 328:24, 329:4, 329:5, 332:2, 332:3, 332:8, 332:18, 332:19, 333:1, 336:22, 337:6, 338:21, 340:21,	340:22, 347:9, 348:13 suspect's 44:15, 332:2 suspects 40:4, 137:15, 168:2, 229:23, 230:5, 230:10, 231:24, 232:8, 233:1, 233:12, 253:9, 259:6, 287:21, 309:21, 337:21, 346:3, 348:17, 354:16 suspicious 292:16, 292:17, 292:18 suspiciously 292:12 switch 74:5, 116:4 switched 74:21 sworn 8:4, 8:6, 17:16, 17:20, 18:14 synonyms 188:6, 188:8, 188:10 syntax 309:5 system 20:14, 20:19, 20:20, 298:16, 305:19 szybist 152:16, 154:3 <hr/> T <hr/> table 124:3, 124:17, 124:18 tables 17:7 tachistoscope 13:8 tactic 253:21	tactics 237:19, 239:1, 239:4, 253:21 taint 62:17 take 18:8, 21:18, 36:1, 39:8, 48:24, 50:17, 53:12, 53:13, 53:15, 53:17, 53:18, 53:21, 54:10, 59:14, 78:11, 78:14, 79:9, 79:10, 96:24, 98:18, 104:24, 105:5, 108:24, 113:19, 114:1, 133:23, 139:3, 144:15, 144:17, 146:8, 149:12, 150:3, 153:10, 158:9, 159:4, 159:24, 166:23, 171:1, 171:3, 176:18, 190:2, 191:19, 198:7, 218:17, 221:24, 222:10, 223:16, 229:20, 235:10, 235:12, 236:21, 251:2, 255:10, 279:18, 281:1, 281:12, 281:15, 282:13, 306:5, 319:5, 322:21, 323:11, 325:2, 334:3, 338:12, 347:8, 347:13, 348:17, 349:20, 351:24 taken 7:3, 9:21, 28:24, 49:4, 79:1, 91:20, 94:21, 100:10, 105:7, 105:13, 105:17, 106:12,	106:16, 126:11, 147:5, 152:11, 153:23, 169:17, 172:19, 175:13, 175:20, 180:3, 191:13, 236:23, 252:21, 254:24, 297:18, 306:2, 348:1, 348:13, 359:7, 359:10 takes 177:21, 206:19, 324:20, 338:13 taking 46:18, 52:10, 70:19, 70:20, 105:3, 113:20, 140:24, 145:4, 146:5, 167:12, 177:4, 177:12, 198:3, 220:4, 317:4, 347:15, 347:20, 347:22, 348:3, 352:8 talk 51:6, 70:16, 89:18, 153:9, 162:5, 180:7, 224:23, 229:12, 246:23, 316:5, 323:21, 323:23, 356:5, 356:9 talked 70:22, 105:19, 164:23, 169:21, 176:6, 184:9, 184:12, 187:6, 236:14, 237:13, 242:15, 276:7, 276:13, 284:11, 284:14 talking 10:11, 86:5, 127:18, 132:5, 159:21, 246:6, 289:9, 341:23, 356:3 talks 156:24
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

149

tandem 41:22 target 31:13, 31:16, 32:8, 32:10, 32:14, 32:24, 33:11, 33:17, 34:1, 34:18, 35:1, 35:4, 35:8, 35:15, 35:21, 35:23, 37:12, 37:20, 40:10, 40:21, 42:22, 45:8, 45:9, 45:14, 46:6, 47:7, 47:13, 53:23, 54:8, 55:11, 55:14, 55:15, 55:16, 55:22, 55:23, 56:6, 58:10, 61:14, 63:3, 63:9, 63:12, 63:16, 63:19, 96:8, 111:5, 120:9, 122:2, 133:3, 134:16, 149:13, 151:11, 166:9, 166:10, 179:2, 179:6, 179:9, 180:13, 181:4, 239:5, 253:1, 281:15, 287:11, 305:9, 323:12, 326:8, 336:18, 337:6, 338:21, 347:9 targets 30:3, 38:14, 38:17, 38:22, 39:17, 39:22, 40:5, 43:23, 49:8, 49:12, 50:11, 51:4, 51:7, 59:1, 133:13, 137:10, 137:15, 137:17,	137:21, 179:1, 287:21, 337:21 tats 191:16 tattoo 191:15, 191:20 taylor 242:12, 242:18, 274:4, 274:23, 275:1, 275:5, 275:9, 275:13, 275:23, 278:6, 278:13, 290:1, 291:12, 291:19, 291:20, 291:23 taylor's 242:21 team 65:2, 65:14, 67:4, 67:19, 68:19, 68:21, 83:2, 220:24 teams 65:15, 65:20, 65:22 telephone 64:20, 69:1, 136:23 tell 29:3, 64:14, 70:23, 71:22, 72:6, 85:23, 87:5, 91:1, 91:15, 91:23, 91:24, 92:6, 92:9, 92:10, 93:4, 93:8, 93:13, 93:16, 97:20, 97:21, 101:9, 108:6, 115:9, 120:4, 120:8, 120:9, 122:24, 126:3, 139:17, 153:13, 155:4, 160:15, 166:18, 169:24, 177:3, 190:16, 190:18, 194:18,	204:21, 214:11, 219:22, 221:20, 222:2, 228:13, 233:18, 248:10, 261:12, 280:19, 280:24, 284:17, 287:12, 289:2, 306:6 telling 46:22, 56:1, 58:8, 62:18, 92:5, 92:6, 102:15, 145:16, 151:24, 155:8, 156:6, 158:19, 198:15, 275:20, 286:22, 296:5, 310:2, 331:7 tells 251:24 tempo 225:10 tended 126:22 tender 141:21 tendered 141:13, 141:19 tenure 37:15, 63:2, 149:9, 329:3 term 189:12, 193:7, 193:11, 193:20, 282:23, 282:24, 315:4, 315:7, 326:7 terminated 37:16, 37:17, 39:5 terms 55:10, 220:4, 247:3, 287:20, 307:10, 311:18, 356:13 test 197:13 tested 229:15, 229:22	testified 8:6, 84:17, 144:21, 145:15, 146:17, 173:10, 200:10, 254:8, 256:15, 264:14, 264:19, 266:21, 267:19, 268:8, 270:13, 306:10, 320:11, 321:7, 323:14, 323:23, 325:10, 329:18, 342:22, 343:21, 344:9, 344:23, 345:5, 345:15, 347:4 testify 11:9, 84:13, 169:1, 174:1, 262:23, 264:12, 267:24 testifying 263:6, 324:4, 325:16, 342:10, 342:11 testimonial 55:20, 55:21, 324:23 testimony 6:6, 6:7, 41:16, 44:18, 45:5, 59:3, 59:20, 60:3, 84:24, 110:1, 111:10, 118:9, 134:9, 135:11, 168:18, 173:9, 173:12, 173:17, 173:24, 174:1, 174:22, 174:23, 188:24, 194:10, 198:12, 200:8, 200:9, 213:12, 218:23, 231:4, 245:23, 246:2, 254:2, 256:1, 256:9, 256:23, 260:18, 263:14,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

150

264:19, 264:24, 265:1, 265:7, 265:20, 265:21, 265:24, 266:1, 266:6, 266:14, 267:1, 267:4, 267:8, 267:10, 268:7, 269:4, 269:5, 269:15, 269:17, 270:13, 277:12, 279:5, 279:24, 280:21, 295:5, 299:21, 301:18, 307:9, 307:10, 307:12, 307:19, 307:20, 315:24, 316:3, 316:19, 324:15, 328:9, 329:9, 331:11, 334:11, 338:3, 338:19, 338:24, 359:9 text 352:16, 352:18 tgi 17:7 th 16:6, 66:10, 66:13, 67:1, 67:10, 67:13, 75:10, 75:21, 76:5, 76:14, 78:9, 78:22, 79:8, 79:10, 86:1, 86:3, 96:24, 107:2, 108:6, 109:18, 109:23, 110:11, 111:17, 111:18, 112:7, 112:13, 112:20, 113:5, 113:12, 113:14, 114:6, 115:12, 115:18, 116:14, 132:21, 163:4, 163:13, 165:17, 183:7, 183:11, 200:15, 201:13,	202:17, 207:4, 213:9, 213:19, 213:23, 213:24, 214:1, 214:4, 214:24, 215:6, 215:13, 217:6, 219:3, 219:16, 222:14, 225:22, 235:5, 235:21, 241:16, 241:18, 245:16, 246:17, 255:13, 255:15, 256:2, 256:11, 256:20, 257:19, 276:8, 276:16, 277:3, 289:5, 289:6, 290:20, 290:23, 315:16, 317:15, 334:2, 340:7, 341:19, 341:22, 341:23, 342:21, 349:22, 349:23, 359:17 thank 110:8, 138:14, 219:9, 274:18, 288:8, 313:18, 346:22 thanks 133:22 theft 52:1, 149:16 themselves 7:12, 54:21, 58:15, 281:16 theory 13:2, 46:17, 57:1, 57:2, 57:3 thereafter 271:10, 359:10 therefore 118:15, 182:2, 267:7, 336:4 therein 295:12 thin 238:7, 238:8 thing 10:3, 10:8,	37:8, 37:24, 94:11, 101:24, 108:21, 129:13, 138:21, 146:1, 153:4, 188:14, 220:3, 226:22, 229:20, 230:13, 251:22, 251:23, 254:5, 286:9, 286:10 things 44:14, 44:15, 155:14, 311:22, 317:5, 340:1 thinking 327:7 third 55:22, 56:7, 155:16 third-party 96:15 thorough 273:19 thought 12:14, 13:3, 42:4, 44:24, 106:22, 141:17, 141:19, 147:9, 163:17, 178:2, 178:24, 202:4, 205:19, 250:7, 250:9, 328:2, 356:15 thoughtful 131:12 thoughts 152:21 thousands 298:17, 298:21, 299:9, 299:15, 299:17 three 21:15, 31:10, 37:22, 54:8, 60:13, 74:23, 75:3, 75:5, 116:12, 144:9, 150:8, 195:18,	201:10, 207:8, 207:18, 207:22, 209:11, 209:17, 209:18, 209:23, 258:16, 314:8, 319:19, 335:4 three-day 213:18, 217:8 threw 205:13, 354:11 through 11:22, 11:23, 14:8, 15:1, 21:4, 32:13, 54:3, 74:3, 97:4, 115:15, 115:16, 120:13, 123:6, 125:17, 131:19, 133:5, 149:5, 172:13, 172:16, 217:18, 246:20, 266:24, 306:6, 339:12, 340:20, 342:21 throughout 187:9, 193:8, 231:1, 351:8 throwing 354:12 timeline 71:2, 71:6 times 18:1, 18:8, 33:1, 43:20, 43:22, 49:16, 49:19, 57:8, 59:12, 60:13, 69:2, 69:10, 69:22, 191:1, 253:16, 253:19, 255:22, 312:10, 328:7, 351:22, 354:4 tired 38:19, 38:24, 39:3, 39:23, 40:5, 40:6, 40:11, 40:14,
---	--	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

151

40:21, 133:9, 133:13, 133:17, 133:20, 134:3, 134:23 titled 298:12 titles 192:5 to-6:-p 214:5 today 7:9, 11:10, 84:23, 133:12, 263:7, 268:8, 306:10, 308:1, 323:14, 325:10, 326:1, 335:13, 336:7, 344:23, 345:1, 345:10, 345:15 together 26:20, 65:1 told 23:20, 24:1, 32:8, 33:10, 33:20, 38:1, 38:24, 41:1, 46:11, 47:5, 55:14, 70:24, 71:1, 72:1, 73:4, 77:12, 77:15, 85:19, 88:10, 90:17, 90:21, 91:16, 91:18, 91:21, 92:2, 92:19, 93:10, 93:11, 97:6, 97:12, 97:16, 97:17, 98:14, 99:6, 102:7, 103:2, 108:10, 108:14, 109:17, 111:5, 115:12, 120:2, 120:8, 120:16, 127:3, 127:7, 132:9, 133:12, 137:16, 137:19,	138:2, 138:15, 140:2, 144:5, 144:8, 144:11, 147:3, 153:15, 160:24, 161:9, 162:2, 166:10, 166:14, 168:22, 169:3, 172:4, 177:8, 178:24, 187:24, 190:20, 201:21, 202:5, 202:10, 202:18, 222:6, 222:8, 222:9, 222:22, 224:3, 224:13, 224:15, 224:16, 224:21, 229:9, 249:2, 263:24, 283:24, 284:5, 288:23, 310:17, 313:2, 313:3, 313:5, 314:21, 325:18, 330:23, 343:14 took 18:7, 21:14, 21:15, 22:5, 53:20, 89:9, 113:22, 133:14, 142:14, 150:20, 151:10, 152:10, 170:8, 171:6, 171:7, 177:7, 178:11, 178:15, 179:21, 215:8, 221:10, 221:13, 227:13, 255:2, 274:4, 275:10, 329:18, 348:9 tool 43:10, 230:16 top 76:9, 95:9, 100:21, 106:12, 157:9, 159:14, 182:10, 187:8, 187:9, 195:3, 207:4, 240:22,	244:8, 244:20, 251:8, 272:7, 278:14, 278:16, 280:22 topic 34:16, 182:3 topics 308:1 total 65:20 totality 161:16 touched 145:3 touching 103:24 toward 291:6 towards 98:19, 163:20, 242:1, 287:21, 324:13, 324:16 trace 25:18 traffic 19:16, 299:3, 299:23, 300:5, 300:14, 300:19, 301:7 trained 24:22, 24:24, 30:13, 30:24, 31:5, 31:22, 32:22, 33:6, 34:13, 34:16, 34:17, 35:13, 35:16, 35:22, 41:1, 41:2, 41:4, 49:7, 52:12, 52:13, 52:16, 54:11, 54:19, 54:24, 55:10, 137:13, 181:4, 182:1, 339:18 training 29:21, 29:22, 29:23, 30:7,	30:13, 30:17, 31:8, 137:16, 137:20, 138:2, 138:16 transcript 5:8, 60:5, 60:8, 85:5, 95:3, 100:5, 105:10, 112:3, 121:3, 127:22, 128:20, 128:22, 153:20, 182:6, 190:8, 218:20, 245:21, 262:17, 263:11, 265:12, 265:14, 268:15, 269:2, 272:5, 298:8, 305:23, 308:9, 308:21, 358:4, 359:8 transitioning 75:7 translating 288:20 transparent 250:17 trauma 106:24 traveled 344:5 treated 36:7, 36:11, 36:13, 36:15, 36:18, 37:2, 73:4, 98:23, 135:21, 141:4, 148:5, 160:23, 295:17, 295:19, 296:9, 330:20, 330:21, 330:22, 335:22 treats 51:22 trial 6:5, 9:6, 15:24, 16:3, 44:5, 44:10, 44:12, 46:13,
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

152

59:20, 60:3, 84:22, 84:24, 128:10, 128:13, 173:10, 174:23, 184:2, 200:8, 210:10, 210:11, 211:1, 218:23, 235:24, 245:22, 254:9, 257:18, 260:17, 260:18, 263:14, 264:14, 264:19, 264:24, 265:21, 265:23, 266:2, 266:3, 266:5, 266:14, 267:4, 267:7, 267:8, 269:6, 269:16, 269:23, 269:24, 270:13, 271:7, 271:20, 279:16, 307:10, 307:13, 307:19, 320:1, 320:11, 320:12, 321:8, 322:9, 324:14, 324:16, 324:17, 342:12 trials 342:23 triangular 130:23, 193:6, 193:16, 194:8 triangulate 165:18 tribune 191:1 tried 50:20, 75:18, 229:24, 273:16, 273:19, 345:7 trier 11:14, 211:1 truck 16:21 true 72:18, 136:19, 136:21, 154:14, 180:16, 180:17,	213:2, 233:15, 233:17, 258:12, 301:13, 320:12, 326:15, 332:16, 333:2, 359:8 truly 188:10 trust 8:22, 9:3, 9:8, 42:7 trusting 262:17 trustworthy 231:11 truth 62:18, 85:23, 87:6, 92:1, 92:5, 92:6, 92:10, 143:23, 152:1, 287:18, 289:3 truthful 43:3, 44:9, 46:15, 47:9, 47:17, 48:11, 55:7, 61:17, 61:21, 85:22, 111:4, 117:24, 118:19, 144:6, 145:17, 147:13, 150:16, 150:22, 151:6, 168:12, 169:1, 172:4, 250:2, 250:6, 250:10, 250:17, 251:12, 251:16, 252:2, 259:7, 260:3, 284:1, 285:6, 285:9, 285:13, 285:23, 287:1, 287:6, 289:2, 325:2, 326:16, 327:2, 345:7, 356:17 truthfully 11:9 truthfulness 62:16, 284:5,	284:9, 293:14 try 10:13, 118:18, 229:23, 230:14, 231:20, 232:8, 233:1, 237:20, 270:4, 318:20, 355:23 trying 37:4, 47:3, 68:7, 70:3, 113:9, 129:11, 159:19, 165:18, 171:15, 192:10, 194:24, 214:18, 230:5, 230:9, 256:7, 277:1, 279:20, 327:9, 345:4 tuesday 1:20 turn 85:10, 226:15, 226:17, 240:19, 245:24, 265:13, 294:16, 334:23 turned 44:8, 97:3, 242:1, 291:6, 340:9 turner 83:24, 84:4 turning 108:5, 195:17 turquoise 109:8, 114:11, 164:1 twice 20:6, 186:11, 349:18 two 11:16, 26:8, 32:12, 33:12, 33:14, 33:15, 33:21, 34:3, 34:8, 60:13, 60:17, 60:24, 61:1, 65:15,	67:22, 87:12, 87:24, 88:17, 106:23, 155:6, 184:8, 186:2, 192:7, 201:17, 208:5, 213:7, 287:23, 292:11, 294:5, 294:22, 295:1, 314:8, 314:15, 335:3, 342:6, 344:5 type 8:22, 16:2, 140:4, 140:23, 142:23, 150:17, 185:6, 193:19, 331:17 typed 172:21, 173:21, 309:4 typer 309:4 types 31:10, 37:22 typewriting 359:11 typical 124:11 typically 35:9, 63:6, 73:24, 220:9, 220:13, 221:9 typographical 358:5 <hr/> U <hr/> uh-huh 185:5, 210:18 ultimately 22:17, 41:20, 327:19 unable 258:10 unborn 356:7 uncommon 131:22, 253:15, 337:10, 337:12
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

153

under 12:21, 13:10, 30:5, 89:11, 143:15, 144:22, 152:4, 183:17, 185:1, 260:3, 260:6, 272:17, 273:21, 276:9, 276:11, 282:4, 297:22, 297:23, 302:8, 310:24, 318:1, 333:11, 345:5, 359:11 underlined 112:16 underneath 199:21 understand 10:18, 10:21, 25:11, 35:2, 43:16, 58:7, 61:15, 61:19, 62:24, 70:22, 82:3, 88:14, 89:20, 123:2, 129:11, 133:20, 133:24, 134:1, 137:4, 158:2, 158:21, 171:23, 181:11, 197:22, 255:7, 256:7, 259:16, 260:6, 276:24, 304:4, 327:6, 331:20, 337:4, 353:7 understandable 171:16 understanding 34:6, 118:19, 125:21, 320:21, 326:1, 350:3, 350:6 understood 10:24, 32:13, 87:4, 119:18, 125:18, 125:23, 127:10, 135:17 undue 37:5	unequivocally 344:4 uneventful 286:18 unfortunately 272:16 unilaterally 50:19, 132:9 unique 35:21, 347:17 unit 22:8, 64:5, 69:24, 86:20, 120:11, 122:23, 123:3, 220:23, 271:18, 313:24, 350:7 united 1:1, 305:15 university 11:17, 11:20, 11:24, 12:2, 12:9, 12:13, 12:17, 12:20, 14:11 unknown 274:7, 274:11, 274:20, 275:6, 275:15, 276:5 unless 39:19, 73:19, 98:14, 134:12, 140:13, 169:6, 218:4, 257:17, 320:11, 321:1, 321:7, 356:3 unlicensed 19:3 unnecessary 196:13 unpaid 17:5, 17:11, 17:17, 17:18, 17:19 unsalient 166:15 until 10:9, 10:14, 37:5	22:8, 77:9, 111:17, 138:7, 154:22, 155:9, 177:22, 179:10, 197:1, 197:16, 218:8, 233:20, 250:9, 250:21, 251:6, 255:13, 259:10, 323:9, 323:10 untruthful 47:2, 47:14, 241:13, 290:17 untruthfulness 293:14 unusual 253:15, 292:18 update 225:3, 225:8 upper 112:6 upstairs 79:22 use 35:6, 129:11, 137:2, 148:6, 192:3, 195:7, 195:8, 237:20, 253:21, 315:3, 315:6, 315:11, 315:14, 321:5, 328:8, 333:19 uses 195:5 using 231:1, 238:24, 344:21 usually 73:23 <hr/> V <hr/> v-a-c-i 65:8 vacate 313:24 vacated 72:17 vaci 65:4, 65:6	vagina 106:18, 186:4, 186:6, 206:20, 274:8, 274:12, 274:21, 275:16, 275:24 vaginal 94:2, 94:3, 203:7, 241:23, 291:4 varied 53:5, 53:8, 66:23 variety 301:19 various 14:22 vary 53:9 verb 326:2, 326:3 verdict 9:5, 9:20 verify 32:12, 147:11, 256:16, 275:4, 336:22 version 228:20 versions 292:11 versus 52:1, 94:22 victim 85:19, 85:20, 86:4, 86:5, 86:8, 86:10, 88:1, 88:18, 93:17, 99:3, 99:16, 102:9, 102:16, 103:3, 103:4, 103:8, 103:15, 103:24, 110:21, 111:7, 113:10, 114:4, 116:7, 117:2, 117:3, 147:14, 150:17, 152:3,
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

154

160:15, 160:24, 161:9, 161:10, 162:2, 163:3, 163:13, 163:15, 165:17, 166:3, 166:4, 166:18, 186:4, 186:7, 201:8, 201:11, 201:12, 201:14, 201:15, 201:22, 202:10, 203:4, 203:8, 206:20, 241:22, 241:24, 242:19, 274:5, 274:6, 274:7, 275:10, 275:11, 275:14, 278:2, 282:14, 282:19, 283:5, 283:10, 288:23, 288:24, 289:8, 289:9, 289:11, 289:14, 290:1, 290:4, 291:3, 291:4, 291:13, 291:23, 293:6, 294:3, 294:6, 336:6, 357:20 victim's 72:3, 111:16, 117:15, 117:18, 118:5, 118:22, 127:8, 165:12, 166:2, 187:22, 188:21, 189:5, 274:8, 274:12, 274:21, 275:16, 275:22, 275:23, 321:12, 321:20, 356:7 victims 166:5 video 7:2 videographer 4:19, 7:2, 7:11, 49:3, 49:5, 105:6,	105:8, 169:16, 169:18, 236:22, 236:24, 297:17, 297:19, 355:18 videotaped 1:18, 2:1 view 46:18 violate 332:5, 355:3 violated 304:22 violation 304:18 violations 303:7 violent 86:20, 87:23, 88:16, 90:3, 219:4 vitiate 155:20 volume 21:5 voluntarily 44:3, 331:23, 331:24, 332:9, 332:14, 332:20, 333:13 voluntary 47:21, 284:2 volunteer 19:21 <hr/> W <hr/> w3 210:22 wait 10:9, 10:14, 55:16, 56:3, 67:1, 67:11, 138:7, 153:13, 194:13, 197:1, 197:16, 257:10, 259:10, 323:9 waited 18:21, 152:17, 152:20, 153:5,	176:5 waiting 17:7, 17:16, 175:24 waive 125:20, 310:8, 310:10, 310:15, 310:18, 358:7, 358:9, 358:10 walked 157:4, 201:11 walking 170:15 wall 123:23, 124:5, 124:16 walls 123:23, 124:4, 124:15 want 9:23, 24:19, 25:4, 25:8, 38:12, 46:16, 46:20, 50:19, 51:6, 62:17, 89:18, 89:24, 96:18, 99:8, 104:15, 114:19, 114:20, 117:14, 117:17, 118:4, 118:11, 121:24, 123:4, 129:11, 134:17, 134:23, 138:1, 142:12, 142:13, 155:15, 155:24, 157:23, 158:9, 176:24, 178:6, 181:9, 185:22, 197:11, 198:4, 209:22, 211:9, 211:13, 214:10, 225:13, 225:16, 225:17, 225:19, 229:7, 231:12, 235:10, 235:18, 236:1, 255:4, 259:6, 259:9, 259:12,	259:14, 267:17, 287:24, 290:6, 296:18, 301:9, 301:22, 302:1, 305:20, 314:15, 316:6, 316:9, 327:17, 329:14, 332:24, 333:7, 333:8, 334:8, 337:13, 345:3, 348:8, 350:21, 355:21 wanted 24:16, 24:17, 24:22, 25:4, 32:6, 34:2, 34:9, 35:10, 37:7, 38:9, 41:10, 47:9, 47:16, 49:9, 53:12, 61:15, 63:14, 85:22, 87:5, 91:24, 92:9, 96:6, 96:12, 99:1, 99:4, 99:15, 111:1, 111:3, 111:7, 116:22, 116:24, 132:24, 137:9, 137:11, 137:21, 140:1, 140:5, 140:23, 144:12, 152:4, 162:4, 177:13, 178:16, 179:1, 196:1, 196:11, 197:2, 197:6, 197:8, 210:5, 224:17, 225:14, 229:2, 230:1, 237:5, 247:21, 249:6, 249:22, 249:23, 250:14, 250:17, 259:24, 260:2, 260:9, 260:13, 260:24, 287:8, 289:2, 326:15, 329:6,
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

155

329:10, 329:14, 329:20, 330:14, 330:16, 336:12, 336:14, 337:17, 350:4, 350:8 wanting 312:9 wants 153:8, 235:12, 289:24, 291:11 war 19:21 warnings 170:1, 186:2 warrant 303:7 watched 156:23, 157:4, 157:10, 196:8, 290:2, 290:3 watching 294:5 water 147:8 wave 77:2 way 10:20, 36:23, 41:17, 55:3, 72:16, 103:22, 104:8, 114:2, 116:13, 123:5, 133:4, 144:11, 144:12, 147:13, 152:3, 152:15, 179:10, 220:15, 223:2, 233:6, 266:21, 268:18, 275:4, 286:24, 287:7, 287:20, 290:12, 292:10, 294:16, 308:16, 309:3, 317:5, 323:16, 329:4 ways 61:20 we'll 104:23, 129:16,	129:17, 129:19, 214:16, 245:18, 262:19, 265:10, 322:22, 358:10 we're 10:2, 10:11, 10:15, 20:16, 21:2, 21:5, 48:24, 55:19, 89:20, 129:8, 153:15, 157:23, 159:19, 203:2, 206:15, 246:2, 246:13, 255:15, 304:11 we've 20:14, 81:12, 95:4, 100:6, 105:12, 112:4, 153:21, 167:2, 182:7, 182:16, 184:21, 218:21, 240:22, 270:2, 272:6, 272:19, 298:9, 305:24, 306:3, 308:1, 308:22, 311:15 weapon 193:19 wearing 109:5, 109:7, 109:11, 109:23, 110:5, 110:6, 110:10, 110:22, 113:11, 113:13, 114:4, 114:5, 114:9, 163:3, 163:13, 163:15, 163:23, 164:5, 164:8, 164:18 website 27:9, 27:20, 28:14, 28:17, 29:4, 298:10, 299:3, 299:5, 299:7, 299:18, 299:22, 300:6, 300:18, 301:1,	301:15 week 21:13, 354:9 weeks 60:17 weight 163:20, 163:21 welcome 85:9, 114:21, 139:3, 164:1 well-groomed 120:21 went 9:6, 9:20, 11:16, 12:10, 12:11, 14:12, 14:16, 18:22, 19:4, 19:9, 19:20, 22:16, 22:23, 25:20, 30:17, 49:24, 73:19, 74:8, 78:4, 80:19, 86:2, 86:7, 86:9, 86:12, 87:5, 88:1, 91:17, 92:24, 94:14, 115:20, 125:6, 125:17, 157:6, 157:11, 160:20, 168:1, 178:23, 201:12, 201:13, 201:14, 202:10, 214:12, 214:13, 214:15, 216:1, 216:3, 220:7, 220:24, 225:22, 241:14, 241:16, 241:20, 241:24, 242:3, 242:4, 276:21, 289:6, 289:10, 289:13, 289:16, 290:18, 290:21, 291:1, 291:5, 291:7, 291:9, 293:7, 303:6, 322:7, 340:11,	343:13, 344:10 wentworth 66:6, 67:18, 68:10 weren't 18:20, 19:2, 39:20, 40:14, 63:11, 78:16, 107:19, 134:5, 138:4, 208:2, 257:5, 327:10, 339:18 west 4:13, 11:14, 66:2, 68:9, 68:12, 107:6, 186:8, 207:12, 241:16, 241:18, 274:5, 275:10, 290:20, 290:23 whatever 24:13, 66:17, 107:17, 169:11, 197:7, 230:24, 250:8, 277:10, 287:16, 328:12 whereof 359:16 wherever 76:20, 250:16 whether 38:22, 39:17, 39:22, 49:10, 54:9, 68:2, 72:17, 72:21, 92:23, 103:20, 104:13, 109:22, 111:12, 113:11, 132:20, 135:1, 139:11, 141:19, 143:4, 143:20, 161:17, 180:19, 186:15, 186:19, 186:20, 195:23, 209:21, 212:13, 214:12, 221:16, 221:17, 237:5, 237:8, 240:8,
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

156

240:9, 243:16, 243:23, 244:6, 244:11, 250:12, 251:4, 263:5, 263:7, 264:10, 267:9, 269:19, 270:14, 301:7, 301:24, 304:10, 306:8, 310:3, 318:13, 318:15, 321:24, 322:1, 322:4, 324:20, 327:1, 332:13, 332:19, 333:12, 333:18, 333:19, 333:20, 333:21, 336:21, 337:1, 337:2, 350:10, 356:15 whichever 49:8, 284:14 white 190:17, 191:3 whoa 208:20 whoever 220:10, 220:17 whole 108:21, 191:2 whore 356:2 wide 301:19 wield 318:21 wildman's 28:1 william 1:15 williams 5:15, 59:17, 86:1, 99:22, 100:7, 100:15, 100:24, 101:5, 101:8, 101:9, 101:16, 101:20, 102:19, 103:2, 115:11, 116:8,	116:18, 212:15, 213:5, 213:6, 227:7, 289:5, 306:11 willing 42:9, 68:22, 230:1, 329:24, 330:5 window 97:4, 215:19, 235:23 windpipe 193:7 wished 35:6 witching 217:20 withdraw 54:17, 203:20 withdrawing 46:5 within 60:17, 108:20, 115:16, 126:10, 301:8 without 52:5, 161:20, 179:17, 253:7, 326:23, 344:8 witness 8:4, 8:18, 8:23, 8:24, 9:11, 28:7, 39:11, 49:16, 50:18, 87:12, 87:24, 88:17, 89:2, 92:16, 96:5, 98:22, 105:22, 111:5, 113:20, 113:24, 115:6, 118:9, 138:9, 138:12, 156:15, 158:4, 158:12, 158:13, 158:14, 158:18, 159:18, 160:1, 169:11, 169:14, 181:5, 194:10,	196:16, 196:23, 197:18, 197:23, 201:8, 201:9, 201:10, 201:11, 201:16, 202:12, 206:17, 208:12, 210:16, 210:21, 210:22, 212:14, 233:6, 235:12, 235:16, 239:8, 239:9, 249:11, 251:17, 257:11, 257:23, 269:14, 274:17, 293:5, 310:22, 311:21, 319:3, 334:20, 334:22, 358:6, 358:9, 359:16 witnessed 117:1, 154:1, 242:17 witnesses 49:8, 49:12, 50:6, 50:11, 93:8, 93:12, 93:13, 111:14, 115:1, 115:14, 115:18, 118:15, 118:18, 132:14, 133:5, 134:13, 155:8, 155:10, 185:15, 210:13, 211:2, 212:6, 213:7, 231:7, 306:4, 306:10 woman 69:18, 70:9, 102:20, 115:22, 145:6, 210:7, 322:2, 351:3, 351:12, 352:7 women 155:6 wonder 154:20 wondered 154:24 word 20:15, 66:3,	192:3, 195:6, 195:7, 195:8, 195:9, 199:21, 203:10, 203:13, 203:15, 205:22, 315:11, 315:14, 325:23, 325:24, 328:22, 331:6, 339:2, 343:19 words 106:22, 152:20, 327:2, 344:24, 345:2 work 12:16, 14:16, 16:15, 19:6, 20:5, 20:10, 21:1, 21:4, 21:7, 24:23, 25:4, 25:8, 25:15, 26:9, 26:13, 26:21, 27:14, 65:16, 66:21, 67:5, 73:12, 74:3, 74:6, 75:3, 75:16, 76:3, 78:17, 78:18, 79:17, 81:5, 84:3, 141:5, 204:12, 205:11, 213:10, 213:16, 214:24, 216:6, 217:7, 217:11, 217:13, 222:14, 271:10, 271:13, 271:15, 271:18, 287:19, 295:24 worked 14:22, 14:24, 15:24, 16:8, 16:9, 16:11, 16:12, 19:8, 19:12, 20:3, 24:1, 27:3, 41:18, 41:22, 42:6, 42:7, 67:3, 71:6,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

157

73:11, 73:13, 73:15, 74:13, 74:23, 75:14, 80:7, 80:20, 80:23, 81:4, 81:12, 82:17, 82:19, 82:23, 83:6, 83:10, 83:14, 83:19, 84:9, 149:4, 190:17, 191:2, 204:10, 204:14, 204:17, 204:19, 204:22, 204:24, 205:1, 205:3, 205:4, 205:7, 205:16, 205:17, 205:18, 205:22, 214:19, 214:20, 214:22, 220:19, 221:8, 222:21, 283:5, 283:11, 347:5 working 17:6, 17:9, 34:20, 66:11, 66:12, 67:8, 75:9, 79:17, 80:1, 84:1, 119:16, 152:16, 192:19, 205:20, 205:24, 206:11, 213:13, 213:19, 213:20, 213:23, 214:3, 214:4, 214:23, 217:9, 218:5, 221:12, 331:1 workwise 25:14 worries 10:7 wouldn't 43:11, 45:13, 57:11, 66:18, 81:4, 103:13, 115:19, 121:24, 125:9, 134:11,	134:15, 134:22, 141:21, 142:20, 151:7, 152:11, 155:20, 161:8, 170:18, 178:6, 184:10, 202:22, 216:13, 218:4, 220:18, 221:3, 225:7, 229:2, 285:2, 294:8, 307:5, 355:5, 355:7 wow 26:7 write 16:16, 32:7, 100:18, 100:22, 188:12, 227:23, 228:1, 274:20, 277:10, 301:1, 308:16 writers 27:22, 28:3, 28:10, 28:11, 28:12 writing 16:1, 31:15, 95:20, 135:6 written 37:17, 47:10, 107:13, 142:14, 143:5, 143:10, 223:15 wrong 46:4, 147:22, 158:18 wrongdoing 9:18 wrongful 298:13, 301:21, 302:2, 305:14, 305:17, 350:7 wrote 89:16, 193:4, 193:24, 194:1, 207:16, 277:24	y yard 205:13 yeah 10:7, 14:20, 16:20, 17:12, 23:24, 24:5, 24:13, 30:17, 39:7, 56:18, 57:19, 64:23, 65:1, 76:23, 78:15, 80:6, 81:19, 81:21, 92:8, 96:16, 96:19, 100:20, 100:23, 102:23, 105:4, 106:10, 112:10, 114:3, 114:19, 117:11, 142:4, 143:12, 145:8, 149:3, 154:11, 157:15, 157:18, 166:5, 185:7, 186:10, 187:5, 193:18, 193:24, 195:3, 195:14, 199:4, 200:18, 201:4, 204:16, 204:18, 206:13, 214:17, 238:6, 245:6, 245:10, 256:8, 260:15, 266:3, 266:14, 273:20, 278:20, 282:24, 288:18, 303:23, 308:13, 309:17, 313:8, 319:19, 329:17, 340:17, 341:6, 341:12, 341:24, 343:5, 344:12, 346:16, 347:7, 348:7, 348:11, 350:5 year 12:14, 12:21, 13:10, 15:16,	17:8, 17:21, 19:8, 19:9, 19:11, 20:2, 22:5, 24:12, 26:7, 65:21, 298:16, 298:23, 299:11, 299:16, 319:18 year-old 98:10 years 8:15, 8:21, 13:21, 19:6, 19:10, 20:10, 20:23, 27:23, 27:24, 29:7, 29:8, 29:12, 30:9, 55:19, 80:15, 93:15, 98:5, 100:15, 100:20, 102:3, 145:12, 161:18, 162:21, 183:16, 206:24, 208:5, 208:6, 212:11, 215:18, 216:4, 216:20, 234:22, 238:9, 258:16, 258:17, 258:18, 258:19, 258:21, 258:22, 270:16, 280:14, 284:19, 287:22, 304:21, 304:23, 319:19, 335:21, 353:3, 353:11 yelling 287:7 yep 154:17, 343:7 young 115:22, 207:22, 208:3, 238:7 yourself 25:8, 25:15, 66:15, 92:23, 124:23, 125:4, 185:15, 221:12,
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

158

249:5, 253:7, 280:20, 281:6, 296:9, 296:24, 297:7, 348:21	010 254:9 022 260:17 023 263:14 04 49:3, 49:4 05 175:15, 175:21 0615 182:16 07 218:24 08 236:3 084 359:4 09 236:3	1000 4:8 101 6:11, 6:12, 308:12, 309:6 105 5:17 11 6:3, 19:22, 20:2, 49:3, 49:4, 49:5, 107:5, 107:6, 107:8, 109:6, 109:23, 110:11, 111:18, 113:12, 113:14, 114:6, 116:14, 155:3, 155:9, 156:3, 156:9, 163:4, 163:13, 165:17, 173:12, 173:20, 174:1, 174:6, 174:18, 174:19, 174:22, 175:7, 218:18, 218:19, 218:22, 274:17, 278:8, 295:7, 334:18 111 66:10, 353:10 112 5:19 12 6:5, 23:3, 65:16, 85:11, 105:6, 105:7, 105:8, 139:2, 175:15, 175:21, 235:23, 245:19, 245:20, 245:22, 245:24, 288:9, 288:10, 288:11, 288:15, 288:16, 334:14, 334:18, 334:19 121 5:20 1212 3:16	1240 4:14 127 5:21 13 6:7, 174:4, 265:10, 265:11, 334:7, 334:10, 334:14, 334:15, 334:16, 334:22, 343:4 14 6:8, 23:3, 183:7, 241:10, 242:14, 244:7, 244:20, 251:2, 251:9, 252:4, 252:6, 272:1, 272:2, 272:4, 272:6, 290:7, 290:14, 341:19, 341:22, 341:23 141 4:13 1415 182:23, 213:8 15 6:9, 79:12, 111:17, 119:3, 138:19, 157:14, 166:21, 183:1, 195:3, 195:4, 215:21, 224:5, 240:19, 244:8, 244:21, 251:2, 251:8, 252:9, 254:19, 255:2, 257:3, 258:11, 271:24, 297:2, 297:6, 297:8, 297:11, 298:6, 298:7, 298:9, 359:17 153 5:22 16 6:10, 100:15, 100:20, 254:12,
Z zellner 3:12 zisl 26:11	0		
00 73:19, 74:2, 75:20, 79:11, 79:15, 79:16, 154:18, 154:21, 155:3, 155:9, 155:13, 156:1, 213:14, 213:16, 213:20, 213:21, 214:5, 215:1, 217:7, 217:10, 217:11, 217:12, 217:13, 218:4, 218:6, 235:22, 236:5, 236:9, 236:19, 237:3, 255:14, 276:8, 335:6 000478 174:3 001987 173:18 003733 359:4 004300 219:1 004303 254:10 004315 260:19 004316 263:15 004823 262:3 00998 1:7, 7:5	1 77:17, 79:3, 124:6, 169:16, 169:17, 275:11 1's 201:16, 202:12, 274:7, 278:2 10 1:21, 6:1, 7:10, 8:15, 49:4, 49:5, 60:14, 105:17, 105:20, 106:2, 148:8, 154:22, 190:6, 190:7, 236:5, 236:9, 236:19, 237:3, 246:6, 255:14, 265:16, 266:24, 276:8, 278:5, 278:11, 278:16, 278:17, 334:20, 335:6, 353:11 100 5:15, 95:14, 282:11		

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

159

297:17, 297:18, 305:21, 305:22, 306:1, 306:6, 306:22, 307:17, 307:22, 359:20 17 1:13, 6:11, 7:6, 98:5, 98:10, 105:6, 105:7, 219:1, 246:14, 308:7, 308:8, 335:2 18 1:7, 1:21, 6:12, 7:5, 7:10, 207:4, 308:19, 308:20, 308:22, 308:24 180 2:5, 7:7 182 5:23 190 6:1 1901 3:13 1947 112:20 1981 11:19 1986 14:9 1987 14:8, 14:9 1989 14:8 1990 18:16 1992 22:2 1993 22:10, 24:2 1994 24:2, 75:10, 76:14, 80:10, 82:11, 96:24, 107:2, 107:5, 108:6, 109:6,	109:18, 109:23, 110:11, 112:7, 112:13, 112:20, 113:12, 113:14, 114:6, 115:12, 115:18, 116:14, 121:7, 132:22, 163:4, 163:13, 165:17, 183:12, 200:15, 202:17, 219:3, 246:17, 270:20, 271:11, 271:14, 272:7, 276:16, 277:3, 306:7, 319:9, 320:8, 320:14 1995 25:19, 25:20 1997 245:23 1st 272:7, 342:21 <hr/> 2 2 169:17, 169:18, 183:1, 215:21, 224:5, 334:18 2's 201:10 20 30:8, 169:9, 169:12, 254:19, 255:3, 257:4, 258:22, 270:16 2019 1:20, 7:9, 359:18 2021 359:20 21 191:3 218 6:3 22 343:8 2200 4:6	23 169:17, 169:18, 173:17, 236:3 2350 276:16, 277:3, 277:15, 277:17 24 21:2 243 3:8 245 6:5 25 29:12, 30:9, 57:13, 57:15, 80:15, 102:3, 105:17, 105:20, 106:2, 145:12, 161:18, 162:21, 206:24, 207:6, 207:7, 208:4, 215:18, 216:4, 216:20, 280:14, 284:19, 304:21, 304:23, 335:21 26 16:6, 66:13, 67:1, 67:10, 67:13, 75:21, 76:5, 78:9, 78:22, 79:8, 79:10, 183:7, 238:9, 238:10, 341:23, 349:22, 349:23 265 6:7 270734 1:22 272 6:8 28 111:17, 112:7, 112:13, 112:20, 113:5, 121:6, 207:10, 297:18, 297:19 29 75:10, 76:14,	80:10, 82:11, 96:24, 107:2, 108:6, 109:18, 115:12, 115:18, 132:21, 200:15, 202:17, 213:9, 213:24, 215:6, 215:13, 245:16, 246:17, 255:13, 256:2, 256:11, 256:20, 257:19, 340:7, 342:21 298 6:9 2nd 66:17 <hr/> 3 <hr/> 3 236:22, 236:23, 236:24 30 74:1, 74:2, 75:19, 105:7, 105:8, 154:18, 154:21, 154:22, 155:3, 155:9, 155:14, 156:1, 156:19, 213:19, 213:23, 214:1, 214:4, 214:24, 217:6, 217:22, 219:3, 219:5, 219:6, 219:9, 219:16, 222:6, 222:14, 225:22, 225:23, 233:19, 233:20, 235:5, 235:21, 246:7, 255:13, 255:15, 255:16, 255:17, 256:2, 256:10, 257:18, 264:9, 276:8, 276:16, 277:3, 282:9, 315:16, 317:15, 334:2 305 6:10
--	--	---	--

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

160

308 6:11, 6:12 311 3:5 312 3:8, 3:24, 4:8, 4:16, 5:4 321 4:5 3300 4:16 34 21:6 35 235:23, 261:16 355 5:5 359 1:23 36 134:17, 134:22, 245:6, 245:10, 255:16 365 65:21 3700 2:6, 7:8 3767 2:8 38 255:17, 258:8 381 257:6 39 236:22, 236:23 3rd 3:6, 7:9 <hr/> 4 4 108:18 40 173:12, 173:20, 174:6, 174:18, 174:19, 174:22, 175:7, 255:18, 257:2, 358:11 401 129:7	402 129:7 42 23:14 433 2:8 44 23:13, 169:16, 169:17 45 95:8, 95:16, 95:18, 119:4, 138:19, 261:16, 263:17, 264:5, 264:9 47 112:7 48 23:13 4803 335:2 494 4:8 <hr/> 5 5 74:1, 74:2, 75:19, 217:22, 260:20, 297:17, 297:18, 297:19 50 23:14, 57:15, 281:22, 282:1 500 3:22 51 66:6, 67:17, 68:9, 355:18 55 86:3, 107:6, 107:8, 156:3, 156:9, 201:13, 241:16, 241:18, 289:6, 290:20, 290:23 5527 3:24 56 86:1, 289:5	560 193:5 57 153:23, 185:8, 343:6 58 236:23, 236:24 5900 3:8 5th 66:17 <hr/> 6 6 73:19, 74:2, 75:20, 79:11, 213:16, 215:1, 217:7, 217:10, 217:11, 217:12, 217:13, 218:4, 218:6, 355:18, 358:11 603 3:24 60515 3:15 60601 2:7 60602 3:23 60604 4:15 60607 3:7 60654 4:7 630 3:16 650 3:14 66 23:16 68 334:9, 334:23 69 207:5 6:-a 213:20, 214:5	6:-p 213:21 6:-to-6 213:14 <hr/> 7 7 79:15, 95:8, 95:16, 95:18, 112:7, 246:7, 255:13, 255:16, 256:2, 256:10, 257:18 711 15:4, 16:2, 17:11, 17:17, 17:18, 149:4 735 4:16 75 183:9, 183:11 77 272:18 7th 245:23 <hr/> 8 8 79:16, 187:4, 235:22 81 11:23 82 11:22, 20:8 83 245:24 84 11:23, 11:24, 246:14, 246:21 85 5:12, 11:24, 12:7, 246:22 86 14:1, 14:14, 246:22 8696 1:13, 7:6 87 14:14, 14:17,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Harold Mark Garfinkel

Conducted on December 3, 2019

161

15:1 88 262:2, 265:13, 266:24 888 2:8 89 15:1, 15:4, 17:24, 18:5, 18:7, 18:14 <hr/> 9 <hr/> 9 79:15, 153:23, 154:18, 154:21, 155:13, 155:14, 156:1, 185:8, 219:5, 219:6, 219:9, 219:16, 222:6, 225:23, 233:19, 233:20, 255:17 90 18:7, 18:23, 19:8, 142:1, 143:19, 143:24, 319:18 908 192:7 91 19:8, 19:18 917 107:6, 186:8, 207:12, 241:16, 241:18, 274:5, 275:10, 290:20, 290:23 92 19:24, 22:12 93 22:13, 22:23, 141:3 94 22:21, 22:22, 22:23, 141:3, 193:5, 207:10 95 5:13, 24:10	955 3:16 9: 156:19	
--	---	--

1 STATE OF ILLINOIS)
2) SS:
3 COUNTY OF COOK)

4 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY
5 COUNTY DEPARTMENT-CRIMINAL DIVISION

6 THE PEOPLE OF THE)
7 STATE OF ILLINOIS)
8)
9) Indictment No. 92 8344
10 VS)
11) Charge: Murder
12 HAROLD HILL,)
13 DAN YOUNG)

14 REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

15 BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 19th day of
16 September A.D., 1994, this cause came on for trial
17 before the Honorable THOMAS P. DURKIN, Judge of said
18 court, and juries, upon the indictment herein, the
19 defendants having entered pleas of not guilty.

20 APPEARANCES:

21 HON. JACK O'MALLEY,
22 State's Attorney of Cook County, by
23 MS. LAURA LAMBUR and MS. LYNDY PETERS,
24 Assistant State's Attorneys,
appeared for the People;

HON. RITA A. FRY,
Public Defender of Cook County, by
MR. WOODWARD JORDAN and
MS. CHERYL BORMANN,
Assistant Public Defenders,
appeared for the Defendant Hill;

MR. STEVEN GREENBERG,
appeared for the Defendant Young.

PLAINTIFF'S
EXHIBIT

A

1 (A discussion was had between
2 the court and counsel off
3 the record, out of the
4 hearing of the jury and the
5 court reporter.)

6 MR. GREENBERG: Judge, I would call
7 Mr. Young.

8 THE COURT: Mr. Young, do you want to walk
9 over here, please. Raise your right hand to be sworn.
10 (Witness sworn.)

11 THE COURT: Please be seated. State your
12 full name.

13 TH WITNESS: My name is Dan Young.

14 DAN YOUNG,
15 one of the defendants herein, called as a witness in
16 his own behalf, having been first duly sworn, was
17 examined and testified as follows:

18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. GREENBERG:

20 Q Mr. Young, please make sure that you speak
21 up?

22 A My name is Dan Young.

23 Q Mr. Young, where do you live?

24 A 55th and Halsted.

1 Q Who do you live with?

2 A With my guardian.

3 Q Who is that?

4 A Wardell Moore.

5 THE COURT: Wardell? Is that Wardell Moore?

6 THE WITNESS: Uh-uh.

7 BY MR. GREENBERG:

8 Q Is that where you're living now, Mr. Young?

9 A I moved off of 55th and Halsted.

10 Q Where are you living now, Mr. Young?

11 A Nowhere now.

12 Q Where did you sleep last night?

13 A Last night? In jail.

14 Q Now, I want to turn your attention -- Do you
15 know what day it is?

16 A No.

17 Q Do you know where you were a year ago?

18 A In jail.

19 Q How about two years ago?

20 A In jail.

21 Q How about three years ago?

22 A In jail.

23 Q How about four years ago, that would be in
24 1990?

1 A 1990 I was living in a boarding house.

2 Q In a boarding house?

3 A Uh-huh.

4 Q In September of 1990?

5 A Yeah.

6 Q Do you remember where that boarding house
7 was?

8 A On 55th and Halsted.

9 Q Okay. Is that where you were living with
10 Reverend Moore?

11 A Uh-uh. I was living with a couple more guys.

12 Q Okay. Do you know Harold Hill?

13 A No.

14 Q And when I say Harold Hill I mean the other
15 gentleman who has been sitting in this courtroom, do
16 you know him?

17 A No.

18 Q Do you know anyone named Peter Williams?

19 A No.

20 MR. GREENBERG: May I approach, judge?

21 THE COURT: You may.

22

23

24

1 BY MR. GREENBERG:

2 Q I'm going to show you what was previously
3 marked in this trial as Defendant's Exhibit 4. Do you
4 know what that is?

5 A I sure don't.

6 Q Is it a picture?

7 A A picture of a guy.

8 Q Do you know who that is?

9 A No.

10 Q Did you look at the picture good?

11 A Yeah.

12 Q Did you ever see this picture before?

13 A No.

14 Q Mr. Young, I'm going to show you what was
15 previously marked as People's Exhibit No. 78. Do you
16 know what that is?

17 A Harold Hill.

18 Q Okay. You know that's Harold Hill?

19 A Yeah.

20 Q And you signed the back of that; is that
21 right?

22 A No.

23 Q Is that your signature?

24 A No.

1 Q I'm going to show you what was previously
2 marked as People's Exhibit 77.

3 A I don't know that lady.

4 Q Okay. Do you recognize that picture, have
5 you ever seen it before?

6 A No. I ain't never seen that lady in my life.

7 Q Is this your signature on the back?

8 A No.

9 Q Do you know whose signature this is below
10 yours?

11 A I sure don't.

12 Q Do you remember being brought to the police
13 station on March 23rd of 1990?

14 A I was walking down 55th to my apartment --

15 Q To your apartment?

16 A Uh-huh. -- and then the police said -- they
17 had got me, they had me handcuffed. They carried
18 me -- They carried me to jail.

19 Q Did they take you to the police station
20 before they took you to jail?

21 A They took me to the police station today.

22 Q Today?

23 A The police station.

24 Q I'm sorry. I didn't catch that.

1 A They carried me to the police station.

2 Q Okay. Do you remember where they took you at
3 the police station? Did they take you to a room?

4 A They carried me to a room.

5 Q Do you remember what that room was like?

6 A Big old room. (Indicating.)

7 Q You're indicating with your hands. Is it a
8 big room or small room?

9 A A small room.

10 Q Were you put in that room with anybody or
11 were you put in there alone?

12 A I was put in there alone.

13 Q Were you in handcuffs or not in handcuffs?

14 A Handcuffs.

15 Q Now, do you remember how long you were in
16 that room?

17 A I think five hours.

18 Q For only about five hours; is that right?

19 A Yeah.

20 Q And what did you do while you were in that
21 room?

22 A Sitting down. They had bought me a pop.

23 Q They bought you a pop?

24 A Uh-huh. I was sitting down looking out the

1 window.

2 Q I didn't hear --

3 THE COURT: I was sitting down looking out
4 the window.

5 BY MR. GREENBERG:

6 Q For five hours?

7 A Yeah.

8 Q Did you ever talk to the police while you
9 were in that room?

10 A Uh-uh.

11 Q Did you ever talk to the state's attorney
12 while you were in that room?

13 A Uh-uh. No.

14 Q I'm going to show you what was previously
15 marked as Exhibit 76, which was identified as a
16 written statement. Can you read by the way, Dan?

17 A I can't read.

18 Q Can you write?

19 A I can write but I can't read.

20 Q Okay. How well can you write?

21 A I can write my name.

22 Q Can you write anything else?

23 A No.

24 Q Can you tell what time it is now?

1 A I think it's about 10:00 o'clock.

2 Q Here's a clock, Mr. Young, can you take a
3 look at it and tell us what time it is? You've got to
4 stay there though.

5 A 10:00 o'clock.

6 MR. GREENBERG: If the record could reflect,
7 judge, that it's ten to 11:00?

8 BY MR. GREENBERG:

9 Q You don't wear glasses, do you?

10 A Uh-uh.

11 Q Mr. Young, that statement that I gave you,
12 did you write that statement out?

13 A Right here?

14 Q Yeah.

15 A No. This not my handwriting.

16 Q Okay. Do you remember anyone ever reading
17 that statement to you?

18 A I can't remember.

19 Q Did you sign that statement?

20 A I had signed a statement, that was a mistake.

21 Q It was a mistake to sign it?

22 A Yeah.

23 Q Is that your signature on that statement?

24 A Right here?

1 Q On that piece of paper you're holding, is
2 your signature on there?

3 A That's not my handwriting.

4 Q That's not your handwriting. Is this your
5 handwriting here where it says Dan Young?

6 A This might be here. This not.

7 MR. GREENBERG: So indicating for the record
8 the very top line where it's printed Dan Young.

9 BY MR. GREENBERG:

10 Q Is this maybe your signature here?

11 A Yeah.

12 Q Is this maybe your signature here?

13 A Right here it is.

14 Q It is or isn't?

15 A This right here is my handwriting.

16 Q Okay. Now, Mr. Young, do you remember
17 signing this?

18 A Signing this?

19 Q Signing this whole paper here.

20 A Right here?

21 Q Yeah.

22 A I signed it. It was a mistake.

23 Q Why did you sign it?

24 A Because if I don't sign that paper I could

1 have got jumped on. The police could have jumped on
2 me.

3 Q Before you signed that statement did the
4 police ever touch you?

5 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

6 Q What did they do to you?

7 A They kick me, they hit me in my stomach.
8 They tore my fifty dollar coat up.

9 Q They tore your fifty dollar coat?

10 A Yeah.

11 Q How did they tear your coat?

12 A They ripped it.

13 Q They ripped it?

14 A Yeah.

15 Q How many times did they kick you in your
16 stomach?

17 A Two times.

18 Q Was that while you were in that room?

19 A Yeah.

20 Q Now, you said they told you they would jump
21 on you if you didn't sign this?

22 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

23 Q Did they tell you anything else about signing
24 it?

1 A That's --

2 Q Do you remember anything else?

3 A No. I can't remember everything.

4 MR. GREENBERG: Okay. Judge, can I approach
5 again?

6 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

7 (A discussion was had between
8 the court and counsel off
9 the record, out of the
10 hearing of the jury and the
11 court reporter.)

12 MR. GREENBERG: Judge, can I approach?

13 THE COURT: Proceed, please.

14 BY MR. GREENBERG:

15 Q Mr. Young, I'm going to show you what was
16 previously marked as Exhibit 8 for identification. Do
17 you recognize that person?

18 A I don't know that person. A hundred times, I
19 don't know that person.

20 Q Mr. Young, I'm going to show you what was
21 previously marked as Exhibit 2 for identification.
22 That's a building, isn't it?

23 A Yeah, it's a building.

24 Q Do you know that building?

1 A I remember that building since back in 1978.
2 I passed by Bishop walking in 1978, that's the only
3 time I go back by Bishop walking, I was about eighteen
4 years old.

5 Q So in 1978 you went walking by that building?

6 A Uh-huh. I had a girlfriend used to live over
7 there.

8 Q Do you remember her name?

9 A Huh?

10 Q Do you remember her name, the girlfriend's
11 name?

12 A Jackie.

13 MR. GREENBERG: Judge, if I can just have one
14 second?

15 BY MR. GREENBERG:

16 Q Mr. Young, the lady who's in that picture you
17 were just shown a minute ago, you said you don't know
18 her?

19 A I'm sure I don't know that lady. I ain't
20 never seen that lady in my life.

21 Q You're sure you didn't participate in killing
22 her?

23 A I didn't kill that lady. I was living by
24 myself. I don't even know that lady.

1 Q Did you ever have sex with that lady?

2 A No. I ain't never stuck my penis in that
3 lady.

4 Q I'm going to show you another picture,
5 Mr. Young.

6 THE COURT: Is there an exhibit number?

7 MR. GREENBERG: Yeah. It's People's Group
8 75.

9 BY MR. GREENBERG:

10 Q Mr. Young, take a look at those pictures.
11 Tell me if you recognize anyone in those pictures?

12 A No. I don't know them people.

13 Q Mr. Young, on October 14th of 1990 did you go
14 to a party?

15 A No, I didn't. I never went to no party.

16 Q To a party?

17 A To a party?

18 Q Yes.

19 A No. I ain't never went to no party.

20 THE COURT: Party. Do you know what a party
21 is?

22 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I know what a party is
23 but I ain't never went to no party.
24

1 BY MR. GREENBERG:

2 Q Did you ever beat a woman that night?

3 A No. I was not there. Got me mixed up with
4 somebody else.

5 MR. GREENBERG: I have nothing else, judge.

6 THE COURT: Cross.

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 BY MS. LAMBUR:

9 Q Mr. Young, your mother lives at -- what's
10 your mother's address?

11 A 5436 South Justine.

12 Q How long about has your mom lived there?

13 A I think about sixteen years.

14 Q About sixteen years or so?

15 A Uh-huh.

16 Q Now, Mr. Young, do you remember when the
17 police came and picked you up and brought you to the
18 police station a couple of years ago?

19 A I was on my way home to wash my clothes. You
20 know, I got a little job, a little packing job. They
21 pay me every two weeks I get paid --

22 Q And a couple police came by and they brought
23 you to the police station, didn't they?

24 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

1 Q And those two police were pretty nice to you,
2 weren't they?

3 A They bought me a pop. The police start
4 showing me them pictures of that girl. I told them a
5 hundred times I don't even know that lady.

6 Q You told them that a hundred times, right?

7 A Yeah. I don't even know that lady.

8 Q And you never, ever told the police that you
9 participated in this murder, did you?

10 A I ain't never told them nothing. I don't
11 believe in murdering nobody. I always been by myself.

12 Q Because when somebody says you did something
13 wrong and you know you didn't you say you didn't do
14 it, right?

15 A I didn't do it. I swear to God, I swear to
16 God in Jesus name I didn't do it.

17 Q Mr. Young, even if the police said to you you
18 can go home if you admit this, you still wouldn't
19 admit it, would you?

20 A I don't even know nothing about it.

21 Q You said the police gave you a pop when you
22 were at the police station, right?

23 A Yeah. Uh-huh. They ask me you thirsty, so
24 they bought me a pop.

1 Q Do you remember them giving you some White
2 Castle hamburgers?

3 A Yeah, I remember that night.

4 Q Do you remember them giving you some french
5 fries?

6 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

7 Q Do you remember that one man, the state's
8 attorney, Mike Rogers, being there?

9 A I sure don't.

10 Q Well, you do remember the police and some
11 other man giving you the food, don't you?

12 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

13 Q Those people were really nice to you too,
14 weren't they?

15 A Yeah. But they lied on me.

16 Q They lied on you, huh?

17 A Uh-huh.

18 Q Because you told them all along a hundred
19 times you didn't do anything like this, right?

20 A Yeah. I don't believe in doing anything like
21 that. What would I take somebody's life for?

22 Q Now, you said somebody started to beat you
23 up, is that what you're saying?

24 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

1 Q They were punching you in the face a bunch of
2 times?

3 A Yeah.

4 Q And punching you in the body a bunch of
5 times?

6 A Yeah.

7 Q You had a bunch of bruises on your face and
8 stuff, right?

9 A Right here. (Indicating.)

10 Q And you never went to a doctor --

11 MR. GREENBERG: Where is he indicating,
12 judge?

13 THE COURT: Indicating the left area below
14 the-eye area, below the left eye.

15 BY MS. LAMBUR:

16 Q You never told a doctor later on that you had
17 been beaten up, did you, Mr. Young?

18 A I didn't get a chance to see the doctor.

19 Q You don't have any photographs of those
20 injuries on your face either, do you, Mr. Young?

21 A Sure don't.

22 Q And that swollen part on your face, it was
23 near your left eye?

24 A Right here. (Indicating.)

1 Q Was it all swole up?

2 A My side and things. My side was kind of
3 sore.

4 Q And you never told anybody about that though
5 either, did you?

6 A Uh-uh.

7 Q Do you remember when you left the police
8 station and then you went over to the jail?

9 A They got me in the morning time, carried me
10 to jail in the morning time.

11 Q And they brought you over to the jail, didn't
12 they?

13 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

14 Q Do you remember having your picture taken
15 over at the jail?

16 A I had -- To tell you the truth I had got
17 locked up. I lived on 55th, that used to be -- I rent
18 from a white man. I had my own apartment on 55th and
19 Halsted.

20 Q Okay. But, Mr. Young, after this time, after
21 the police gave you the hamburgers and the pop and the
22 french fries when you went over to jail you remember
23 having your picture taken, don't you?

24 A They showed me my picture. The police

1 already had my picture already.

2 MS. LAMBUR: May I approach, judge?

3 THE COURT: You may. Do you have a number?

4 MS. LAMBUR: For the record, People's 79.

5 BY MS. LAMBUR:

6 Q Mr. Young, I'm going to show you what I've
7 marked as People's 79. Do you recognize who's in that
8 photo?

9 A That's me.

10 Q And that was you the day that you went into
11 jail for this, isn't it?

12 A Yeah.

13 Q And that photo doesn't show any bruises
14 around your face, does it?

15 A Small bruises.

16 Q It was a small bruise?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q I thought they hit you a lot of times in your
19 face?

20 A But they tore my fifty dollar coat up.

21 Q What else did they do to you?

22 A Kicked me in my stomach.

23 Q And the people over at the jail who took your
24 picture and checked you into the jail, you never told

1 them though that you had got beaten up, did you?

2 A No.

3 Q You were living over at Halsted and 55th
4 Street about four years ago, is that what you said?

5 A Yeah. I used to live on 51st and Halsted and
6 55th and Halsted.

7 Q And that's just about six or seven blocks
8 from this building where all this happened, right?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q You could walk there from your house,
11 couldn't you?

12 A Huh?

13 Q Like you could walk --

14 A I walked that way. I go see my parents.

15 Q You could walk to this building from where
16 you were living back then, couldn't you?

17 A I used to walk down there in the
18 neighborhood. I don't even go by the neighborhood
19 now.

20 Q When did you stop going by that building?

21 A Since 1989.

22 Q So since before this murder?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Did you hear in the neighborhood about the

1 murder?

2 A No. I was -- No, I didn't.

3 Q Didn't hear from anybody on the street?

4 A No.

5 Q Nobody came up and said did you hear what
6 happened last night?

7 A No. I was in --

8 MR. GREENBERG: Objection. Asked and
9 answered.

10 THE WITNESS: I was in the bed sleep.

11 BY MS. LAMBUR:

12 Q You were in bed asleep that night?

13 A I was in bed sleep that night. I don't even
14 know anything about it.

15 MS. LAMBUR: Nothing further.

16 THE COURT: Redirect.

17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. GREENBERG:

19 Q Mr. Young, when they hit you, when the police
20 officers hit you did it hurt?

21 A It hurt a little bit. They grabbed -- They
22 jaked me by the collar. They jaked me by the collar.

23 Q Were you scared?

24 A Yes, I was scared.

1 Q Now, do you remember the guy who came in here
2 and testified on Friday wearing a suit and read
3 something to the jury?

4 A No.

5 Q You don't remember from last Friday?

6 A No.

7 Q Do you remember any of the witnesses from
8 last Friday?

9 A No.

10 Q Is that -- Were you sleeping Friday?

11 A I didn't get enough sleep. They had to wake
12 me up about 5:00 o'clock in the morning.

13 Q So you haven't been getting enough sleep?

14 A No. For breakfast, that's all.

15 MR. GREENBERG: Nothing further, judge.

16 THE COURT: Any Recross?

17 MS. LAMBUR: No, your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Please return over with your
19 lawyer.

20 (Witness excused.)

21 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

22 MR. GREENBERG: Judge, can we approach again?

23 THE COURT: Sure.

24

1 STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS:
2 COUNTY OF COOK)

3 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY
4 COUNTY DEPARTMENT-CRIMINAL DIVISION

5 THE PEOPLE OF THE)
6 STATE OF ILLINOIS)

7 VS) Indictment No. 99-8344 **FILED**
8 DANIEL YOUNG,) Charge: Murder JUL 21 1995
9 Impleaded) AURELIA POCINSKI
 CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT

10 REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

11 BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 19th day of
12 September A.D., 1994, this cause came on for trial
13 before the Honorable THOMAS P. DURKIN, Judge of said
14 court, and juries, upon the indictment herein, the
15 defendants having entered pleas of not guilty.

16 APPEARANCES:

17 HON. JACK O'MALLEY,
18 State's Attorney of Cook County, by
19 MS. LAURA LAMBUR and MS. LYNDIA PETERS,
20 Assistant State's Attorneys,
21 appeared for the People;

22 HON. RITA A. FRY,
23 Public Defender of Cook County, by
24 MR. WOODWARD JORDAN and
 MS. CHERYL BORMANN,
 Assistant Public Defenders,
 appeared for the Defendant Hill;

 MR. STEVEN GREENBERG,
 appeared for the Defendant Young.

k/

1 (A discussion was had between
2 the court and counsel off
3 the record, out of the
4 hearing of the jury and the
5 court reporter.)

6 MR. GREENBERG: Judge, I would call
7 Mr. Young.

8 THE COURT: Mr. Young, do you want to walk
9 over here, please. Raise your right and to be sworn.

10 (Witness sworn.)

11 THE COURT: Please be seated. State your
12 full name.

13 TH WITNESS: My name is Dan Young.

14 DAN YOUNG,
15 one of the defendants herein, called as a witness in
16 his own behalf, having been first duly sworn, was
17 examined and testified as follows:

18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. GREENBERG: —

20 Q Mr. Young, please make sure that you speak
21 up.

22 A My name is Dan Young.

23 Q Mr. Young, where do you live?

24 A 55th and Halsted.

1 A 1990 I was living in a boarding house.

2 Q In a boarding house?

3 A Uh-huh.

4 Q In September of 1990?

5 A Yeah.

6 Q Do you remember where that boarding house
7 was?

8 A On 55th and Halsted.

9 Q Okay. Is that where you were living with
10 Reverend Moore?

11 A Uh-uh. I was living with a couple more guys.

12 Q Okay. Do you know Harold Hill?

13 A No.

14 Q And when I say Harold Hill I mean the other
15 gentleman who has been sitting in this courtroom, do
16 you know him?

17 A No.

18 Q Do you know anyone named Peter Williams?

19 A No.

20 MR. GREENBERG: May I approach, judge?

21 THE COURT: You may.

22

23

24

1 Q I'm going to show you what was previously
2 marked as People's Exhibit 77.

3 A I don't know that lady.

4 Q Okay. Do you recognize that picture, have
5 you ever seen it before?

6 A No. I ain't never seen that lady in my life.

7 Q Is this your signature on the back?

8 A No.

9 Q Do you know whose signature this is below
10 yours?

11 A I sure don't.

12 Q Do you remember being brought to the police
13 station on March 23rd of 1990?

14 A I was walking down 55th to my apartment --

15 Q To your apartment?

16 A Uh-huh. -- and then the police said -- they
17 had got me, they had me handcuffed. They carried
18 me -- They carried me to jail.

19 Q Did they take you to the police station
20 before they took you to jail?

21 A They took me to the police station today.

22 Q Today?

23 A The police station.

24 Q I'm sorry. I didn't catch that.

1 A They carried me to the police station.

2 Q Okay. Do you remember where they took you at
3 the police station? Did they take you to a room?

4 A They carried me to a room.

5 Q Do you remember what that room was like?

6 A Big old room. (Indicating.)

7 Q You're indicating with your hands. Is it a
8 big room or small room?

9 A A small room.

10 Q Were you put in that room with anybody or
11 were you put in there alone?

12 A I was put in there alone.

13 Q Were you in handcuffs or not in handcuffs?

14 A Handcuffs.

15 Q Now, do you remember how long you were in
16 that room?

17 A I think five hours.

18 Q For only about five hours; is that right?

19 A Yeah.

20 Q And what did you do while you were in that
21 room?

22 A Sitting down. They had bought me a pop.

23 Q They bought you a pop?

24 A Uh-huh. I was sitting down looking out the

1 window.

2 Q I didn't hear --

3 THE COURT: I was sitting down looking out
4 the window.

5 BY MR. GREENBERG:

6 Q For five hours?

7 A Yeah.

8 Q Did you ever talk to the police while you
9 were in that room?

10 A Uh-uh.

11 Q Did you ever talk to the state's attorney
12 while you were in that room?

13 A Uh-uh. No.

14 Q I'm going to show you what was previously
15 marked as Exhibit 76, which was identified as a
16 written statement. Can you read by the way, Dan?

17 A I can't read.

18 Q Can you write?

19 A I can write but I can't read.

20 Q Okay. How well can you write?

21 A I can write my name.

22 Q Can you write anything else?

23 A No.

24 Q Can you tell what time it is now?

1 Q On that piece of paper you're holding, is
2 your signature on there?

3 A That's not my handwriting.

4 Q That's not your handwriting. Is this your
5 handwriting here where it says Dan Young?

6 A This might be here. This not.

7 MR. GREENBERG: So indicating for the record
8 the very top line where it's printed Dan Young.

9 BY MR. GREENBERG:

10 Q Is this maybe your signature here?

11 A Yeah.

12 Q Is this maybe your signature here?

13 A Right here it is.

14 Q It is or isn't?

15 A This right here is my handwriting.

16 Q Okay. Now, Mr. Young, do you remember
17 signing this?

18 A Signing this?

19 Q Signing this whole paper here.

20 A Right here?

21 Q Yeah.

22 A I signed it. It was a mistake.

23 Q Why did you sign it?

24 A Because if I don't sign that paper I could

1 A I remember that building since back in 1978.
2 I passed by Bishop walking in 1978, that's the only
3 time I go back by Bishop walking, I was about eighteen
4 years old.

5 Q So in 1978 you went walking by that building?

6 A Uh-huh. I had a girlfriend used to live over
7 there.

8 Q Do you remember her name?

9 A Huh?

10 Q Do you remember her name, the girlfriend's
11 name?

12 A Jackie.

13 MR. GREENBERG: Judge, if I can just have one
14 second?

15 BY MR. GREENBERG:

16 Q Mr. Young, the lady who's in that picture you
17 were just shown a minute ago, you said you don't know
18 her?

19 A I'm sure I don't know that lady. I ain't
20 never seen that lady in my life.

21 Q You're sure you didn't participate in killing
22 her?

23 A I didn't kill that lady. I was living by
24 myself. I don't even know that lady.

1 Q Did you ever have sex with that lady?

2 A No. I ain't never stuck my penis in that
3 lady.

4 Q I'm going to show you another picture,
5 Mr. Young.

6 THE COURT: Is there an exhibit number?

7 MR. GREENBERG: Yeah. It's People's Group
8 75.

9 BY MR. GREENBERG:

10 Q Mr. Young, take a look at those pictures.
11 Tell me if you recognize anyone in those pictures?

12 A No. I don't know them people.

13 Q Mr. Young, on October 14th of 1990 did you go
14 to a party?

15 A No, I didn't. I never went to know party.

16 Q To a party?

17 A To a party?

18 Q Yes.

19 A No. I ain't never went to no party.

20 THE COURT: Party. Do you know what a party
21 is?

22 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I know what a party is
23 but I ain't never went to no party.
24

1 BY MR. GREENBERG:

2 Q Did you ever beat a woman that night?

3 A No. I was not there. Got me mixed up with
4 somebody else.

5 MR. GREENBERG: I have nothing else, judge.

6 THE COURT: Cross.

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 BY MS. LAMBUR:

9 Q Mr. Young, your mother lives at -- what's
10 your mother's address?

11 A 5436 South Justine.

12 Q How long about has your mom lived there?

13 A I think about sixteen years.

14 Q About sixteen years or so?

15 A Uh-huh.

16 Q Now, Mr. Young, do you remember when the
17 police came and picked you up and brought you to the
18 police station a couple of years ago?

19 A I was on my way home to wash my clothes. You
20 know, I got a little job, a little packing job. They
21 pay me every two weeks I get paid --

22 Q And a couple police came by and they brought
23 you to the police station, didn't they?

24 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

1 Q Do you remember them giving you some White
2 Castle hamburgers?

3 A Yeah, I remember that night.

4 Q Do you remember them giving you some french
5 fries?

6 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

7 Q Do you remember that one man, the state's
8 attorney, Mike Rogers being there?

9 A I sure don't.

10 Q Well, you do remember the police and some
11 other man giving you the food, don't you?

12 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

13 Q Those people were really nice to you too,
14 weren't they?

15 A Yeah. But they lied on me.

16 Q They lied on you, huh?

17 A Uh-huh.

18 Q Because you told them all along a hundred
19 times you didn't do anything like this, right?

20 A Yeah. I don't believe in doing anything like
21 that. What would I take somebody's life for?

22 Q Now, you said somebody started to beat you
23 up, is that what you're saying?

24 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

1 Q They were punching you in the face a bunch of
2 times?

3 A Yeah.

4 Q And punching you in the body a bunch of
5 times?

6 A Yeah.

7 Q You had a bunch of bruises on your face and
8 stuff, right?

9 A Right here. (Indicating.)

10 Q And you never went to a doctor --

11 MR. GREENBERG: Where is he indicating,
12 judge?

13 THE COURT: Indicating the left area below
14 the-eye area, below the left eye.

15 BY MS. LAMBUR:

16 Q You never told a doctor later on that you had
17 been beaten up, did you, Mr. Young?

18 A I didn't get a chance to see the doctor.

19 Q You don't have any photographs of those
20 injuries on your face either, do you, Mr. Young?

21 A Sure don't.

22 Q And that swollen part on your face, it was
23 near your left eye?

24 A Right here. (Indicating.)

1 Q Was it all swole up?

2 A My side and things. My side was kind of
3 sore.

4 Q And you never told anybody about that though
5 either, did you?

6 A Uh-uh.

7 Q Do you remember when you left the police
8 station and then you went over to the jail?

9 A They got me in the morning time, carried me
10 to jail in the morning time.

11 Q And they brought you over to the jail, didn't
12 they?

13 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

14 Q Do you remember having your picture taken
15 over at the jail?

16 A I had -- To tell you the truth I had got
17 locked up. I lived on 55th, that used to be -- I rent
18 from a white man. I had my own apartment on 55th and
19 Halsted.

20 Q Okay. But, Mr. Young, after this time, after
21 the police gave you the hamburgers and the pop and the
22 french fries when you went over to jail you remember
23 having your picture taken, don't you?

24 A They showed me my picture. The police

1 already had my picture already.

2 MS. LAMBUR: May I approach, judge?

3 THE COURT: You may. Do you have a number?

4 MS. LAMBUR: For the record, People's 79.

5 BY MS. LAMBUR:

6 Q Mr. Young, I'm going to show you what I've
7 marked as People's 79. Do you recognize who's in that
8 photo?

9 A That's me.

10 Q And that was you the day that you went into
11 jail for this, isn't it?

12 A Yeah.

13 Q And that photo doesn't show any bruises
14 around your face, does it?

15 A Small bruises.

16 Q It was a small bruise?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q I thought they hit you a lot of times in your
19 face?

20 A But they tore my fifty dollar coat up.

21 Q What else did they do to you?

22 A Kicked me in my stomach.

23 Q And the people over at the jail who took your
24 picture and checked you into the jail, you never told

1 them though that you had got beaten up, did you?

2 A No.

3 Q You were living over at Halsted and 55th
4 Street about four years ago, is that what you said?

5 A Yeah. I used to live on 51st and Halsted and
6 55th and Halsted.

7 Q And that's just about six or seven blocks
8 from this building where all this happened, right?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q You could walk there from your house,
11 couldn't you?

12 A Huh?

13 Q Like you could walk --

14 A I walked that way. I go see my parents.

15 Q You could walk to this building from where
16 you were living back then, couldn't you?

17 A I used to walk down there in the
18 neighborhood. I don't even go by the neighborhood
19 now.

20 Q When did you stop going by that building?

21 A Since 1989.

22 Q So since before this murder?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Did you hear in the neighborhood about the

1 murder?

2 A No. I was -- No, I didn't.

3 Q Didn't hear from anybody on the street?

4 A No.

5 Q Nobody came up and said did you hear what
6 happened last night?

7 A No. I was in --

8 MR. GREENBERG: Objection. Asked and
9 answered.

10 THE WITNESS: I was in the bed sleep.

11 BY MS. LAMBUR:

12 Q You were in bed asleep that night?

13 A I was in bed sleep that night. I don't even
14 know anything about it.

15 MS. LAMBUR: Nothing further.

16 THE COURT: Redirect.

17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. GREENBERG:

19 Q Mr. Young, when they hit you, when the police
20 officers hit you did it hurt?

21 A It hurt a little bit. They grabbed -- They
22 jaked me by the collar. They jaked me by the collar.

23 Q Were you scared?

24 A Yes, I was scared.

1 Q Now, do you remember the guy who came in here
2 and testified on Friday wearing a suit and read
3 something to the jury?

4 A No.

5 Q You don't remember from last Friday?

6 A No.

7 Q Do you remember any of the witnesses from
8 last Friday?

9 A No.

10 Q Is that -- Were you sleeping Friday?

11 A I didn't get enough sleep. They had to wake
12 me up about 5:00 o'clock in the morning.

13 Q So you haven't been getting enough sleep?

14 A No. For breakfast, that's all.

15 MR. GREENBERG: Nothing further, judge.

16 THE COURT: Any Recross?

17 MS. LAMBUR: No, your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Please return over with your
19 lawyer.

20 (Witness excused.)

21 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

22 MR. GREENBERG: Judge, can we approach again?

23 THE COURT: Sure.

24

1 (A discussion was had between
2 the court and counsel off
3 the record, out of the
4 hearing of the jury and the
5 court reporter.)

6 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're going
7 to recess this matter for a few minutes so I can hear
8 some evidence in the other matter. Please go back to
9 the jury room. Remember you can't discuss the case.

10 (Young jury excused.)

11 THE COURT: All right. Sheriff, if you would
12 be kind enough to take Mr. Young back and bring
13 Mr. Hill out.

14 MR. GREENBERG: Judge, based upon the
15 evidence that you've heard --

16 THE COURT: Mr. Young's case is in recess.

17 MR. GREENBERG: I'm sorry.

18 THE COURT: Where is Mr. Jordan or
19 Miss Bormann.

20 MR. JORDAN: I'm going to call Mr. Hill now,
21 judge.

22 THE COURT: Let the record reflect Mr. Hill
23 is present personally and by his attorneys, Mr. Young
24 is not, Mr. Greenberg is, however. While the jury is

1 in the process of being -- Mr. Jordan will you please
2 pay attention to me.

3 MR. JORDAN: Yes, sir.

4 THE COURT: While your jury was in the
5 process of being brought over this morning some
6 females were standing in the corridor and as the jury
7 went by they yelled innocent, innocent. I don't know
8 if they did this merely as a caprice or they had some
9 intent to influence the jury in this case, but in any
10 event they are now in custody, those women are. The
11 sheriff continued with the jury and brought them over.

12 If in fact it occurred I have no idea
13 what their motives were, but I regard it as an
14 extremely serious attempt by them to intrude upon the
15 jury system, which I will treat with appropriate
16 severity in the event the State is able to demonstrate
17 this direct contempt of court later on, but I feel
18 duty bound to advise you, although I suppose the State
19 is the one who is probably most likely to have been
20 affected by it. So let the record reflect I have
21 advised both.

22 MR. JORDAN: Judge, I'd just like to make the
23 record -- I'd like the record to indicate that I also
24 saw those people when they were in the back and they

1 have nothing to do with my client. They have nothing
2 to do with this case and I've never seen these people
3 before in my life.

4 THE COURT: Perhaps they thought it was
5 funny, I don't think they'll think so later on but in
6 any event you're on notice.

7 MR. JORDAN: Yes, sir.

8 THE COURT: Is the jury here?

9 THE CLERK: They're on their way over.

10 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to have to voir
11 dire the jury. The sheriff was informed by the jury.

12 MS. LAMBUR: Judge, I did have a motion in
13 limine that needed to be addressed before Defendant
14 Hill took the stand, it pertained to certain lines of
15 cross-examination by the State.

16 THE COURT: You certainly can inquire as to
17 the arrest, not the charges.

18 MS. LAMBUR: The arrest of the --

19 THE COURT: Absolutely. It may very well
20 come to that.

21 (The following proceedings
22 were had in the presence and
23 hearing of the jury:)
24

1 THE COURT: Good morning. The record should
2 reflect that the Hill jury is present.

3 As you probably have discovered,
4 something that I was well aware of, what they call
5 simultaneous double juries, which is what we're going
6 through here, presents some unusual logistical
7 difficulties, one of which was highlighted to the
8 extreme this morning. I am informed by the sheriff
9 that when you were coming over some persons in the
10 hallway communicated to you. Is anybody aware of
11 this?

12 (An affirmative response was
13 given.)

14 THE COURT: From what I understand there were
15 three women standing there who apparently, from what
16 I've been able to gather, had absolutely nothing to do
17 with this case. It was apparently something that they
18 thought was funny at the time.

19 Counsel for the defendants want me to
20 tell you for sure that they went and took a look at
21 the women and they want you to know that they have
22 absolutely nothing to do with it. They don't know who
23 they are. They don't know why they did it and they
24 would not want you to draw any kind of inference from